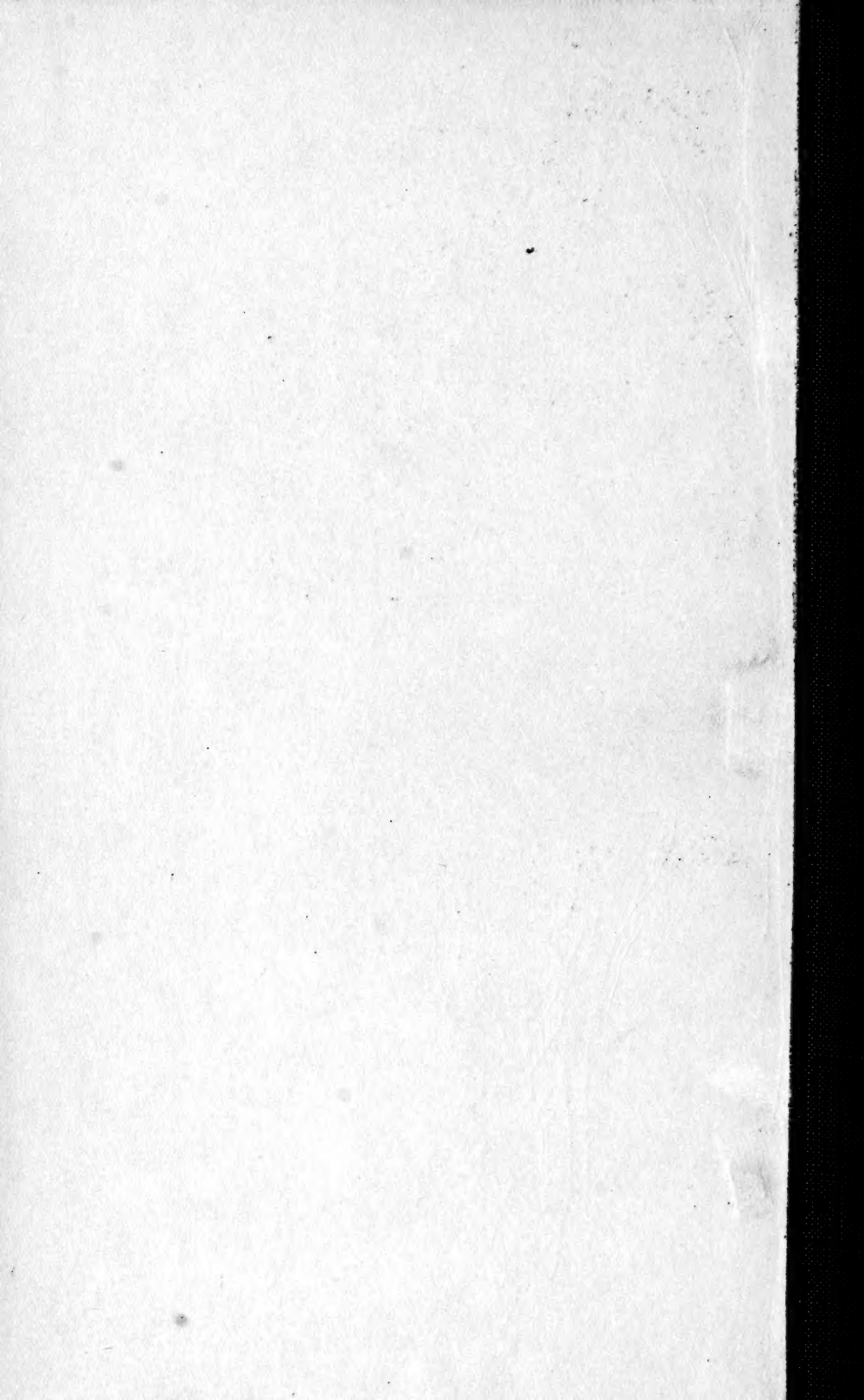


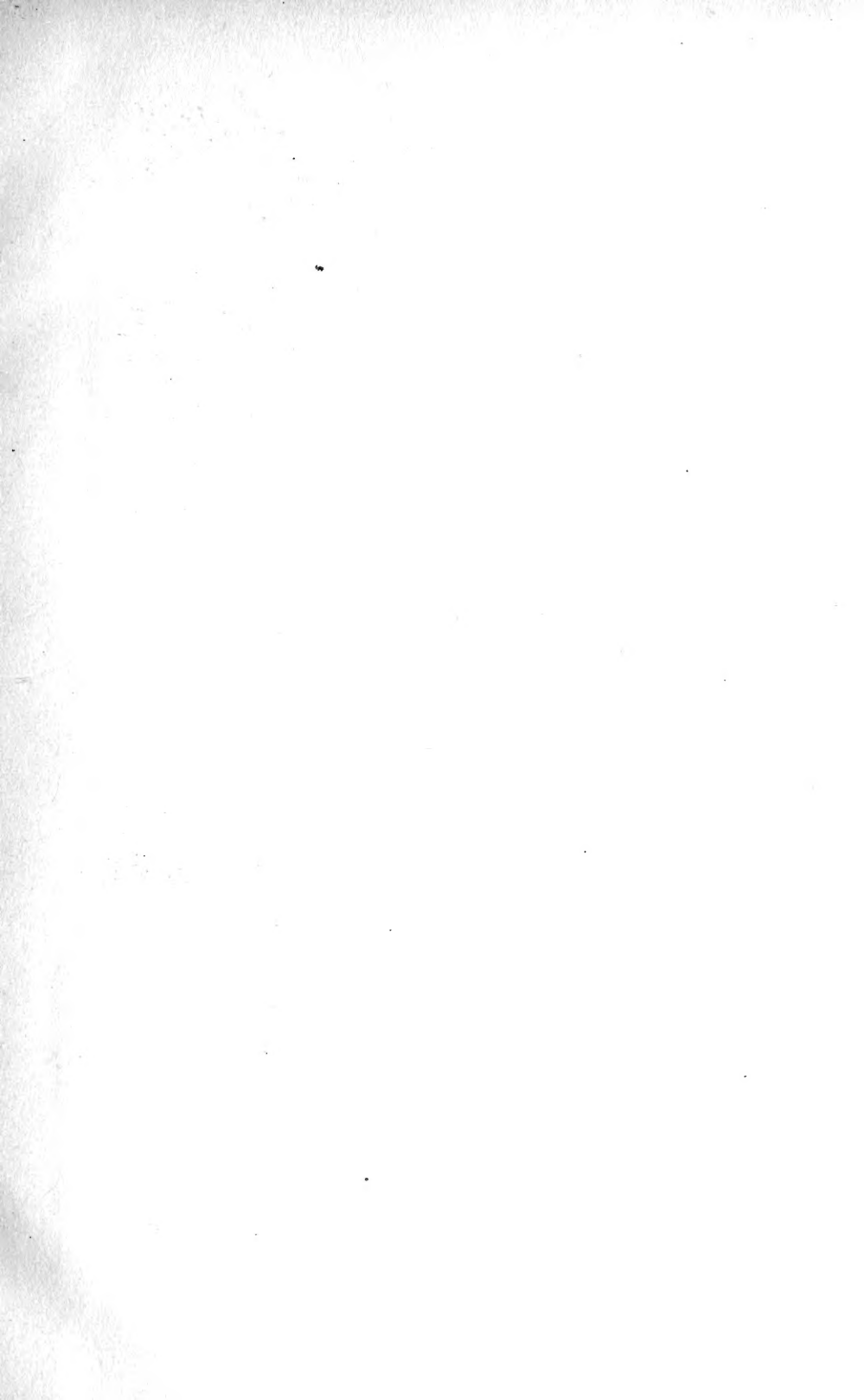


3 1761 07551051 1

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY















INDEX ANIMALIUM

1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

Z601  
INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA  
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*Vol. 8*

T-Z

345137  
3.1.38

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[All rights reserved.]

INDEX ANNUAL

INDEX ANNUAL  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030

QL  
354  
S5  
Sect 2  
V.8  
pt. 2

Σ-T



# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- T Pepsis**, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 117.
- T-album** Baris, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- T album** Baris (L.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 199.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- T album** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 512.
- T album** Rhynchaenus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 79.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- T-flavum** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, *Briefe an Nau*, 1802, 364; F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 225.
- T-signum** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 154.
- taakree** Hypophthalmus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839, 163.
- tabacarius** Centropistes, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 44.
- tabaci** Catorama, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Aug. 1850, 431 & 437.
- tabacina** Cinnyris (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 232.—*Certhia*, 1790.
- tabacina** F[istularia], J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 131 [= *tabacaria*, L. 1758].
- tabacina** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1847, 99.—*Certhia*, 1790.
- tabaniformis** Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon.* Ins. 1804, 205.
- tabaniformis** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 358.
- tabaniformis** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—*Centris*.
- tabaniformis** Masicera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 242.—*Musca*.
- tabaniformis** Miltogramma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II.
- tabaniformis** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 302. [1830, 278.—*Musca*.
- tabaniformis** Pangonia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XIV (1805), 318.—*Bombylius*, *Deg.* 1776.
- tabaniformis** Tettygomyia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 247.
- tabanina** Acanthomera (Thunb.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 110.—*Pantophthalmus*.
- tabaninus** Pantophthalmus, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Handl. K. Vet. Vitt. Samhäll. Gothëborg*, III. 1819, 7.
- tabanipennis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 108.
- tabanula** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99–100) July 1811, 222.
- Tabastraea** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille,"* II (2); *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Polypi Add.) 1845, 4 *sed non comp.*, *vide* *Tubastraea*.
- tabecula** *Curculio*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var. punctum album*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- tabella** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 132.
- tabellaris** Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 214.
- tabellarius** Proteus, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 205.
- tabelliferum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 373.
- taber** *Naseus*, Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex Comm. MS*), *H. N. Poiss.* X. 1835, 291.
- tabernaculatus** *Cimbex*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 83.
- tabernaculi** Halicore, Ed. Rueppell & W. Soemmerring, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (2) 1834,
- tabernaculi** *Manatus*, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr.*, *Manatus*, 1843, 78. [113.
- tabescens** *Cypraea*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol. MS*), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 463.
- tabescentium** *Pediculus*, H. C. Alt, *De Phthiriasi*, 1824 (1825), 8 [*teste* Contarini].
- tabida** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. Ý.* 1834, 252.
- tabida** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 223.—*Carabus*, 1775.
- tabida** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 180.

- tabidus** Asilus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 332.
- tabidus** Astatus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 56.—Sirex, 1775.
- tabida** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 199.
- tabidus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- tabidus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
- tabidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 159 [n. n.].
- tabida** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- tabida** Caprella, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 58.
- tabidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 334.
- tabida** Celetes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 77.
- tabidus** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 252.—Sirex, 1775.
- tabidus** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
- tabidus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 192.—Lixus.
- tabidus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 243, Feb. 1844.
- tabida** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- tabida** Cymodema, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 215.
- tabidus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.
- tabida** Gonogenia (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.—Anthia.
- tabidus** Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 23.
- tabida** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- tabida** Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 29.
- tabidus** Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 122.—Curculio, 1790.
- tabidus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 215.
- tabida** Microlestia (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- tabida** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 86.
- tabidus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137.
- tabida** Monopsis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 304.
- tabida** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 298.
- tabidus** Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 359.
- tabidus** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 32.
- tabida** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278.—Vespa, 1781.
- tabidus** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
- tabidus** Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 47.
- tabida** Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—Crioceris.
- tabidus** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus.
- tabidus** Urocerus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 167.
- tabuensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- tabuensis** Creadion, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 265.
- tabuensis** Ortogometra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.—Rallus, 1788.
- tabuensis** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 529.—Psittacus, ? Sh. 1796.
- tabula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
- Tabularia** v. Beneden, 1844; sic Auct. *sed prim.* Tubularia *est.*
- tabularis** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 47.
- tabularis** Trochus (Oxysteles), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 97. [Müll. 1776].
- tabulator** Hydrachna, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 710 [=tubulator,
- tabulata** Ampullacera (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 488.—Natica.
- tabulata** Asterias, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- tabulatus** Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- tabulatus** Cylindrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418. [Cirrus.
- tabulatus** Euomphalus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 429.—
- tabulata** Geochelone (Sh.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
- tabulatum** Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 257.—Peridinium, 1831.

- tabulatus** Gonocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.  
**tabulata** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.  
**tabulatus** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—  
**tabulatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 235. [Natica.  
**tabulata** Ostrea, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 226.  
**tabulatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.  
**tabulatum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 74.  
**tabulata** Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.  
**tabulatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.  
**tabulata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.  
**tabulata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,  
 272.—Turbo, 1835.  
**tabulatus** Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 459.  
**tabulatum** Solarium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].  
**tabulatus** Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—  
**tabulata** Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 41. [Cirrus.  
**tabulata** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 242.  
**tabulatum** Tritonium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 25.  
**tabulatus** Turbo, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.  
**tabulatus** Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Natica.  
**tabulella** Taloeporia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.  
**tacazze** Certhia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. lviii.  
**tacazze** Cinnyrus (Stanl.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 89.—Certhia.  
**tacazze** Nectarinia (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.  
**Taccocua** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.—A.  
**Tachaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [1800.  
**tachardus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V 1806, 458.—Falco, ? Daud.  
**Tachea** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 257.—A.  
**Tachea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS, 1820) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May  
**Tachidromia** J. W. Meigen, 1803; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [1840, 128.—G.  
**Tachidromus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Rept., col. (3).—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Tachina** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.  
**tachinaria** Bucentes (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Siphona.  
**tachinaria** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 2 (= 38).  
**tachinaria** Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 237.  
**tachinaria** Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 156.  
**tachiniformis** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1280.  
**tachiniformis** Philonthus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 930.—  
 Staphylinus.  
**tachiniformis** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 450.  
**tachinoides** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 244.  
**Tachinus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 134.—Col.  
**Tachipetes** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 82.—A.  
**tachiro** Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 228.  
**tachiro** Buteo (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 46.—  
 Falco, Daud. 1800.  
**tachiro** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 329.  
**Tachis** F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1823 (Aug.), 123 [? = Tachys, Ziegl.].  
**Tachna** *err. pro* Tachina; F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 795.  
**Tachornis** P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 58.—A.  
**tachos** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 352.  
**tachos** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus,  
**Tachuris** F. de la Fresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, 12 June 1836, 107.—A. [1839.  
**Tachus** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 153.—Hym.  
**Tachybaenus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Dupont MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 158.—Col.  
**Tachybaptus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. ii.—A.  
**Tachybates** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 105.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus mabouia,  
**Tachybates** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Arach.) 1844, 16.—Ar. [Cuv.]

- Tachybulus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 75.—Hym.
- Tachycelia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Tachycineta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—A.
- Tachycnemis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Tachyderes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col. [n. n.].
- Tachyderes** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94.—Col. [n. n.].
- Tachyderma** Wieg. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Trachyderma, *q. v.*
- Tachydosaurus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R.
- Tachydosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tachysaurus, Gr.
- Tachydroma** J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.—Dipt.
- Tachydromia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- tachydromoides** Lacerta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 101.
- Tachydromus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—A.
- Tachydromus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- Tachydromus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—R.
- Tachydromus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—R.
- Tachydromus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 43.—*emend. pro* Tachydromus, Daud.
- tachydromus** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 626.
- tachydromus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 396.—Hemipodius.
- Tachydromya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 486.—Dipt.
- Tachydromya** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.—Dipt.
- Tachyerges** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 256.—Col.
- Tachyglossus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 114.—M.
- Tachygonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6 & 311.—Col.
- tachygraphus** Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (10) 1836, 152.
- Tachymenis** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 251.—R.
- Tachymeris** A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470.—R. [n. n.].
- Tachynectes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Tachynices** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 40.—M.
- Tachynomya** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 109.—Hym.
- Tachynus** *id. ac* Tachinus, Grav.; Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 155.
- Tachyopus** Zimmermann in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 185.—Col.
- Tachyopus** *emend. pro* Tachygonus, Schoenh.; Zimmermann in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 352.
- Tachyoryctes** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. 1835, 35.—M.
- Tachypetes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 63.—A.
- Tachypetes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [n. n.].
- tachypetes** Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 274.
- Tachypetus** Guérin-M. 1831; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Trachypetus, *q. v.*
- Tachypeza** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 94.—Dipt. [Agass. *dict.* VI. 1830 *sed non comp.*].
- Tachyphonus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A.
- Tachypleus** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 538.—Cr.
- tachyporiformis** Mordella, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- tachyporoides** Aleochara, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.
- Tachyporus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 124.—Col.
- Tachyporus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 341.—Col.
- Tachyptena** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 10.—Lep.
- Tachyptera** F. Berge, Schmetterlingsbuch, 1842.—Lep. [*mihi non visum*].
- Tachyptera** E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 117.—Lep.
- Tachypteris** W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 158.—Col.
- Tachypterus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 216.—Hym.
- Tachyptriorchis** *id. ac* Tachytriorchis, Kaup; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xciv (Aug. 1850).
- Tachypus** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—Col.
- Tachypus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Col.
- Tachypus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.—Col.



- Tachys** F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Tachys** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Col.
- Tachysaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 52.—R.
- Tachyscelis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Tachyspiza** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 116.—A.
- Tachyspizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Tachysurus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 150.—P.
- tachisurus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 163.
- Tachyta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 56.—Col.
- Tachytera** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ins.
- Tachytes** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 129.—Hym.
- Tachytrechus** Stannius, 1831; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? Walker, *post* 1850.
- Tachytriorchis** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—A.
- Tachyurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tachysurus, Lacep.
- Tachyusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 307.—Col.
- Tacina** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [*3 trivialia, n. n.*].
- taciturnum** Bembidium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 247.
- taciturna** Cetonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 91.
- taciturnus** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 280.
- taciturnus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 373.
- taciturnus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
- taciturna** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- taciturnus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 214.
- taciturnus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 111.
- taciturna** Protaetia (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 498.—Cetonia.
- taciturna** Tanagra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 214 [*teste* Stresemann].
- tacitus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.—Hesperia, 1793.
- tacitus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
- tacitus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 145.
- Tactolus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 258.—Cr.
- tactus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
- Tacua** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 461.—Hem.
- Tadarida** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 55.—M.
- Tadarida** H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V (24) 1837, 821.—M.
- Tadarina** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xix.—M.
- Tadaris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Tadorna** *err. pro* Tadorna, Leach; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 221.
- tadornoides** *v.* **tadornoides**.
- Tadorna** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Tadorna** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
- tadorna** Tadorna (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
- tadorna** Vulpanser (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv & 225.—Anas, 1758.
- tadornae** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
- tadornae** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 170.
- tadornae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323 & 355.—Lipeurus.
- tadornae** Taenia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 31.
- tadornoides** Anas, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 62 (1828).
- tadonoides** Casarka (J. & S.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 107.—Anas.
- tadornoides** [Casarka] (J. & S.), S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. 1839, 479.—Anas.
- Taechobates** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 358.—Dipt.
- taedifer** Pygolampis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- taediiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 142.
- taenaria** Stalita, Schiödt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1847, 80.
- Taenaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 7 [*vide* Tenaris].
- taenia** [Acanthopsis] (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.—Cobitis, 1758.

- taenia** Acara (Benn.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Chromis.
- taenia** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 178.
- taenia** Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 28.
- taenia** Chromis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 112.
- taenia** Coryphe, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
- taenia** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 174.
- taenia** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
- taenia** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 5.
- taenia** Graptolites, J. de C. Sowerby & J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 16.
- taenia** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 439.—Blennius.
- taenia** Leptocephalus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 126.
- taenia** Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 44 (1835); V (2), 138 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- taenia** (*sic*) Nemertites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 423.
- taenia** Trachypterus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 480.
- taenia** Tropidonotus (Schoepff), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 43.—  
Coluber, 1788 [*teste* Dek. *sed* ? *vernac.*].
- taenia japonica** Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 222.
- taenialis** Asopia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis.
- taenialis** Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
- taenialis** Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, 1786.
- taenialis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- taenialis** Schrankia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis.
- Taenianotes** Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.—P.
- Taenianotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 303.—P.
- taenianotus** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 404.
- taenianotus** Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 114.
- taenianotus** Julis, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 271.
- taenianotus** Platypterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.—Apistes.
- taeniana** Phoxopterus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 988.
- Taeniptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 491.—Dipt.
- taeniaria** Aspilates, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (22) 1834, 59.
- taeniaria** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- taeniarius** Abronia (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—G.
- taeniata** Acmaeodera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
- taeniatus** Agabus, Harris in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 311.
- taeniatus** Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 140.
- taeniata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 165.
- taeniata** Altica, T. Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter's River, II. 1824, 294 (taniata in ed. Lond.).
- taeniata** Ampullaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- taeniatus** Anchomenus, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- taeniatus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 63.
- taeniatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.
- taeniatus** Aphrastus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Curculio.
- taeniatus** Aplochiton, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 132. [? MS]
- taeniatus** Apogon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 159.
- taeniata** Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 264.
- taeniata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*]. [719.]
- taeniatus** Aspidontus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835).
- taeniatus** Aspidosoma (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
- taeniata** Atherina, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 135.
- taeniatum** Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 62.
- taeniatus** Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 55.
- taeniatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 90 [*n. n.*].
- taeniatum** Buccinum (Powys), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 78, Dec. 1846.—Purpura.
- taeniatus** Bulimus (Partulus), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 29.

- taeniata** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 401.  
**taeniata** Camptolenes (Thunb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 118.—Clythra.
- taeniata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1,  
**taeniata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 396. [1849, 137.  
**taeniatus** Cerambyx (Trachyderes), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 512.  
**taeniatum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 113.
- taeniatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 200.  
**taeniata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 216.  
**taeniatus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 210.
- taeniata** Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 514.  
**taeniata** Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 594.  
**taeniatus** Cidarites (Diadema), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 651.  
**taeniata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.  
**taeniata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184. [1836, 21.  
**taeniata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 287.  
**taeniatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 537.  
**taeniata** Columbella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.  
**taeniata** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 54.  
**taeniata** Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 34.  
**taeniatus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 173 [n. n.].  
**taeniatus** Conus, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 71.  
**taeniatus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 134.  
**taeniatus** Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 141.  
**taeniatus** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.] & var. lineatus, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- taeniatus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 10.  
**taeniatus** Cyprinus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 102.
- taeniata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 416.  
**taeniatus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 373.  
**taeniatum** Dicaeum (—), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, Sh.  
**taeniatus** Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, 1781.  
**taeniatus** Echinus (Heterocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.  
**taeniata** Emmelesia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 299.  
**taeniata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 771.  
**taeniatus** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 297.—Rhynchaenus.
- taeniatus** Erotylus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) II. 1813, 9.  
**taeniatus** Eusomatus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 169.  
**taeniatus** Eusomus (Kry.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 942.—Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.]. [Eusomatus.  
**taeniatus** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.  
**taeniata** Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 194.  
**taeniata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [n. n.].  
**taeniata** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 324.  
**taeniatus** Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 121.  
**taeniata** Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.  
**taeniata** Hoplionota (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 40.—Cassida.  
**taeniata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233.  
**taeniata** Lacerta (Schn.), J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (3) 1802, sign. 2.—Salamandra, 1799.
- taeniata** Lachesis (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Bothrops.  
**taeniata** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 16.  
**taeniata** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 178.  
**taeniata** Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 129 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 99 [fallax].

- taeniata** Macraspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.  
**taeniatus** Malacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 327.  
**taeniata** Mangelia (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 35, June 1846.—  
**taeniata** Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 23. [Pleurotoma.  
**taeniatus** Margarodes, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [n. n.].  
**taeniata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,  
**taeniatus** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578. [96.  
**taeniata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 228.  
**taeniata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 204.  
**taeniata** Mnioitila (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.  
**taeniata** Molge (Wolf), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 76.—Lacerta.  
**taeniata** Monodonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.  
**taeniata** Murchisonia (Phil.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,  
 160.—Turritella.  
**taeniata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.  
**taeniata** Mylabis, J. W. Meigen, Isis (Oken), 1838, 465.  
**taeniata** Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26.  
**taeniatus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.  
**taeniatus** Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.  
**taeniatus** Notoxus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 18.—Opilus.  
**taeniata** Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.  
**taeniata** Ommatoplea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.  
**taeniatus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.  
**taeniata** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 591.  
**taeniatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.  
**taeniatus** Palinurus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 211.  
**taeniatus** Panulirus (Lam.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.  
**taeniatus** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 179.  
**taeniata** Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.  
**taeniata** Phania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42. [Musca, 1798.  
**taeniata** Phasia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 188.—  
**taeniata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—  
 Tachina, 1824.  
**taeniatus** Phyllobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 460.—  
 Curculio, ? MS.  
**taeniatus** Planaxis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 165.  
**taeniatus** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 17. [169.  
**taeniata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**teniata (sic)** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 178.  
**taeniata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].  
**taeniata** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,  
**taeniatus** Plexippus; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 121. [64.  
**taeniata** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.  
**taeniata** Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 85.  
**taeniata** Purpura, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.  
**taeniatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.—Curculio, 1781.  
**taeniatus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 37.  
**taeniata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 605.—Syrphus.  
**taeniatum** Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.  
**taeniatus** Scolopsides, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 340.  
**taeniatus** Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.  
**taeniata** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829,  
 219.—Syrphus.  
**taeniatus** Strombus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 75.  
**taeniata** Sylvia, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 104.  
**taeniata** Sylvicola, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 28 [1850] [n. et f.].  
**taeniatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 325.



- taeniatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 207.  
**taeniata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 389.  
**taeniata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 88.  
**taeniatus** Tachyphonus (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.  
**taeniata** Tanagra (Tachyphonus), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.  
**taeniatus** Temnopis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 91.  
**taeniatus** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 126.  
**taeniata** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 120.  
**taeniata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.  
**taeniatus** Toxotus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**taeniata** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 73.  
**taeniata** Triton (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra,  
 ? Schn. 1799.  
**taeniatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].  
**taeniatus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 249.  
**taeniatus** Trochus (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 137.—Margarita.  
**teniata (sic)** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.  
**taeniatus** Turbo, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiii.  
**taeniata** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.  
**taeniatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 26.  
**toeniata (sic)** Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 379.  
**taeniata** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.  
**taeniata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 550.—Mitra.  
**taeniata** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 98.  
**Taenidionotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 87.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**taeniobranchia** Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328.  
**taeniobranchia** Cavolina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.  
**taeniabronchus** Chaemelio, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 17.  
**Taeniocampa** Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 477.—Lep.  
**taeniocheirus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 518.  
**Taeniodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 325.—Col.  
**Taeniodon** W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 179.—L.  
**Taenioglaux** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.  
**toenioides (sic)** Linguatula (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma.  
**taenioides** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123.—Polystoma.  
 "taenioides Pentastoma," Rhind; Auct., *err. pro* taenioides Pentastoma, Rud., *q. v.*  
**taenioides** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 441.  
**taeniolaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 452.—Geometra.  
**taeniolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo *judice*  
 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**taeniolaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.  
**taeniolata** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.  
**taeniolata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 198.  
**taeniolum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 69.  
**taeniolatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 428.  
**taeniolatus** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.  
**taeniolatus** Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**taeniolata** Hinulia (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Lacerta, 1790.  
**taeniolata** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.  
**taeniolata** Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,  
 550.  
**taeniolata** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 111.  
**taeniolata** Lygosoma (Shaw), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.  
 Nov. 1839, 734.—Lacerta, 1790.  
**taeniolata** Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 139.  
**taeniolata** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.  
**taeniolatus** Scincus (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 72.—Lacerta, 1790.

- taeniolata** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [*n. n.*].
- taeniolatus** Syngnathus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- taenioliata** Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 466.
- taenioliata** Tiliqua (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—*Lacerta*, 1790.
- taenioliata** Zootoca (A. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.—*Lacerta*.
- taenioliella** Brachmia, Treitschke in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201.
- taenioliis** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 442.—*Dytiscus*, 1825.
- taenioliis** Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 94.
- taeniola** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- taeniola** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
- taeniolus** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 151.
- taeniola** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 209.—*Porcellio*, 1837.
- taeniola** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 2.
- taeniola** Rhytelminthus, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 109 [*teste* S. & H.].
- taeniola** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 56.
- Taenioma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 116.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
- taeniomerus** Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
- Taenionotus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 54.—*P.*
- Taenionotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Taenianotus, Lacep.
- toenionotus (sic)** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 149.
- taenionota** Erioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- taenionota** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 22. [111.]
- taenionota** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 370.
- taeniopsis** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, (2) 1818, 42.
- taeniopsis** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 543.
- taeniopsis** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 423.
- taeniopsis** Serranus, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
- taeniopsis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 370. [*sed non comp.*].
- Taenioptera** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 44.—*A.* [Agassiz *dict.* 1825,
- Taenioptera** Macquart, 1835; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Taeniaptera.
- Taenioptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Taeniaptera, Macq.
- taeniopterus** Apogon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 206.
- taenioptera** Crucirostra (Glog.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 716.—*Loxia*.
- taeniopterus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 247.
- taenioptera** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 28.
- taenioptera** Loxia, C. Gloger, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 41; Isis (Oken), 1827, 411.
- taenioptera** Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
- taenioptera** Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 380.
- taeniopterus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 195.
- taeniopterus** Scolopides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 345.
- taeniopterus** Speneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 451.
- Taeniopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 343.—*Neur.* [*tytus*]
- Taenioptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 767.—*A.* [*Nemoura nebulosa*].
- taenioptus** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144.
- taenioptus** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2623.—*Chlorops*.
- taeniorhynchus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- "**Taeniotarsus** Marseuil, 1845"; *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 247.
- Taeniotus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 90.—*Col.*
- taeniotus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 188.
- taeniothrips** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 644.—*Thys.*
- taeniothys** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 575.
- teniotis (sic)** Cephalotes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- teniotis (sic)** Tadarida, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 55.
- Taenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 81.—*P.*
- Taeniura** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 171.—*P.*

- taeniurus** Anodus (Val.), J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 84; Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 7.—Curimatus.
- taeniurus** Curimatus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- taeniurus** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 114. [1821]. 166.
- taenioura** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 563.—Labrus.
- taeniourus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
- taeniurus** Liophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 164 [err. typ. 166].
- taeniurus** Meriones, Natterer in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 471.
- taeniurus** Polyborus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.
- taeniurus** Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 86.—Curimatus, 1821.
- taeniurus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 257.
- taeniurus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 54.
- Taenodema** F. L. de Laporte, Etude Ent. 1835, 120.—Col.
- Taenodoma** *err. pro* Taenosoma, "Lap."; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. 1840, 679.
- Taenosoma** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 464.—
- tafa** Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 8, 1, 1803, 159. [Col.
- tafa** Tapoa, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 191.
- tafnensis** Chrysis, Le Peletier in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 304.
- tafon** Buccinum, G. P. Dshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 188.
- tagalicus** Lygaeus (Ceptocris), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 299.
- Tagehus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 189.—L.
- Tagenia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Col.
- tagenioides** Boros, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 338.
- tagenioides** Hedyphanes, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 197.
- tagenioides** Hegeter, Gory in F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
- tagenioides** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 42. [10.
- tagenioides** Hyperops (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Hegeter.
- tagenioides** Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 194.
- tags** Erynna (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—Papilio, 1758.
- tags** Nisoniades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1758.
- tags** Onthophagus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- tags** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 91 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
- tags** Thanaos (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 469.—Papilio, 1758.
- tags** Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Tagiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Lep.
- tagis** Anthocharis (Huebner.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- tagis** Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94. [560.—Papilio.
- tagis** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, ante 1805, 5.
- tagis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo iudice 1804)
- tagis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 64. [[n. et f.].
- tagis** Pieris (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
- tagis** Pontia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- tagnicati** Sus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 12.
- Tagona** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
- Tagona** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 179.—Col.
- Tagonia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 [err. typ. pro Tugonia, p. 91].
- taguan** Petauristus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 502. [1817.
- taguanoides** Petaurista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—Petaurus,
- taguanoides** Petaurus, Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 400.
- Taguanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [n. n.].
- taha** Euplectes, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- taha** Fringilla (Smith), [H. C. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.—Euplectes.
- taha** Ploceus (Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Euplectes.
- tahapisi** Emberiza, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48.

- tahatali** Ploceus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.  
[tahiti→.]
- tahitica** Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo, 1788.
- taheitensis** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 11, Dec. 1846.
- tahitensis** Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd-u. Süssw. Gast. (7) 1843, 186.
- tahitensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
- tahitensis** Neritella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
- tahitensis** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
- tahitina** Columba, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- tahmel** Pimelepterus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 35.—Sciaena, 1775.
- taigoor** Hemipodius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
- taigur** Hemipodius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- taigoor** Turnix (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.
- tailburgensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny (? ex d'Arch. MS), Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 233.
- taibontii** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- taitense** Calandra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 171. [1845, 468.
- taitensis** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
- taitensis** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496. [Cuculus, 1787.
- taitensis** Eudynamis (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 9.—
- taitensis** Eudynamys (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 193.—Cuculus, 1787.
- taitensis** Hirundo, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 648.
- taitensis** Kurukuru (Less.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 251.—Columba kurukuru, var. t.
- taitensis** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 77.
- taitensis** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- taitensis** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 310.
- taitensis** Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 385.
- taitensis** Oliva, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 401. [supra.
- taitensis** Ptilonopus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—vide Kurukuru,
- taitensis** Sitophilus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982 [n. et f.].
- taitensis** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.
- taitii** Cassis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 145.
- taitii** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 152. [1788.
- taitianus** Coriphilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—Psittacus,
- taitiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
- taitianus** Trichoglossus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 130.
- taitianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 39.
- tait-sou** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- taiva** Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442. [215.
- tajasica** Gobius, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820-21 (1822), 273.
- tajacu** Dicotyles (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 186.—Sus, 1758.
- tajassu** Notophorus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- Tajassus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [418.—Sus, 1758.
- Takydromus** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 251.—R.
- tala** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 377.
- talacoma** Prionops, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
- Talaepora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [n. n.].
- Talaeporia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1838, 718.—Lep.
- Talaeporia** J. Huebner in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 182.—Lep.
- Talaeporia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Taleporia, Huebn.
- talaje** Argas, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 6.
- Talamita** E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 4 [? = Thalamita, Latr.].
- Talanus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [n. n.].
- Talapius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.].
- talapoin** Miopithecus (Erx.), F. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 309.—Cercopithecus, 1777.

- talapoin** Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, pl. iii [1839].
- talaris** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- talariis** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 8.
- talas** Attacus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.
- Talassocore** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med. [rhinus, Val.].
- Talassorrhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Introd. 1841 [p. 4] [vide Thalasso-  
talatala Cinnyrus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 53.
- talasus** Paraminus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1763.
- talasus** Paraminus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [154] [n. et f.].
- talasus** Pinotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
- talavignesii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
- tallavignesii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 482.
- talcosa** Ephemera, Marsham in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 57.
- talcosa** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- talcosa** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 148.
- talcosus** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i. e.  
Dec. 1845], 234.—Ephemera.
- tale** Hesperia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio talus, 1781.
- Talegalla** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 185.—A.
- Talegallus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) I. 1826, 715.—A.
- Taleitha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Taleporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Lep.
- Taleus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Taleve** Less. 1831; sic Agassiz sed vernac. "Talève."
- talgoi** Orycteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90 & 97.
- Talides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.
- Talides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [148].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Talis** A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.
- Talitronus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (26) Mar. 1850, 295.—Cr.
- Talitrus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cr.
- talitzianus** Ammonites, Rouillier & Fahrenkohl, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 19.
- tallavignes**→ v. **tala**→.
- talliensis** Pleurotomaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 32.
- Talmacia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Taloeporia** A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.—Lep.
- Talona** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [n. n.].
- Talopia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
- talpa** Amorhphocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 588 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth.  
1826, 330.
- talpa** Apsuedes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cancer.
- talpa** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
- talpa** Cancer (Gammarus), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 98.
- talpa** Cryptabacia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,  
71.—Fungia.
- talpa** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Exochus, 1838.
- talpa** Ditomus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- talpa** Eupheus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 369.—Cancer gammarus talpa,
- talpa** Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113. [Mont.
- talpa** Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 237.
- talpa** Hesperophilus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxyporus.
- talpa** Homalota, Chevriér in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 594.
- talpa** Madopterus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23.
- talpa** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849,  
30 ["Mon. Anth." poster. édité].
- talpa** Oxyporus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 448.
- talpa** Podalgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 125.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- talpa** Polyphyllia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.—Fungia.

- talpa** Spiroptera, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136 [n. n.]
- talpa** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- talpa** Thalassina, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 71 [n. n.]
- [talpacoti.] [Columba.]
- talpacoli** (*sic*) Chamaepelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—
- talpacoti** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 22.
- talpacoti** Columba (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 116.—Columba.
- talpacoti** Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 136.—
- talpae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 207. [Columba.]
- talpae** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181 [n. n.]
- talpae** Pulex, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.
- talpae** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.
- talpae** Spirura (Gm.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 162.—Ascaris, 1790.
- talpae caecae** Trematodum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 472 [teste S. & H.].
- Talpasorex** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 192 f. n.—M.
- Talpasorex** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 124.—M.
- Talpina** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d.]
- Talpina** F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 670.—Sp.
- talpina** Balistes, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 169.
- talpinus** Bathyergus (Pall.), Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 39.—Mus, 1770.
- talpinus** Chthonergus (Pall.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 122.—Spalax.
- talpinus** Dermestes, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 257.
- talpinus** Ellobius (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 73.—Mus, Pall. 1770.
- talpina** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
- talpinus** Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1770.
- talpinus** Lemmomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 123.
- talpinus** Lemmus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 87.—Mus, 1770.
- talpinus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [n. n.]
- talpinus** Spalax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 159 [non talpinus, Pall., Glir. p. 176].
- talpinus** Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 477.—Mus, 1770. [Mus, 1770.]
- talpinus** Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
- Talpisorex** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Talpasorex, Less.
- talpoida** Hippa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 160. [Geomys.]
- talpoides** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 390.—
- talpoides** Corsira (Blarina) (Gapp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex.
- talpoides** Cricetus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 518.
- talpoides** Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 204.—Cricetus, 1828.
- talpoides** Lemmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- talpoides** Plesiosorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- talpoides** Sorex, A. Gapper, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 202.
- talpoides** Urotrichus, C. J. Temminck, Het Instituut k. Ned. Inst. 1841 (1841), 215.
- talpoideum** Ambystoma (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 36.—Salamandra.
- talpoidea** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 117.
- Talposorex** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 124.—M.
- Talposorex** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—M.
- Talthybius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [n. n.; = Podium, Fab.].
- Talus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- talus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.—Papilio, 1781.
- talus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- talyschensis** Brachynus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 32.
- talychensis** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 51.
- talychensis** Procrustes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Cuacase, 1832, 104.
- tamajac** Tamatia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.

- Tamandua** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Tamaria** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—Ast.
- tamarini** Jacchus (Link), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 14.—Cebus, 1795.
- tamarin** Midas, R. P. Lesson, *Spec. des Mamm.*, Nov. 1840, 195.
- tamarindi** Calandra, W. Christy, jun., *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 36.
- tamarindus** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- tamarisci** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 388.
- tamarisci** Berginus, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 405.
- tamarisci** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 549. [1787.
- tamarisci** Coniatus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 340.—Curculio,
- tamarisci** Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 143, Oct. 1836, tab. 24.
- tamarisci** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 337.—Curculio, 1787.
- tamarisci** Nanophyes (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 786.—
- tamarisci** Orobitis, Dejean in J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 180. [Orobitis.
- tamarisci** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1830, 35.
- tamarisciata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* II (32) 1836, 153.
- tamariciella** (*sic*) Gelechia, J. Mann in Zeller, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, XI (5) May 1850, [tamariscinus.] [153.
- tamariscinus** Gerbillus (Pall.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 14.—Mus, 1773.
- tamariscinus** Meriones (Schr.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 82.—Dipus, 1789.
- tamariscinus** Myoxus (L.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22.—Dipus, Schr. 1789.
- tamariscinus** Rhombomys (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, Suppl. III. 1843, [tamariscis.] [491.—Mus, 1773.
- tamariscis** Buprestis, F. Klug (*Ol. in litt.*) in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. I (1829) sign. c.
- tamariscis** Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela, ? Hbst., 1786.
- tamariscis** Stylosomus (H.-S.), Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 148.—Cryptocephalus t—i. [t—cinus, 1773.
- tamariscus** Gerbillus (Pall.), Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 108.—Mus
- tamariscus** Meriones (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, *Reise Orenburg*, 1823, 121.—Mus t—cinus, 1773.
- tamariscus** Psammomys (Pall.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 132.—Mus t—cinus, 1773.
- tamarix** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 362.
- tamarix** Sylvia, J. Crespon, *Faune Mérid.* I. 1844, 209. [Satyrus.
- tamatavae** Erebia (Boisd.), Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (App.) 1848, 32.—
- tamatavae** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (4) 1833, 60.
- tamatavae** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 208.
- tamatia** Capito (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 156.—Bucco, 1788.
- tamatia** Chaunornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—Bucco, 1788.
- tamatia** Tamatia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco, 1788.
- tambra** Barbus, v. Hasselt, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, Aug. 1823, 132; *Bull. des Sci. Nat.*
- tambra** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 190. [II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].
- tambulus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 249.
- tameamea** Vanessa, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, *Entdeck. Reise Süd-See*, III. 1821, 207.
- Tameigastra** W. E. Leach, *Tr. Plymouth Inst.* I. 1830, 168.—Sp.
- tamelana** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, *H. N. Coq. (Colombelle)* 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- Tamia** R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 231.—M.
- Tamias** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 83.—M.
- Tamiclea** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1835, 1836, 190.—Dipt.
- taminaria** Cabera, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- taminaria** Lomographa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 311.—Geometra t—ata, 1775.
- taminatus** Coeliades, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 31.

- taminata** Corycia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1830, 250.—Geometra, 1775.
- taminata** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.), 1825, 86.—Geometra taminaria, 1796.
- taminata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,
- Tamiolea** Macq. 1833; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Tamiclea, q. v. [1775.]
- tamisieri** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 356.
- tammeamea** Pyrameis (Esch.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Vanessa.
- tammeamea** Vanessa, Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise, III. 1821, 207.
- Tamnolanus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 138.—A.
- tamnoph**→ v. **thamnoph**→.
- Tamnophilus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 70.—A. [*vide* Th→].
- tampaensis** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- tampaensis** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- tamphilus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 440.
- tampicoensis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 22 [*n. n.*].
- tampicoensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 24.
- tampo** Chatoessus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 117.
- [**tams**→.]
- tamsii** Carabus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 109.
- tamsii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 768.
- tamsii** Melania, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 165.
- tamsii** Trochus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 189.
- tamsianum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 77.
- tamsiana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 192.
- tamsiana** Helix, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 81.
- tamsiana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 65.
- tamu** Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 417.
- Tamulus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 127.—Col.
- tamulus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 661.
- tamulus** Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923.
- tamula** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.—Vespa, 1798.
- tamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 49.
- Tamyris** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 33.—Lep.
- tana** Cladobates (Raffl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 40.—Tupaia.
- tana** Erinaceus (Glisorex), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- tana** Hylogalea, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 161.
- tana** Tupaia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 257.
- tanacetaria** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 19.
- tanacetella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 122. [1775.]
- tanaceti** Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Noctua,
- tanaceti** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 85.—Lygaeus.
- tanaceti** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 92.
- tanaceti** Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua,
- tanaceti** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77. [1775.]
- tanaceti** Miris (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 15.—Lygaeus.
- tanaceti** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 337.
- tanaceti** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 218.
- tanaceti** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 83.
- tanaceti** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 143. [Trupanea.]
- tanaceti** Trypeta (Schl.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 348.—
- tanaceticola** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 33.
- Tanacetifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- tanacetina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 46.
- Tanagra** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Lep.



- tanagrae** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 674.  
**tanagrae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 673.  
**Tanagrella** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 121 & 286.—A.  
**tanagrinus** Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 67.  
**tanagrinus** Psarocolius (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22<sub>14</sub>.—Icterus.  
**Tanagroides** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 51.—A.  
**Tanais** H. M. Edwards in Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1828, 288.—Cr.; Latreille, Cours Entom. 1831, 403.—Cr. [? non 1828 *apud* Agassiz].  
**tanais** Acolasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 256.—Phalaena, 1775.  
**tanais** Cardiomorpha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Isocardia.  
**tanais** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 52.  
**tanais** Isocardia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 302.  
**Tanalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 153.—G.  
**Tanaoptera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom.  
**Tanaos** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 63.—Col. [triv. append.].  
**Tanasus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [n. n.].  
**Tanaus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tanaos, Schoenh.  
**tancoides** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 439.  
**tancredi** Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.  
**Tancredia** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 407.—L. [tandanus].  
**Tandanus** T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.—P. [*typus* Plotosus  
**tandanus** Plotosus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.  
**tandrec** Theresia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 326.  
**tanel** Natica, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Adans.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 207.  
**tanezumi** Mus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842-45), 51.  
**Tangavialis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.—A.  
**tangentialis** Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.  
**tangerii** Anapera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 556.  
**tangeri** Gelasimus, F. Eydoux, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 17 [= 14].  
**tangeriana** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 456.  
**tangerianus** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 581.  
**tengyra** (*sic*) Podops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Tetyra? tangira, 1803.  
**tangirus** Podops (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 66.—Tetyra.  
**tangira** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 138.  
**Tangus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.].  
**Tania** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [n. n.].  
**taniata** Altica, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 37.  
**Tanipeza** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 181.—Dipt.  
**Tanipoda** Rond. 1850; *sic* Marschall, 1856 *est*.  
**tanis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 73.  
**[tankerville→.]**  
**tankervillae** Gerranus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 27. [1825, 283.  
**tankervillii** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan.  
**tankervillii** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [n. et f.].  
**tankervillii** Cardita (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 29, July 1843.—  
**tankervillii** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 250. [Venericardia.  
**tankervillii** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.  
**tankervillii** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].  
**tankervillii** Venericardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.  
**tannensis** Corethrura (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.  
**tannensis** Rallus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 275. [[n. n.].  
**tannensis** Vespertilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102  
**tannoao** Gobius, J. Richardson (*ex* Osbeck), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 206.  
**Tanrecus** H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI (22) 1838, 742.—M.  
**tanscall** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 927.

- Tantalides** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—A.
- tantalus** Aellopos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [157] [*n. et f.*].
- tantalus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- tantalus** Cercopithecus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.
- tantalus** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
- tantalus** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—  
Anthrax, 1794.
- tantalus** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- tantalus** Toxeutes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.
- tantalus** Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
- tantillaria** Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
- tantillus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 465.
- tantillus** Cardiophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- tantillum** Cercyon, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380. [239.]
- tantillus** Colastus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- tantillus** Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2—Sci. Nat. VI.)  
(4) Nov. 1849, 244.
- tantillus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 106.
- tantilla** Oligota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 81.
- tantilla** Pupa (Vertigo), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
- tantillus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 957.
- tantillus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
- tantula** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
- tantula** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- tanuda** Cantharus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 366.
- Tanuria** Ziegler in Sturm, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 1843, 164.—Col. [*sic* Gemminger et Harold,  
*et* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- Tanyptera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Tanychilus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 487.—Col.
- Tanychlamys** W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 89.—G.
- Tanyglossa** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Dipt.
- Tanygnathus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 501.—A.
- Tanygnathus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 417.—Col.
- Tanymecus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- Tanymera** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Tanypeza** C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Dipt.
- tanypodipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
- Tanyproctus** F. Faldermann in Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185; N. Mém.  
Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 272.—Col.
- Tanyptera** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- tanypterus** Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 8.
- Tanypus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- Tanypus** M. Oppel, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811–12 (1812), 159.—A.
- Tanyrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 212.—Col.
- Tanysiptera** N. A. Vigers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 433.—A. [[*n. n.*].
- Tanysphyra** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Tanysphyrus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Tanystola** *emend. pro* Tanystoma, Esch.; V. v. Mochulsky, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 69.
- Tanystoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 341.—  
Col.
- Tanystus** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 171.—R. [Syn. 1827, 327.
- tao** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 189 (1827);
- tao** Crypturus (Temm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.—
- tao** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 569. [Tinamus.
- Taoniscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 404.—A.
- taorminensis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
- tao** Dasyurus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 429.
- Tapada** S. Studer, Nat. Anz. allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1820, 86.—G. [Succinidae].

- Tapada** T. E. Bowdich, *Elem. Conch.* I. 1822, descr. pl. xiv.—G.
- Tapada** J. E. Gray in Turton, *Man. L. F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, 1840, 127.—G. [Helicidae].
- tapada** Lucena, W. Hartmann, *N. Alpina*, I. 1821, 201 [=202] [n. n.].
- Tapaja** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (2) 1816, 295.—R.
- Tapaya** L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 49.—R. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
- Tapayia** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197.—R. [n. n.].
- Tapayus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].
- tapeidisma** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXI. 1848, 364.
- Tapeigaster** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 102.—Dipt.
- Tapeina** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 545.—Col.
- Tapeinotus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 585; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 292 [Tapeinotus].—Col. [n. n.].
- Tapeinus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 81.—Hem.
- tapeina** Helix, W. H. Benson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1836, 352.
- Tapelus** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. 1825, 197 [*err. auct. pro* Trapelus].
- Tapenopsis** A. J. J. Solier, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 217.—Col.
- Tapera** C. P. Thunberg, *N. Handl. Gotheborgs Wett. Witt. Samh.* III. 1819, 1.—A.
- tapera** Progne (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 672.—
- Tapes** Megerle, *Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* V. 1811, 51.—L. [Hirundo, 1766.
- tapetum** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 256.
- tapezella** Endrosis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Taphaeus** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 189.—Hym.
- Taphasous** T. Hardwicke, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 525.—M.
- Taphazous** Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.—M.
- taphicus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1835, 191.
- Taphius** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 99.—Cr. [n. n.].
- taphius** Laphria, F. Walker, *List. Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 380.
- Taphoxenus** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post May* 1850, 45.—Col.
- Taphozous** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, *Egypte*, II (Mamm.) 1818, 113.—M.
- Taphria** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Tavola.—Col. [*teste Ag.; sed non est*].
- Taphria** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 10.—Col. [? Bonelli MS].
- Taphrocerus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 314.—Col.
- Taphroderes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1137; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 72.—Col.
- Taphrometopon** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (16) Feb. 1838, 243.—R. [*typus* Coluber lineolatus].
- Taphrorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 83.—Col.
- Taphrostethus** F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 40.—Hem.
- Tapina** C. J. Billberg, *Enum. Ins. Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 81.—Lep.
- Tapina** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 411.—Col.
- Tapinocera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 194.—Dipt.
- Tapinodon** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 471.—M.
- Tapinoma** A. Foerster, *Hymenopt. Studien* (1) 1850, 43.—Hym.
- Tapinopsis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Tapenopsis, Sol.
- Tapinotus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Disp. meth. Curc.* 1826, 170.—Col. [Tapein→, p. 21].
- Tapinus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Tapeinus, Lap.
- Tapir** J. F. Blumenbach, *Handb. Naturg.* 1779, 129.—M.
- tapirinus** Rhinoceros, A. Pomel, *Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) I.* 1844, 591 [n. n.]; (sér. 2) III. 1846, 368.
- Tapirodon** ? = Tapinodon, 1846; H. v. Meyer, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II [1] 1847,
- tapiroides** Elephas, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Elephas*, 1845, 320. [146 & 148.
- tapiroides** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, *Palaeologica*, 1832, 87.
- tapiroides** Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 386.
- tapiroides-mimus** Mastodon, E. Lartet, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, VII. 1835 (1836), 218.
- tapiroides** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.* III. 1812, Add., p. 6.
- tapiroides** Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1842, 716.
- Tapiroporcus** G. F. Jaeger, *Foss. Säugth. Würt.* 1839, 206 [*err. pro* T—cus, *teste* Palmer].
- Tapiroporcus** G. F. Jaeger, *Foss. Säugth. Würt.* (1) 1835, 40.—M.

- Tapirotherium** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 329.—M.
- Tapirotherium** Lartet in Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 657 & 1216.—M.
- tapirotherium** Lophiodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 408.
- tapirotherium** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 176 & 217.
- tapirotherium** Trimenodon (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 124.—Lophiodon.
- Tapirulus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.—M.
- tapirus** Cratoparis, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.
- Tapoa** Gray, 1825; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* Lesson, 1842, q. v.
- Tapoa** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M.
- tappa** Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
- tappaniana** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 126.
- tappaniana** Pupa, C. B. Adams in J. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 158.
- tappanianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 149.
- tappanianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [*n. n.*].
- tappanianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 62.
- tappiana** Pupa, Ward in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 55.
- taprobanae** Helluodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.
- trapobanensis** (*sic*) Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- taprobanensis** Collidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- taprobanensis** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- taprobanes** Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 77.
- taprobanius** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 570.
- tapujo** Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
- tapulus** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 351.
- Taraba** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 375.—A. [*typus* Tammophilus magnus, Wied].
- tarabe** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, 1788.
- tarabe** Psittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 577.
- Tarache** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.
- Tarachia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Lep.
- Tarachodes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 528.—Orth.
- Taractes** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.—P.
- Taractostephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.—Cor.
- Taraguira** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 219.—R.
- taraguira** Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
- taraguira** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.
- taramela** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- tarandi** Oedemagena (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 272.—Oestrus, 1758.
- tarandi** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 156.
- tarandicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.
- Tarandus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Tarandus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- tarandus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.—Membracis, 1798.
- tarandus** Ceruchus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 597.—Lucanus, 1793.
- tarandus** Cervus, L. *varr.* arctica (241) sylvestris (250); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- tarandus-priscus** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 524.
- tarandus** Cladognathus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus, ? Swed. 1787.
- tarandus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 38.—Scarab. 1792.
- tarandus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
- tarandus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- tarandus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 14.—Scarab. 1789.
- tarandus** Mesotopus (Swed.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.—Lucanus, 1787.
- tarandus** Oxyrhachis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis, 1798.

- tarandus** Procerus (L.), P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 187.—Cervus, 1758.
- tarandus** Rangifer (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 121.—Cervus, 1758.
- taranta** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- taranta** Psittacula, E. Lear, Psittacidae (10) 1831-32.
- taranta** Psittacus, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. lii.
- taranti** Helix, Benzo in Rosso, Catal. Conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagironne, 1844, 48 [n. n.].
- tarantula** Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 11.—Aranea, 1758.
- tarentula apuliae** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- tarentula carolinensis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12. [[1836], 281.
- tarentula georgiana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 286.
- tarentula hellenica** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 283.
- tarentula hispanica** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 284.
- tarantula narbonensis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12.
- tarentula suspecta** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 286.
- Tarantulides** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI. 1812, 391.—Ar. [*sic* Agassiz *sed fam. non gen.*].
- tarentulina** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 143.
- tarantuloides** Lycosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 196.
- tarentuloides encarpata** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 290.
- tarentuloides georgicola** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 288. [1837 [1836], 288.
- tarentuloides liguriensis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I.
- tarentuloides maderiana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 291.
- tarentuloides philadelphia** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 289.
- tarentuloides singoriensis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 287.—Aranea sing→, Laxm. 1770.
- Taras** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.—L.
- taras** Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 61.
- taras** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253.
- Tarasus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [n. n.].
- taraxaci** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 30. [[n. et f.].
- taraxaci** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- taraxaci** Caradrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- taraxaci** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 272.—
- taraxaci** Hypera, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [Bombyx, 1775.
- taraxaci** Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.
- taraxaci** Lasiocampa (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 46.—? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
- taraxaci** Lemonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Bombyx,
- taraxaci** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- Taraxis** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—Col. [18] [n. et f.].
- tarayensis** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- tarayensis** Circaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- tarayensis** Cursorius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- tarayensis** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 319.
- tarayensis** Noctua, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175. [398 & 422.
- tarbelliana** Bulla, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837,
- tarbellianus** Cypeaster, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 142.
- tarbellianus** Conus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 102.

- tarbellianna** (*sic*) Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- tarbelliana** Melania, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 186.
- tarbelliana** Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 215.
- tarbelliana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- tarbelliana** (*sic*) Pyrula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 46.
- tarbelliana** Septaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
- tarbelliana** Tere-do (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Septaria.
- tarbellianum** Triton, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 162.
- tarbellianum** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- tarbelliana** Turbonilla (Grat.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Melania.
- tarbelliana** Voluta, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Volutes, pl. ii.
- tarbellica** Nassa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 276.
- Tarbophis** F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentina, 1831, 17.—R.
- tarchetius** Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
- tarchetius** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 476.
- tarchon** Goniurus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.
- tarchon** Telegonus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [145] [*n. et f.*].
- tarda** *v.* tardus.
- tardae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 308.
- tardae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
- tardae** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 241.
- tardator** Helcon, Nees *v.* E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 218.
- tardefurcatus** Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16.
- tardigrada** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 244.
- tardigradum** Arctison, F. *v.* P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195.
- tardigradus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1802. [1758.
- tardigradus** Bradylemur (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 240.—Lemur,
- tardigradus** Centrinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 784.—
- tardigrada** Discomorpha, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [Rhynchaenus.
- tardigradus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 348.
- tardigradus** Lori, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 490.
- tardigradum** Milnesium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 283.
- tardigradus** Nycticebus (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 71.—Lemur, 1758.
- tardigradus** Protokyon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- tardigrada** Rhopalocerca, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.
- tardigradus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.
- tardigradus** Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 145.
- tardigradus** Salticus (Walck.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 101.—
- tardigradus** Stenops (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 73.—Lemur, 1758. [Attus.
- tardigradus** Stenops (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 73.—Lemur, L. 1758.
- tardii** Cossonus, J. Curtis (*ex* Vigers MS), Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 59.
- tardipes** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 201.
- tardipes** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836,
- Tardivola** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 345.—A. [488.
- tardoore** Pristigaster, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 321.
- tardulus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 143.
- tardus** Ancylus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
- tarda** Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1839, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- tarda** Arthrorhachis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—Battus.
- tarda** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- tardus** Battus [*? err. pro* Egle], J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 35. [bratula.

- tardum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 114 [n. n.].
- tardus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 24. [107.]
- tardus** Cardiapus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- tardus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 577.
- tarda** Distoma, J. J. S. Steenstrup, Forplantn. Generat. 1842, 75 [teste S. & H.].
- tardus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 214.
- tardus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 14.
- tardus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- tardus** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. 1806, 205.
- tardus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 120.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- tardus** Heliophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [n. n.].
- tarda** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 304.
- tarda** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 41.
- tarda** Melanophila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- tardus** Osorius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- tardus** Oxycaenus (Hahn), F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 342.—  
Stenogaster.
- tardus** Paelobius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—Dytiscus, 1779.
- tarda** Pasiphae, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 453.
- tardus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 16.
- tardus** Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 490.—tardigradus, 1830.
- tardus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 955.
- tardus** Stenogaster, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 16.
- tarda** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 441.
- tarda** Thaumalea, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 369.
- tarda** Tiphia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 300.
- tarda** Xylota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 225.
- tardus** Zabrus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Harpalus.
- tareira** Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 508.
- tareira** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
- tarentini** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 175.
- tarentina** Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [n. n.].
- tarentina** Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186
- tarentina** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [[n. n.].
- tarentinum** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- tarentinus** Echinocyamus (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
- tarentina** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 121. [140.—Fibularia.
- tarentina** Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.
- tarentina** Gastrochaena, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 15.
- tarentinus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 173.
- tarentinum** Palaemon, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 72.
- tarentina** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 332.
- tarentina** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
- tarentina** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 518.
- Tarentola** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R.
- Tarentula** Sundevall, 1832; *sic* Agassiz *sed sectio non gen.*
- Tarentula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tarentola, Gray.
- tarentula** *v.* tarantula.
- tarentuloides** *v.* tarantuloides.
- targavei** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 154.
- Targesius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- targionii** Gorgonia, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 404.
- targionius** Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
- Taricha** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—R.
- Taricheutes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- tarichi** Aspius (Güld.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Cyprinus, Pall.
- tarichi** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 335. [1814.]
- Tarisa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 59.—Hem.

- tarnii** Hylactes, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- tarnii** Leptonyx (King), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 198.—Hylactes.
- tarnii** Megalonyx (King), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.—  
Hylactes. [Hylactes, King.]
- tarnii** Pteroptochos (Vig.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 70.—
- tarnowitzanus** Leiacanthus (Hybodus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 573.
- Tarpa** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 19.—Hym.
- tarpejus** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*]. [1771.]
- tarpeja** Eumenis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, Pall.
- tarpeia** Hipparchia (Pall.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1771.
- tarpeia** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 120.—  
Papilio, Pall. 1771.
- tarpeja** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- tarpeius** Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- tarpeius** Parthenope, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 35.
- tarpeius** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio,
- Tarphius** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col. [Pall. 1771.]
- tarquinia** Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- tarquinus** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- tarquinus** Melitaea, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy., 1835, p. lxviii.
- tarquinus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 296.
- tarquinus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 222.
- tarquinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) 1833-37, 128.—Hesperia, 1793.
- tarrha** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 217.
- tarsa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 228.
- tarsalis** Actinopus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.
- tarsale** Anisotoma, Riehl, 3 Jahresh. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1839, 9.
- tarsalis** Anomala, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- tarsalis** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 157.
- tarsalis** Blepharotoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.
- tarsalis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 49.
- tarsalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 134. [534.]
- tarsalis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tarsalis** Cerocatus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 99.
- tarsalis** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- tarsalis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]. [167.]
- tarsalis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 200.
- tarsalis** Cionus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 225.
- tarsale** Cryptostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Sci. Observ. III (1) Jan. 1830, 127.
- tarsalis** Dasytopygon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 513.
- tarsalis** Dasytes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 113; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834,
- tarsalis** Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]. [113.]
- tarsalis** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 113.
- tarsalis** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- tarsalis** Formicaleo, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 51.
- tarsalis** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 28.
- tarsalis** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.
- tarsalis** Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2466.
- tarsalis** Hydnobius (Riehl), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 194.—Anisotoma.



- tarsalis** Ischyrys, Mannerheim in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 106.
- tarsalis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- tarsalis** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 526.
- tarsalis** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 478.
- tarsalis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- tarsalis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 58.
- tarsalis** Nemopoda, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 252.
- tarsalis** Pachygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 152.
- tarsalis** Pimpla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Polygraphus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38.
- tarsalis** Ponera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 135.
- tarsalis** Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.
- tarsalis** Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1000.—Nemopoda, 1833.
- tarsalis** Sphodros (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 437.—Actinopus.
- tarsalis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 229.
- tarsalis** Stenus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 157.
- tarsalis** Stenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- tarsalis** Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 345. [83.]
- tarsalis** Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- tarsale** Trogoderma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 116.
- tarsalis** Trogophloeus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 196.
- tarsator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- tarsator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134. [258.—Ophion.]
- tarsator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Ophion.
- tarsatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 953.—Cryptus.
- tarsatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 19.
- tarsatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73. [1825 (App.), 58.]
- tarsatorius** Foenus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,
- tarsatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.—Cryptus.
- tarsatum** Acridium, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 283.
- tarsatum** Acrydium, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- tarsata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
- tarsata** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- tarsatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 250.
- tarsata** Ampycophora, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 262.
- tarsata** Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 223.
- tarsatum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 365.
- tarsata** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- tarsata** Aurigena (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.—Buprestis tersata, 1792.
- tarsatus** Brenthys, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 351.
- tarsata** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseureurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 541.
- tarsatus** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- tarsata** Cheilosia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 557.
- tarsata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 102. [Oscinis.]
- tarsata** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.—
- tarsata** Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- tarsatus** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d.* [271.]
- tarsatus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 303.
- tarsata** Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 45.
- tarsatus** Corynomalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.

- tarsatus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 133.
- tarsatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- tarsatus** Dolichopus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 713.—Hydrophorus.
- tarsata** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 200.
- tarsatus** Dyticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 132.
- tarsatus** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 219. [Scydmaenus.]
- tarsatus** Eumicrus (Kunze), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—
- tarsata** Forficula, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.
- tarsata** Grallomya (Wied.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—
- tarsatus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 36. [Calobata.]
- tarsatus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 29.
- tarsata** Homalura, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 399.
- tarsatus** Hydrochus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 7.
- tarsatus** Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae 1823, 7.
- tarsatus** Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
- tarsata** Larra, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
- tarsata** Lonchaea, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.
- tarsatus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 637.
- tarsata** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2723.
- tarsata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 264.
- tarsatus** Nemotelus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805-6, tab. 20.
- tarsata** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 207.
- tarsatus** Oocyaneus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 196.
- tarsata** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 5. [Formica, 1798.]
- tarsata** Poneria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—
- tarsatus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 112.
- tarsatus** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 131.
- tarsata** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 45.
- tarsatus** Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 120.
- tarsata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 601.
- tarsatus** Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 187.
- tarsatum** Simulium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 148.
- tarsata** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 35. [Brenthus.]
- tarsatus** Teramocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 568.—
- tarsata** Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 541.
- tarsatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39.
- tarsatus** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 71.
- tarsatus** Vatellus (Lap.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 223.—
- tarsella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2763. [Hydroporus.]
- tarsella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.
- tarsella** Microphora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 257.
- tarsella** Psilopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1934.
- tarsella** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2325.
- tarseolata** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3688.
- tarsea** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 8. [Pyralis, 1796.]
- tarsicrinalis** Herminia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—
- tarsicrinalis** Paracolax (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 17.—Pyralis, 1796.
- tarsicrinalis** Polypogon (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, 1796.
- tarsicrinatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis tarsicrinalis, Huebn. 1796.
- Tarsiger** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [n. n.].
- Tarsiger** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 28.—A.
- tarsina** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. III. 1845, 243.
- Tarsipes** F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, 1842, 75.—M.
- tarsiplumalis** Herminia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis, 1796.

- tarsiplumalis** Paracolax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- tarsius** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 241.
- tarsius** Tarsius (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—Lemur, Th. 1787.
- tarsoleucus** Cryptus (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 447.—
- tarso-nigra** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71. [Ichneumon. 1781.
- Tarsostenus** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 287.—Col.
- tartaricus** *rectus tataricus*, q. v.
- tartarus** v. *tatarus*.
- tartoor** Pristigaster, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 328.
- Tarus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 94.—Col.
- Tasgius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Tasica** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [n. n.].
- tasimaria** Paragonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—*Phalaena*
- taslei** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 360. [tasima, 1779.
- taslei** Solenoptera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xxxix.
- [tasman→.]
- tasmanensis** v. *tasmaniensis*.
- tasm[a]nii** Calandra, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 446.
- tasmanii** Coccinella, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
- tasmanei** Halmaturus (Thylogale), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 108.
- tasmanni** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 108.
- tasmaniae** Ampullaria, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- tasmaniae** Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- tasmaniae** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
- tasmaniae** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
- tasmaniae** Hazis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.
- tasmaniae** Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- tasmaniae** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 327.
- tasmannianus** Cryptodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- tasmaniana** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- tasmanicum** Amorphosoma, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 179. [152.
- tasmanica** Aphelotoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841,
- tasmanicus** Astacus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 94.
- tasmanicus** Blennius, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99 [n. n.].
- tasmanicus** Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 24. \*
- tasmanica** Evania, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
- tasmanica** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 87.
- tasmanica** Feronia, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 222 [n. n.].
- tasmanica** Fulica, F. Grant, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. II (9) 1845, 310.
- tasmanica** Hydnocera, A. White, Nomen, Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62.
- tasmanica** Idioccephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- tasmanicus** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
- tasmanica** Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 205.
- tasmanica** Pachygastra, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 191.
- tasmanica** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—*Planaria t—iana*.
- tasmanicus** Syromastes, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- tasmanica** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Turritella*, no. 42, June 1849.
- tasmanensis** Apistes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
- tasmaniensis** Chetetes (Lonsd.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711.—*Stenopora*. [298.
- tasmaniensis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
- tasmaniensis** Narcine, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.
- tasmanensis** Noctulina, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 194 [n. n.].
- tasmaniensis** Spirifer, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 280.

- tasmaniensis** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 262.
- tasmanensis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 55.
- tasmanius** Callorhynchus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.
- tasmanius** Platycephalus, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 96.
- taso** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII, 1831, 146.
- tastui** Dicrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
- Tata** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 648.—Polyz.
- tatao** Callispiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra, 1766.
- tatao** Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
- tatao** Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Tatare** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 317.—A. [669.—Tanagra, 1766.
- Tatarea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxvii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- [**tatareus.**]
- tartarea** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- [**tartaricus** non **tartaricus.**]
- tartarica** Alauda, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 207.
- tatarica** Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 102.
- tartarica** Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 390. [1844, 102.
- tartarica** Boa, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 146.
- tartarica** Capnodis (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1771.
- tartarica** Cicindela, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 10.
- tartaricus** Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.
- tartaricus** Dytiscus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 64. [1841, 375.
- tartarica** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 44.
- tartaricus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 423.
- tartaricus** Hammaticherus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.
- tartaricus** Heteroclitus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 453.
- tartaricus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215. [1758.
- tartarica** Locusta (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 121.—Gryllus,
- tatarica** Melanocorypha (Pall.) F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda, 1773.
- tartaricus** Merops, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 13 [=M. persica of p. 708].
- tartaricus** Ocypus (Pall.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 414.—Staphylinus, 1773.
- tartaricus** Ophonus, E. Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 36.
- tartaricus** Physetops (Pall.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 447.—Staphylinus, 1773.
- tartaricus** Rhisotrogus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 278.
- tartarica** Saiga (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—Capra, 1766.
- tartaricus** Toxotus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.
- tartarus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- tataupa** Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 108.
- tataupa** Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 68.—Tinamus.
- tataupa** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 590.
- tateiana** Nucula, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 175.
- tathami** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 254.
- Tatou** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 748.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- tatouay** Dasypus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 277.
- tatouay** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- tatouay** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Loricatus.
- tatraniana** Cephaloptera, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 316.
- tatricus** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 158.
- tatrica** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 25. [? Cuv. 1797.
- tatua** Epipona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 365.—Vespa,
- tatua** Polistes (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 91.—Epipona.

- tatumana** Anthia, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 312.
- Tatusia** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 310.—M. [*vernac.* F. Cuv. 1824].
- taty** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 60.
- tau** Aglia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 12.—Phalaena, 1758.
- tau** Aglia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena, 1758.
- tau** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—Gadus, 1766.
- tau** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- tau** Chlorocoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 289. [n. et f.]
- tau** Dasyneura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1074.
- tau** Echidna, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- tau** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
- tau** Psammosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 60.
- tau** Saturnia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
- tau** Tachyptena (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 10.—Phalaena, 1758.
- tau-nigrum** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 38.
- tauaria** Nyssia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 413.
- Taumacera** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 48.—Col.
- taunaisii** Bulimus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
- taunaysii** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 294.—Helix.
- taunaisii** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 18.
- taunaisii** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [n. n.].
- taunaisii** Parmacella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 256.
- taunaisii** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Jan. 1821, 13.
- taunica** Clemmys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 405.
- Taunis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [n. n.]. [D. & S. 1775.]
- taurella** Lepidocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
- taurella** Ochsenheimeria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.— [D. & S. 1775.]
- taurella** Tinea, 1775.
- taurella** Phygas (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 74.—Tinea,
- taurellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 546.—Tinea,
- taurea** Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 410. [D. & S. 1775.]
- Taurhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. III. 1842, 190.—Col.
- tauri** Zoospermades, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- tauricella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 279.
- Taurichthys** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.—P.
- tauricornis** Illaenus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 288.
- taurica** Acetrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 243.—Ptilium, 1845.
- taurica** Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
- tauricus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 269.
- taurica** Amphitrite, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- taurica** Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [n. n.]. [Sept. 1837, 426.]
- tauricus** Brephulus, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.
- tauricus** Bulimus, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 402.
- tauricus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Lang MS*), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 226.
- taurica** Buprestis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [n. n.].
- tauricum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 88.
- tauricus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [n. n.].
- tauricus** Carabus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 48.
- tauricus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1827, 284.
- taurica** Celia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 25.
- taurica** Centrocorone (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—
- Amphitrite.
- taurica** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 95 [n. n.].
- tauricus** Clypeaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- tauricus** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].

- taurica** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 273.
- taurica** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 51.
- tauricus** Cossyphus, C. Steven, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1832, 425.
- taurica** Forficisila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 47.
- taurica** Helicogena, J. Krynicki, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 423.
- taurica** Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6)
- taurica** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, III. 1811, 30. [July 1837, 33.]
- tauricus** Lucanus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- taurica** Meloe, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 75 [n. n.]. [60.]
- taurica** Nereis, A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 296.
- tauricus** Pachybrachys, Kunze, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 137.
- tauricus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
- tauricus** Pachygaster, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [295.]
- tauricus** Pedinus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- tauricus** Pelor, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 443.
- tauricus** Pelorosomus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 57.—  
Pelor.
- tauricus** Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (3)  
1849, 110.
- taurica** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Perlides*, 1842, 309.
- taurica** Podarcis (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] II. 1840, 419.—
- tauricus** Pristonychus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 48. [Lacerta.]
- tauricus** Procerus (Pallas), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 5.—Carabus, ? Boeb.
- tauricus** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 30. [527.]
- tauricum** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- tauricus** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2)  
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 146.
- tauricum** Sarotrium, Parreys in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (15) [1831–35], 5.
- tauricus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (3)  
1849, 107.
- tauricus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (3) 1837, 13.
- tauricus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 115; & IV (1)  
May 1837, 6. [1845, 48.]
- tauricus** Sphymaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- tauricum** Sphaeridium, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (3)
- taurica** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 8. [1849, 94.]
- taurica** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1812, 37.
- taurica** Tentyria, Fisch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 64 [n. n.].
- taurica** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 354.
- taurica** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Corimya.
- taurica** Volucella, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (2) 1818, 5.
- taurica** Xylocopa, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, *Reisen Algier*, III. 1841, 192.
- taurica** Zootoca (Pall.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 29.—Lacerta.
- tauridella** Chersis, A. Guénéé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 339.
- tauriformis** Lamprotes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 118 [n. n.].
- taurinensis** Astrea, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (5) 1842, 62.
- taurinensis** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 99.
- taurinensis** Diphelia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 89.
- taurinensis** Fasciolaña, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- taurinensis** Hyalaea, E. Sismonda, *Syn. Meth.* 1842, 26. [Astrea.]
- taurinensis** Madrepora (Mich.), A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 27.—
- taurinensis** Marginella, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te*  
*Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 322.
- taurinensis** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- taurinensis** Mytilus, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch.*  
*te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 94.
- taurinensis** Operculina, A. J. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 52 [n. n.].

- taurinis** Operculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 17.
- taurinis** Stylocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X Nov.
- taurinis** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 39. [1848, 295.—Astrea.
- taurinia** Calyptraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- taurinia** Calyptraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 138.
- taurinia** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- taurinium** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 111.
- taurinium** Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 139.
- taurinia** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 260.
- taurinia** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 161.
- taurina** Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 278.
- taurinus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 14.
- taurinum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142 & 152 [n. n.].
- taurina** Catoblephas (Burch.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 368.—Antilope.
- taurina** Chrysophrys, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 56.
- taurinus** Onthophagus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
- taurinus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 165.
- taurione** Eunice, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
- taurione** Myscelia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Eunice.
- tauriscus** Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1846, 173.
- Taurocera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 130.—Col.
- Taurocera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 151.—Hem.
- Tauroma** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Col.
- taurus** Apis, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
- taurus** Bledius (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Oxytelus, ? Dej.
- taurus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.
- taurus** Carcharias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 10.
- taurus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.—Membracis, 1775.
- taurus** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—Rhyndessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Cimex, 1781. [chaenus.
- taurus** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 85.
- taurus** Glyphisodon, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 674.
- taurus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- taurus** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 250.
- taurus** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.
- taurus** Odontaspis (Raf.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 73.—Carcharias.
- taurus** Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 288 (1843).
- taurus** Onthophagus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 141.—Coprif, ? Harr. 1784.
- taurus** Onthophagus (L.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 505.—Scarabaeus, ? Schr.
- taurus** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.]. [1759.
- taurus** Oxytelus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 2.
- taurus** Pericera (Lam.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 59.—Maia.
- taurus** Placosternum (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 174.—Edessa.
- taurus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
- taurus** Stenocionopus (Lam.), Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Maia.
- taurus** Tauroma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Cassida, 1787.
- taurus** Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
- taurus** Triglochis (Raf.), Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—
- taurus** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [Carcharias.

- taurus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291.
- taurus** Zoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.
- tauscherii** Mylabris, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172. [139.]
- tauscheri** Mylabris, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
- tauscheri** Nemestrina (Fisch.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 157.—Rhynchocephalus.
- tauscheri** Rhynchocephalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 196.
- tauscheri** Sisyphus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 209.
- Tautoga** S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 23.—P.
- Tautoga** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 292.—P.
- tautoga** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 399.
- tauus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 79 [tau, L. 1758].
- tauvina** Serranus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Perca, 1775.
- Tavon** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
- tavoua** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 30.
- Tavouas** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
- tavoyensis** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 140.
- tawa** Merops, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 123 [7 taiva, Cuv.].
- tawaii** Anodonta, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 310.
- Taxaris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- taxella** Gracillaria, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 120.
- taxi** Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495.
- Taxicerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 289.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- taxicolor** Budorcas, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 65.
- "Taxicornia" Latr. 1817," *sic* Scudder *sed vernac. et fam. non gen.*
- taxicornis** Clythra, *err. pro* taxicornis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 354.
- taxicornis** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106. [1798.]
- taxicornis** Labidostomis (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 95.—Clythra,
- Taxidea** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1839, 153 [*trib. non gen.*]; R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 79.—M.
- Taxidia** *id. ac* Taxidea, Waterhouse; B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847,
- Taxigramma** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII. 1849, 359.—Dipt. [763.—M.]
- Taxila** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Lep.
- taxis** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
- taxispilotus** Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 113.
- taxispilotus** Tropidonotus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 35.
- Taxisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—?
- Taxocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Crin.
- Taxocrinus** F. M'Coy (*ex* Phill. MS) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.—
- taxodon** Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 118. [Crin.]
- Taxonus** Megerle in Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 13.—Hym.
- Taxotherium** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 70.—M.
- taxus** Murex, Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Descr. Cat. Recent Shells, II. 1817, 713.
- taxus** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 37.
- Tayassu** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 284.—M.
- tayautii** Chrysodema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 7.
- tayazugaira** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 437.
- tayenus** Priacanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 237.
- taygete** Oeneis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*die non det., n. et f.*].
- Taygetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
- Taygetis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [83, 84].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- taylori** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 23.
- taylori** Sauripteris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282. [1840, 453.]
- taylori** Sauritolepis, J. Hall in T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
- taylorianus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 602, Dec. 1849.
- taylorianus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 85, Ap. 1848.



- tayloriana** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 43, July 1846.
- tayloriana** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- tayloriana** Ostrea, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
- tayloriana** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 366, Ap. 1846.
- tayloriana** Terebratula, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
- taylorianus** Turbo, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 207.
- Tayra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1001.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
- Tchagra** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.—A. [*typus* Tchagra *v.* chagra. [? Lanius boulboul, Shaw].
- tchefkini** *v.* chevkini.
- tchihatcheffi** *v.* chikhachevi. [VIII. 1837, 364.
- Tchiltrea** *err. pro* Tchitrea, Less. 1831; R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis [1788]
- Tchitrea** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.—A. [*typus* Muscivora borbonica, Gm.].
- teanentii** Sciurus, E. L. Layard, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (22 Sept.), 600.
- teate** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 931.
- Teba** H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—G.
- Teba** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [*non* 1820, MS].
- Tebenna** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
- Tebenna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep. [append.].
- Tebennophorus** A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 51; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 164.—G.
- tecellatus** *v.* tessellatus.
- Technites** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 381.—Col.
- Teclasins** (*sic*) C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Hym. [*n. n.*] [Hypanartia.
- tecmesia** Eurema (Huebner.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- tecmesia** Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [27] [*die non det., n. et f.*].
- tecnessa** Vanessa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 90 [*n. n.*].
- tecomatensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- tecta** *v.* tectus.
- tectamus** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 374.
- Tectaria** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 54.—G.
- Tectarius** A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1833), 271.—G.
- tectiformis** Carocolla (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix.
- tectiformis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
- tectiformis** Leucochroa (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
- tectilabre** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
- tectirostris** Bhringa, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 325.
- Tectocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 33.—Hem.
- Tecton** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Ar.
- tectorum** Mus, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) X. 1825, 74.
- Tectura** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
- Tectura** V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, 1830; *sic* Herrmannsen, Index gen. Malac. II. 1849, 531.—G. [1830 *vernac.*].
- Tectus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 186.—G.
- tectum** Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium,
- tectus** Bombylius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 92. [Grav.
- tecta** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
- tectum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- tectum** Calyptraea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.
- tectum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 368.
- tecta** Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- tectum** Deliphrum (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 627.—
- tecta** Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 23. [Staphylinus, 1789.
- tectus** Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Crustacés, II. 1837, 503.
- tecta** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- tectus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 44.
- tecta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.

- tecta** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icon. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- tectus** Hoplopterus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius,
- tecta** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91. [1783.]
- tecta** Meloe, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 229.
- tectum** Monodonta (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 34.—Trochus, 1790.
- tecta** Natica, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 31. [[n. et f.].
- tecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- tectum** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- tectum** Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 213.—
- tectum** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1016. [Staphylinus, 1789.]
- tectum** Physophora (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 507.—Stephanomia.
- tectus** Proscarabaeus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Meloe,
- tectum** Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Buccinum, 1828. [1793.]
- tectum** Pterpanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 78.
- tectus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 131.
- tectus** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
- tectum** Turbinella (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 40, Aug. 1847.—Buccinum, Wood.
- tecta** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820,
- tecta** Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 499. [235.]
- tectum persicum** Litorina (L.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 141.—Turbo, 1758.
- tectum persicum** Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32.—Turbo, 1758.
- tectum persicum** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- tectum-persicum** Pagodella (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—
- tectum sinense** Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 22. [? Turbo, L. 1758.]
- tedanius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- tedea** Ancylyrus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777.
- tedea** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 223.—Papilio, 1777.
- tedea** Phostria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Phalaena, 1780.
- tedea** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 425.—
- tedo** Pipa, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179. [Papilio, 1777.]
- tedo** Pipra, J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (2) 1836, 87.
- teekanee** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- teesa** Astur, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Buteo, 1834.
- teesa** Butastur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- teesa** Buteo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834, pl. 30.
- teesa** Circus, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 115.
- teesa** Poliornis (Frankl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Circus.
- Tefflus** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—Col.
- tegar** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 28.
- Tegenaria** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 49.—Ar.
- tegeocranus** Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 93. [Notaspis.]
- tegeocrana** Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 150.—
- tegminipennis** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 371; & ed. London,
- Tegostoma** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 581.—Lep. [1825 (App.), 99.]
- Teguixin** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 29.—R.
- teguexin** (*sic*) Custa (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 274.—Lacerta, 1758.
- teguixin** Gymnogomphius (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—Lacerta, 1758.
- teguixin** Podinema (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—Lacerta, 1758.
- teguixin** Salvator (D. & B.), F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 651.—Podinema.
- Tegula** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.—G.
- tegula** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 122, Aug. 1850.
- tegula** Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].
- tegulanea** Ostrea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.

- tegularia** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 655.
- tegulata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 132.
- tegulata** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
- tegulata** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 48, Sept. 1843. [Cardiola.
- tegulum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
- tegulata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
- tegulatus** Inoceramus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 559.
- tegulata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
- tegulatus** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 35.
- tegulata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 16.
- tegulatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223.
- tegulata** Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.
- tegulata** Terebratula (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 58.—Tere-
- tegulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 269. [bratulites.
- tegulatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100.
- tegulata** Virgulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40.
- teheric** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 94.
- tehuechana** Olivella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Olivina.
- tehuechana** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.
- tehuecha** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 336.
- tehuechus** Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 488.
- tehuecha** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.
- tehuecha** Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- tehuechus** Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 27.
- tehuecha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 bis [n. et f.].
- tehuechus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 662.
- tehuecha** Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
- tehuecha** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- Teichomyza** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 534.—Dipt.
- teilleuxi** Helicoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 139.
- Teinocera** Drege in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 17.—Col.
- Teinocorynus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 243.—Col. [n. n.].
- Teinodactyla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 392.—Col. [sine typo].
- Teinodactyla** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 345.—Col.
- Teinopalpus** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.—Lep.
- Teira** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—R.
- teira** Platax (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 262.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- teissieriana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (20-23) 1846, 300.
- teissieriana** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
- Teius** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 60.—R. [1849, 156.—Astrea.
- teju** v. teyou.
- Tejus** Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (5) 1824.—R. [Teius, Merr. 1820].
- telacea** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 158.
- telacea** Membranipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Flustra.
- telactes** Ophiura, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 121.
- telamon** Phanaeus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.
- telamon** Stypotrupes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 210.
- telara** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 241.
- telara** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 56.
- telaria** Eusarca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 34.
- telarius** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
- telarius** Tetranychus (L.), Gachet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 398.—Acarus, 1758.
- telarium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 40.
- telaroides** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- telasco** Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 663. [Madura], 13.

- telasco** Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- telasco** Sporophila (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Pyrrhula.
- telatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 270, Feb. 1848.
- telata** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 158.
- telata** Tellina (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Lucina.
- Telaugis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 336.—Col.
- Telchinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- telchinia** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
telchitta Pimelodius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 185. [104 *n. et f.*]
- Telea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep. [Saturn.].
- Telea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [172].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Telea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 244.—Lep. [Tineae].
- telea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- Teleas** P. A. Latreille, Gén. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 32.—Hym.
- teleboas** Argynnis, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 307.
- Telebois** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 366.—? colum. Crin.
- Telebois** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, descr. pl. iii.—Ceph.
- telecanus** *v.* **telicanus**.
- telecles** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 376.
- teleclus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, Suppl. 1791, 24 [telechus *err. in* Index Anim. I].
- telecta** Euselasia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio teleclus, 1791; *err. telechus in* Index Anim. I.
- Telegallus** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 715.—A.
- telegone** Diophtalma, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- Telegonus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
- Telegonus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [145].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Telegonus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Ar.
- Telegraphus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 152.—Hym.
- Teleia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
- Teleia** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 55.—Hem.
- telemache** Leonte (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—Papilio, 1758.
- telemachus** Pavonia, Hewitson, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2976.
- Telemiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.
- telemus** Chalybs (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1775.
- telemus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Telenomus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Telenomus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
- Teleonema** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Teleosaurina** C. L. Bonaparte, 1841; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
- Teleosaurus** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 97 & 135.—R. [*non* 1807, *apud* Agass.].
- telephae** Eurybia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- Telephanus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 329.—Col.
- Telephassa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- telephe** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 75. [1779.]
- telephii** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 686.—Papilio,
- Telephonus** J. E. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 36.—A.
- Telephonus** *emend.* Telephorus, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 373.
- Telephonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Telephorus, Gray.
- Telephora** *id. ac* Telephorus, Til.; Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 86.
- telephorinus** Homalilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
- telephorina** Lampyris (Perty), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.—Homalilus.
- Telephoroides** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) Ap. 1833, 127.—Col.
- telephoroides** Cerambyx, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 59.

- Telephoromyia** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 215.—Hym.
- Telephorus** W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445.—Moll. [*n. n.*].
- Telephorus** Swainson, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Telephorus, *q. v.*
- Telephus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [Telsphus, p. 323.]
- Telephus** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 322.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- telephus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Hesperia, 1793.
- telephus** Mesene Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Papilio thelepus, 1775.
- telephus** Nymphidium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
- telephus** Xyloryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 209. [286.—Hesperia, 1793.]
- Telescopella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—G.
- telescopthalmus** Arses, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (5) 1830 *vel* 1831, 387.—Muscicapa, 1828.
- telescopthalmus** Monarcha (G. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscicapa, Less.
- telescopthalmus** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 190.
- telescopium** Gelasimus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 78.
- telescopiiformis** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Telescopium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 438.—G.
- Telescopium** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 232.—G.
- telescopium** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 80 (pl. xx), Nov. 1844.
- telescopium** Plotia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Trochus, 1758.
- telescopium** Terebralia (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—? Cerithium,
- Telescopus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—R. [Br. 1791.]
- telescopus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 494.
- telescopus** Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 401.
- telescopus** Pomatopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 301.
- Telesiops** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- telesiphe** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- telestas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 42. [103 (*n. et f.*)]
- Telestes** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.
- telestho** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 747.
- Telesto** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—
- Telesto** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr. [Coel.]
- Telesto** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 164.—Lep.
- telesto** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 425. [[*n. n.*].]
- telesto** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- Telestrophis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Telistrophis, Raf.
- Teleto** Lamouroux, 1812; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Telesto.
- teletusa** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
- teletusa** Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 187.—Argynnis.
- teleute** Epitranus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 4.—Smiera, 1838.
- teleute** Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 471. [166.]
- telfairii** Agonostomus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- telfairi** Echinogale (Mart.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 30.—Echinops.
- telfairi** Echinops, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.
- telfairi** Leiopisma (Desj.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 742.—Scincus.
- telfairii** Platalea, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 41.
- telfairii** Scincus, J. Desjardins, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 293.
- telfairii** Serranus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
- Telias** P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 177; *sic* Auct. *sed* Teleas, *q. v.* (Latr.).
- telicanus** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio.
- telicanus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 74 (Fernaldo 'judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].

- telicanus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- telicanus** Polyommatus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.—Papilio.
- telifera** Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 471.
- telifer** Ammonites, G. S. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 290.
- telifera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834—
- teliforme** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 305. [41] [*n. et f.*].
- teliformis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma, 1834.
- teligera** Aconophora (Germ.) L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- teligera** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 21. [295.—Smilia.
- teligera** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.—Membracis, 1821.
- teligera** Triaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.
- Teliops** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Cr.
- Telipomis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 375; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Telistrophis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.—? Br. [1820, 27.—P.
- Tellena** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 397.—Col.
- Tellénides** *err. pro* Tellinides, Lam.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. n. s. IX. 1825, 136.—L.
- Tellimya** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 14.—L.
- tellina** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Pleuromya.
- tellina** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 250.
- tellinae balticae** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- tellinaeformis** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
- tellinaeformis** Nucula, Fréminville, L'Institut, Ap. 1837, 128; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 54.
- tellinaeformis** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 34, Ap. 1843.
- tellinaeformis** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
- Tellinarius** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 342.—L.
- tellinaria** Cardinia (Goldf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 77.—
- tellinarius** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215. [Unio.
- tellinaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
- tellinaria** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 73.—
- tellinaria** Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*]. [Sanguinolaria.
- tellinarius** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.
- tellinaria** Sanguinolaria (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 316.—
- tellinaria** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280. [Solenites.
- tellinarius** Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 181.
- tellinarius** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 180.
- tellinaria** Venus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 159 [*n. n.*].
- tellinaria** Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- tellinata** Donax, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*]. [173.—Cytherea.
- tellinella** Cyclas (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- tellinella** Cyrena, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 19, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- tellinella** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 123.
- tellinella** Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 138.
- tellinella** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II, 1846, 7.
- tellinella** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515. [Psammobia.
- tellinella** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 220.—
- tellinella** Solecurtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Solen.
- tellinella** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 28.
- tellinella** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832,
- Tellinides** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 535.—L. [102.—Solen.
- tellinoides** Anatina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 237.
- tellinoides** Anomia, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
- tellinoides** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].

- tellinginoides** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- tellinginoides** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 213.
- tellinginoides** Cumingia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 28.—Mactra, 1831.
- tellinginoides** Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 43.
- tellinginoides** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 56, June 1850.
- tellinginoides** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.
- tellinginoides** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 258.
- tellinginoides** Mya, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 307.
- tellinginoides** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- tellinginoides** Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- tellinginoides** Sanguinolaria, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 170.
- tellinginoides** Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.—Erycina.
- tellinginoides** Cyrena, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 156.
- Tellinginomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tellimya, Brown.
- Tellinginomya** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 151.—L.
- tellinula** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 397.
- tellinula** Leda (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- tellinula** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- tellis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 2.
- telluris** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19.
- telluris** Hemicaudium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 164 [n. n.].
- telluris** Hyporissus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.
- telma** Myothera, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.
- Telmatias** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—A.
- Telmatobia** Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843, 90.—Dipt.
- Telmatobius** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 262.—R.
- Telmatodytes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—A.
- Telmatophilus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Col.
- telmessia** Hipp[archia], P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 4.
- Telmessus** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.—Cr.
- Telmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.—Lep.
- telon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 216.
- telonensis** Helix, H. Mitre, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 189.
- Telones** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Telopes** L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.—Col.
- Telophonus** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 235.—A.
- Telophonus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832].
- Telostoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 554.—Verm. [481.—A.]
- Telphusa** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 561.—Cr.
- Teltigonia** *err. pro* Tettigonia, Fab.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 286.
- telum** Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- telum** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 120.
- telum** Gymnetrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 361.
- telum** Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 69.
- Telura** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 168.—Col.
- Telxina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [n. n.].
- telxiope** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
- tema** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- tememazama** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 453.
- temamazama** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 36.
- Temana** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
- temenes** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 63.
- Temenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Lep.
- Temenis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [31] [n. et f.].
- temensis** Cichla, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 169.
- temenus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 122.
- temenus** Epiclerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Entedon, 1839.

- temenus** *Pseudomya* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx,  
**Temera** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—P. [1781.]  
**temera** *Diataraxia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219. [1824.]  
**temera** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*,  
**temera** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 84 (*Fernaldo judice* 1802—08)  
**temera** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (*me judice* 1805), 194. [[*n. et f.*].]  
**temera** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 392.  
**temeraria** *Bapta*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.  
**temerarius** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 159.  
**temerarius** *Falco*, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 75 (1829); *Orn. Biogr.* I. 1831, 381.  
**temerata** *Corycia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 110.—*Geometra*, 1775.  
**temerata** *Phalaena* (Huebn.), *Le Peletier & Serville*, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 85.—  
*Geometra temeraria*, 1796.  
**temerata** *Zerene* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—*Geometra*,  
**temerella** *Gelechia*, F. Lienig, *Isis* (Oken), 1846, 284. [1775.]  
**temesa** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.  
**temesiense** *Callidium* (Clytus) (Kollar), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 519.—  
**temesiensis** *Clytus*, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 121. [Clytus, ? Sturm.  
**temesiensis** *Cryptocephalus*, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 127.  
**Temia** L. Oken, *Isis*, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*non* 1806, *apud* Agassiz].  
**Temia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, I. 1821, 614.—A.  
**temia** *Phrenotrix*, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 163.  
**temira** *Phostria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—*Phalaena*, 1781.  
**Temisto** L. Oken, *Isis* (Oken), 1817, 1168 [= *Themisto*, 1815].  
**temminckii** *Aethopyga* (Muell.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—  
**temminckii** *Anser*, F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 563 [*n. n.*]. [Nectarinia.  
**temminckii** *Aulacodus*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.  
**teminckii** (*sic*) *Brentus*, Reinward; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 103.  
**temminckii** *Calyptorhynchus* (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV  
 (1) 1826, 109.—*Psittacus*.  
**temminckii** *Campephaga* (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 283.—*Ceblepyris*.  
**temminckii** *Carcharias* (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 48.  
**temminckii** *Ceblepyris*, S. Mueller in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*  
 (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.  
**temminckii** *Ceriornis* (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Jan. 1845, 499.—*Satyra*.  
**temminckii** *Chelonura*, J. E. Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpet.* IV. 1840, 29.  
**temminckii** (*sic*) *Colobus*, H. Kuhl, *Beitr. Zool.* I. 1820, 7.  
**temminckii** *Columba*, J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 16. [Garrulus.  
**temminckii** *Coracias* (Vieill.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVI. May 1827, 183.—  
**temminckii** *Coracias* (Vieill.), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 149.—Garrulus.  
**temminckii** *Corydon*, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* I. June 1828, 177.  
**temminckii** *Crax*, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 308.  
**temminckii** *Cursorius*, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 106.  
**temnenkii** (*sic*) *Cybister*, Dupont in C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 74.  
**temminckii** *Dysopes*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].  
**temminckii** *Felis*, Vigors & Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 451.  
**temminckii** *Galeopithecus*, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (70) May 1839,  
**temminckii** *Gallus*, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 30c [*n. n.*]. [119.  
**temminckii** *Gallus*, G. R. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 62.  
**temminckii** *Garrulus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 435.  
**temminckii** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-  
 Moluk.), 33.  
**temminckii** *Graucalus* (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 354.—  
*Ceblepyris*.  
**temminckii** *Harpactes*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 337.  
**temminckii** (*sic*) *Helostoma*, Kuhl in G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 228.  
**temminckii** *Hypostomus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 514.



- temminckii** Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 234.
- temminckii** Leimonites (Leisl.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Euryp. Thierw. 1829, 37.—*Tringa*.
- temminckii** Leopardus (Vigors), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 13.—*Felis*.
- temminckii** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 210.
- temminckii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- temminckii** Lyncornis, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 16. [727.]
- temminckii** Manis, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 54.
- temminckii** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—*Ornismya*.
- temminckii** Myiophoneus, G. R. Gray in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822. [171.]
- temminckii** Myophonus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- temminckii** Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.
- temminckii** Nyctalus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—*Vespertilio*.
- temminckii** Nycticeus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 112.—*Vespertilio*.
- temminckii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
- temminckii** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354. [88.]
- temminckii** Orthonyx, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 19.
- temminckii** (*sic*) Ortyx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 381.
- temminckii** Pelidna (Leisl.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 103.—*Tringa*.
- temminckii** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 6.
- temminckii** Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 529.
- temminckii** Pisobia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 137 [? *Tringa*, Bechst.].
- temminckii** Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 156; II., 218.
- temminckii** (*sic*) Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 89.
- temminckii** Pterophanes (Boiss.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 178.—*Ornismya*.
- temminckii** Purpuriceus (Sternoplistes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224.
- temminckii** (*sic*) Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
- temminckii** Rovetus, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 6 [? in N. Giorn. Sci. Pisa, 1833; *teste* Cantr.].
- temminckii** Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831, pl. 50. [Tringa.]
- temminckii** Schaeniclus (Leisl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—
- temminckii** Scotophilus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
- temminckii** Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314. [Vespertilio.]
- temminckii** Synthliboramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.
- temminckii** *Tringa*, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. z. Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. I. 1812, 64.
- temminckii** (*sic*) *Tringa*, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 292.
- temminckii** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 13.
- temminckii** (*sic*) Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459.
- temminckii** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 29.
- temminckii** Trogon (Harpactes), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 29.
- temminckii** Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- temminckii** Vespertilio, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (3) 1827, 17.
- temminckianus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 463.
- Temnaspis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 716.—Col.
- Temnistia** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 59.—P.
- Temnocera** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 786.—Dipt.
- Temnocerus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col.
- Temnocheilus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 20.—Ceph.

- Temnochila** *emend. pro* Temnoscheila, Westw.; W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 449.
- Temnochilus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 88.—*emend. pro* Temnocheilus, M'Coy.
- Temnodera** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 52.—Col.
- Temnodon** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 547.—P. [non Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Temnognatha** *emend. pro* Temog→, Sol. 1833; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 159.
- Temnolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Temnolaimus,
- Temnolaimus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 177.—Col. [Chevr.
- Temnopis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 90.—Col.
- Temnoplectron** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.—Col.
- Temnoplectrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Temnoplectron, Westw.
- Temnopleurus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. VII.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus toreumaticus].
- Temnopterus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 307.—Col.
- temnopterus** Dules, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); 91 (1836).
- Temnorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Temnoris, Hodgs.
- Temnorhopalon** L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.—Col.
- Temnorhynchus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 47 & 93.—Col.
- Temnorhynchus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 17 (1849).—R.
- Temnoris** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Temnorus** *err. pro* Temnurus, Less.; Blyth, 1849 *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.
- Temnoscheila** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 231.
- Temnostoma** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 518.—Dipt.
- Temnostoma** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 72.—Col.
- Temnostoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.—Col.
- Temnourus** H. Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s. XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [*n. n.*].
- Temnurus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 341.—A.
- Temnurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.—A. [Glaucopis.
- temnura** Crypsirina (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—
- temnura** Cryptorhina (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.—Glaucopis.
- temnura** Glaucopis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
- temnurus** Lepidotus, A. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.
- temnurus** Priotelus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Trogon.
- temnurus** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825: (63) Nov. 1825.
- Temognatha** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) July 1833, 263.—Col.
- Temora** W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 227.—Cr.
- temperans** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 610.
- temperatus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 349.
- temperata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 188.
- temperata** Ennomos, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 89.
- temperata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, p. 161.
- temperatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1845, 37.—Amblymerus, 1834.
- tempestatum** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46.
- tempestivata** Larentia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 502.
- tempestiva** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 643.
- tempestivum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.
- tempestivus** Bagous (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 546.—Curculio, 1795.
- tempestivus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 336.
- tempestivus** Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 6.
- tempestivus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 260.
- tempestiva** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- tempestiva** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 53. [309.—Musca.
- tempestiva** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 254.

- tempestivus** Oeys (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 11.—
- tempestivus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 658. [Carabus.
- tempestiva** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164.
- tempestivus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 563.
- tempestivus** Trechus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- templetonii** Actinia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 80.
- templetonii** Campsosternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
- templetoni** Dysdera, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 402.
- templetoni** Elenchus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 173.
- templetoni** Goniaster, E. Forbes (ex W. Thompson MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 118.
- templetonii** Hipposideros, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 208; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
- templetonii** Trictenotoma, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 48.
- templetonii** Trogulus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 453.
- templi** Agrotis (Thunb.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, 1792.
- templi** Chera (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Noctua, 1792.
- templi** Crymodes (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Noctua, 1792.
- templi** Polia (Thunb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 23.—Noctua, 1792.
- temporalis** Amadina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- temporalis** Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 253.
- temporalis** Estrellda (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 82.—Fringilla.
- temporalis** Estrilda, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D (1830).—Fringilla, Lath.
- temporalis** Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlviii.
- temporalis** Pastor, Wagler, Syst. Avium (Pastor, sp. 7) 1827 [teste R. B. S.].
- temporalis** Pastor, J. E. Gray (ex Temm. MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 422.
- temporalis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292. [330.
- temporalis** Pomatorhinus, Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XV. 1826 (1827),
- temporalis** Pomatostomus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—Pomatorhinus.
- temporalis** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 341.
- temporalis** Sporothlastes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla.
- temporalis** Sturnopastor (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 421.—Pastor.
- temporaria** Rana, var. canigonensis; N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France (1) 1833, 9.
- temporarius** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478. [Rhynchaenus.
- temporarius** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 617.—
- temporo-griseus** [Turdus], S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 270.
- tenulus (sic)** Allantus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo
- temula** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [temula, 1763.
- temula** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 14.
- temula** Erebia (Scop.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 208.—Musca, 1763.
- temula** Zophomyia, *err. pro* tremula; Macquart (Rore's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- tenage** Euselasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24. [1835, 159.
- tenagophilus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- Tenarea** Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 207.—Polyz. [26.
- Tenaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.
- tenax** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 52.
- tenax** Cancer, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 11.
- tenax** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 210.
- tenax** Discophorus, Mehl in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 125.
- tenax** Distigma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 243.—Proteus, 1786.
- tenax** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 395.

- tenax** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 185. [1775.]
- tenax** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
- tenax** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
- tenax** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- tenax** Petricola, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.
- tenax** Petricola, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566. [421.—Cancer.]
- tenax** Ruppellia (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- tenax** Thetis (Müll.), "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Proteus, 1786.
- tendens** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 209.
- tendens** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 271.
- tendens** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1775.
- tendineus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [n. n.].
- tendineus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
- tendinosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 23 & 101 [n. n.]. [349.]
- tendinosus** Issus, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- tendinosus** Micromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 417.
- tendinosa** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.
- tendinosa** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- Tendra** A. de Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) XI. 1839, 185.—Polyz.
- Tendrac** H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI (22) 1838, 742.—M.
- Tendracus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [n. n.].
- teneates** Satyrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 252.
- tenebralis** Anisoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 225.
- tenebrans** Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spicil. Zool. (9) 1772, 7.
- tenebrans** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.
- tenebraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo iudice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- tenebraria** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
- tenebraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. li [1800-06].
- tenebrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- tenebrata** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [n. n.].
- tenebrata** Scotopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra tenebraria.
- tenebrella** Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
- tenebrella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 216.—Tinea.
- tenebrella** Rösleriammia (*sic*) (Huebner.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 44.—Tinea.
- tenebrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo iudice 1817-18) [n. et f.].
- tenebricola** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 260.
- tenebricosus** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 78.
- tenebricosus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio, ? Gm. 1789.
- tenebricosus** Capnodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Ol.
- tenebricosus** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 329. [1790.]
- tenebricosum** Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
- tenebricosus** [Cyclotrachelus], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 30.
- tenebricosus** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 809.
- tenebricosus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 301.
- tenebricosus** Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 65.
- tenebricosus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.
- tenebricosus** Helops, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 223.
- tenebricosus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 785.
- tenebricosus** Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- tenebricosus** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- tenebricosum** Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 246.

- tenebricosus** Otiorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 348.—  
Curculio, Hbst. 1784.
- tenebricosus** Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt* 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- tenebricosus** Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt* 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- tenebricosus** Penthus (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843  
(3) 1843, 389.—Ditomus, ? [*Prostomus*].
- tenebricosus** Perimachus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 838.—
- tenebricosus** Polistes, De Haan in Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.*  
I. 1836 [1835], 529.
- tenebricosus** Scarites, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 488.
- tenebricosus** Strix, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
- tenebricosus** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 270.
- tenebricosus** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II  
(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 399.
- tenebricosus** Timarcha (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 122.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- tenebricosus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 351.
- tenebricosus** Arca, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Arca, no. 105, May 1844.
- tenebricosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 347, Nov. 1848. [156.]
- tenebricosus** Buprestis (Stenuris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837,
- tenebricosus** Clitellaria, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 522.
- tenebricosus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
- tenebricosus** Merodon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 601. [123.]
- tenebricosus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 115.—Ambly-
- tenebricosus** Sargus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 517. [merus, 1834.]
- tenebricosus** Monasa (Pall.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan.  
1839, p. 55.—Cuculus tenebrosus, 1782.
- tenebricosus** Acinopus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- tenebricosus** Adelum, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 176.
- tenebricosus** Anthia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 236.—Carabus, 1790.
- tenebricosus** Catadromus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 18.—Carabus,  
1790.
- tenebricosus** Ceruchus (Latr.), W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 115.—Platycerus.
- tenebricosus** Heliophilus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II  
(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 411.
- tenebricosus** Helops, Zenker, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* I (1) 1813, 123.
- tenebricosus** Helops, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813, 121.
- tenebricosus** Heterotarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 121.
- tenebricosus** Ictinus, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 54.
- tenebricosus** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 287. [Scarab. 1781.]
- tenebricosus** (*sic*) Melolontha (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 211.—
- tenebricosus** Molytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 360.—Liparus.
- tenebricosus** Nyctopetus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 98.
- tenebricosus** Platycerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 150.—  
Lucanus, Scop. 1772.
- tenebricosus** Trogositia, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (19) 1837, 9.
- tenebricosus** Trysibius (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 305.—
- tenebricosus** Leach, 1815; *sic* Agassiz *sed fam. non gen.* [Curculio, 1781.]
- tenebricosus** Abacetus, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 72.
- tenebricosus** Capnodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, L. 1761.
- tenebricosus** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 233.
- tenebricosus** Prioscelida, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (*Ins.* 1846), 11.
- tenebricosus** Endopisa, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182 [*n. n.*].
- tenebricosus** Prostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 504.
- tenebricosus** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, *Suppl. IV*  
(Noct.) [1842], 190.
- tenebricosus** Sericoris, J. W. Douglas, *The Zoologist*, IV (3) 1846, 1267.
- tenebricosus** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 536.
- tenebricosus** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.

- tenebrosus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—  
Lygaeus, 1794.
- tenebrosus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- tenebrosus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 11. [228.
- tenebrosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 430.
- tenebrosa** Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 142.
- tenebrosus** Bothynoderes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 232.—  
Cleonus, Boh. 1829.
- tenebrosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 630.
- tenebrosa** Brachypetes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 334.
- tenebrosum** Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 327.
- tenebrosus** Bucco (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-13 (1816),  
224.—Cuculus, 1782. [155-
- tenebrosa** Buprestis (Stenuris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- tenebrosus** Capito (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- tenebrosus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325. [Cuculus, 1782.
- tenebrosus** Cerbus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tenebrosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 124.
- tenebrosus** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 132.
- tenebrosus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes,  
1834.
- tenebrosus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 93.
- tenebrosum** Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.
- tenebrosa** Cyrena, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 81. [(Stenuris).
- tenebrosa** Dicerca (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis
- tenebrosa** Discomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
- tenebrosus** Dolerus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 25.
- tenebrosus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 396.
- tenebrosus** Faunus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.
- tenebrosa** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- tenebrosa** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 189.—Fulgora,
- tenebrosa** Galileja, O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Galil. 1 (1840). [1775-
- tenebrosa** Gallinula, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (23) VI. pl. 73, 1 Mar. 1846,
- tenebrosus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- tenebrosus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 358.
- tenebrosus** Holotrichius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 248.
- tenebrosus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
- tenebrosus** Hylesinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 139.
- tenebrosus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 103.
- tenebrosa** Io, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- tenebrosa** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 19.
- tenebrosus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
- tenebrosa** Liroptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.  
1834, 71.—Callidium, 1792.
- tenebrosa** Littorina (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 18.—Turbo.
- tenebrosa** Lypornix (Pall.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 111.—Cuculus, 1782.
- tenebrosa** Lypornix, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 36.
- tenebrosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 26, May 1846.
- tenebrosa** Medoria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo.
- tenebrosa** Megacantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 122.
- tenebrosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- tenebrosus** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 13.
- tenebrosus** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 51.
- tenebrosus** Mictis (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 121.—Cerbus.
- tenebrosa** Moluris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 242.
- tenebrosus** Monasa (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 321.—  
Cuculus, ? Pall. 1782.

- tenebrosa** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 84. [270.]
- tenebrosa** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- tenebrosa** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 180.
- tenebrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. 33 & 107 (Fernaldo  
judice 1802 & 1808-18).
- tenebrosus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 268.
- tenebrosus** Omascus (*sic*), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 30.
- tenebrosa** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 60.
- tenebrosa** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- tenebrosus** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 670.
- tenebrosa** Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,  
235.—Fulgora, 1775.
- tenebrosa** Rusina (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 300.—Noctua.
- tenebrosus** Sciocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 183.
- tenebrosa** Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.
- tenebrosus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 989.
- tenebrosus** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
- tenebrosus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 303. [Ap. 1847, 391.]
- tenebrosus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- tenebrosus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 42.
- tenebrosa** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- teneidens** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- Montacuta**, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 197.
- tenellus** Abramis, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 510.
- tenellum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 587.
- tenellus** Acteon, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.
- tenella** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364;  
& Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—Bolitochara.
- tenellus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- tenellum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227. [1842, 63.]
- tenella** Anodonta, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34)
- tenellus** Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- tenellus** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
- tenella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 475. [251.]
- tenella** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 213.
- tenella** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 91, Ap. 1844. [colletis.]
- tenella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2152.—Litho-
- tenella** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 231.
- tenella** Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 219.—Chrysomela, 1761,
- tenella** Auricula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 131.
- tenella** Auricula, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 7 [*n. n.*].
- tenellus** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*].
- tenellum** Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 136.
- tenella** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- tenella** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- tenella** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 334. [1831, 495.]
- tenella** Brachystoma (Wahlb.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3020.—  
Paramesia.
- tenellus** Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- tenella** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
- tenella** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- tenellum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 335.
- tenellum** Cardium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [*n. n.*].
- tenella** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- tenella** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 135.
- tenella** Cellepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 7.

- tenella** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 94.
- tenellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
- tenellus** Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. e.
- tenella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 43.
- tenellus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 314.
- tenellus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63 [n. n.].
- tenella** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 204.
- tenellus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 417.
- tenella** Coptoptera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 48.
- tenellus** Cosmius, Mannerh.; F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- tenellus** Cossonus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 202.
- tenellus** Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 174.
- tenellus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 114.
- tenellus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233.
- tenella** Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 377.
- tenellum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.
- tenella** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].
- tenella** Dicranomyia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—  
Limnobia.
- tenella** Dimorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- tenellus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 73.
- tenella** Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [n. n.].
- tenella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 310.
- tenellus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].
- tenellus** Emphanes (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
- tenella** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (3) 1816, 25. [? *Bembidium*.]
- tenella** Forficula, W. de Haan (ex Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 243.
- tenellus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- tenella** Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.—*Empis*.
- tenellus** Homalilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 60.
- tenella** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 136.—*Bolitochara*.
- tenella** Hydnocera (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 41.—*Clerus*.
- tenella** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- tenella** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.
- tenellus** Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 336.
- tenellus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss II (1), 13 (1833).
- tenellus** Leuciscus (Nordm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 63.—*Abramis*.
- tenellus** Leuciscus (Heck.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—*Squalius*.
- tenellus** Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—*Squalius*.
- tenella** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- tenellus** Lissinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830. [146.]
- tenella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 236.
- tenellus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 90.
- tenellus** Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 158.—*Lygaeus*.
- tenella** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
- tenella** Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63.
- tenellus** Medeterus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 69.—  
Dolichopus.
- tenella** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 259.
- tenella** Melitaea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 683.
- tenella** Molobraea, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
- tenellus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- tenella** Nebria, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 72.
- tenellus** Nematocirrus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 179.
- tenella** Nodosaria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 23.



- tenella** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
- tenellum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 69.
- tenella** Paramesia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 107.
- tenellus** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I 1834, 170.
- tenella** Patella, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- tenella** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.
- tenellus** Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.
- tenellus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103.
- tenella** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.
- tenella** Pileopsis, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 706.—Patella,
- tenellum** Pisidium, A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245. [1847.
- tenellus** Planorbis, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392; Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. III (12) 1820, 92.
- tenellus** Planorbis, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 116.
- tenella** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
- tenella** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- tenellus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus, 1834.
- tenellum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 33.
- tenellus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 551.—Staphylinus.
- tenella** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 207.
- tenella** Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- tenella** Saropoda, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *k*.
- tenella** Singhala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 198.
- tenellus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 161.
- tenella** Spirulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- tenellus** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
- tenellus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 54.
- tenella** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- tenella** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 265.
- tenella** Taenia, Pruner, Die Krankheit. Orient's, 1847, 245 [teste S. & H.].
- tenella** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 59.
- tenella** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- tenella** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 657.
- tenellum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) ante May 1841, 80.
- tenellus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 605.
- tenella** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
- tenella** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
- tenellus** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- tenellus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- Tenenrio** *err. pro* Tenebrio, L.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (1) 1806, 422.
- tenens** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 49.
- [**tener -ra -rum.**]
- tenera** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104. [1834, 386.
- tenera** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 386; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- tenera** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 147.
- tenera** Anodonta, E. Eichwald, Urwelt. Russlands (1) 1840, 101.
- tenera** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
- tenera** Arca, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- tenera** Astarte, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80 [*n. n.*].
- tenera** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- tenera** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 163.
- tenerum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 140.
- tener** Buliminus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulimus.
- tener** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.

- tenera** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.  
**tenera** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 43.  
**tener** Calydonius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467 [n. n.].  
**tenera** Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 24.  
**tenera** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 107.  
**tenerum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 85 [n. n.].  
**tenerum** Cerithium, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.  
**tenera** Ceromya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 34.—Isocardia.  
**tenerus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.  
**tener** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 22.  
**tenera** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 271.  
**tenera** Cyclas (Tellina), Schrank; Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Gesell. III. 1814, 316.  
**tenera** Cynia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 7.  
**tenera** Cynia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.  
**tenera** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*s.e.* 23].  
**tenera** Cymatodera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.  
**tenera** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 3.  
**tener** Dasygogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 503.  
**tenera** Doris, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 68.  
**tenera** Explanaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 18.  
**tenera** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 102.  
**tenera** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 140.—Aleochara.  
**tener** Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 171.  
**tenera** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 220.  
**tenera** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 31.  
**tenera** Lima, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 362.  
**tenera** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 84.  
**tenera** Macoma, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to Ap. 1819, 1.  
**tenera** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. *et* f.]. [App. II, p. lxii].  
**tenera** Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.  
**tenera** Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Marginaria.  
**tener** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 108.  
**tenera** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [n. n.].  
**tenera** Mylabis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–5], 5.  
**tenera** Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Cardiomorpha.  
**tenera** Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 295.  
**tenera** Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 17.  
**tenera** Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.  
**tenera** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61, 76 & 116 [n. n.].  
**tener** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 95.  
**tenera** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 174.  
**tenera** Patella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.  
**tenera** Peristera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 494.  
**tener** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 120.  
**tenera** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 123.  
**tenera** Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 [n. n.].  
**tener** Porites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.  
**tenera** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.  
**tenera** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (11) Nov. 1846, 366.  
**tenera** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.  
**tenera** Sciophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34. [Wood].  
**tenera** Spisula (Humph.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra,  
**tenera** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 251.

- tener** Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 191.—Calydonius.
- tenera** Tellina, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 294.
- tenera** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.
- tenera** Tellina (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Macroma.
- tenera** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 109.
- tenera** Tenthredo (Emphytus), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14.
- tenera** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- tenerus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- tenera** Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].
- tenerum** Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- tenera** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 58.
- tener** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- tenera** Urolabida, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- tenera** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- tenera** Volvaria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
- tener** Xantholinus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 59.
- tenerana** Astasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tenerana** Paedisca (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 568.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tenerana** Sericoris, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 227.
- teneraria** Boarmia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra.
- teneraria** Cleora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra.
- teneraria** Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra.
- teneraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- teneriffae** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 105.
- teneriffae** Narcissia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
- teneriffae** Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
- teneriffae** Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 142.
- teneriventris** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 698.
- tenerrima** Goniodoris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- tenerrima** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- tenerrima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Adams MS*), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 155.
- tenerrimus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 831.
- tenerrimus** Hylesinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 140.
- tenerrima** Lenticulina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- tenerrimus** Oreophorus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 50 [*n. n.*].
- tenerrima** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- tenerrima** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 10.
- Tenerus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 43.—Col.
- teng** Otolicnus, Hedenborg in Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 201.
- tengana** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 433.—Pimelodus.
- tengana** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 176.
- tenggara** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 414.—Pimelodus.
- tengara** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 183.
- tengmalmi** Aegolius (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 34.—Strix, 1788.
- tengmalmi** Aluco (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 378.—Strix, Gm. 1788.
- tengmalmi** Athene (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Strix, 1788.
- tengmalmi** Noctua (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 102.—Strix, 1788.
- tengmalmi** Nyctale (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.—Strix, 1788.
- tengmalmi** Scotophilus (Gm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 217.—Strix, 1788.
- tengmalmi** Ulula (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 24.—Strix, 1788.
- Tengyra** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 115.—Hym.
- tengyra** *v.* tangira.
- teniata** Pleurotoma, *v.* taeniata.
- tenicula** Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 191.

- tenigratus** Elater, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137. [Lam.]
- teniobranchia** Cavolina (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 6.—Hyalaea,
- teniobranchia** Hyalaea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
- tennantii** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 12, July 1847.
- tennentii** Planorbis, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 26; ed. 2, 1890, 157.
- tennentii** Sciurus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850
- tennes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 47. [69; ed. 2, 1890, 194.]
- tennesseae** Astrios, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59 [n. n.].
- tennesseae** Catillocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- tennesseae** Cidarites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59 [n. n.].
- tennesseae** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- tennesseae** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- tennesseae** Pentremites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- tennesseae** Synbathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- tennesseensis** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- tennesseensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- Tenodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.—Orth.
- Tenogaster** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].
- Tenomys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [n. n.].
- [tenore→.]
- tenorii** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 359.
- tenorii** Ophiolepis (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.—Asterias.
- tenore** Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 62.
- tenorii** Ophiura, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 24.
- tenorii** Venus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xxxiv & xxxvii.
- Tenotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) 1817, 362.—M. [iste Palmer].
- Tenotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [n. n.]. [col. 5.]
- Tenrecus** *emend. pro* Tenrec, Lac. 1799; G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad.,
- tenta** Tellina, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834], pl. lxx.
- tentaculalis** Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—  
Phalaena (Pyralis) t—aris, L. 1761.
- tentaculalis** Macrochilo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Phalaena  
(Pyralis) t—aris, 1761.
- tentaculalis** Polygona (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 161.—Pyralis,
- tentacularis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 128. [1796.]
- tentaculare** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 112.
- tentaculata** Aëtopleata, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841,
- tentaculata** Anaora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, (pl. 90). [175.]
- tentaculata** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
- tentaculata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 658. [133.]
- tentaculata** Berosoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- tentaculata** Bithinia (L.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May  
1840, 93.—Helix, 1758.
- tentaculata** Bithynia, Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 362.
- tentaculatus** Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 63.—Helix, 1758.
- tentaculata** Bythinia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 124.—Helix, 1758.
- tentaculatus** Cirratulus (Mont.), G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 73.—  
Terebella.
- tentaculata** Coriocella (Mont.), Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 275.—  
Lamellaria.
- tentaculatus** Crossophorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. f.
- tentaculata** Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 34.
- tentaculatus** Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 416.
- tentaculatus** Erpeton, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.
- tentaculata** Holothuria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 318.
- tentaculata** Lamellaria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 186.
- tentaculata** Lispa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 699.

- tentaculata** Lisle, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 390.
- tentaculata** Marsenia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 151.—
- tentaculata** Myoda (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Lispe. [Lamellaria.
- tentaculata** Paludina (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 488.—Helix, 1758.
- tentaculata** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- tentaculatus** Platycephalus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 104.
- tentaculatus** Pristis (Shaw), E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 82 (July 1824).—
- tentaculata** Scyllea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv. [Squalus.
- tentaculatus** Sigaretus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360.—Lamellaria.
- tentaculatus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 359.
- tentaculata** Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 110.
- tentaculatus** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 40.
- tentaculata** Tritonia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.]. [1758.
- tentaculatus** Turbo (L.), R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 152.—Helix,
- tentaculata** Vellela, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.
- tentaculellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 45.—Tinea, 1796.
- tentaculellus** Crambus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- tentaculea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 487.—Tinea tentaculella, Huebn. 1796.
- Tentaculina** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 234 & 250.—Verm.
- Tentaculites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.—Verm.
- Tentaculites** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—Verm.
- tenticulum** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 159 [err. pro tentaculum].
- tentacula** Trichodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 98.
- tentalis** Ancylolema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.
- Tentalus** err. pro Tantalus, L.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- tentans** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 38.
- tentator** Bracon (Rossi), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 111.—Ichn. 1790.
- Tenthaca** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.—A. [Laniidae].
- Tenthaca** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1841, 48 [=Tenthaca, Hodgs., teste Waterhouse].
- Tenthera** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1847, 289, f.n. [=Tenthaca, Hodgs.].
- tenthrediniformis** Bembezia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
- tenthrediniformis** Sesia (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 29.—Sphinx, 1775.
- tenthredinum** Sigalphus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-7 (1847), 17.
- tenticulum** v. **tentaculum**.
- tentilia** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 386.
- tentona** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 6.
- tentoriiformis** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
- tentoriolum** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 176.
- tentorium** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 77.
- tentoria** Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 54.
- tentorium** Helcion (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
- tentorium** Patella, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
- tentorium** Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- tentorium** Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1847 (1848), 270.
- tentoria** Testudo, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 420.
- tentorium** Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 17.
- tenturatus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 355.
- Tentyria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Col. [Col.
- Tentyrioides** Maille; v. A. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 411.—
- tentyrioides** Hedyphanes, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 197.
- tentyrioides** Hylithus (Lacord.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 12.—Nyctelia.
- tentyrioides** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 287.
- tentyrioides** Odontoscelis, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [n. n.].

- tentyrioides** Odontoscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 187.
- tentyrioides** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 212.
- tentyrioides** Stenholma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 413.
- tenuatus** Cynoderus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 102.
- tenuata** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.
- tenuiaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- tenuiata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—  
Geometra.
- tenuiata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 76 (Fernaldo judice 1808—  
18) [*n. et f.*].
- tenuiata** Larentia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- tenuibrachiata** Ophioderma, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.
- tenuibranchialis** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
- tenuicarinata** Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
62.—Turritella.
- tenuicarinata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
- tenuiceps** Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- tenuiceps** Brachygnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- tenuiceps** Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 159 (1835).
- tenuiceps** Trachinotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 36 (1844).
- tenuiceps** Vultur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- tenuecinctus** (*sic*) Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 340.
- tenuicincta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 31.
- tenui-cinctum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 371.
- tenuicincta** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
- tenuicinctus** Sigaretus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.
- tenuicinctus** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—  
J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 273. [*Syrinx*].
- tenuicinctus** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 273. [*Syrinx*].
- tenuicingulatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
- tenuicolle** Amphistoma, A. H. L. Westrumb, Isis (Oken), 1823, 391. [1846, 222.
- tenuicollis** Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
- tenuicollis** Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1792.
- tenuicollis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
- tenuicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 178.
- tenuicolle** Bembidium, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 100.—Tachypus.
- tenuicollis** Blaps, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 301. [? MS.
- tenuicollis** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX 1827, 26.—Carabus,
- tenuicollis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 185. [? Fab.
- tenuicollis** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- tenuicollis** Cladochonus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 227.
- tenuicolle** Craspedosoma, Menge, N. preuss. Prov. Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- tenuicollis** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 220.
- tenuicolle** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 93.
- tenuicollis** Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 69.
- tenuicollis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. L. Westrumb, De helminth. Acanth. 1821, 33 [*teste*
- tenuicollis** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 14. [S. & H.].
- tenuicollis** Helops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 241.
- tenuicolle** Holostomum (Westr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 316.—Amphi-
- tenuicollis** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366. [*stoma*].
- tenuicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 46.
- tenuicolle** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
- tenuicollis** Ochthenomus (Rossi), W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (9)  
Sept. 1842, 198.—Notoxus, 1792.
- tenuicollis** Pecten, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 160.
- tenuicollis** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 30.
- tenuicollis** Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 301.
- tenuicolle** Rhynchobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 571.—  
Tetrarhynchus.

- tenuicollis** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
[Nov. 1844], 95.—Physaloptera.
- tenuicollis** Stenosida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 282.
- tenuicollis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 159.
- tenuicolle** Tetrarhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.
- tenuicollis** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- tenuicornis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.
- tenuicornis** Amphithoë, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 77.
- tenuicorne** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 671.
- tenuicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
- tenuicornis** Artematopus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- tenuicornis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 426. [1848, 559.
- tenuicornis** Atychia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 293.
- tenuicornis** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 476.
- tenuicornis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.
- tenuicornis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 42.
- tenuicornis** Buprestis, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- tenuicornis** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- tenuicornis** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 332.
- tenuicornis** Cervus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 326 [n. n.].
- tenuicornis** Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 278.
- tenuicornis** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
- tenuicornis** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
- tenuicornis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 13.
- tenuicornis** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 60.
- tenuicornis** Euprosopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 106.
- tenuicornis** Filotarsus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 241.
- tenuicornis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 172.
- tenuicornis** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 125.
- tenuicornis** Haematopota, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 210.
- tenuicornis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 843.
- tenuicornis** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 203.
- tenuicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 115.
- tenuicorne** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19. [Anthribus.
- tenuicornis** Lagozeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—
- tenuicornis** Leptacinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 338.—  
Gyrohypnus.
- tenuicornis** Leptura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 64.
- tenuicornis** Limonius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.  
1829, 33.—Elater.
- tenuicornis** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- tenuicornis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.
- tenuicornis** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- tenuicornis** Oxycera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 251.
- tenuicornis** Palaemon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 249.
- tenuicornis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 100.
- tenuicornis** Pselaphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [n. n.].
- tenuicornis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- tenuicornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 84.
- tenuicornis** Pyrodes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.
- tenuicornis** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- tenuicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 328.
- tenuicornis** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- tenuicornis** Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
- tenuicornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
- tenuicornis** Stylops, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 233.

- tenuicornis** Systasis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.
- tenuicornis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 128.
- tenuicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 68.
- tenuicorne** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon.
- tenuicornis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 24.
- tenuicornis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 228.
- tenuicosta** Acmaea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 398.—Patella t—costata.
- tenuicosta** Cardita (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 87.—
- tenuicosta** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 25. [Venericardia.
- tenuicosta** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 114.
- tenuicosta** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 144.
- tenuicosta** Venericardia, W. H. Fitton, Trans. geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 356.
- tenuicostatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
- tenuicostata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, pl. viii,
- tenuicostatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5. [f. 15.—[lineata *in text*].
- tenuicostatum** Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- tenuicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
- tenuicostata** Helix, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 6.
- tenuicostata** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
- tenuicostata** Melania, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 218; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 290.
- tenuicostata** Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
- tenuicostatus** Pecten, Migheles & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 49; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 41.
- tenuicostatus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 35, Ap. 1843.
- tenuicostata** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.
- tenui-costata** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.
- tenui-costata** Pterinea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.]. [Melania.
- tenuicostata** Pupa (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
- tenuicostata** Scalaria, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830]. 260. [124.
- tenuicostata** Turritella (Cerithium), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- tenuicostata** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
- tenuicostis** Pheropsophus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 326.
- tenuicula** Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 125.
- tenuidens** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [n. n.].
- tenuidentata** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 250.
- tenuifascia** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 109.
- tenuifilis** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 62.
- tenuifilis** Megalops, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- tenuifilum** Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—Ormoceras.
- tenuifila** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora. [Retepora.
- tenuifila** Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
- tenuifilum** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 55 [*var. distans*, p. 58].
- tenuifila** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- tenuiformis** Elliptoma, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 38.
- tenuilabris** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
- tenuilabris** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
- tenuilabris** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- tenuilabris** Helix, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 51.
- tenuilamella** Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 195. [110.
- tenuilamellosa** Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848,



- tenuilamellosa** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,  
**tenuilamellosa** Tellina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 399. [123.  
**tenuilineata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.  
**tenuilineata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,  
**tenuilineata** Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 24, 11. [128.  
**tenuilineata** Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 115.—Strophomena.  
**tenuilineatus** Macroductylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.  
**tenuilineata** Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263. [259.  
**tenuilineata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,  
**tenuimanis** Mecochirus (Pterochirus), Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836,  
**tenuimanus** Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 68. [476.  
**tenuimanus** Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 35.  
**tenui-marginatum** Menophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)  
 Aug. 1850, p. lxvi [*n. n.*].  
**tenuina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**tenuinervis** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.  
**tenuinervis** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.  
**tenuior** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 143.  
**tenuior** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlix.  
**tenuius** Apion, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**tenuior** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 977.  
**tenuior** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 181.  
**tenuior** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).  
**tenuior** Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,  
**tenuipalpis** Lipisa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1798. [333.—Leptura.  
**tenuipalpis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 258.  
**tenuipennis** Merops, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 52 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**tenuipennis** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 405.  
**tenuipes** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S., wrapper of (7) Jan.  
 1844, [4].  
**tenuipes** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
 1849, 95 ["Mon. Anth. "*poster. edit.*].  
**tenuipes** Asindulum, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 86.  
**tenuipes** Cicindela, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 429.  
**tenuipes** Diastata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1112.  
**tenuipes** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 298.  
**tenuipes** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 21.  
**tenuipes** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.  
**tenuipes** Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 524.  
**tenuipes** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18.  
**tenuipes** Molorchus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.  
**tenuipes** Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theier. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**tenuipes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 720.  
**tenuipes** Portunus (Amphitrite), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 39.  
**tenuipes** Psilomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 80;  
 Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974. [1849.  
**tenuipes** Stenidius, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 333.—Anthicus,  
**tenuipes** Tassaropa, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 375.—  
 Molorchus.  
**tenuipes** Troxodera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.  
**tenuipes** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 III. 1844, 168.  
**tenuipicta** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 6.  
**tenui-planatus** Nautilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 721.  
**tenuiplica** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 111.  
**tenuiplicatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273. [Melania.  
**tenuiplicata** Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—

- tenuiplicata** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania. [1837, 812.]
- tenuiplicata** Melania, *emend. pro* tenuiplicata; G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II.
- tenuiplicata** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- tenuiplicata** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
- tenuiplicatus** Ptychotrochus, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 53.
- tenuiporus** Catopygus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.
- tenu-punctatus** Georissus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- tenuipunctatus** Harpes, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 55. [(4) 1843, 652.]
- tenuipunctatus** Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
- tenuiradiatus** Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18. [Actinocrinus.]
- tenuiradiatus** Coelaster (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.—
- tenuiradiata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 101.
- tenuiradius** Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 261. [1841.]
- tenuirostris** Acanthisitta, DeLafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 27.—Acanthiza,
- tenuirostris** Acanthiza, DeLafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.
- tenuirostris** Acanthorhynchus (Lath.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
- tenuirostris** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137. [(2) Ap. 1837.—Certhia.]
- tenuirostris** Anguilla, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 310.
- tenuirostris** Anous (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 181.—Sterna.
- tenuirostris** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
- tenuirostris** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 335.
- tenuirostris** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833).
- tenuirostris** Balaenoptera, R. H. Sweeting, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 343.
- tenuirostris** Balaninus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- tenuirostris** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 18. [Fab. 1781.]
- tenuirostris** Belone, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833).
- tenuirostris** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 297 (1844).—Aspidorhynchus, 1833.
- tenuirostris** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 440.
- tenuirostris** Campephaga (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- tenuirostris** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
- tenuirostris** Certhilauda, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 72. [15.]
- tenuirostris** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- tenuirostris** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 66.
- tenuirostris** Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 146.
- tenuirostris** Cuculus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834, pl. 34.
- tenuirostris** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 235.
- tenuirostris** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- tenuirostris** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Sveciae (3) 1816, 29.
- tenuirostris** Eriirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 175.
- tenuirostris** Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 280 (1842).
- tenuirostris** Gaviialis (Cuv.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 120.—Crocodilus.
- tenuirostris** Geositta (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 134.—Certhilauda.
- tenuirostris** Graculus (*sic*), W. Jardine, Edinb. Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 211.
- tenuirostris** [Gryphus] (Beche), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.
- tenuirostris** Gyps ("Hodgs."), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1844, 6.
- tenuirostris** Gyps, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., 22 June 1844, 4 [*n. n.*].
- tenuirostris** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
- tenuirostris** Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 108.
- tenuirostris** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotonnis.
- tenuirostris** Lamprotonnis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 26.
- tenuirostris** Lanius, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 211.

- tenuirostris** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 665.  
**tenuirostris** Larus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 478.  
**tenuirostris** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.  
**tenuirostris** Leistes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 304.  
**tenuirostris** Leptopodia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.  
**tenuirostris** Licmetis (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 695.—Psittacus.  
**tenuirostris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 421.  
**tenuirostris** Lynceus, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.  
**tenuirostris** Macropodia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 331.  
**tenuirostris** Megalopterus (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 980.—Larus.  
**tenuirostris** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 346.  
**tenuirostris** Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.—Certhia.  
**tenuirostris** Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.  
**tenuirostris** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—  
**tenuirostris** Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 130. [Certhia.  
**tenuirostris** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 6.  
**tenuirostris** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 302.  
**tenuirostris** Oriolus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 48.  
**tenuirostris** Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 61.  
**tenuirostris** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 17.  
**tenuirostris** Picolaptes (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Dendrocolaptes,  
**tenuirostris** Platelea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ciii. [Licht.  
**tenuirostris** Plectolophus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus.  
**tenuirostris** Procellaria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.  
**tenuirostris** Procellaria, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 333.  
**tenuirostris** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88.  
**tenuirostris** Puffinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 647.—Procellaria.  
**tenuirostris** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 299.  
**tenuirostris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 52.—Empis.  
**tenuirostris** Rhamphostoma (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Crocodylus.  
**tenuirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1781.  
**tenuirostris** Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 118.  
**tenuirostris** Saurorhynchus, C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73 [n. n].  
**tenuirostris** Seiurus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.  
**tenuirostris** Stenorynchus (Leach), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (1) 1844, 6.—Lepto-  
**tenuirostris** Sterna, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823. [podia.  
**tenuirostris** Sterna (Anous), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 230.  
**tenuirostris** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 206. [Sept. 1837, 313.  
**tenuirostris** Syngnathus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)  
**tenuirostris** Syngnathus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 273.  
**tenuirostris** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct.  
**tenuirostris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 156. [1825, 68.  
**tenuirostris** Tanagrella, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 121.  
**tenuirostris** Tanyrynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
**tenuirostre** Theron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 230. [414.  
**tenuirostris** Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 192.  
**tenuirostris** Tringa (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Totanus.  
**tenuirostris** Zosterops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (44) Jan. 1837, 76.  
**tenuirostrum** Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.  
**tenuirostrum** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 159.  
**tenuis** Abra (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mactra.  
**tenuis** Acanthurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 13 (1838), 208 (1842).  
**tenuis** Achatina (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Lignus.

- tenuis** Acidota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- tenuis** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
- tenuis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 266.
- tenuis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 84.
- tenuis** Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Mactra, Mont.
- tenuis** Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—Toxoceras.
- tenuis** Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 595.
- tenuis** Anodonta, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 542.
- tenuis** Anomia, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 71.
- tenuis** Anthus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, 1838, 20.
- tenuis** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
- tenuis** Arca, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 56.
- tenuis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 448.
- tenuis** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 307.
- tenuis** Aulopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 631.
- tenuis** (*sic*) Ayicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 161.
- tenuis** Belemnites, Stahl, C.-B. Wuertt. Landwirthsch. Ver. VI. 1824, 34.
- tenuis** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832,
- tenuis** Boleosoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 304 [*n. n.*]. [301.
- tenuis** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 76.
- tenuis** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- tenuis** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
- tenuis** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
- tenuis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.
- tenuis** Bulla (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.—Volvaria.
- tenuis** Bullia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 1, Dec. 1846.
- tenuis** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 53; (ed. 2) 1839, 60.
- tenuis** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- tenuis** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 28.
- tenuis** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
- tenuis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 468.
- tenuis** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); III., 242 (1843)
- tenuis** Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
- tenuis** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- tenuis** Cardium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Cardita.
- tenuis** Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.
- tenuis** Cassis (Gray), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 41.—Buccinum.
- tenuis** Catillus (Mant.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—Inoceramus.
- tenuis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- tenuis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- tenuis** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 402.
- tenuis** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
- tenuis** Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52. [Turritella
- tenuis** Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- tenuis** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 195.
- tenuis** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 49.
- tenuis** Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 356.
- tenuis** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*].
- tenuis** Cnemidium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.
- tenuis** Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 77.
- tenuis** Colpophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.
- tenuis** Corallina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 324.
- tenuis** Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
- tenuis** Craspedosoma, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 9.
- tenuis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 544. [550.—Scyphia
- tenuis** Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,

- tenuis** Cybium, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 42 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- tenuis** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *anté* 23 June 1843, 138.
- tenuis** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 157; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 30; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
- tenuis** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 384.
- tenuis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 53.
- tenuis** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 158.
- tenuis** Dentalium, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 118.
- tenuis** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- tenuis** Dercetis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 319.
- tenuis** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- tenuis** Dioplopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 308.
- tenuis** Dircaea, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 34.
- tenuis** Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 73.
- tenuis** Dolium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 143.
- tenuis** Dysopes (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 228.—Nyctinomus.
- tenuis** Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 234.
- tenuis** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.
- tenuis** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- tenuis** Eucoleus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 24.
- tenuis** Eumecus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—? *ubi*.
- tenuis** Fistulana, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.
- tenuis** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 129.
- tenuis** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
- tenuis** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.
- tenuis** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 290.
- tenuis** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 555.
- tenuis** Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 5.
- tenuis** Gastrochaena (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Fistulana.
- tenuis** Gerbillus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxxvi (1842).
- tenuis** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- tenuis** Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Clepsidrina.
- tenuis** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 136.
- tenuis** Helicella (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix, 1790.
- tenuis** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- tenuis** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- tenuis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
- tenuis** Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- tenuis** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Tiliqua, 1830.
- tenuis** Hirudella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 99.
- tenuis** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.
- tenuis** Hoplophora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 127.
- tenuis** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 54 (1837).
- tenuis** Hydraena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- tenuis** Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 132. [1792.
- tenuis** Ischnosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus,
- tenuis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 92.
- tenuis** Kerivoula (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
- tenuis** Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.—Proctotretus.
- tenuis** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.
- tenuis** Leptaena (Morris), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis.
- tenuis** Leptoria (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1849, 292.—Meandrina.
- tenuis** Lignus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
- tenuis** Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mactra, 1803.
- tenuis** Limicolarius (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—Lignus.

- tenuis** Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 200.
- tenuis** Lingula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 55.
- tenuis** Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- tenuis** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (1854) Feb. 1846, 141.
- tenuis** Lucina (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Venus.
- tenuis** Lutraria, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 50.
- tenuis** Lymnaea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- tenuis** Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 572.
- tenuis** Mactra, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 207 [n. n.].
- tenuis** Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 193.
- tenuis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 451.
- tenuis** Magilus, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Magilus, 1843, 1.
- tenuis** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- tenuis** Mastax, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 123.
- tenuis** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 262.
- tenuis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
- tenuis** Membranipora, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
- tenuis** Merimnetes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
- tenuis** Meriones (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 483.—Gerbillus.
- tenuis** Molossus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Nyctinomus.
- tenuis** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 107.
- tenuis** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 56.
- tenuis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 388.
- tenuis** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1862) Oct. 1844, 97.
- tenuis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 375.
- tenuis** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
- tenuis** Nucula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 97.
- tenuis** Nucula (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 177.—Arca.
- tenuis** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 65.
- tenuis** Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263.
- tenuis** Nyctinomus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.
- tenuis** Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *anite* 27 Nov. 1846, 366.
- tenuis** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [n. n.].
- tenuis** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 494.
- tenuis** Orthis, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 275.
- tenuis** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 91.
- tenuis** Oxygonius, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 16.
- tenuis** Patella (Acmaea?), W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 177.
- tenuis** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
- tenuis** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
- tenuis** Pecten, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.
- tenuis** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
- tenuis** Petricola, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
- tenuis** Phasianella, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 270.
- tenuis** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 110.
- tenuis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- tenuis** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
- tenuis** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- tenuis** Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 183.
- tenuis** Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 189.—Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
- tenuis** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- tenuis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- tenuis** Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 96.
- tenuis** Potamides, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.

- tenuis** Poteriocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 71.
- tenuis** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 279.
- tenuis** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
- tenuis** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 103 (1838) [n. n.].
- tenuis** Psychomyia, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 223.
- tenuis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 498.
- tenuis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 195.
- tenuis** Pterostichus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.
- tenuis** Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- tenuis** Quinqueloculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.
- tenuis** Ranella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 426.
- tenuis** Rhaecodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23<sup>4</sup>.
- tenuis** Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63.
- tenuis** Rissoa, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [n. n.].
- tenuis** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 64.
- tenuis** Rostellaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 173.
- tenuis** Sabellina, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.
- tenuis** Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
- tenuis** Scalaria, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i. e. Ap. 1826], 82.
- tenuis** Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
- tenuis** Scrobicularia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 8.
- tenuis** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
- tenuis** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 202.
- tenuis** Serropalpus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 355.
- tenuis** Sitynes, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 40.
- tenuis** Solen, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
- tenuis** Solen, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.
- tenuis** Solen, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- tenuis** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 6.
- tenuis** Sorex, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 26 & 50.
- tenuis** Sphaerodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
- tenuis** Sphex, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 48.
- tenuis** Spirillum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 84.
- tenuis** Spirorbis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 616.
- tenuis** Strongylus, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 133 [n. n.].
- tenuis** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II., 127 (1838).—? Psammodus, 1836.
- tenuis** Styliola, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.
- tenuis** Syndosmya (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 366.—
- tenuis** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 96. [Mactra.
- tenuis** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 15.
- tenuis** Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 12 [n. et f.].
- tenuis** Tellimya, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 138.
- tenuis** Tentaculites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
- tenuis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 128.
- tenuis** Terebellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- tenuis** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 449.
- tenuis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- tenuis** Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
- tenuis** Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 275.
- tenuis** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
- tenuis** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 17.
- tenuis** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- tenuis** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- tenuis** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- tenuis** Venus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 341.
- tenuis** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 143.

- tenuis** Venus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 30.
- tenuis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- tenuis** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 229.
- tenuis** Volvaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.
- tenuiscapus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- tenuiscapus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- tenuiscapa** Xylocopa (Platynopoda), J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 271.
- tenuiscata** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [n. n.].
- tenui-sculptus** Chiton, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [n. n.].
- tenuisepta** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 201.
- tenuisepta** Favosites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—  
Calamopora. [Calamopora.]
- tenuisepta** Michelinia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 31.—
- tenuiseptum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 35.
- tenuiserratus** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 276 (1844).
- tenuiseta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 292.
- tenuiseta** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 294.
- tenuisetosa** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 206.
- tenuisetosa** Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 90.
- tenuispinosus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) post May 1847, 421.
- tenuispinus** Asteracanthion (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 16.—
- tenuispina** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 561. [Asterias.]
- tenuispinus** Astropecten, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- tenuispina** Cidaris Diadema, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 354.
- tenuispinus** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 273 (1844);
- tenuispinus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 27 (1837). [IV., 34 (1835).]
- tenuispina** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 158.
- tenuispina** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 148.
- tenuispina** Stellonia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.—Asterias.
- tenuispira** Achatina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 353.
- tenuispira** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 448.
- tenuissimestriata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 35.
- tenuissima** Anodonta, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 100.
- tenuissimus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—? Bulimus,
- tenuissimus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 272. [d'Orb.]
- tenuissimus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 288, Oct. 1848.
- tenuissima** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—  
Melania.
- tenuissima** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (2), 120 (1844).
- tenuissima** Clymenia, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
- tenuissimus** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.
- tenuissimus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- tenuissima** Lagana, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- tenuissimum** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 113.—Lagana, 1840.
- tenuissima** Lingula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 230.
- tenuissima** Lobophora, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.
- tenuissima** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
- tenuissima** Nemapodia, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 68.
- tenuissima** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 575.
- tenuissimus** Phyllolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
- tenuissimus** Saurodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [n. n.].
- tenuissima** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 453.
- tenuissima** Synastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 151.
- tenuissima** Tellina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.



- tenuissima** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 469 [*n. n.*].
- tenuissimus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 113.
- tenuissimus** Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv Zool.* (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 4.
- tenuissimus** Unio, I. Lea, *Syn. Naiades*, 1836, 38.—Symphynota, 1829.
- tenuistria** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 76.
- tenuistria** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Venus t—ata.
- tenui-stria** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 86.
- tenuistria** Cucullaea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 72.
- tenuistria** Cyprina, Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V.* 1818, 558 (sign. 36).
- tenui-stria** Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I.* 1824, 42.
- tenuistria** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- tenuistria** Lucina, E. Hébert, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 467.
- tenuistria** Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (7) 1840, 257.
- tenuistria** Mitra, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France, II* (2) 1837, 301.
- tenuistria** Ostrea, Deshayes, *Dict. Class. H. N. VIII.* 1825, 389.
- tenuistria** Pangonia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 143.
- tenuistria** Panopaea, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., *Stat. min. géol. Ardennes*, 1842, 531.
- tenuistria** Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Lutraria.
- tenuistria** Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (6) 1837, 165.
- tenuistria** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria.
- tenuistria** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- tenuistria** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. III* (8) 1844, 16.
- tenuistria** Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II.* 1844, 202.
- tenuistria** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. I* (1) 1826, 9.
- tenuistria** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I.* 1824, 80.
- tenuistria** Terebratulina (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Terebratula t—ata.
- tenuistria** Trochocyathus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Turbinolia.
- tenuistria** Turbinolia, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, *Stat. H.-Alpes*, 1834, 565.
- tenuistria** Turritella, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 229.
- tenuistria** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (7) 1840, 246.
- tenuistriatus** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 31.
- tenuistriatus** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- tenuistriata** Ammonites, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool. I* (3) July 1830, pl. 100.
- tenuistriatum** Amphidesma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- tenuistriatum** Anobium, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec.* 1825, 173.
- tenuistriata** Anomia, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I.* 1832, 377.
- tenuistriata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (6) 1837, 142.
- tenuistriata** Astraea, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400. [623.]
- tenuistriata** Atrypa, J. D. C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839.
- tenuistriata** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (5) 1836, 127.
- tenuistriata** Avicula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 118.
- tenuistriata** Balanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 112.
- tenui-striatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. IV.*
- tenui-striatus** Bulimus, N. T. Wetherell, *London Geol. Journ.* (1) 1846, 20. [1846, 361.]
- tenuistriatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (6) 1837, 217.
- tenuistriatum** Cardium, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 11.
- tenuistriatum** Cerithium, Melleville, *Ann. Sci. Géol. II* (2) Feb. 1843, 103.
- tenuistriatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, *II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV.* June 1840, 291.

- tenuistriatus Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 78.  
tenuistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.  
tenuistriata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 15.  
tenuistriata Conularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 307.  
tenuistriata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 270.  
tenui-striata Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 38.  
tenuistriatus Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. foss., Filleuleton, 92 (1836); III.,  
tenuistriatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8. [11 (1837).  
tenuistriatum Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.  
tenuistriata Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.  
tenuistriatus Dendrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 143 (1845).  
tenuistriatum Dentalium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 473.  
tenuistriatus Dithyrocarus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22  
[n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164 [D—ris].  
tenuistriata Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.  
1839, 641.  
tenuistriatus Euomphalus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].  
tenuistriatus Goniaticites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 343.  
tenuistriatus Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 174 (1835).  
tenuistriata Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—  
Patella.  
tenuistriatus Hinnites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
374.—Spondylus.  
tenuistriata Isocardia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562. [636.  
tenuistriata Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
tenuistriata Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846,  
26.—Leptaena.  
tenuistriata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.  
tenuistriata Lima, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.  
tenuistriata Limnaea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 216.  
tenui-striata Loxonema, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 418.  
tenuistriata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.  
tenuistriata Melania, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 94.  
tenuistriata Modiola, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 85.  
tenuistriata Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus (M.).  
tenuistriatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 176.  
tenuistriata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.  
tenuistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 7 (1837).  
tenuistriata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.  
tenuistriata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246.  
tenuistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll.,  
descr. pl. 11 (1838) [n. et f.] [vide semistriata].  
tenuistriatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 102.  
tenuistriata Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 96.  
tenuistriata Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 114.  
tenuistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.  
tenuistriatus Pectunculus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.  
tenuistriata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 462.  
tenuistriatus Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.  
1845, 260. [Melania.  
tenuistriata Risoa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—  
tenuistriata Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 45 [=t—stria.  
tenuistriata Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576. [1844].  
tenuistriata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 390.  
tenuistriatus Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 10.  
tenuistriatus Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 94.  
tenuistriatus Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—  
Euomphalus.

- tenuistriata** Strophomena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—Leptaena.
- tenuistriata** Tellina, *emend. pro* tenuistria; G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 810.
- tenuistriata** Terebratula, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
- tenuistriata** Terebratulina (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Terebratula.
- tenuistriata** Venerupis, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 35.
- tenuistriata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- tenuistriata** Venus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
- tenui-striatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 439.
- tenuisulcatus** Ancylocerus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
- tenuisulcatum** Cardium, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 150. [214.—Hamites.
- tenuisulcatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 65.
- tenuisulcatus** Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 116.
- tenuisulcatus** Lyriodon (Duj.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- tenuisulcata** Nucula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 64.
- tenuisulcata** Panopaea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 563.
- tenuisulcatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 418.
- tenuisulcata** Trigonia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 225.
- tenuisulcatum** Venericardia, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 150.
- tenuisulca** Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
- tenuitarsum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 683.
- tenuitarsum** Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—
- tenuitesta** Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403. [Anomalon.
- tenuius** *v.* tenuior.
- tenuiventris** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 482.
- tenuivittata** Cerceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 92.
- tenuulus** *v.* temulus.
- Tenus** *err. pro* Venus, L.; G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 163.
- tenxtilis** Flustra; *v.* textilis.
- Tenypeza** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 713 [*err. pro*
- Teonoma** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—M. [Tanypeza].
- teophania** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- tépa** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 10.
- tepahi** Emesis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 175.
- tepahi** Emesis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 27.
- tepens** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 723.
- tephnia** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 262.
- tephra** Dasychira, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dasychira [*n. et f.*].
- tephra** Epunda (Huebner.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—  
? Noctua.
- tephra** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judge 1826—
- tephra** Orgyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- tephra** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 364.
- tephradactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judge 1804—18) [*n. et f.*].
- tephradactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- Tephraea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 419.—Col.
- tephraeops** Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 69.
- tephraeus** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 334.
- tephraeus** Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75 [*n. n.*].
- tephraeus** Bithys, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.
- tephraea** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 47.
- Tephрина** Guénéé in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 246.—Lep.
- Tephrites** *err. pro* Tephritis, Latr.; Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,

- tephritidella** *Anacamptis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 432.
- Tephritis** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
- tephritis** *Helix*, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanæ* (1) 1849, 8.
- tephrocephalus** *Basilinna* (Vieill.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 546.—*Trochilus*.
- tephrocephala** *Euphonia* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. July 1844, 367.—*Trochilus*.
- tephrocephalus** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 182.
- tephrocephalus** *Polytmus* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*.
- tephrocephala** *Tanagra*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 425.
- tephrocephalus** *Trochilus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.* XXIII. 1818, 430.
- Tephroclystia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 323.—Lep. [Linaria.
- tephrocotis** *Erythrospiza* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 34.—
- tephrocotis** *Fringilla* (Sw.), T. Nuttall, *Man. Ornith., Water Birds*, 1834, 593.—*Linaria*.
- tephrocotis** *Linaria*, Swainson in Jameson's ed. *Wilson & B., Amer. Orn.* IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.].
- tephrocotis** *Linaria* (*Leucosticte*), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 265.
- tephrocotis** *Montifringilla* (Sw.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, *Mon. Loxiens*, 1850, 37.—*Linaria*.
- tephrocotis** *Trichas*, T. Nuttall, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. 1840, 462.
- tephrodes** *Coluber*, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 285.
- tephrodes** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
- tephrodops** *Picus*, J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 218. [482.—A.
- Tephrodornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- tephrogaster** *Cicada*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 610.
- tephrogenys** *Criniger* (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—*Trichophorus*.
- tephrogenys** *Trichophorus*, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 127 (1833).
- tephroleuca** *Dianthoecia*, Boisduval, *Revue Entom.* II (6) 1834, 249.—*Polia*, 1833.
- tephroleuca** *Polia*, J. A. Boisduval, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 374.
- tephroleuca** *Recurvirostra*, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 360.
- Tephronia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 318.—Lep.
- Tephronotus** B. H. Hodgson in Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (6) June 1844, 84.—A.
- tephronotus** *Collurio*, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (4) Ap. 1831, 43.
- tephronotus** *Lanius* (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1842, 639.—*Collurio*.
- tephrops** *Cercopithecus*, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (9) Nov. 1833, 109.
- Tephrosia** Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 198.—Lep.
- Tephrospiza** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Tephrytis** J. Robineau-D., *Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 765 [*err. pro* Tephritis].
- tepidarium** *Theridium*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 75.
- tepidulus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Bulimus*, no. 642, Feb. 1850.
- tepidula** *Polistes*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 271.—*Vespa*, 1775.
- tepidus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 365.
- teplofi** *Modiola* (Vern.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 740.—*Mytilus* (M.).
- teplofi** *Mytilus* (*Modiola*), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. [1845, 318.
- Teraculus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.—Lep.
- teraculeatus** *Gasterosteus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 295.
- teraia** *Trachinotus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 418.
- Terambus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 130.—Col.
- Terambus** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- terambus** *Polyommatus*, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.
- terambus** *Theope* (God.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 6.—*Polyom-*
- Teramocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 556.—Col. [matus.
- Teraphosa** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 513.—Ar.
- Terapon** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 295.—P.
- Terapopus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 430.—Col.
- Teras** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep.
- Teras** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 185.—Hym.

- Terasia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845.—*err. pro* Terasion, Huebn.
- Terasion** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- terat** Campephaga (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Turdus, 1783.
- terat** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.
- Terathopius** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 46.—A.
- Teratichthys** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—P.
- Teratodes** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835 [?] 1837], 222.—Orth.
- Teratodes** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 6.—Ar.
- Teratodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—Lep.
- Teratopoeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Terathopius, Less.
- Teratopteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
- Teratopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Terapopus, Schoenh.
- terea** *v.* **tereus**.
- terea** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 38.
- Terebatula** *err. pro* Terebratula; O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 64.
- terebellae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 3.
- Terebellaria** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Polyz.
- terebellata** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 436.
- terebellata** Bonellia (Ph.), Deshayes in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 286.—Niso terebellum, 1844!
- terebellata** Bonellia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 287.—Bulimus.
- terebellatus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 291.
- terebellata** Bulla, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.
- terebellata** Helix (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 304.—Bulimus.
- terebellata** Janella (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 192.—[Bulimus.]
- terebellata** Melania, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers. 1835, 24. [Bulimus.]
- terebellata** Niso (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 587.—Bulimus.
- terebellata** Niso (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Bonellia.
- terebellata** Paludestrina (Nyst), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.—Melania.
- terebellata** Pyramidella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.
- terebellatus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.
- terebellata** Turbo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 383.—Auricula.
- terebellata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- Terebellides** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 48.—Verm.
- terebelloides** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
- terebelloides** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- Terebellopsis** A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.—G.
- Terebellum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 11.—Verm. [teste Herrm.]
- Terebellum** Browne; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 155.—G.
- terebellum** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 151.
- terebellum** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- terebellum** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1831) [*n. et f.*].
- terebella** Bonellia (Lam.), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.—Bulimus terebellatus.
- terebella** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 57.
- terebellum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [*n. n.*].
- terebellum** Buccinum (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIV. 1804, 7.—Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28. [Conus, 1790.]
- terebella** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 620, Dec. 1849.
- terebella** Cerithium (Gm.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 557.—Murex, 1790.
- terebellum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 19.
- terebellum** Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 138.
- terebellum** Cochlicopa, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844,
- terebellum** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 506. [156.]

- terebella** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
- terebellum** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- terebellum** Mitreola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 128.—Mitra.
- terebellum** Niso, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 136.
- terebellum** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- terebellum** Pyramidella (Brug.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.—Bulimus, 1792.
- terebella** Pyramidella (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110.—Helix, 1774.
- terebellum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 52.
- terebellum** Seraphys, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 65.
- terebella** Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
- terebellum** Stygia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.
- terebellus** Trochus (Müll.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 810.—Helix, 1774.
- terebellum** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 872.
- terebra** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- terebra** Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 377.
- terebra** Bulimus, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- terebra** Camptoceras, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 465.
- terebra** Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521.
- terebra** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [*n. n.*].
- terebra** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 668.
- terebra** Eulima (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
- terebra** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- terebra** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [*n. n.*].
- terebra** Helix, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 62.
- terebra** Hepialus (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 299.—Bombyx.
- terebra** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 354.
- terebra** Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
- terebra** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- terebra** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
- terebra** Nerinea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 48.
- terebra** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- terebra** Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 131.—Bulimus.
- terebra** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 65.
- terebra** Parthenia, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London; VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.
- terebra** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
- terebra** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 66.
- terebra** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- terebra** Terebellum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 72.
- terebra** Theliconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus [*nou comp.*].
- terebra** Xyleutes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Bombyx.
- Terebracites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.—G. [1775].
- terebræformis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 132.
- Terebralia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 157 & 315.—G.
- terebalis** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (53) 1838, 279.—Auricula, 1828.
- terebalis** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
- terebrale** Buccinum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.
- terebrale** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. i.—Nassa, 1834.
- terebalis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 51.
- terebrale** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
- terebrale** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 320.
- terebrale** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
- terebalis** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.
- terebalis** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 813.

- terebalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- terebalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 201.
- terebalis** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- terebalis** Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 169.
- terebalis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.
- terebalis** Proto, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 228.
- terebalis** Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 209.
- terebalis** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- terebalis** Scalaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 34.
- terebalis** Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Pirena.
- terebalis** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- terebalis** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.
- terebalis** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Auricula.
- terebalis** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
- terebans** Apaté (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus; ? Ligniperda,
- terebans** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 89. [Pall. 1772.]
- terebans** Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
- terebans** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 503. [1792.]
- terebans** Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 206.—Lyctus,
- terebans** Chelura, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 120.
- terebans** Dendroctonus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Scolytus, 1795.
- terebans** Monotoma (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 110.—Cerylon.
- terebans** Pholadomya, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 224.
- terebans** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 114.
- terebans** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [Ips, 1790.]
- terebans** Pycnomerus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 291.—
- terebans** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—
- terebans** Spongia, Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 686. [Calandra.]
- terebans** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 53.
- Terebraria** *emend. pro* Terebra, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Terebrarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
- terebraster** Achatina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimus.
- terebraster** Bulimus (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124.—Helix.
- terebraster** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- terebraster** Subulina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Bulimus.
- Terebratella** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- terebrator** Camptocerus, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 84 [*n. n.*].
- terebrator** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- terebrator** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 11.
- terebrator** Pezomachus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 126.
- terebrator** Rachistus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 203.
- terebratula** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
- terebratula** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- terebratulaeformis** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.
- terebratuliformis** Platystrophia (McCoy), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Spirifer.
- terebratuliformis** Spirifer, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 38.
- terebratularis** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- terebratularis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
- terebratularis** Plagiostoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 202.
- Terebratularius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 170.—Br.
- Terebratulina** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
- terebratulinus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- Terebratulites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.—Br. [64.]
- Terebratulites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.—Br.

- terebratuloides** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
- terebratuloides** Gryphaea, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 630.
- terebratus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145.
- terebratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 265.
- terebratus** Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 215.—
- terebratus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 133. [Araneus, 1757.]
- terebratus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 370.
- terebrata** Ino (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Araneus, 1757.
- terebratus** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
- terebrata** Retepora, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [n. n.].
- terebrata** Scyphia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 141.—Spongia.
- terebrata** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [n. et f.].
- terebratus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 166.
- terebratus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- terebratus** Turitellus (*sic*), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 211.
- terebrella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 162.
- Terebrina** *emend. pro* Terebellum, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.].
- terebrinus** Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, III.
- terebrina** Lomastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.
- Terebripora** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 22.—Polyz.
- Terebrirostra** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- Terebrirostris** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. Dec. 1848, 436.—Br. [=T—tra, d'Orb.].
- terebroides** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 352.
- terebroides** Eutrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.
- Terebrum** *id. ac* Terebra; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 430.
- terebynthi** Liparis, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (46) 1839, 110.
- Terechia** *id. ac* Terekia, C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. (Intro.) 1841, [13].—A.
- Teredarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 343.—L.
- Teredina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 438.—Moll.
- teredinaeformis** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 490.
- Teredines** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*
- Teredo** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.]. [*stirp. non gen.*].
- teredo** Mesoleptus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846–7 (1847), 16.
- teredo** Xylocopa, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 314.
- Teredolites** A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.—L. [*non* Teredolithes, *apud* Bronn].
- teredon** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 153.
- Teredonosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teredosoma, Curt.
- Teredosoma** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.—Col.
- teredula** Fistulana (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.—
- Teredus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col. [Pholas, 1788.]
- terek** Limicula, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 306.
- terek** Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 426.—Scolopax,
- terekay** Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91. [1790.]
- terekensis** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 83.
- Terekia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—A. [Dipt.]
- Tereilia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 758.—
- teremidi** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 48.
- teremidi** Dolabella (Rang), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 293.—Aplysia.
- Teremyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 514.—Dipt.
- terena** Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 170.
- Terenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 640.—
- teres** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 79. [Dipt.]
- teres** Alosa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 262.
- teres** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
- teres** Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 47.
- teres** Baculites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 115.



- teres** Belemnites, Stahl, C.-B. Wuertt. Landwirthsch. Ver. VI. 1824, 32.
- teres** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara, ? Grav.
- teres** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355.
- teres** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 90.
- teres** Catostomus (Mitch.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 108.—Cyprinus.
- teres** Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
- teres** Clausilia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
- teres** Conularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 108.
- teres** Cupressacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
- teres** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82
- teres** Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
- teres** Cyclura, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 250.
- teres** Cylindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 1.
- teres** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 22.
- teres** Cyrtoceras, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 35.
- teres** Diclisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 135.
- teres** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 18.
- teres** Elliptico, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- teres** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 8. [66.—Bulimus.
- teres** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- teres** Hypophloeus, F. E. Meisheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.
- teres** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238 [n. n.].
- teres** Iguana (Cyclura) (Harl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 39.—Cyclura.
- teres** Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
- teres** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289. [Turritella.
- teres** Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 521.
- teres** Mangelia (Forbes), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 462.—Pleurotoma.
- teres** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- teres** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 148.
- teres** Nautilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 105.
- teres** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.
- teres** Nerophis (Rathke), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—Scyphius.
- teres** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 65, p. 39.
- teres** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 166.
- teres** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 161, Jan. 1844.
- teres** Prorodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 308.
- teres** Rhinobatus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- teres** Scyphicus (*sic*), H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- teres** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 740. [Sept. 1837, 319.
- teres** Trachelius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 400.
- teres** Truncularia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 596.
- teres** Turritella, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.
- teres** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- teres** Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 38.
- teres galli major (minor)** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 129.
- teres hominis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 124.
- teres vituli** Lumbricus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 124.
- teresae** Helix, L. Benoît, Farfalletta, 1843; *sep.* Ric. Malac. 1843, 9.
- tereticauda** Triton, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 14.—R.
- tereticollis** Anous (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna t—rostris.
- tereticollis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—Curculio, ? Deg. 1775.
- tereticollis** Cyclopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- tereticolle** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 379.—Fasciola, 1802.
- tereticollis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 284.

- tereticollis** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 74.
- tereticollis** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- tereticollis** Melyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [n. n.].
- tereticollis** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 457.
- tereticollis** Pleonomus, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 49.
- tereticollis** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
- tereticolle lucii** Distoma, A. F. J. K. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 18 [teste S. & H.].
- tereticorne** Sarrotrium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 261.
- tereticornis** Tryxalis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
- tereticosta** Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 220.
- teretiformis** Encrionus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- teretiforme** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 198.
- teretior** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
- teretirostris** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 346.
- teretirostris** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 108.
- teretirostris** Rhynoclus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 202.
- teretirostris** Sterna, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.
- teretiusscula** Aeshna, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309.
- teretiusscula** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [n. n.].
- teretiusscula** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 58.
- teretiusscula** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
- teretiussculus** Graptolithus (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 552.—Prionotus.
- teretiussculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 100.
- teretiussculus** Mecinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 189.
- teretiusscula** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- teretiussculus** Prionilites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- teretiussculus** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 5.
- teretiussculus** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 45.
- Teretrius** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 201.—Col.
- Teretrophora** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall *post* 1850 *est*. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 57.
- Teretulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 301 [*i.e.* 303]; Ichth.
- Tereus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- terea** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- terea** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
- terea** Junonia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- tereus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 255. [210.—Papilio, 1773.
- terea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 314.—Papilio, Dru.
- Tergali** Gray, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Tugali, q. v. [1773.
- tergana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 498.
- tergata** Cecidomyia, A. Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. V. 1845 [36] [1846].
- tergerminus** Caudisona (Say), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.—Crotalus.
- tergerminus** Crotalophorus (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 29.—Crotalus.
- tergerminus** Crotalus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 499; & London ed. II. 1823, 342.
- tergermina** Platymeris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.
- tergermina** Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.
- tergenus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 356.
- tergestinus** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 139.
- tergestinus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 106.
- tergestina** Theba, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.
- Tergilla** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- tergina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1690.
- tergina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- terginus** Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 461.

- tergipedina** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.
- Tergipes** A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 373 [Nud.; non Cuv. 1812 teste Herrm.; vernac. Cuv. 1817].
- tergipes** [Eolis] (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 432.—*Limax*, 1775.
- tergipes** Tergipes (Forsk.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 469.—*Limax*, 1775.
- tergispus** Hiodon, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 366.
- tergispus** Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, "corrections."
- tergissa** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74.
- tergisa** Thereva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 39.
- tergorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 89.
- tergoratus** Barynotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 339.
- tergoratus** Merionus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- tergognatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 702.
- tergutatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 227.—*Lygaeus*
- teria** Euterpe, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74. [trig→.
- teria** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 224.
- Terias** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—*Lep.*
- teridae** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 236.
- teridae** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Teridina** *err. pro* Teredina, Lam.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 117. [1839.
- Terina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—*Lep.*
- Terina** J. L. R. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Salin.) 1838, 4.—*Ech.*
- Terinos** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—*Lep.*
- terio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 313.
- terla** Ephippus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.
- Termatosaurus** Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Wuertt. 1844, 125.—*R.*
- termerus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 96.
- terminalis** Abramis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 294.
- terminalis** Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
- terminalis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 484.
- terminale** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 282.
- terminalis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 160.
- terminalis** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 247.
- terminalis** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.—*Malachius*.
- terminalis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 639.
- terminalis** Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 213.
- terminalis** Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 51.
- terminale** Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- terminale** Bembidium, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 564.
- terminalis** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—*Aleochara*.
- terminalis** Bostrichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- terminalis** Buthus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.), 1832, 59.
- terminalis** Calathus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- terminalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
- terminalis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 318.
- terminalis** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 20.
- terminalis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- terminalis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 34.
- terminalis** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 913.
- terminalis** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 195.
- terminalis** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 234.
- terminalis** Colyphus, M. Spinoia, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 137.
- terminalis** Dasytes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 160.—*Malachius*, 1825.
- terminalis** Digrapha (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.—*Lycus*.

- terminalis** Dimassus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 3.
- terminalis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 396.—Lydella, 1834.
- terminalis** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
- terminalis** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- terminalis** Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 176. [1838], 25
- terminalis** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2533.
- terminalis** Gnatho, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348 [*n. n.*].
- terminalis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- terminalis** Homoeotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
- terminalis** Hydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 128.
- terminalis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 297.
- terminalis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- terminalis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 254. [272.]
- terminalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 485.
- terminalis** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- terminalis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 852.
- terminalis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
- terminalis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
- terminalis** Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178. [124.]
- terminalis** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
- terminalis** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—  
Modiolopsis.
- terminalis** Malachus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.
- terminalis** Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- terminalis** Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 621.—Megalopus.
- terminalis** Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—  
Mastostethus.
- terminalis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 234.
- terminalis** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- terminalis** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 318.
- terminalis** Monodicrana, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
- terminalis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 134.
- terminalis** Myrmica, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 627;
- terminalis** Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 95.
- terminalis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
- terminalis** Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 376.
- terminalis** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
- terminalis** Orbicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395. [Orbicula.
- terminalis** Oryssus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 486.
- terminalis** Pachybrachys, Hoffmannsegg in Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849, 291.
- terminalis** Paecilnata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 2.
- terminalis** Physomerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.
- terminalis** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195. [96.]
- terminalis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- terminale** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 306.
- terminale** Ptenidium, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 109.
- terminalis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 476.—Platyterma, 1834.
- terminalis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 379.
- terminalis** Ragonychus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 324. [80.]
- terminalis** Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- terminalis** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.
- terminalis** Scorpio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
- terminalis** Serlion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.

- terminalis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 396.
- terminalis** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- terminalis** Stenolophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- terminalis** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477. [790.]
- terminalis** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 135.
- terminalis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
- terminalis** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 250.
- terminalis** Tanygnathus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 418.
- terminalis** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 274.
- terminalis** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 318; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
- terminalis** Teras (Fab.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 193.—*Cynips quercus terminalis*, 1798.
- terminalis** Tipula, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 358.
- terminalis** Trematis (Emm.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 68.—*Orbicula*.
- terminalis** Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
- terminans** Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.—*Trachys*.
- terminans** Catops, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.
- terminans** Clytus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.—*Callidium*, 1798.
- terminans** Myllaena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
- terminans** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
- terminaria** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 21. [Astrea.]
- terminaria** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—
- terminator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 160.
- terminatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 302.
- terminata** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—*Trypeta*.
- terminatus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 118.
- terminata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 158.
- terminatus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- terminatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 144 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- terminata** Atomaria (Dahl), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 428.—*Cryptophagus*.
- terminatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 26.
- terminata** Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 518.
- terminata** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 192.
- terminatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- terminatum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 139.—*Dermestes*.
- terminata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.
- terminata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 340.
- terminatus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- terminatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 318.
- terminata** Chlorota (Dej.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364.—*Pelidnota*.
- terminata** Cicindela, Roger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 142.
- terminata** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- terminata** Conops, Carcel in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 346.
- terminata** Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 33.
- terminata** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—*Cetonia*.
- terminatus** Cryptocephalus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- terminatus** Cryptocephalus, Creutzer in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
- terminatus** Cryptophagus, Dhal (*sic*) in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 20.
- terminatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 70.
- terminata** Diopsis, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 341.
- terminatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665.

- terminatus** Dyschirius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 212.
- terminatus** Elasmocerus (Spin.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Monophylla.
- terminatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
- terminatus** Elater, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.]. [262.]
- terminata** Emenadia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- terminatus** Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefér Russl., post May 1850, 13.—? Leja.
- terminatum** Enoplium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 94.
- terminata** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268 [n. n.].
- terminatus** Eurytrichus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.—? Feronia.
- terminata** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 48.—Carabus.
- terminata** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 149.
- terminata** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 272.
- terminatus** Harpalus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 355.—Carabus.
- terminatus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 432.—Feronia, 1825.
- terminata** Hexagonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 564.
- terminata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 130.
- terminata** Idgia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- terminata** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- terminatum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 55.
- terminatus** Leistus (Panzer), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1793.
- terminata** Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- terminata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 341.
- terminatus** Lycus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 32.
- terminatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817,
- terminatus** Malachius, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 164. [29.]
- terminata** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [n. n.]. [Perilitus.]
- terminatus** Microctonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 63.—
- terminata** Monophylla (Klug), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 126.—Tillus, Say.
- terminata** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 414.
- terminata** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 276.
- terminata** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 266.
- terminatus** Oedichirus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 223.
- terminatum** Oiceoptoma (Necrophila), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 103.
- terminatus** Onthophagus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- terminatus** Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 249.
- terminata** Oxycera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 130.
- terminata** Panorpa, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 106.
- terminata** Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.]. [122.]
- terminata** Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- terminata** Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- terminatus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 30.—Bracon, 1811.
- terminatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 663.
- terminatus** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 677.
- terminatus** Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 87.—
- terminatus** Pompilus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 42. [Leistus.]
- terminatus** Psilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 282.
- terminatus** Quedius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 39.
- terminata** Rutela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 317.—Pelionota,
- terminata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.]. [Dej.]
- terminatum** Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
- terminatum** Scaphisoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.—Scaphidium.
- terminatus** Scymnus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 203.

- terminata** Silpha, A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 59.
- terminatum** Sphaeridium (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I. 1808, 108.—Dermestes.
- terminatus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 30.
- terminatus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 41.
- terminatus** Tachinus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- terminatus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- terminatus** Tenebrio, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Feb. 1824, 267.
- terminatus** Tenerus, M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, I. 1844, 165.
- terminata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1814 (2) 1815, 173.
- terminatus** Tillus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (2) 1835, 160.
- terminata** Trigonodactyla, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 289. [Tephritis.]
- terminata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt.* V. 1826, 343.—
- terminata** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 25.
- terminus** Anthrax, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 252.
- terminus** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 163.
- terminus** Conus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 426.
- terminus** Tabanus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 160.
- termitoides** Gnathia, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 402.
- termo** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
- termo** Bacterium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 212.—Monas, 1773.
- termo** Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
- termo** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 28.
- Termopsis** O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 23.—Neur.
- Terna** *err. pro* Sterna, L.; C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 227.
- terna** *v.* ternus.
- ternarius** Bombus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 414.
- ternaria** Libellula, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII, *post* Jan. 1840, 21.
- ternarius** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 229.
- ternatana** Helix, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. May 1842, 138.
- ternatana** Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 143.—Murex, 1790.
- ternatana** Restellum, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 519.
- ternatanus** Vespertilio, Desmarest, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVIII. 1829, 41.
- ternatea** Boa, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* V (1803), 153.
- ternatensis** Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. June 1841, 191.
- ternatensis** Galeopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 108.
- ternatensis** Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.)* June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus.
- ternatensis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 346.
- ternator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 258.
- ternata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 91.
- ternata** Cellularia (E. & S.), G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 335.—Cellaria,
- ternatum** Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 205. [1786.]
- ternatum** Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 298.
- ternata** Crisia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 142.—Cellaria, 1786.
- ternatus** Dilophus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 322.
- ternata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 215.
- ternatus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- ternatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 52.
- ternata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 57.
- ternatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
- ternata** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 72.—Cnemidium, 1844.
- ternata** Tricellaria (E. & S.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 540.—Cellaria, 1786.
- ternispina** Murex, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 158.
- ternodactylum** Monocera, G. Meneghini in Renier, *Oss. post. Zool. Adriat.* 1847, 87.
- terna** Voluta, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii [*n. n.*].

- Terocolus** *err. pro* Teracolus, Sw.; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.
- Teronyx** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Hym.
- Teropalpus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 330.—Col.
- Terphis** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 168.—Dipt.
- Terpne** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me giudice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Terpolepis** J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 225.—P.
- terpsichore** Acraea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—  
Papilio, 1758.
- terpsichore** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- terpsichore** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 239.
- terpsichore** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
- terpsichore** Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.
- terpsichore** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Leathes MS), Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 126.
- terpsichore** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- terpsichore** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 222.
- Terpsichrois** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Terpsiphone** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- [*terquem*→.]
- terquemi** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242
- terquemi** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- terquemi** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- terquemi** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- terquemi** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.
- terquemi** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- terraecolor** Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- terraeleuwin** Anas, E. T. Bennett, Gard. Menag. Zool. Soc. 1831, 319.
- terrae novae** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 132.
- terrae-novae** Lamna (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 504.—  
Squalus.
- terrae-novae** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
- terrae-novae** Lymnea, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 356.
- terrae-novae** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- terrae-novae** Squalus (Carcharias), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 289.
- terrae-novae** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
- terrana** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 63.
- terranus** Tanyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 213.
- Terrapene** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 27.—R.
- terrapin** Emys (Schoepff), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1836, 13.—Testudo,
- terrarius** Canis, J. H. Fennell, N. H. Brit. & For. Quad. 1841, 160. [Lac. 1788.]
- terrealis** Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 110.
- terreana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 88.
- terredula** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 107.
- terrefactor** Bracon (Vill.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 122.—Ichn. 1789.
- terrella** Anacamptis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 275.—Tinea, 1796.
- terrella** Lita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 77.—Tinea, 1796.
- terrella** Oligos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- terrenella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 834.
- terreni** Helops, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 183.
- terrenus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 195.
- terrenus** Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 262.
- terrenus** Lumbricus, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.—Dec. 1831 (1832), 529.
- terrenus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- terrestris** Amaurobius (R. & W.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 45.—
- terrestris** Aranea, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 210. [Aranea.]



- terrestris** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 355.—Theridion.
- terrestris** Arvicola (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.—Mus, 1758.
- terrestris** Bombus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (Ap. 1802), 385.—Apis, 1758.
- terrestris** Bombus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 437.—Apis, 1758.
- terrestris** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus, Latr.
- terrestre** Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 248.
- terrestris** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5 [n. n.].
- terrestris** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiv (1842).
- terrestre** Enterion (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Lumbricus, 1758.
- terrestris** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- terrestris** Geocichla (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
- terrestris** Geocolaptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.
- terrestris** Gordius, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Le Mans, I. 1820, 154.
- terrestris** Helix (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 260.—Trochus, 1777.
- terrestris** Hupudaeus (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 4.—Mus, 1758.
- terrestris** Hypudaeus (L.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 26.—Mus, 1758.
- terrestris** Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, Lemmus (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Mus, 1758. [358.]
- terrestris** Macronus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus.
- terrestris** Malacopteron, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 461 [n. n.].
- terrestris** Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- terrestris** Oxytelus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coléopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 205.
- terrestris** Pezophorus (Shaw), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 72.—Psittacus, 1793.
- terrestris** Pezoporos (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—Psittacus, 1793.
- terrestris** Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 272.
- terrestris** Pseudophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 223.
- terrestris** Pulex, J. Macquart, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 467.
- terrestris** Tapirus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184.—Hippo. 1758.
- terrestris** Testudo, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [n. n.].
- terrestre** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 233.
- terrestre** Trochoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 80.—Trochus.
- terrestris** Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 287.
- terrestris** Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- terrestris** Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 192.
- terrestris** Turdus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 244.
- terrestris** Varanus, Schinz, Nat. Abbild. Rept. 1834, 94 [teste Malc. Smith].
- terreus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 346.
- terrea** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 26.
- terreus** Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, Cecropis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 46. [85.]
- terreus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 75.
- terreus** Crossotus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 431.
- terreus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [n. n.].
- terribilis** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
- terribilis** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.]. [Opilio.]
- terricola** Acantholophus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—
- terricola** Akis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 36.
- terricola** Anommatus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 339.
- terricola** Aphis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 344
- terricola** Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 27.
- terricola** Barynotus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 173.
- terricola** Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 273.

- terricola** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.] [1825 (App.), 16.
- terricola** Cicindela, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 269; & ed. London,
- terricola** Cyrtoccephalus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 95. [1784.
- terricola** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 416.—Carabus, Herbst,
- terricola** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 93.—Carabus, Herbst,
- terricola** Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.] [1784.
- terricola** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 125.
- terricola** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- terricola** Molops (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, Herbst, 1784.
- terricola** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 48.
- terricola** Phaedra, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 124. [1784.
- terricola** Pristonychus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 45.—Carabus, ? Herbst,
- terricola** Rhabditis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- terricola** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 471. [240.
- terricola** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 15.
- terricola** Sphodrus (Olivier), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Herbst, 1784.
- terricola** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.]
- terricola** Tachydromia, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 81.
- terricola** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 320.—Tachydromia, 1819.
- terricolor** Alseonax (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Butalis.
- terricolor** Butalis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.
- terricolor** Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [n. n.]
- terricolor** Malacocercus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 367.—Pastor, 1836.
- terricolor** [Pastor], B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [n. n.]
- terriculalis** Bomolocha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Pyralis.
- terriculalis** Hypena (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis.
- terriculalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [n. et f.]
- terrifica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- terrifica** Cerura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155. [[n. et f.]
- terrificus** Hoplisemenus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 292.
- terrifica** Hoplitis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Bombyx,
- terrisona** Cuterebra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 683. [1775.
- territa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 787.
- territus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 167, Oct. 1845.
- terrosus** Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 509.—Cetonia.
- terrosa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 264.
- terrosum** Opatrum, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 28.
- terrosa** Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 352.
- terrulenta** Ditoma, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 52.
- terrulenta** Porthetis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 610.
- terruentus** Sciocoris, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.
- Tersa** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 38.—A. [III [1850], 441.
- tersa** v. tersus.
- tersander** Podischnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 239.
- tersaria** Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- tersata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- tersata** Horisme (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Geometra,
- tersata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 387.—Geometra, 1775.
- tersata** Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 339.—Geometra, 1796.
- tersata** Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- Tersina** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 401.—A.

- ter-striata** Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (2) 1835, 331.
- tersa** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 427.
- tersa** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- tersa** Dilephila (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 56.—Sphinx, 1771.
- tersus** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 161.
- tersa** Episema (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1775.
- tersa** Megilla, Erichson in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 306.
- tersa** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 99.—
- tersa** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 83. [Sphinx, 1771.
- tersa** Palopoda, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- tersa** Procnias (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 21.—Ampelis, 1766.
- tersus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 237.
- tersa** Tersina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 299.—Ampelis, 1766.
- tersa** Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, L. 1771.
- tertiarius** Balanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.
- tertiarius** Capulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 254.
- tertiaria** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 159.
- tertiarius** Spondylis, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 58.
- tertiarius** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 145.
- tertia** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- tertius** Oiketicus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 39.
- tertius** Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 234. [1850, 149.
- tertripunctata** Sarcophaga, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar.
- tertullianus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 161.
- Terumbus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- tervaricosa** Risso, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- terveri** Achatina, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
- terverii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 179.
- terverii** Bulimus, Dupotet in E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 253.
- terverii** Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 26.
- terverii** Theba (Mich.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- terverii** Xerophila (Mich.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- terverianus** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
- terveriana** Carocolla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 404.
- terveriana** Cyclas, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test. Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 674.
- terveriana** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
- terveriana** Helix (Grat.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 394.—Carocolla.
- terverianus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 194.
- tescicola** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.
- Tesia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 101.—A.
- Tessaratoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 416.—Hem.
- Tessaratoma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.—Hem.
- tessarestarsostinus** Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
- Tessarodon** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. X (62) Sept. 1842, 66.—Col.
- Tessaromma** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
- Tessaropa** S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 375.—Col.
- Tessarops** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. Ap. 1821, 88.—Ar.
- Tessaroptes** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1847, 373.—Col.
- Tessarotoma** Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.—Hem.
- tessel** → *v.* tessell →. [1830, 56.
- tessellans** Bonellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tessellans** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67.
- tessellans** Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 82.—Bonellia.

- tessellans** Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 117.—Erigone.
- tesselana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- tessellaris** Halisidota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1797.
- tessellaris** Lophocampa (Abbot), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 260.—Phalaena, 1797.
- tessellaria** Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- tessellaria** Sidonia (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 24.—Strenia.
- tessellaria** Strenia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 228.
- tessellatipennis** Anomala [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inempte* 1851], 186.
- tesselatum** Abacion, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- tesselatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- tessellata** Acanthops, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (5) 1842, tab. 30.
- tessellatus** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- tessellatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822.
- tessellata** Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 324.
- tessellatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 37.
- tessellata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184. [1823, 351.
- tessellata** Ameiva, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 50; & London ed. II.
- tessellatus** Ampyx (Cryptolithus), Gr.; H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 50.—Cryptolithus, Gr.
- tessellatum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. h.
- tessellata** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, II. 1835, 335.—Delia.
- tessellatus** Anthribus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 119.
- tessellatum** Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cyrtoceras.
- tessellata** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 118.
- tesselata** Arctopsis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- tessellatus** Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- tessellatus** Asilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 296.
- tessellatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 98.
- tessellata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 552.
- tessellata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 161.
- tessellata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
- tessellatus** Bagous, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 32.
- tessellatus** Balanus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 193.
- tessellatum** Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- tessellatum** Boleosoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 20.
- tessellatus** Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 54.
- tessellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 388.
- tesselatus** Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.—Curculio, ? MS.
- tessellata** Brachys (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 83.—Trachys.
- tessellatus** Brachytarsus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 172.—Anthribus.
- tessellatum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- tessellatum** Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 161.
- tessellata** Bursaria, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 20.
- tessellatus** Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
- tessellatus** Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 247 [lateralis].
- tesselata** Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
- tessellata** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 287.

- tessellatus** Campanulites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n].
- tessellata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- tessellata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140. [June 1832, 51.]
- tessellatus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- tessellata** Cassida, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 277.
- tessellata** Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J.-Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 163.—Rhinophora.
- tessellata** Cassis, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. viii.
- tessellatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3642.
- tessellata** [Chaetaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.—
- tessellatus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 23. [Nepanthia.]
- tessellatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 396.
- tessellata** Clausastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.—Astrea.
- tessellata** Clausastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- tessellata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- tessellatus** Cleniocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
- tesselatus** Cleonus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 474.
- tessellata** Cochlostoma, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
- tessellatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 222.
- tessellata** Colobothoa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n].
- tesselatus** Coluber, J. C. Mikan in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 1.
- tessellatus** Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- tessellatus** Coluber (Wagl.), H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 141.—Tropidonotus.
- tessellatus** Coluber (Natrix) (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.—Coronella, 1768.
- tessellata** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 251.—Alecto, 1841.
- tessellatus** Conus, Hwass in Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1792, 641 [=tessulatus,
- tessellatus** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67. [Born; teste R. W.]
- tessellatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (97) 1836, f. 97 [n. et f.].
- tessellata** Coronella, F. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n].
- tesselatus** Corymbites (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 62.—Elater,
- tesselatus** Crotalus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 271. [1758.]
- tesselatus** Cryptcephalus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 128.
- tessellatus** Cryptolithus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- tesselatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n].
- tessellatus** Ctenicercus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 267.—
- tessellatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307. [Elater, 1758.]
- tessellatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n].
- tessellata** Cyclostoma, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n]. [1837, 53.]
- tessellatum** Cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- tessellatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 147.
- tessellatus** Cylydrorhinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Civ.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.
- tessellata** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 314.
- tessellata** Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
- tessellata** Cypraea, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (22) July 1822, pl. 111.
- tessellata** Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
- tessellatum** Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 528.
- tessellatum** Cyrtoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [n. n]. [192.]
- tessellata** Cytherea, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841,
- tessellatus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 390.
- tessellata** Decticus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—Locusta.
- tessellata** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tesselatus** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24. [576.]
- tessellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 185.

- tessellatum Dolium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 403, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- tessellata Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 585.
- tessellata Duberria (Boie), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Calamaria.
- tessellatus Dytiscus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 43.
- tessellata Eburna, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 145.
- tessellatus Echinites (Leske), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.—Cidaris, 1778.
- tessellata Echinocorys, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- tessellatus Echinospaerites (Ph.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 381.—Sphaeronites.
- tessellatum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 26.
- tessellatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- tessellatus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 342.
- tessellatus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 179.
- tessellata Eschara (Lam.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 210.—Flustra.
- tessellata Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- tessellatus Eumolpus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 217.
- tessellatus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- tessellata Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
- tessellata Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 160.
- tessellata Flustra, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 104.
- tessellatus Fusus, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 24.
- tessellata Galanthis (Sw.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—Eburna.
- tessellatus Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 32.
- tessellata Glossiphonia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 379.—*Hirudo tessellata*, 1774.
- tessellata Gonia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 283.
- tessellatus Goniaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—*Asterias*.
- tessellatus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275.
- tesselatus Gryllus (Gryllacris), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 90.
- tessellata Halyotis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- tessellata Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 232.
- tessellata Hoplecephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 284.
- tessellata Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.
- tessellatus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
- tessellatus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 516.
- tessellata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—*Hydrophoria*.
- tessellata Hypera, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- tessellata Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- tessellata Iatrobodella (Huz.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.
- tessellata Ichthyobdella (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.
- tessellatus Labio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 263.
- tessellata Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- tessellata Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- tessellata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 478.
- tessellatus Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- tessellatus Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 318.
- tessellata Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 226.
- tessellata Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 121.
- tessellatus Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—*Elater*, 1758.
- tressellata (*sic*) Lybia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I 1834, 431.—*Grapsus tess-*→.
- tessellata Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 276.
- tessellata Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
- tessellata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 535.

- tessellata** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 361.  
**tessellata** Marginella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Voluta, 1828.  
**tessellata** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 468.  
**tessellata** Meleagrina (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.—Avicula.  
**tesselata** Melia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 705.—Grapsus, 1812.  
**tressellata** (sic) Melia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 431.—Grapsus tess—  
**tessellata** Melitaea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 31.  
**tessellatus** Melo (Lam.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 413.—Voluta.  
**tessellatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 86.  
**tessellata** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230.  
**tessellata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 34.  
**tessellata** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 37.  
**tessellata** Monodonta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].  
**tessellata** Monodonta (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 336.—Trochus, Gm. 1790.  
**tessellatus** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.  
**tessellata** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 109.  
**tessellatus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.  
**tessellata** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.  
**tessellata** Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 683.  
**tesselata** Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 212.  
**tessellata** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 158.  
**tesselatus** Natrix (Mikan), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 14.—Coluber.  
**tessellata** Natrix (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (11) 1834.—Coronella, 1768.  
**tessellata** Navicella, *id ac* tessellaria, 1816; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 182.  
**tessellata** Nepanthia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.  
**tessellata** Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 117.  
**tessellatus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 121.  
**tesselata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].  
**tessellata** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 1845, 19.  
**tessellata** Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 74.  
**tessellata** Nucras (A. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 33.—Lacerta.  
**tesselatus** Nycticeius, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 417.—Vespertilio, 1818.  
**tessellata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 320.  
**tessellatus** Omias, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.  
**tessellatus** Omophron, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 152.  
**tessellatum** Omophron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 260.  
**tessellatum** (sic) Omophron, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. e.  
**tessellata** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 369.  
**tesselatus** Pachnephorus (Dufts.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 96.—Eumolpus.  
**tessellata** Pales, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.  
**tessellatus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 375.  
**tessellatus** Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 690.—Lyda.  
**tessellata** Patella, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. 1779, 27 [tessulata, 1775; *teste* Winckworth].  
**tessellata** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190.  
**tessellatus** Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196.  
**tessellatus** Pelargoderus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 58.  
**tessellata** Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.

- tesselata** Pentatoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 130.  
**tessellata** Phalangopsis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 370.
- tessellata** Phasianella, Beck in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 312.  
**tessellata** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.  
**tessellata** Phasianella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 67.  
**tessellatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 158.  
**tessellatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- tessellata** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.  
**tessellatus** Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 404.—Curculio, Fab. 1781.
- tessellata** Piscalia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 133.—**Hirudo**  
**tessellatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.]. [tessulata, 1774.  
**tessellata** Plagusia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 240.  
**tessellatus** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 78. [Clavatula.  
**tessellata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 243.—  
**tessellatus** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].  
**tessellatus** Ptinus (Ol.). W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 90.—Anobium, 1790.  
**tessellatus** Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 487.  
**tessellata** Purpura (Monoceros), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III Dec. 1840, 356.  
**tessellatus** Rhinobatus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].  
**tessellata** Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 259.
- tessellatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—Curculio, 1781.  
**tessellata** Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 363.—Musca, 1794.
- tessellatus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].  
**tessellata** Scatophaga, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 424.  
**tessellata** Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.  
**tessellatum** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 160.  
**tessellatus** Spercheus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.  
**tessellatus** Sphaeronites, J. Phillips, Figs. & descr. Pal. Foss. (G. Surv. G. B.) 1841, 230.  
**tessellatus** Stenocerus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 265.  
**tecellata** (*sic*) Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824; tessellata, Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 28.
- tessellatus** Syrinx, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.  
**tessellata** Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.—Musca, 1794.  
**tessellata** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 471.  
**tessellata** Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 315.—Labrus, 1792.  
**tessellata** Tectura (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patella tessulata, 1776.
- tessellata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 200.  
**tessellata** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2236.—Trypeta.  
**tessellata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.  
**tessellata** Terebra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
**tessellata** Terebra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 215.
- tessellata** Testudo (Chersine) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—Testudo, 1792.
- tessellata** Tetratoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 114.—Mycetophagus.
- tessellatus** Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 518.  
**tessellatus** Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 471.
- tessellata** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.  
**tessellatus** Trachyphlaeus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218. [Curculio.



- tessellatus** Trinucleus (Green), E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.—Cryptolithus.
- tessellatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 91, June 1844.
- tesselata (sic)** Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.
- tessellata** Tropidonotus (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coronella.
- tessellata** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 396. [1768.]
- tessellata** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 134.
- tessellata** Turbinella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- tessellatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [Trochus (no. 106), 1790.]
- tessellatus** Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- tessellatus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. ix (1847-8) [text 1873].
- tessellatum** Typhlops, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162. [Gm. 1790.]
- tessellatus** Unidens (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 655.—Trochus,
- tessellatus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 211.
- tessellata** Venus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- tessellata** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79. [475.]
- tesselatus** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- tessellata** Vipera, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 65.
- tessellata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 58.
- tessellata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- tesselata** Zonarytes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. Nov. 1831, 4.
- tessellea** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522. [Capillaria.]
- tessellea** Cochleophasia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—
- tessellus** Euplocamus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1758.
- tessellum** Hesperia (Hueb.), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio.
- tessellum** Hesperia, F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 157 [Papilio].
- tessella** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 604.
- tessellum** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*]; F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 205.
- tessellum** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 70.
- tessellum** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.
- tessellum (sic)** Syriethus (Ochs.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
- tessellum** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 267.
- tessella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. z. Nat. 1776, 81.
- tessellum** Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—
- tessera** Dyspessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194. [Tachina, 1824.]
- tesseracontadactylus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 194.
- tesseracondactylus (sic)** Ichthyocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
- tesseradactyla** Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena, 1761.
- tesseragonum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29. [1775.]
- tesserana** Argyrolepia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- tesserana** Chrosis (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tesserana** Phalonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix,
- tesserarius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 191. [1775.]
- Tesseratoma** *emend. pro* Tesseratoma, Le P. & S.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 350. [Encrinites.]
- tesseratus** Actinocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 196.—
- tessaratus** Cryptocephalus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 90.
- tesseratus** Cupressocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- tesseratus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 339.
- tesserazonia** Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 357.
- tesserella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005.

- tesserella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 366.
- tesserifera** *Astraea*, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 321.
- Tesserocerus** W. W. Saunders, *Trans. Ent. Soc. London*, I. 1837, 155.—Col.
- Tesserodon** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 55.—Col.
- Tesseromma** Newman, 1840; *teste* Agassiz *Tessaromma est.*
- tesserula** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* IV (2) 1805, 85.
- tesserula** Leptura, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 227.
- tesserula** Micropeplus, J. Curtis (*ex Hal. MS*), *Brit. Entom. V* (51) Mar. 1828, no. 204.
- tesserula** Micropeplus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. III.) May 1830, 56.
- tesserula** Ostracium, T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1349.
- tessieriana** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (24-27) 1847, 300.
- tessini** Olenus (Br.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1826 (2) 1827, 254.—Paradoxides.
- tessini** Paradoxides, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, *H. N. Crust. foss.* 1822, 31.
- tessoni** Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 342 (1843).
- tessonii** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.—*Cricopora tessonis*.
- tessonii** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—*Patella*.
- tessonii** *Patella*, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 113.
- tessonianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.)* 1846, 392.
- tessonianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.)* 1843, 102.
- tessonis** *Cricopora*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 236.
- tessonis** Hallirhoa, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 128.
- tessula** *Melania*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (5) 1833, 166.
- tessularia** *Geometra*, Metzner, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VI (6) June 1845, 186.
- tessularius** Turbo, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 133.—*Trochus tessulatus*, Gm., no. 52, 1790.
- tessulatellus** *Euplocamus*, P. C. Zeller, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VII (6) June 1846, 182.
- tessulatus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- tessulata** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool. I.* 1820, 174.
- tessulatus** *Brucus (sic)*, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
- tessulatum** *Cerithium*, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 206.
- tessulata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 578 & 1037.
- tessulata** Clepsine, Fr. Mueller, *De Hirud. Berol.* 1844, 21.
- tessulatus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 61 [*n. n.*].
- tessulata** Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 44.
- tessulatus** Cyphus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- tessulata** Erpobdella (Müll.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 297.—*Hirudo*, 1774.
- tessulata** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 71.
- tessulatus** Eumolpus (Winthem), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 562.
- tessulatus** Murex, S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 308.
- tessulata** *Phasma (Ol.)*, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—*Mantis*.
- tessulata** Rytinota (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 7.—*Tentyria*.
- tessulata** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1812, 315.
- tessulata** *Voluta*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 16 [*n. n.*].
- testacealis** Botys, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 571.
- testaceana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, *Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural.* 1844, 486. [142.—Zele.]
- testaceator** Helcon (L. =? Zele) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (2) July 1835.
- testaceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 260.
- testaceator** Zele, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- testaceata** Coenocalpe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 330.—*Geometra*.
- testaceata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.*, 65 (Fernaldo judice
- testaceata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIV. 1810, 51. [1800-08] [*n. et f.*].
- testaceella** Tichotripis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 425.—*Tinea*, 1811-17.
- testaceella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea)*, tab. 47, f. 326 [Fernaldo judice 1811-17].

- testaceicollis** Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [n. n].
- testaceicornis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 442.
- testaceicornis** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- testaceicornis** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60. [[1835], 429.
- testaceicornis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 457.
- testaceoguttata** Oxythyrea, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- testaceo-lineata** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 183. [Oct. 1850, 10.
- testaceo maculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
- testaceomaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 144.
- testaceo-pallidum** Belostoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 145.
- testaceipennis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 134.
- testaceipennis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 188.
- testaceipenne** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 140.
- testaceipennis** Comophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 106.
- testaceipennis** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 65.
- testaceipennis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 435.
- testaceipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
- testaceipes** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 191.
- testaceipes** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
- testaceipes** Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
- testaceipes** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 146.
- testaceipes** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
- testaceipes** Homalota, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 327.
- testaceipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 380.
- testaceipes** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 447.
- testaceipes** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 303.
- testaceipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 84.
- testaceopilosa** Myrmica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 301.
- testaceiscutellatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 442.
- testaceiventris** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 365.
- testaceiventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 169.
- testaceiventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- testaceovirens** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 213.
- testaceoviridis** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 197.
- Testacella** Cuv.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. s. Vert., Jan. 1801, 96.—G.
- Testacella** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) 1805, 440.—G. [non T—usteste Agass.].
- Testacellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 95.—G. [non Faure-B. teste Herrm.].
- Testacellus** Férussac, *emend. pro* Testacella, Cuv., Hist. Nat. Moll. II. 1819, 94.
- testacella** Gracillaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 301.—Tinea.
- testacella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- testaceo**→ *v.* **testacei**→. [[n. et f.].
- testacea** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 460.
- testaceum** Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
- testaceus** Adrastus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.—Elater. [1845, 683.—Megalopus.
- testaceus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- testacea** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 347; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 347.—Calodera.
- testaceus** Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 25.
- testacea** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 246.—Bassus, Fab. 1804.

- testaceus Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201.
- testacea Anabolia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea, 1790.
- testacea Anaesthetis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—
- testacea Analestesa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 36. [Saperda, 1781.
- testacea Anas, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 146.
- testacea Anaspis (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90.—Mordella.
- testacea Anaspis (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella,
- testacea Anomala, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [1770.
- testaceus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [chaenus.
- testaceus Anthobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Rhyn-
- testacea Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 116.—Musca, 1781.
- testaceus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 225.
- testaceus Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 121.
- testacea Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 339. [1775.
- testacea Apamea (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua,
- testaceus Aphodius, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 118. [Elater, 1792.
- testaceus Applotarsus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 271.—
- testaceus Apotomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 451.
- testaceus Argopus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 90.—Chrysomela,
- testaceus Argutor, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 97. [1781.
- testacea Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 290.—Musca, 1781.
- testaceum Arpedium, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 234.
- testaceus Astur, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 367 [teste G. M. M.].
- testacea Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.
- testaceus Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- testacea Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
- testaceus Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezatt. 1804, 101.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- testaceus Batrisus (Hope), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 87.—Temnodera.
- testaceus Belus, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 192.
- testaceum Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 139.—Elaphrus. [1830, 426.
- testacea Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- testaceus Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
- testacea Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 730.
- testaceus Bolbocerus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- testaceus Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 33.
- testacea Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.—Rhingia.
- testaceus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 131.
- testaceus Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.—Cucuius, 1787.
- testaceus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 3.
- testacea Caenosis, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 113.
- testacea Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
- testacea Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261. [1831, 500.
- testacea Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- testacea Campsia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 455.
- testacea Campptognatha, G. R. Gray (ex Leach MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- testaceus Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 184.
- testaceus Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 313.—Elater, 1792.

- testaceus** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- testaceus** Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Cebrio, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 253.
- testacea** Cacidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3679.
- testacea** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 165.
- testacea** Cephaléia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 433.
- testaceus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Cercus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 12.
- testaceum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.
- testacea** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 284.
- testacea** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
- testaceus** Ceroplatius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 88.
- testaceum** Cerylon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 53.
- testacea** Chalcis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 254.
- testacea** Chenesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 152.
- testaceus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198
- testacea** Choleva, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 28.
- testaceus** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 342.
- testacea** Cissites (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—  
Horia, Fab. 1787.
- testacea** Clivina, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 602.
- testaceus** Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- testacea** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 411.
- testacea** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890. [1823, 350.]
- testaceus** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 48; & London ed. II.
- testaceus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
- testaceus** Conopalpus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Melyris, 1790.
- testacea** Cordylomera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
- testacea** Corydalid, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 421.
- testaceus** Corynetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- testaceus** Cucuius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [n. n.]. [151.]
- testacea** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.
- testaceus** Cyclorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 392.
- testaceus** Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 503.
- testaceum** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
- testaceus** Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.
- testaceus** Dasytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
- testaceus** Dendrobias, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 24.
- testacea** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
- testacea** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 191.
- testacea** Dexia (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 854.—Diaphania.
- testacea** Diaphania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 278.
- testacea** Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 157.
- testacea** Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 135.
- testacea** Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Dromius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 30.
- testacea** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 48.
- testacea** Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- testaceus** Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 214. [556.]
- testaceus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- testacea** Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
- testacea** Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 141.
- testaceus** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Dié Ichneum. II. 1848, 146.
- testaceum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 367.

- testaceum** Enoplium (Spin.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85.—
- testaceus** Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.] [Pelonium].
- testaceus** Eurypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 443.
- testacea** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- testaceus** Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
- testacea** Exarnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
- testaceus** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.
- testacea** Galleruca, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.]
- testacea** Geniates, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23. [1792].
- testaceus** Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 65.—Iulus.
- testacea** Hama (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- testaceus** Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
- testaceus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 213.
- testaceus** Hebascus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 314.
- testacea** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
- testaceus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.]
- testaceus** Helops, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- testaceus** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 63.
- testacea** Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [neunte 1851], 183.
- testaceus** Holotrichius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 39.
- testacea** Hoplistodera, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- testacea** Huechys (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Tetti-
- testacea** Hydraena, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 14 [n. n.] [gonia, 1787].
- testacea** Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
- testaceus** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 129.—
- testaceus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 252. [Hydrophilus].
- testacea** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 506.
- testacea** Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Musca, 1781.
- testaceus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- testacea** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 238.
- testaceus** Hypophocus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 10.
- testacea** Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 201.
- testacea** Idia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- testaceus** Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 840. [246.—Rhinea].
- testacea** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- testaceus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 214.
- testaceus** Laemophloeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 320.—Cuculus, 1787.
- testacea** Lagria, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 141.
- testacea** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Saperda,
- testacea** Languria, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 45. [1781].
- testacea** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 179.
- testacea** Lasioderma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 47 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417.
- testaceus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 63 [n. n.]
- testaceum** Lathrobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.] [1830, 106].
- testacea** Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- testaceus** Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 114.
- testacea** Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [n. n.]
- testacea** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 367.
- testaceus** Leioderus, L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 153 [ & 110].
- testaceus** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 175.

- testaceus Leptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germa) II. 1817, 268.
- testaceus Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].
- testaceus Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- testaceus Leptotrachelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 287. [214.]
- testacea Leptoxyda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 452.
- testacea Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 367.—
- testacea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859. [Anthophagus.
- testaceus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- testaceum Litochrus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 109.—
- testaceus Lophidius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 802. [Sphaeridium, 1790.
- testacea Luperina (Huebn.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua,  
D. & S. 1775.
- testacea Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 272
- testaceus Lyctus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 294.
- testaceus Mazoreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 65.
- testaceus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 56.
- testaceus Megarhynchus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- testacea Melipona, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265. [180.]
- testaceus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.
- testaceus Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 28.—  
Ichneumon, 1798.
- testacea Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
124.—Latreillia.
- testacea Microphysa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 187.
- testaceum Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 188.
- testacea Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II  
1830, 647.
- testaceus Minurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.
- testacea Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- testacea Monanthis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 60.
- testaceus Monolobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 189.
- testacea Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- testacea Monticularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 146. [1845, 97.
- testacea Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 493.
- testacea Mordella, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- testacea Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- testacea Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 45.
- testacea Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- testacea Nebria, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 147. [1830, 275.]
- testaceus Nematius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [n. n.]; & III.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.
- testaceus Nemoicus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- testacea Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118.
- testaceus Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 442.
- testacea Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 289.
- testaceus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)  
1849, 34 ["Mon. Anth.," poster. edit.].
- testaceus Nycteus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
- testacea Oblicia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- testaceus Octopus, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 46. [620.]
- testacea Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 81.
- testacea Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—  
Necydalis, 1792.
- testacea Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 324.
- testaceum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 218.
- testaceus Omioitelus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—  
Erotylus, 1775.
- testaceus Oncotus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 221.

- testaceus Ophthalmoborus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Rhynchaenus.
- testaceus Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
- testaceus Opilus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 147.
- testacea Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
- testacea Orsodacna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [n. n.].
- testacea Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 437.
- testacea Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 141.
- testacea Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 347.
- testaceus Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 683. [1830, 429.
- testacea Palpostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 544.
- testacea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 103.
- testaceus Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 626.
- testaceus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 180.
- testacea Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 602.
- testacea Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- testacea Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- testacea Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 122.
- testaceum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 158. [1792.
- testaceus Pentaphyllus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus, ? Fab.
- testaceum Perthostoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 60.
- testaceus Phalacrus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 43.—Anisotoma, 1798. [1825 (App.), 25.
- testacea Phaleria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 280; & ed. London,
- testaceus Phengodes, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
- testaceus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 160.
- testacea Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 569. [Latreillia.
- testacea Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 282.—
- testaceus Phymatodes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 50.—? Cerambyx, 1758.
- testaceus Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.
- testacea Platyura (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 40.—Ceroplatys, ? Dalm.
- testacea Plesiomma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 171.
- testaceus Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 20.
- testacea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- testaceus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 135.
- testacea Pristiphora (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 435.—Pteronus.
- testaceus Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- testaceus Pteronus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64 [n. et f.].
- testaceus Ptilinus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.
- testaceum Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 31.—Trichopteryx.
- testacea Ptinella (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- testacea Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- testacea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 34. [75.
- testacea Rhinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- testaceus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452. [423.
- testaceus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.]. [Bassus.
- testaceus Rogas (Fab.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—
- testaceus Rogas (Spin.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Bracon.
- testacea Rohrella (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 490.—Musca, 1781.



- testacea** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 304.—  
Diaphania, 1843.
- testacea** Saperda, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 179.
- testacea** Sapromyza, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 344.
- testaceus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 257.
- testacea** Sciarra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- testaceum** Scimbalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 581.
- testacea** Sciomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 406.
- testaceus** Scirtes (Sol.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—  
Cyphon.
- testaceus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 218.—Hylesinus.
- testaceus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 20.
- testaceus** Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 419.
- testaceus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 18.
- testacea** Sethenira, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 198.
- testacea** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Sparedrus (Aud.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Calopus, 1797.
- testaceum** Sphaeridium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 488.
- testacea** Sphaeroderma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,  
328.—Chrysomela, 1781.
- testaceum** Sphaerotherium (Ol.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII  
(23) Ap. 1841, 364.—Iulus, 1792.
- testaceus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 643. [1850, 207.]
- testacea** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- testaceus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- testaceus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- testaceus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 183 [subtestaceus].
- testaceus** Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 344.
- testacea** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
- testacea** Temnodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 52.
- testaceus** Tenebrio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 476.—Scarites, 1794.
- testacea** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- testacea** Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.]; & Syst.  
Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321.
- testaceus** Thalassobius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 157.
- testacea** Thaumalea, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.
- testacea** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—  
Ceromyia.
- testacea** Thyamis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.
- testacea** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830-33], tab. 23.
- testacea** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 193.
- testaceus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 13.
- testaceus** Trechus (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 99.—Carabus,
- testacea** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 376. [1761.]
- testacea** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- testaceus** Tritomacrus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.
- testaceus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 265.
- testacea** Trygonoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.
- testaceum** Tryphon (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 307.—Bassus.
- testacea** Tubipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- testacea** Typhaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Mycetophagus,  
1792.
- testacea** Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 258.—Brontea.
- testacea** Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.].
- testacea** Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.
- testaceus** Xyletinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].

- testaceus** Xyletinus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 89.—Ptilinus.
- testaceus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- testacea** Zephronia (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Iulus, 1792.
- testaceum** Zuphium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
- Testacula** *err. pro* Testacella, Fér.; Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Ténériffe, I. 1810, 187.
- testae** Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 84.
- testae** Myliobatis, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 25.
- testae** Pecten, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Bivona MS), Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 81.
- testae** Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 135.
- testar** G[obiesox], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 71.
- testar** Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 4.
- testarum** Mya, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 168.
- testasii** Cerithium, J. P. S. Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- testator** Tetraopes (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.—Lamia, 1781.
- testatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- testatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 209.
- testata** Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1761.
- testatus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 526.
- Testicina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- testicularis** Isomys, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 221. [1758.]
- testiculus** Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Buccinum,
- testiculus** Cypraecassis (Brug.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 216.—Cassidea, 1792.
- testigerus** Phorus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus (P.), 1831.
- testigerus** Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 569.
- testina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- testis** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1818, 573.
- testor** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 302.
- Testucaria** *err. pro* Festucaria; C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Gebiet Naturg. 1805, 44 [*teste*]
- testudiceps** Dicynodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 71. [S. & H.]
- testudinalis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
- testudinalis** Lottia (Müll.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 34.—Patella, 1776.
- testudinalis** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III, 1834, 549.
- testudinana** Chelonias (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Bombyx testudo, 1775.
- testudinana** Heterogenea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 14.—Tortrix.
- testudinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- testudinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- testudinarius** Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 708.
- testudinarium** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 167.
- testudinarium** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226.
- testudinaria** Astrolepas (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 105.—Lepas, 1758.
- testudinarius** Balanus (Duf.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817.
- testudinarius** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 137. [172.—Coronula, Lam.]
- testudinaria** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 341.
- testudinarius** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
- testudinarius** Caryocystites (His.), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 129.—Sphaeronites.
- testudinaria** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- testudinarius** Cassidulus, Al. Brongiart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
- testudinaria** Chelonibia (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 13 (*post* 1840).—
- testudinarius** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540. [Lepas, 1758.]
- testudinaria** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].

- testudinaria** Cleodora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.]
- testudinaria** Cleodora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 148.
- testudinarius** Clinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 239.—Blennius, 1810.
- testudinarius** Clypeus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites, Goldf.
- testudinaria** Columbella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- testudinaria** Coronula (L.), Lamarck in Brugière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) 144, pl. 165 (1792).—Lepas, 1758.
- testudinaria** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 300.
- testudinaria** Ditoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 94.
- testudinarius** Docophorus (Childr.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 96.—Nirmus.
- testudinarius** Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 370.
- testudinarius** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 349.
- testudinarius** Gamasus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 19.—Acarus, ? Turt.
- tesdutinarius** (*sic*) Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.]
- testudinarius** Heptanlacus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 300.
- testudinarium** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.]
- testudinaria** Hippa (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156.—Cancer, 1791.
- testudinarius** Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 4.
- testudinarius** Lordites, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317 [n. n.]
- testudinaria** Lottia (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—Patella, 1758.
- testudinarius** Lynceus, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 191.
- testudinarius** Macrocheles (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 282.—Acarus, ? Turt.
- testudinaria** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- testudinarius** Nirmus, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Artic. Exped. 1836, 538.
- testudinarius** Nucleolites (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 143.—Cassidulus.
- testudinaria** Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 115.
- testudinaria** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 61.
- testudinaria** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
- testudinarius** Philopterus (Childr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 338.—Nirmus.
- testudinarius** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- testudinaria** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 437.
- testudinarius** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 14 (1844).
- testudinarius** Pygorhynchus (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Cassidulus.
- testudinarius** Remipes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 45.
- testudinarius** Siro (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 70.—Acarus, ? Turt.
- testudinarius** Sphaerontites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svevica, 1837, 92.
- testudinaria** Terebratula (Dalm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 373.—Orthis.
- testudinaria** Thecidea, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 124.
- testudinaria** Trigonotreta (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 82.—Orthis.
- testudinarius** Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
- testudinarius** Zophosis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Erodium, 1781.
- testudinatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 7.
- testudinata** Mellita, Agassiz & Desor (*ex* Klein), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
- testudinata** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
- testudinatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
- testudinatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [n. et f.]
- Testudinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 538.—Rot.

- testudinella** Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- testudineus** Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—
- testudineus** Argas J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137. [Anthias, 1792.]
- testudinea** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 101.
- testudineus** Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 12 (? *ante* 1840).
- testudinea** Cominella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum, ? Brug. 1789.
- testudineus** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.
- testudineus** Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 566.
- testudinea** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 131.
- testudinea** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tabl. 11.
- testudineum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 598.
- testudinea** Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 6.
- testudinea** Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 80.
- testudinea** Phaeoxantha (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Megacephala.
- testudinea** Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 257.
- testudinea** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- testudineus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 471.—Anthias, 1792.
- testudinea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 60.
- testudinea** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- testudinea** Tetracha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- testudineus** Unio, P. M. A. Mcrelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 28.
- testudiniformis** Emys, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 161.
- testudinis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 198.
- testudinis** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 21 [*n. n.*].
- testudinis** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].
- testudinis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
- testudinis myae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 433.
- Testudinites** C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.—R.
- testudinosa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20.
- testudinum** Grapsus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (2) 1828, pl. vi.
- testudinum** Polydora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.
- testudo** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 145.
- testudo** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- testudo** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 195. [1775.]
- testudo** Apoda (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 137.—Bombyx, D. & S.
- testudo** Arrenurus (Fér.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydracna.
- testudo** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65, 68, 98 & 156 [*n. n.*].
- testudo** Cochlidion, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- testudo** Doryphora, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- testudo** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 280.
- testudo** Hydracna, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 217.
- testudo** Limacodes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 86.—Hepialus, 1794.
- testudo** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.—Anthias
- testudo** Manlia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 667. [testudineus, 1792.]
- testudo** Mimaulus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.
- testudo** Nucleolites (Pygorhynchus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 161.
- testudo** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 102.
- testudo** Phalaena (Hepialus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
- testudo** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
- testula** Emmelia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.
- testulalis** Crochiphora, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 12.
- tetanicus** Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 414.
- Tetanocera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
- Tetanocerus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.

- Tetanops** C. F. Fallen, *Ortalides Sveciae* (1) 1820, 2.—Dipt.
- Tetanura** C. F. Fallen, *Opomyzides Sveciae*, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Teterna** Kuhl & Hasselt, *Isis*, XI (8) 1822, 898.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [p. 16.]
- teterna** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- teterna** Myioturdus, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil*. III (2) 1831, 1038.
- teterna** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- teterna** Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1822, 683. [1799 [1802], 236.]
- teter** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 416.
- tetra** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua, 1787.
- tetra** Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 158.
- teter** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 144.
- teter** Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 310.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- teter** Cleopus, Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- teter** Cleopus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 120.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- teter** Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, 5.
- teter** Cryptorhynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 432.
- teter** Cydnus, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 332.
- teter** Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 449. [chaenus.]
- teter** Gymnetron (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 755.—*Rhyn-*
- tetra** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 119.
- tetra** Monoplia, E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, III (7) 1845, 1016.
- tetra** Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénéé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 119.—*Noctua*, 1787.
- tetra** Pyrophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) May 1829, 165.—*Noctua*, 1787.
- teter** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 448.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- tetra** Scotophila (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 209.—*Noctua*, 1787.
- teterrellus** Chilo, Zincken, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 252.
- Tethea** F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 64.—*Lep.*
- Tethea** Lam. 1816; *sic* Waterhouse, *Index Zool.* 1902, *sed non est, solum Tethia et Tethya*.
- Tethea** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 237.—*Lep.*
- Tethea** Siebold, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (2) 1843, 363.—*Sp.*
- Tethia** *v. et Tethya*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 384.—*Sp.*
- Tethina** *err. pro Tethnia*, Hal.; Haliday, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* II (9) Nov. 1838, 188.—Dipt.
- Tethis** *id. ac Tethys*, L.; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* I. 1801, 69.
- Tethium** H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 507.—*Sp.*
- Tethnia** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, *Guide*, ed. 2, 1836, 281.—Dipt.
- Tethya** Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 69.—*Sp.*
- Tethya** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 82.—*Sp.*
- Tethya** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 148.—*Nud.* [*n. n.*].
- Tethya** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Tethea*, Sieb.
- Tethya** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Tethya*, Cuv.
- Tethys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Tethys*, Cuv.
- tethys** Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- tethys** Phaenicurus, *v. tytys*:
- teticola** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, IV. 1829 [1831], 195.
- Tetigometra** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* XII (1804), 313.—*Hem.*
- Tetigonia** *id. ac Tettigonia*, L.; Geoffroy, *sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*
- Tetnoras** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- tetra** *v. teter -ra -rum*.
- Tetraechna** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1846, 167.—*Col.*
- Tetraboena** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 333.—*Inf.*
- tetrabaena** Chlamydomonas, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 70.
- Tetrabothriorhynchus** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 573.—*Verm.*
- Tetrabothris** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 529.—*Verm.*
- Tetrabothrium** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVII. 1828, 608.—*Verm.* [281.]
- tetrabothrium** Rhynchobotrius, P. J. van Beneden, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVI (2) 1849,
- tetrabothrium** Tetrarhynchus, P. J. van Beneden, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XXV. 1850, 154.

- Tetrabothrius** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 469.—Verm.
- Tetrabotris** H. M. de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, App. 1824, 520.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
- Tetracampe** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.—Hym.
- Tetracanthicus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 126.—Col.
- tetracanthura** Alima, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 42.
- Tetracanthus** F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
- tetracantha** Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1037 [*teste* S. Hirst].
- tetracanthus** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 285.
- tetracanthus** Centrarachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 460.
- tetracanthus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 726.
- tetracantha** Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 338.—Sparus, 1791.
- tetracantha** Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, Pall. 1772.
- tetracanthus** Ehippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon.
- tetracanthus** Eurhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 363.
- tetracanthus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 499.
- tetracanthus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 334.
- tetracanthus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428.
- tetracantha** Lichia, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 237.
- tetracanthus** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 94.
- tetracanthus** Scolopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
- tetracanthus** Strongylus, E. Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 79.
- Tetracaulodon** J. D. Godman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 484.—M.
- Tetracelis** C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. a<sub>2</sub>.—[Verm.]
- Tetracelis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 190.—Verm.
- Tetraceros** J. Brookes, Mus. of J. B. (Brookesian Mus.) 410, 1827, 8.—M.
- Tetracerus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) May 1825, 524.—M.
- Tetracerus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 231.—M.
- tetracerus** Brachionus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 14 (Jan. 1839).
- tetracerus** Cyzicus, J. V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI. 1837 (Bull.), p. x [n. n.].
- tetracera** Estheria (Kryn.), W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 90.—Limnadia.
- tetracera** Isaura (Kryn.), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 360.—Limnadia.
- tetracera** Limnadia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 176.
- tetracera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825 (Ap.), 62.
- Tetracha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Man. (2) 1838, [p. xviii].—Col.
- Tetrachila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me giudice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- tetrachira** Evagora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- tetrachira** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Evagora.
- tetrachira** Pelagia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 113.
- tetracirrhus** Octopus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 72.
- Tetraclita** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 35 & 91.—Cirr.
- Tetracnemis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.—Cr.
- Tetracnemus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. May 1837, 258.—Hym.
- Tetracoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.—Cor.
- tetracolum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 89.
- tetracolum** Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.—Bembidium.
- Tetracrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [n. n.; non Catullo]
- Tetracrinus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 88.—Cr. [1827, vernac.].
- tetractis** Dinocharis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 135.
- tetracula** Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca,
- tetracula** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.—Alca, 1769. [1769.]
- Tetracus** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV (1) 1850, 81 & 82.—M.
- tetracythara** Salacia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 214. [13 & 75.—R.]
- Tetradactylus** [non Dum. & Bibr., MS Paris Mus.], B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820,

- tetradactylus** Alactaga (Scirtomys) Licht.; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220. [1758.]
- tetradactyla** Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena,
- tetradactylus** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
- tetradactyla** Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- tetradactyla** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52. [102 [n. n.].]
- tetradactylus** Chalcides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 362.
- tetradactylus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 2.
- tetradactylus** Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.—Stellio, 1792.
- tetradactyla** Gryllotalpa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 118.
- tetradactylus** Ichneumon, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 155.
- tetradactylus** Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- tetradactyla** Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1775.
- tetradactylus** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 28.
- tetradactylus** Menobranthus (Lacep.), R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Ap. 1825, 233.—Proteus.
- tetradactylus** Necturus (Lac.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 210.—Proteus.
- tetradactylus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 323.
- tetradactylus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
- tetradactylus** Petrodromus, W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
- tetradactylus** Phanerobranthus (Lac.), S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—
- tetradactylus** Polynemus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 155. [Proteus.]
- "tetradactyle** Protée," Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 233.
- tetradactylus** Proteus, La Cepède; D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI (2) Oct. 1826, 291.
- tetradactylus** Pterophorus (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phalaena, 1758. [(1836), 219.]
- tetradactylus brevis-maxillaris** Rhinoceros, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835
- tetradactylus longimaxillaris** Rhinoceros, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219.
- tetradactyla** Rutela (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Scarab. 1771.
- tetradactyla** Ryzaena (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1777.
- tetradactylus** Saurophis (Lacép.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—Lacerta, Donnd. 1798.
- tetradactylus** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säughth., Suppl. III. 1842, 291.—Dipus.
- tetradactylus** Seps (Daud.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 90.—Chalcides.
- tetradactyla** Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32. [1758.]
- tetradactyla** [Uroleptes] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Myrmecophaga,
- tetradens** Lepidopus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 205.—Ziphotheca.
- tetradens** Ziphotheca, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 82.
- Tetradium** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.) 1846, 701.—? Cor.
- Tetradrachmum** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV (1) 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1223.—P.
- tetradyma** Clythra, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- tetradynamus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- Tetraechma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 160; *vide* Tetraaechma, Blanch.
- tetraedrum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 184.
- tetraëdrus** Lumbrius (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 347.—Enterion.
- tetraedra** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 166.
- tetraedra** Pleione (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.—Amphinome, 1789.
- tetraedra** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- tetraedra** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 191. [258.—Terebratula.]
- Tetraelasma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetralasmis, Cuv.
- Tetraenura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Tetraglenes** E. Newman, Entomologist (10) May 1842, 300.—Col.
- Tetragnatha** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Ar.

- tetragnatoides** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- Tetragona** Q. & G., 1827; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*, *vide* Tetragonum, 1825. [100.]
- Tetragona** Lepeletier de S. F., Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 710.—Hym.
- Tetragona** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 170.—Col.
- tetragonalis** Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- tet[ragonalis]** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 385 & 604.
- tetragnonana** Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 96.
- tetragnonaria** Boarmia (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra.
- tetragnonaria** Geometra, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 88.
- Tetragoneura** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 18.—Dipt.
- tetragonina** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Prodr. Lepid. Brit. 1802, 18.
- Tetragonis** E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 81 [Tetragonis, 1842].
- tetragonocephalus** Acaste (Green), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.
- tetragonocephalus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 335.
- tetragonocephalus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
- tetragonocephalus** Paradoxides (Gr.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 46.—Asaphus.
- tetragonocephalus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 232. [485.—Col.]
- Tetragonoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829.
- Tetragonolepis** H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30.—P.
- tetragonon** Gelasimus (Herbst), E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 25.—Cancer, 1790. [Cancer, 1790.]
- tetragonon** Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bose, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—
- tetragonophthalmus** Eurypterus, G. Fischer de W., Rech. Oss. Russ. III. 1839, 17. [127.]
- tetragonophthalmus** Eurypterus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839.
- Tetragonopterus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 117.—P. [Cuvier, 1815, *vernac.*].
- Tetragonopterus** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74 [*vide* T—trus, Wallb. 1792].
- Tetragonostea** A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 565.—L. [*ex* Deshayes *vernac.*].
- tetragonostoma** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850.
- Tetragonum** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 82.—Coel. [138.]
- Tetragonum** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 579.—Coel.
- Tetragonurus** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 347.—P. [217; ed. 2, 1890, 330.]
- tetragonurus** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850.
- tetragonurus** Oxyrhin (Fisch.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 120.—Sorex.
- Tetragonus** C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 17.—Lep.
- Tetragonus** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 42 & 67.—Col.
- tetragona** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- tetragona** Astarte, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Morris MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843.
- tetragonus** Astracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*]. [119.]
- tetragonus** Astrocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.
- tetragonum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 13.
- tetragonus** Byslops (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 401.—Brachycerus, 1799.
- tetragona** Cardita (Mich.), A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.—Cardium.
- tetragonum** Cardium, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.
- tetragonum** Cardium (Hemicardium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 516.
- tetragona** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78.
- tetragona** Ceromya (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—Isocardia.
- tetragonum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
- tetragonus** Cupressocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 332.
- tetragonus** Cyrtoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
- tetragonus** Cysticercus (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 416.—
- tetragonum** Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 627. [Vesicaria, 1790.]



- tetragona** Diphya, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med., Diphya, 6 (June 1841).
- tetragona** Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 101.
- tetragona** Funiculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 423.
- tetragona** Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 85.
- tetragona** Glauconome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.
- tetragona** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- tetragonus** Grapsus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 71.—Cancer, 1798.
- tetragonus** Gyroceras (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cyrtoceratites. [Scyphia.]
- tetragonus** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—
- tetragonus** Hippocampus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 179.—Syngnathus, Th. 1786.
- tetragonum** Hygroma (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1790.
- tetragonus** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- tetragona** Idmonea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 219. [238 [n. n.].]
- tetragona** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandteingeb. (2) 1850,
- tetragona** Isocardia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 48.
- tetragona** Isocardia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
- tetragonum** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71.
- tetragonum** Mesostomum (Müll.), E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 44.—Planaria, 1776.
- tetragonus** Mitylus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.—Modiola.
- tetragonus** Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 15.
- tetragonus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- tetragonus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [174.]
- tetragonus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [1844, 19.]
- tetragonus** Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
- tetragona** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—tetragonina, 1802.
- tetragona** Ocyropa (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer,
- tetragona** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81. [1798.]
- tetragona** Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 367.
- tetragonus** Passalus, F. W. Hope (ex Percheron MS), Cat. Lucanoid. Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- tetragona** Pavoniaria (Lam.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—
- tetragona** Pinna, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 589. [Funiculina.]
- tetragona** Pinna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 310.
- tetragonus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- tetragona** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- tetragonum** Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum,
- tetragona** Pyramis, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.
- tetragona** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- tetragona** Serpula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii.
- tetragona** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 203.
- tetragona** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 19.
- tetragona** Sesarma (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 73.—Cancer, 1798.
- tetragona** Sesarma, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.
- tetragonum** Sigalion, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 404.
- tetragonus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
- tetragona** Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
- tetragona** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. A. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.
- tetragona** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 52.
- tetragona** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 23.
- tetragona** Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 22.
- tetragona** Thracia, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 343.
- tetragona** Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
- tetragonum** Veretillum, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 91.

- tetragonus** Zygocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Astrocrinites.
- Tetragramma** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 24.—Ech.
- tetragramma** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- tetragramma** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 208.
- tetragramma** Buprestis, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.
- tetragramma** Chrysobothris (Mann.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 147.—Buprestis.
- tetragramma** Chrysomela, F. Klug (*ex Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- tetragramma** Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 6.
- tetragrammus** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—Curculio, 1781.
- tetragramma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 15.
- tetragrammus** Hydroporus, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 223.
- tetragraphus** Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 143.
- Tetragulus** L. A. G. Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 269; Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 48.—Verm.
- tetraguttorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- Tetrahyrchus** *err. pro* Tetrarhynchus; K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2)
- Tetralasmis** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 177 & f.n. 3.—Cr. [1812, 99.
- tetralasmus** Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxiii.
- tetralineatus** Bellerophon, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 62.
- Tetralobus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 594.—Col.
- Tetralonia** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 538.—Hym.
- Tetralopha** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 879.—Lep.
- Tetralophodon** Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- tetramena** Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.
- Tetrameres** F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 130.—Verm.
- Tetramerocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [n. n.].
- Tetramerocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.—Crin.
- tetramerus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 341.
- tetramera** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3216.
- tetramerus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- Tetramesa** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 154.—Hym.
- tetrammata** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 166.
- tetranema** Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.
- tetranema** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 347.
- Tetraneura** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Hem.
- Tetranевра** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetraneura, Hart.
- Tetranteris** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239.—Verm.
- Tetranychus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 279.—Ar.
- Tetrao** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 54.—A.
- tetrao** Perdrix, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
- tetraoculus** Enchelis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- tetraodon** Arctopsis (Penn.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 6.—Cancer, 1777.
- tetraodon** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- tetraodon** Blastus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer, 1777.
- tetraodon** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.
- tetraodon** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 162.
- tetraodon** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 192.
- tetraodon** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- tetraodon** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 188; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 155.
- tetraodon** Maia (Leach), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 400.—Pisa.
- tetraodon** Maja (Penn.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Cancer, 1777.
- tetraodon** Pisa (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 328.—Cancer,
- tetraodontis molae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 213. [1777.

- Tetraodorhina** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—Col.
- Tetraogallus** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832, pl. 46.—A.
- tetraonis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
- tetraonis** Goniodes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 161.
- tetraonis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 357.—Goniodes. [Hodg.]
- Tetraoperdix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetraoperdix, **tetraonum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124 [n. n.].
- Tetraonyx** P. A. Latreille in Humboldt & Bonpland, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, **Tetraonyx** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (3) Oct. 1832, pl. 7.—R. [237.—Col.]
- Tetraoperdix** B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. V (15) Ap. 1837, 302.—A. [*teste* **Tetraopes** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401.—Col. [C. W. R.].
- Tetraopes** *emend. pro* Tetrops, Kirby; W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. IV. 1826, 619.
- tetraopes** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 378.
- Tetraophthalmus** De Haan in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Tetraophthalmus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 244.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Tetraopus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 398.—Col.
- Tetrapedia** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 34.—Hym.
- Tetrapedium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 468.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Tetraphala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [n. n.].
- Tetraphyllus** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- tetraphylla** Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 32. [357.]
- tetraphylla** Geryonia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, **tetraphylla** Lindenia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 76.—Aeshna.
- tetraphyllus** Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
- tetraphyllus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 23.
- Tetraplodon** Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 33 & pl. xxv.—L. [(Tinea), 1767.]
- tetrapodella** Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Phalaena
- tetrapodella** Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1767.
- tetrapodella** Oecophora (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 457.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1767. [(Tinea), 1767.]
- tetrapodella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena
- Tetrapodichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—Rep. [n. n.].
- tetrapora** Encope (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 49.—Echinus, 1790.
- tetrapora** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus, 1790.
- Tetraprotodon** Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 51.—M. [1790.]
- Tetrapsellium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Tribol. 1847, 42.—Cr.
- Tetrapterurus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Introd. 1841, [p. 13].—P.
- Tetrapterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetrapterurus, Raf.
- Tetrapterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [n. n.].—P.
- Tetrapterus** *emend. pro* Tetrapterurus, Raf.; L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 120; Poiss. Foss. V., 7 (1844).
- tetraptera** Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48.
- tetrapterus** Bothriocephalus, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 120.
- tetraptera** Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, **tetrapterus** Murex, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9— ) 1838, 1077. [179.—Tachina.]
- tetraptera** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 290.
- tetraptera** Tipula, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 250.
- tetrapterus** Typhis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1340.—Murex, 1838.
- Tetrapteryx** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 242.—A.
- Tetrapterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.—P.
- tetrapunctata** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 9.
- tetrapunctus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- Tetrapygyx** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. vii.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
- tetraquetrana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- tetraquetrana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454. [Tortrix.]

- tetraquetra** Holothuria (Pall.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 71.—  
Limax, 1788.
- tetraquetra** Pentactes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 7.
- tetraquetra** Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.
- tetraquetra** Tritonia (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 93.—  
Limax, 1788.
- tetrarhoda** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. July 1849, 42.
- Tetrarhynchobothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Verm.
- Tetrarhynchus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 318.—Verm.
- tetrarhynchus** Monas (Pyramimonas) (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,  
34.—Pyramimonas.
- tetrarhynchus** Pyramimonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849,  
57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 9.
- Tetrarhynchus** *err. pro* Tetrarhynchus; C. A. Rudolphi, 1814, 99 [teste S. & H.].
- Tetrarrhynchus** *err. pro* Tetrarhynchus, Rud.; Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 22 [teste S. & H.].
- Tetrarupagus** Systomus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.
- Tetras** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.
- tetrasemum** Bembidium (Lopha), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 207. [? MS.]
- tetrasemus** Thyreopterus (Dalman), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 448.—Lebia,  
C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 219.—Rot.
- Tetrasiphon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 219.—Rot.
- Tetrasomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetrosomus, Swains.
- tetrasphaerium** Gonium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 75.
- tetraspilota** Casnonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 19.
- tetraspilota** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- tetraspilotus** Cerambyx, F. W. Hope, Revue Entom. III (2) 1835, 71.
- tetraspilota** Clinteria, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 35.
- tetraspilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- tetraspilotus** Dromius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 25.
- tetraspilota** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- tetraspilotus** Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin  
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28.
- tetraspilota** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- tetraspilotus** Ischyrua, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
- tetraspilota** Macronota, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.
- tetraspilota** Neomida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- tetraspilotum** Oiceoptoma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
- tetraspilotus** Ommatolampes, Schoenherr in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,  
170.
- tetraspilotus** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,  
13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 385.
- tetraspilota** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 446.
- tetraspilota** Stibara, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
- Tetraspilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Tetraspis** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 401.—Cr.
- Tetrastactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 225.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- tetrastacta** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
- Tetrastemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Tetrastephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
- Tetrastes** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxiv & 109.—A.
- Tetrastichus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.—Hym.
- Tetrastichus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 297.—Hym.
- tetrasticha** Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 196.
- tetrasticha** Lowenia, G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist.  
Veneto, II. 1845, 195.
- tetrasticha** Physophora, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 58.
- tetrastigma** Agrotis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 935.
- tetrastigma** Altica, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 47.
- tetrastigma** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 128

- tetrastigma** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 120.
- tetrastigma** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 186.
- tetrastigma** (*sic*) Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 15.
- tetrastigma** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 166.
- tetrastigma** Clythra, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (10) Oct. 1841, 151.
- tetrastigma** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 544.
- tetrastigma** Epicosmus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 417.
- tetrastigma** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- tetrastigma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 529.
- tetrastigma** Melolontha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
- tetrastigma** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 322.
- tetrastigma** Polyhirma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1848.
- tetrastigma** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—Anthomyia.
- Tetrastoma** S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 13.—Verm.
- Tetrastoma** Forbes & Goodsir, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, Trans., 142.—
- tetrastomus** Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 6. [Verm.]
- tetrastyla** Cytaeis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 104.
- Tetrataxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 106.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- tetratinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- tetratomus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- tetratoma** Mycetophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- tetratrichus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 291.
- tetraurus** Ulocerus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (3) 1838.
- Tetrax** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1816, 28.—A.
- tetrazonus** Dactylozodes, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 80.
- tetrazona** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- tetrazonus** Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- tetrazonius** Hylaëus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265.
- tetricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
- tetricella** Phycis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 200.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- tetricis** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 28.
- tetricis** Trichocephalus (Frol.), K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 87.—Filaria.
- tetricis** Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 288.
- tetricis** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 43.
- tetricis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 22.
- tetricis** Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 5.
- tetrica** Clubiona (Kogh), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 482.—Amaurobius.
- tetrica** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex Voet*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 55.
- tetricus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 542.
- tetricus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- tetricus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 25.
- tetrica** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 222.
- tetrica** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- tetricus** Omaseus, A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1837, 4 [*n. n.*].
- tetricus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 945.
- tetrica** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 126.
- tetrica** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7.
- tetricinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
- Tetrix** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 284.—Orth.
- Tetrix** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 19.—Ar.

- Tetrix** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.—A.
- tetrix** Lyrurus (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 497.—Tetrao, 1758.
- tetrix** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.
- Tetroda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 177.—Hem.
- Tetrodes** F. E. Guérin-M., Europ. Micr. Index méth. 1845, 34; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Teratodes, Guénéé.
- tetrodon** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 113.
- Tetromma** A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 183.—Col.
- Tetronychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetranychus, Duf.
- Tetronyx** *id. ac* Tetraonyx, Lesson; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 341.
- Tetronyx** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 118.—R.
- Tetrophthalma** Less.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 161 [Tetrophthalma *est*].
- Tetrophthalmus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Col.
- tetrophthalma** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126.
- Tetropium** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 174.—Col. [*typus* Callidium triste, Fab.].
- Tetrops** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 498; J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Col. 1839, 269.—Col.
- Tetrops** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
- tetrops** Skeletodes, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.
- Tetrophthalma** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (8) Aug. 1833, pl. 24.—Col.
- Tetropus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 249.—Cr.
- Tetroras** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11.—P.
- Tetroria** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Col.
- Tetrosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 323.—P.
- Tetroura** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A. [*typus* Caprimulgus enicurus, V.].
- Tetroxia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 334.—Hem.
- tettelbachiana** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 19.
- Tettiga** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 152.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Tettigades** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.—Hem.
- Tettigarcta** A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Austr. I. 1845, 433.—Hem.
- Tettigarota** *err. pro* T—arcta, White; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 383.
- Tettigetia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Tettigia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 152.—Hem.
- Tettigometra** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 7 [Tettigometra, 1804].
- Tettigomyia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 482.—Hem.
- Tettigonia** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. III. 1817, 408.—Hem. [*non L. apud* Agass.].
- Tettigopsis** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 9.—Orth.
- Tettix** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 86.—Orth.
- Tettix** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 397.—Hem. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Tettix** *emend pro* Tetrix, Latr.; Charpentier, Zeitsch. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 315.
- Tettragonis** E. v. Eichwald, Beitr. Kennt. Russ. Reichs, VIII. 1843, 81; Urwelt Russl. (2)
- Tetyra** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—Hem. [1842, 81.—? Sp.]
- teucra** Caligo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1758.
- teucer** Megacerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 223.
- teucer** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio, 1758.
- teucer** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- Teuchestes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—Col.
- teucra** v. teucer.
- Teudopsis** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 72.—Ceph.
- teulerei** Cyprea, Cazenavette, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 117.
- teuta** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291
- teuta** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 218. [*n. et f.*].

- teuteus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 458.
- Teuthidopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teudopsis, Desl.
- Teuthis** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- Teuthopsis** *emend. pro* Teudopsis, Deslongch.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 566.
- Teuthyes** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1829, 222 [*teste* Bronn, *nom. fam. non gen.*]. [don].
- Teutobochus** de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 48.—M. [=Masto-
- teutonia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio, 1775.
- teutonius** Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- teutonius** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- teutonius** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 194. [Asilus, 1767.
- teutonius** Rhynchaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 310.
- teutona** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
- texanus** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 417. [122.
- texana** Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 409.
- texanus** Cophosaurus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 388.
- texana** Cypriocardia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 404.
- texanum** Diadema, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 392.
- texana** Eulima, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413.
- texana** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 396.
- texanus** Hemiaster, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.
- texana** Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 409.
- texana** Lamna, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 419.
- texanus** Orbitulites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 392.
- texanus** Toxaster, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.
- texasianum** Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- texasianum** Dentalium, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 454. [144.
- texasiana** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 77. [538.
- texasiana** Helix (Helicodonta), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834,
- texasiana** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 158.
- texasiana** Natica, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 457.
- texasiana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 526.
- textata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
- textatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 433.
- textatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 361.
- textata** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.—
- Scyphia.
- textata** Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 391.—Scyphia.
- textata** Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
- textata** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
- textata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
- textatus** Pectunculus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 159.
- textata** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.
- textata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
- textatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
- texensis** Fringilla, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- texensis** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- texiana** Lepus, Audubon & Bachman in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847,
- texianus** Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 86. [136.
- Texopneustes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- texta** *v.* **textus**.
- textana** Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.
- textana** Selenodes (Fr.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—
- textana** Sericoris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- 1835, 223.—Tortrix.
- textana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- textana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 54. [*n. et f.*].

- textana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 49 (Fernaldo giudice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- textata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- textata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
- textata** Melania, Muenst., *v. elongata*; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 187.
- textiformis** Melitaea, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 412.
- Textularia** *id. ac* Textularia, Defr.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. ii *adv.* p. 120, f.n.
- Textilia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—G.
- textilius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 333.
- textilina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 309.
- textilina** Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
- textiliosa** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 635.
- textiliosus** Fusus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 576.—Murex.
- textiliosus** Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Cassidaria.
- textiliosus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225.
- textiliosa** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 454.
- textilis** Achatinella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 240.—Helix.
- textilis** Alvania, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. 1842, 30 [*n. n.*].
- textilis** Amblyneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
- textilis** Amytis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 454.
- textilis** Amytis (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 28.—Malurus.
- textilis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 72.
- textilis** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
- textilis** Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 10.
- textile** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 400.
- textilis** Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- textilis** Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
- textilis** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- textilis** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 462.
- textile** Conus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 214.
- textilis** Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 512.
- textilis** Coturnix, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- textile** Cylinder (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 391.—Conus, 1758.
- textilis** Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
- tenxtilis** (*sic*) Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
- textile** Fusus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 209.—Murex.
- textilis** Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
- textilis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- textilis** Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- textilis** Ischnochiton, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—
- textilis** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 104. [Chiton, 1828.
- textilis** Malurus, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. May 1824, 117 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- textilis** Malurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 107.
- textilis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 271.
- textile** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423.
- textilis** Ocladia, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 122.
- textile** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 199.
- textile** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 353.
- textilis** Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
- textilis** Perdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
- textile** Pleurotoma (Broc.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 260.—Murex.
- textilis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 63.
- textilis** Polycyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
- textilis** Raphitoma (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 633.—Murex.
- textilis** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.



- textilis** Rissoa (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 53.—Alvania.
- textilis** Salaria, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 307.
- textilis** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- textilis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 101. [1856.—Astrea.
- textilis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- textilis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 171 [n. n.].
- textilosa** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [n. et f.].
- Textor** Lichtenstein, Doubl. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 24 f.n.—A. [*teste* Iredale].
- Textor** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.—A.
- textor** Arctia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 255.
- textrix** Cysticola (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Sylvia.
- textrix** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiv, 1842.
- textrix** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
- textrix** Hemipteryx (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 280.—Sylvia.
- textor** Hyphantornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Oriolus, 1788.
- textor** Hyphantria, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 255.—Arctia, 1842!
- textor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- textrix** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 281.
- textor** Pachystola (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—? Cerambyx,
- textor** Ploceus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Oriolus, 1788. [L. 1758.
- textor** Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.
- textrix** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 208.
- textorii** Scalaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.
- textorium** Coptomma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.
- textorius** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 229.
- Textrix** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833, 108.—Ar.
- textrix** *v.* **textor**.
- Textularia** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
- texturatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373.
- texturata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German: II (6) 1837, 147.
- texturata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 50.
- texturatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64. [388.—Scyphia.
- texturata** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- texturata** Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca (Cuc.).
- texturatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 160\*.
- texturata** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.
- texturata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 213.
- texturata** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 542.
- texturata** Ophiura, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 168.
- texturatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 45.
- texturata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
- texturata** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- texturata** Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.
- texturatus** Scyphia (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6.—Alcyonites.
- texturata** *v.* **petellaeformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 88.
- texturatus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- texturata** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 73.
- texturata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 597.
- texturata** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 523.—Mitra.
- texta** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.—Cucullaea.
- textum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 610.
- texta** Cassis, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.
- texta** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 141. [Noctua, Lang, 1789.
- texta** Cerigo (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 107.—
- textum** Cerithium (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—Fusus.
- texta** Crumenula, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 339.
- texta** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
- textum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.

- textum** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- textus** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 155.
- texta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 509.
- textus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
- textus** Pectunculus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 268.
- texta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (1) 1790, 185.
- texta** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 81.
- texta** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Pteref. German. III (8) 1844, 77.
- texta** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 387. [1789.]
- texta** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena, Lang,
- texta** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- texta** Thalophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Noctua,
- texta** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 130. [1790.]
- teydea** Fringilla, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.) (me  
judice 1841), 20.
- teydea** Passer (W. B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
- teyou** Acrantus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Lacerta.
- teju** Ameiva (Daud.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Lacerta.
- teyou** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 195.
- teyou** Tejus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Lacerta.
- Teyutis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.]
- gnu** *v. gnu*.
- thaca** Venus (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 557.—Chama, 1782.
- Thacharinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 407.—Hem. [non
- thadana** Biblis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326. [binom.]
- thadana** Didonis (Latr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
1848, 600.—Biblis.
- thaddeus** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473.
- thaelephorus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- Thaenionotus** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 195.—P. [n. n.]
- Thaera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaira, Gray.
- thaerodactylum** Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 346.
- Thaerodontis** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 174.—P.
- thagus** Onocrotalus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 80.—Pelecanus, 1782.
- Thaira** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [n. n.]
- Thais** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Thais** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.
- Thais** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837 (1838), 281.—Dipt. [n. n.]
- thais** Argynnis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 66.—Papilio,
- thais** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [1785.]
- thais** Castnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 22.—Papilio, 1782.
- thais** Cirrochroa, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158  
[n. n.]
- thais** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jacquinet MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 68.
- thais** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- thala** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 845. [Palmer.]
- Thalacomys** *err. pro* Thylacomys, Ow.; Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 104 [teste
- thalaira** Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 800.
- Thalaisseina** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Verm. [gen.
- Thalamia** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 34.—Ar. [caelebs].
- Thalamita** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 33 f.n.—Cr.
- Thalamocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- Thalamopora** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kridegeb. (1) 1840, 21.—Polyz.
- Thalamospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.—Hydroz.
- Thalamus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 322.—? Ceph.
- Thalanema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
- Thalarctos** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 62.—M.
- Thalarctus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalarctos, Gray.

- Thalasia** E. F. Germar, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 371 *sed non comp.*, ? *vide*
- Thalassa** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 511.—Col. [Thalasia.]
- Thalassaea** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 97.—A. [*typus* Sterna dougalli].
- Thalassaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 272.—A. [[*sine typo*].]
- Thalassalpes** A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
- thalassantha** Rhizozenia (Less.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.—Zoantha.
- thalassanthos** Zoantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 87.
- Thalassarctos** *emend. pro* Thalarctos; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M.
- Thalassarctus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—M.
- Thalassema** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 328.—Verm. [X (2) 1821, 619.]
- thalassemoides** Sternaspis, A. G. Otto, De Sternaspis, 1820; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.
- Thalasseus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
- Thalassia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Thalassia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 163.—Verm.
- Thalassia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 537.—Verm.
- thalassia** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 161.
- thalassia** Trygon, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Colonna), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 12.
- Thalassiaetus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcvi (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- thalassianthoidea** Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Zoantha ? t—anthos.
- Thalassianthus** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 5.—Coel.
- thalassiarchi** Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 564.
- thalassiarchus** Conus, L. Reeve in Sowerby, Conch. Illustr. (56, 57) 1834, f. 80; Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
- Thalassictis** Nordmann in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1848–52 [*post* 1850], 120.—M.
- Thalassides** Berger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 70.—L. [[*non* 1839 *apud* Trouessart].]
- Thalassidroma** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 405.—A.
- thalassidromae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 103.
- thalassidromae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- Thalassina** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I, *post* July 1806, 51.—Cr.
- thalassinalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 265.
- thalassinalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 117.
- thalassinum** Acridium (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 42.—Gryllus, 1781.
- thalassina** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
- thalassina** Ardea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1847, 556.—Egretta.
- thalassina** Ardetta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Egretta.
- thalassina** Auchenia, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 437.
- thalassinus** Bagrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 75.
- thalassina** Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
- thalassina** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- thalassina** Calleida, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].
- thalassina** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 334.
- thalassinum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- thalassina** Calliste, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
- thalassinum** Canthidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 109.
- thalassinus** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
- thalassina** Chlorisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 231.
- thalassinus** Chrysoprasus, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- thalassina** Cicada, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 5.
- thalassina** Cincidela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- thalassina** Cissa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—Kitta.
- thalassina** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].

- thalassinus** Colibri (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
- thalassina** Copris, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 125 [n. n.].
- thalassina** Corapica (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 353.—Kitta.
- thalassinus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, *Zool. Journ.* V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832].
- thalassina** Donacia, E. F. Germar, *N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle*, I (6) 1811, 29. [363.]
- thalassina** Donacia, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- thalassina** Duomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 801.
- thalassina** Egretta, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 333.
- thalassina** Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 65.—Pieris.
- thalassinus** Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 816.
- thalassinus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 378.
- thalassinus** Gastraulax, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VII (4) Ap. 1844, 62.
- thalassina** Glaucomyias (Sw.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Muscicapa.
- thalassinus** Gomphocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 647.—Gryllus, 1781.
- thalassina** Hadena (Hufn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (1) 1825, 342.—Noctua.
- thalassina** Helix, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, *Syst. Conch.* 1841, 55. [1776.]
- thalassina** Herse (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo:
- thalassinum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 152 [n. n.].
- thalassinus** Hirundo, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.
- thalassina** Hypothymis, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 320.
- thalassina** Kitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (68) Sept. 1826.
- thalassina** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835,
- thalassina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 532. [254.—Musca.
- thalassina** Melecta, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 99 [n. n.].
- thalassina** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 326.
- thalassina** Musca, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 54.
- thalassina** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers* (*Nat. Libr.* XXI.) June 1838, 252.
- thalassina** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.—Necydalis, 1792.
- thalassina** Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—Gryllus, 1781. [Guiana, III. 1848, 588.]
- thalassina** Pepis (*sic*), C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Petasophora* (Sw.), J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 8.—Trochilus.
- thalassinus** Phaenognathus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 81.
- thalassinus** Phanaeus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 40.
- thalassinus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 445.
- thalassina** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 443.
- thalassinus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 124.
- thalassinus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 149.
- thalassinus** Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- thalassinus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1823, 1377.
- thalassinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 485.
- thalassinus** Sphasus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XV (3) July 1847, 57. [Buprestis.
- thalassina** Sphenoptera (Dej.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.—Tachycineta (Sw.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—Hirundo.
- thalassina** Terebratula, A. A. Gould, *Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.]* 1838, 107 [n. n.].
- thalassinus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
- Thalassiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1844; *emend. pro Thalassiornis*, Eyton, 1838.
- Thalassipora** E. Rueppell (*ex* Boie MS), *Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrikas*, 1845, 140.—A.
- Thalassites** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 372.—A. [1833.]
- Thalassites** F. A. Quenstedt, *Floezgeb. Wuertemb.* 1843, 143.—L. [Thalassides, Berg.

- Thalassoaëtus** *emend. pro* Thallaso→, Kaup; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. et corrig. [1845, 22.]
- Thalassobius** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 156.—Col. [1845, 22.]
- Thalassochelys** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 121.—R.
- thalassochroma** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
- thalassoides** Glaucomyias (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—
- Thalassokleptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P. [Hypothyrmis t—ina.]
- Thalassoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 224.—P.
- Thalassophila** J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—G. [*sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Thalassorhinus** Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 62.—P.
- Thalassornis** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 70.—A.
- Thalassoscopia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Cr.
- Thalassoscopia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 520.—Cr. [Swains.]
- Thalassosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalassoma,
- Thalassus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*err. pro* Thalamus, Montf.].
- Thalazia** Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 8.—Verm. [*typus* "Thalazie de Rhodes"].
- thaleb** Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 247.
- Thaleops** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 331.—Cr.
- Thalera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- thales** Eueides (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 146.—Papilio, Fab. 1777. [1777.]
- thales** Heliconia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 54.—Papilio,
- thales** Migonitis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- thales** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*]. [Fab. 1793.]
- thales** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Hesperia,
- thales** Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Hesperia, 1793.
- thalestris** Callidryas (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- thalestris** Colias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [133] [*n. et f.*]. [621.—Colias.]
- thalestris** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.
- thalestris** Papilio Danaus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 205.
- Thalia** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 70.—Col.
- thalia** Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 240.—Papilio, 1758.
- thalia** Actinote (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- thalia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
- thalia** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 50.
- thalia** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 7.
- thalia** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
- thalia** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 72.
- thalia** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 503.
- thalia** Eusthenia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 33.
- thalia** Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
- thalia** Micippa (Herbst), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 15.—Cancer.
- thalia** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.
- thalia europaea** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 20.
- thalia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- thalia** Physalia, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Mar.), 44. [[*n. et f.*].]
- thalia** Pisa (Micippe) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.—
- thalia** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239. \* [Cancer.]
- thalia** Salpa (L.), W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.—Holothuria, 1758.
- thalictri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- thalictri** Calpe (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 169.—Bombyx.
- thalictri** Calyptra (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Bombyx.
- thalictri** Gonodonta (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Bombyx, 1790.

- thalictri** Notodonta (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 39.—Bombyx, 1790.
- Thaliella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 44.—Cirr.
- Thalis** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.—Med.
- Thaliura** J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 195.—Lep.
- Thallassoætus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—A.
- Thallepus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 250 & 359.—Nud.
- Thallicera** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 196 & 339.—G.
- Thallices** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 331 *sed non comp.*, ? *emend.* A. Agassiz *pro* Thallepus, *q. v.*
- Thallis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 237.—Col.
- Thalliurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.—P.
- thallo** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1767.
- Thallocera** *emend. pro* Thallicera, Sw.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 568.
- thalloides** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- thalloides** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- Thalliurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalliurus, Swains.
- thallus** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 142.
- thallus** Panthiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
- thallus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- Thalotia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
- thalpius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 317.
- thalpius** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [n. et f.].
- Thalpophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- Thalpophila** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 185.—Col. [n. n.].
- Thalpophila** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 370.—Col.
- Thalurania** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 13.—A.
- Thaluronia** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 5.—A. [Thalurania, 1848].
- “Thalusserna Ech. Agassiz”; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 330, *sed non comp.*
- Thalyra** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 305.—Col.
- thamar** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- thamar** Sicyonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.
- Thamarucus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 490.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Thamnasteria** Le Sauvage, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 243.—Cor.
- Thamnastraea** *emend. pro* Thamnasteria, Le Sauv.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Cor.
- thamnocola** Oscinis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 712.
- Thamniscus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Polyz.
- Thamnobia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832].
- Thamnobia** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 465.—Col. [489.—A.
- Thamnobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Thamnocataphus** E. Blyth (*ex* Tick. MS), Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVIII (2) 1849, 182.—A.
- Thamnodus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 110.—A. [812.—A.
- Thamnodynastes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—R.
- thamnoicus** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Helix.
- thamnoicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 290.—Helix, 1835.
- thamnoica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
- Thamnolaea** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 8.—A.
- Thamnolanus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tamnolanus,
- Thamnomanes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.—A. [Less.
- thamnophiloides** Dasycephala (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Muscicapa.
- thamnophiloides** Formicarius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Musi-
- thamnophiloides** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 19. [capa.
- thamnophiloides** Myiothera, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 494.
- thamnophiloides** Myrtothera (Voigt), F. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 475.—Myiothera.

- thamnophiloides** (*sic*) Tyrannus (Sp.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 308.—
- Thamnophilus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A. [Muscicapa.]
- Thamnophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 51.—Col.
- Thamnophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thamnophilus,
- Thamnophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [Vieill.]
- Thamnoplus** C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.—A. [? Thamnophilus].
- Thamnopora** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsggeb. Eifel, 1831, 10.—Cor.
- Thamnotettix** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 292.—Hem.
- thamyra** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- thamyra** Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.
- Thanaos** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 240.—Lep.
- Thanas** V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.—Lep.
- Thanasimus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 270.—Col.
- Thanatophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Col.
- Thanatus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 87.—Ar.
- Thanatus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—Ar.
- Thaneroclerus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, p. xiii.—Col. [*non* 1835 *apud* Agassiz].
- Thaphozous** T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. Class. Mamm. 1821, 30.—M. [=Taphazous,
- thapsalis** Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314. [Geoff.]
- thapsalis** Margaritia (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Botys, Tr.
- thapsi** Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
- thapsi** Altica (Marsh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120.—Chrysomela.
- thapsi** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 202. [thapsus.]
- thapsi** Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 303.—Rhynch.
- thapsi** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- thapsi** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—
- thapsicola** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 313. [Chrysomela.]
- thapsicola** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 769.—
- thapsiella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 838. [Cionus.]
- thapsina** Penthina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 654.
- thapsiphaga** Cucullia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 120.
- thapsiphaga** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- thapsus** Cionus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 155.—Rhynchaenus.
- thapsus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 479.—Curculio, 1793.
- thar** Antilope, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 105.
- thar** Capricornis (Hodgs.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.—Antilope.
- tharis** Disphragis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1780.
- tharis** Oxylides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 22.
- Tharops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Tharops** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Lep.
- Tharops** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col. [1781.]
- tharops** Rhabdosa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,
- tharos** Melitaea (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) *ante* 1837, 170.—Papilio, Dru. 1770.
- tharossa** Argynnis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 289.—Papilio tharos, Dru. 1770.
- Tharrhaleus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 137.—A. [*typus* Accentor modularis].
- Tharrhops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tharops, Huebn. 1820;
- Tharsis** C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 820.—P. [Lap. 1835.]
- thase** Hamanumida (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, ? thasus, 1780–82.
- thasus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 309.
- thasus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.—Papilio, 1780.
- thaul** Rana (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 69.—Bufo, 1799.

- Thaumacera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 161, *err. pro* Taumacera, Thunb. 1814, q.v.
- thaumacera** Cynips, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.
- Thaumalea** J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.—Dipt.
- Thaumalea** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
- Thaumalea** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 186.—Cr.
- Thaumaleus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 595.—Cr.
- Thaumalia** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitg. (Stettin) VIII. 1847, 368.—Dipt. [=Thaumalea].
- Thaumantias** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 102.—Coel.
- Thaumantis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [61].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; *die indet.*, 1821–26.
- Thaumantis** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
- Thaumas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Lep.
- Thaumas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—Inf.
- Thaumas** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 61.—P.
- thaumas** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 62 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- thaumas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 793.
- Thaumasia** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192.—Ar.
- Thaumasia** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 207.—G.
- Thaumasta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- Thaumastura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—A.
- Thaumatherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 138.—M.
- Thaumatias** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—A.
- thaumatias** Glaucia (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1766.
- thaumatias** Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1766.
- thaumatias** Thaumatias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus, 1766.
- Thaumtocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaumacera, Thunb.
- Thaumatoëssa** H. Krøyer, Voy. Comm. Sci. des Nord (Scand. et Laponie) 1842, pl. 42.—Cr.
- Thaumatomyia** J. C. Zenker, Froriep, Notizen, XXXV. 1833, 344.—Dipt.
- Thaumetopoea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaumetopoea,
- Thaumatosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 184.—R. [Huebner.]
- thaumaturgus** Rhinocyllus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—
- Thaumaturus** A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 264.—P. [Curculio, 1794.]
- Thaumetopoea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Lep.
- Thaupis** Boie, 1826; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *pro* Thraupis, q.v.
- Thea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 159.—Col.
- Thea** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 118.—G.
- Thealia** H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 577.—Cr.
- theana** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 81.
- theane** Asterope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1777.
- Theano** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.—Col.
- theano** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 411.
- theano** Papilio, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 207; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 174
- Theatops** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- Theatops** G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M., June 1844, 7.—Myr.
- Theba** A. Risso (*ex* Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.—G.
- thebaica** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
- thebaicus** Eryx, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 134.—Geoff. *vernac.*
- thebaicus** Nycteris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 20.
- thebanus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- thebanus** Androctonus (Leirus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 355.
- thebanus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 44.—Androct.
- thebe** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 418.
- thebensis** Leuciscus, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 11.
- thebensis** Opsarius (De J.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Leuciscus.



- Theca** J. Morris (*ex* J. Sow. MS) in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W., May 1845.
- Theca** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II (7) Aug. 1846, 314.—Pter. [289.—Pter.
- Thecacera** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Nud.
- Thecacerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Thecadactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 157.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*]
- Thecadactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198.—R.
- Thecadactylus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.—R.
- Thecaphora** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 14.—Neur.
- thecarius** Anomites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 63.
- thecaria** Leptaena (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Anomites.
- thecarius** Productus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544.—Anomites.
- Thecathera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Thecedea** A. d'Orbigny, L'Institut, XV. 1847, 249.—Br. [=Thecidea].
- Thecesternus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8.—Col.
- Thecia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 263.—Cor.
- Thecidea** Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Rech. Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325.—Br.
- Thecidium** G. B. Sowerby, I. (*emend. pro* Thecidea, Defrance), Genera of Shells, no. xx,
- Theckla** *err. pro* Thecla, Fab.; T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 53. [1823.—Br.
- Thecla** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- thecla** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 106.
- Thecocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecacerus, Dej.
- Thecocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 317.—Cor.
- Thecodactylus** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98 [=Thecadactylus]. [? Goldf.
- Thecodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecadactylus,
- Thecodon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 44.—R. (*non comp. ante*).
- Thecodontosaurus** H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.—R.
- thecoïda** Corbula, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 185.
- Thecomya** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Entom. 1848, 79 [=Thecomya, Perty,
- Thecomyia** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189.—Dipt. [1833].
- Theconyx** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—R. [306.
- theconyx** Platydictylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's S. à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1838,
- Thecophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecaphora, Champ.
- Thecophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- Thecosmiïa** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- Thecostegites** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Cor.
- Thecothera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecathera, Gray.
- Thectodus** Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.—P.
- theicola** Anisoplia, Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 292.
- theicola** Popilia (Waga), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 544.—Anisoplia.
- theiodactyla** Aciptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.
- theis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 53.
- theis** Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 55.
- theisii** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 54.
- theisii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 159. [1844, 82.
- theisianus** Chelifer, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Thelaira** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 214.—Dipt.
- thelasco** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 279.
- Thelastoma** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 231.—Verm.
- Thelaxes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.—Hem.
- Thelazia** Bosc, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Mar. 1819, 215.—Verm. [Thelazius, p. 498, *teste* S. & H.; v. *et* Thalazia].
- Thelazius** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIII. Sept. 1819, 498.—Verm. [*vide* Thalazia].
- thelebe** Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx thelebas, 1777.
- thelebus** Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 122.—Zygaena, 1787.
- Thelenota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.—Ech.

- thelephassa** Eumenis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. II (Pap. Nymph. IX) Oreades D nubilae 3, Index Syst., p. 2 [1826?].
- thelephassa** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k*.
- thelephassa** Satyrus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 184.—Eumenis.
- Theleproctophylla** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropt. 1842, 350.—Neur.
- Theleproctophylla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deleproctophylla, Lefeb.
- theleproctos** Liodes (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Notaspis.
- theleproctus** Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 91. [Notaspis.]
- theleproctus** Nothrus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 10.—
- theleproctus** Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 149.—
- Thelepus** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 169.—Verm. [Notaspis.]
- Thelia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.—Hem.
- Theliconus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—G.
- Thelida** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 655.—
- Theliderma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267 & 378.—L. [Dipt]
- Thelidomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 191, 228 & 353.—G.
- Thelidonta** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 194.—G.
- Thelima** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 107.—Hem.
- Theliostoma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—G.
- Thelipus** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 655.—Dipt.
- Theloconus** A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Theliconus, Sw.
- Theloderma** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 32 & 75.—R.
- Theloderma** A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Theliderma, Sw.
- Thelodomus** A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Thelidomus, Sw.
- Thelodonta** A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Thelidonta, Sw.
- Thelodrias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 161; *emend. pro* Thylodrias, Victor, *q.v.*
- Thelodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 9r [n. n.]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605 & 606.—P.
- thelonensis** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 475.
- thelotii** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 99.
- Thelotornis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 19, 1849.—R.
- Thelphusa** *id. ac* Thelphusa, Latreille; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés,
- Thelphusa** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIII. 1819, 500.—Cr. [II. 1837, 10.]
- Thelxiope** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis. Som. 1814, 21.—Cr.
- thelxiope** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.
- thelxiope** Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
- thelxiope** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- Thelxiops** *err. pro* Thelxiope, Raf.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 598.
- Thelycus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theliconus, Swains.
- Thelyderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theliderma, Swains.
- Thelyderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theloderma, Tsch.
- Thelydomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thelidomus, Swains.
- Thelydrias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thelodrias, Motsch.
- Thelydrias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thylodrias, Motsch.
- Thelyodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thelodus, Ag.
- Thelyphonus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 47.—Ar.
- Themeon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 202.—Rh. [non Themeone, *apud* Ag., *vernac.*].
- Thernesca** Lacord. 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Themesia, *q.v.*
- Themesia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 517.—Col.
- Themira** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 745.—
- themis** Euphaedra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39. [Dipt.]
- themis** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [n. et f.].

- themis** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
- themis** Romaleosoma (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 100.—
- themiscura** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 177. [Najas.]
- themiso** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 206.
- Themiste** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.—Verm.
- Themisto** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Themisto** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Nud.
- Themisto** E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 772.—Cr.
- Themisto** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 176.—Cr.
- themisto** Methona (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 116.—Thyridia.
- themisto** Thyridia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- themisto** Thyridia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9 [n. n.].
- themistocles** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 769.
- themistocle** (*sic*) Marpesia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 8.—Papilio, 1793.
- themistocles** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio, 1793.
- themistocles** Papilio, F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 142.
- themistocles** Timetes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, 1793. [p. 263.]
- Themognatha** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) July 1833, 291.—Col. [Temog→,
- Themoia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1172 [err. pro Themira, R.-D.].
- theneae** Elatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 154.
- thenardii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypes) 1826, 240.
- Thenaropus** A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.—R.
- thenca** Mimus (Mol.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 61.—Turdus, 1782.
- thenka** Mimus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1782.
- thenca** Orpheus (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 17.—Turdus, 1782.
- theuca** (*sic*) Turdus, Mol.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 679.
- Thenus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 338.—Cr. [288 [n. et f.].
- theobene** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Theobroma** Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 332 [=Auricula].
- theobromacea** Cypris, Haupt, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, IV. 1850, 151.
- theocles** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 11. [Orth.]
- Theoclytes** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 150.—
- Theocolax** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—
- theocritus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Hym.]
- theodice** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 51.
- theodora** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- theodori** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 191. [126 [n. n.].
- theodori** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- theodori** Terebratula, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 63 [n. n.].
- theodori** Terebratula, v. Buch, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 166.
- theodori** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.
- theodosia** Ammonites, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 32.
- theodosia** Aptychus, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 32.
- Theodoxis** err. pro Theodoxus; Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 350 [teste B. B. W.].
- Theodoxus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 350.—G.
- Theogenes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 254.—G.
- theogone** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 575.
- theon** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 149.
- Theonistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.—Col.
- Theonoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.—Polyz. [non Theonea, apud
- Theope** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Lep. [Agass.].

- theope** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 25.
- theope** Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- Theophana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.]
- theophilus** Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 313.
- theophila** Polyclonia (Esch.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- theophila** Rhizostoma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.
- theophilus** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 256.—Pleuronectes, 1810.
- theophila** Solea (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 417.—Pleuronectes.
- theophrastes** Lycaena, Podvein; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
- theophrasti** Ophiocephalus, Jacquemont, Voy. Indes, Pisces, pl. 13 (? 1835-44).
- theophrastus** Lycaena (Fab.). T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 73.—Hesperia, 1793.
- theophrastus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.
- theophrastus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—
- Theoris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.] [Hesperia, 1793.]
- Theorus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.—Rot. [n. n.]
- theora** Cercopis, A. White, Ann Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- theora** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 25.
- theora** Tephritis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 506.
- theotaenia** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 136.
- theotvoldensis** Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 309.
- Tephritis** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, p. xxi [=Tephrodornis Swains. 1831; sic Agassiz, *sed* Tephrodornis in *prim.* [phritis, Latr.].
- Thera** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 271.—Lep. [1839.]
- thera** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Miscogaster,
- thera** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 18.
- Theralichthys** *err. pro* Teratichthys, Koenig; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 273
- Theraneis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 179.—Hem. [(1844).—P.]
- Theranthropus** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 28.—M. [89.]
- Therapene** *err. pro* Terrapene, Merr.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827,
- Therapha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 244.—Hem.
- Therapis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Lep.
- therapne** Hesperia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 265.
- therapne** Syrictus (Ramb.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834,
- Therapon** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 299.—P. [235.—Hesperia.]
- Therapon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 125.—P.
- Therapon** C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 43.—P.
- therapon** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 218.
- therapon** Pristipoma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 22.
- therapon** Pristipoma, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 100.
- theraps** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 129.
- Therates** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 179.—Col.
- Therates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thirates, Treitschke.
- Therathopius** *id. ac* Terathopius, Less.; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 132.
- Theraticthys** *err. pro* Teratichthys, Kön.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 64.
- Theratopius** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, VII. 1836, 41 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Therava** Amyot & Serville, 1843; sic Agassiz *sed err. pro* Therapha, *q.v.*
- Therea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilg. 1820, 63.—Orth. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. [append.].
- Therea** C. L. Koch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar. [append.].
- Therea** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [n. n.]
- Therenais** *err. pro* Therenais, Spin. 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 19.
- theresa** Fidelis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.
- theresa** Synemon, A. White in J. I. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 517.

- Theresia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 325.—Dipt.
- theresia**e Ornismya, E. J. da Silva Maia, Minerva Brazil. I (1) Nov. 1843, 2 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Theresternus** T. Say, Descr. n. sp. Curc. 1831.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Theretra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Thereus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- therevinus** Asilus, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- therevinus** Asilus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 369.
- Theria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Lep.
- Theria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 337.—Dipt.
- Theridiomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theridomys, Jourd.
- Theridion** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 72.—Ar.
- Theridium** *id. ac* Theridion; W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 438.
- Theridomys** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 483.—M.
- Therina** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III, 1826, 8.—Lep.
- Therina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.—Dipt.
- therinella** Coleophora, Zeller in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. f.
- Therinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Lep. [1848, 141.
- Therion** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.—Col.
- Theriodomys** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I, 1847, 96.—M.
- Therion** Dufour, 1820; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Theridion.
- Therion** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 101.—Hym.
- Theriopectes** P. C. Zeller (*ex* Zett. MS), Isis (Oken), 1842, 819.—Dipt.
- Theristicus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—A.
- Theristicus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theristocus, Tsch.
- Theristis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- theristocaulodon** Missourium, A. C. Koch, Die Riesenthier, 1845, 43.
- theristocaulodon** J. Wagler in Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 312.—A.
- theristokaulodon** Missourium, A. C. Koch, Besch. Missurium, 1844, 1.
- Theritas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep. [*non* Therites *apud* Agassiz].
- Therium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Therion, Curt.
- Therius** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.]
- Therius** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 1.—Col.
- thermalis** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 493.
- thermalis** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 492.
- thermalis** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 78.
- thermalis** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 44.
- thermalis** Cyclostoma, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.
- thermalis** Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1013 [*n. n.*].
- thermalis** Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 8 (Ap. 1847).
- thermalis** Emys, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 86.
- thermalis** Gulnaria (Boubée), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Limnea.
- thermalis** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 3.
- thermalis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 94.
- thermalis** Limnea, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (3), 20.
- thermalis** Neritina, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (3), 12.
- thermalis** Paludina (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23.—Turbo, 1767.
- thermale** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 682.
- thermarum** Brachinus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i. e.* 1812-13], 128.
- thermarum** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 86.
- thermarum** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.—? Omala, 1844.
- thermarum** Hydrobia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258 [*n. n.*].
- thermarum** Mastax (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 113.—Brachinus.

- thermarum** Omala, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 255.
- thermarum** Philonthus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 316.
- Thermesia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.—Lep.
- Thermesia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1823, 270.—Lep.
- thermesia** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 424.—
- thermesia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164. [Pieris.]
- thermodoe** Calospila, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- thermoicaeta** Ephydra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 79 [n. n.].
- thermoicos** Esomus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Nuria.
- thermoicos** Nuria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 238.
- Thermonectus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61.—Col.
- Thermonectus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.—Col.
- Thermonetus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col.
- Thermophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
- Thermophila** F. W. Hope (*ex* Leach MS), Coleopt. Man. (2) 1838, 36.—Col.
- Thermophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- thermophilus** Chamaeleo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 429.
- thermophilus** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- thermophila** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 4.
- thermophilus** Esomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Perilampus.
- thermophilus** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- thermophila** Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- thermophilus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 291.
- thermophila** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 325.
- thermophila** Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- thermophylus** Nuria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 240. [1850, 130.]
- thermopylarum** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June
- Thermospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Sp.
- thero** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 662.—Papilio, 1764.
- thero** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- thero** Zerythis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- Theron** T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 230.—A. [463.—Papilio, 1764.]
- Therophilus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 15.—Hym.
- Therophosa** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 232.—Ar.
- Theropithecus** I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *in* *unite* 1843, 576.—M.
- Therosa** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 158.—A.
- Therosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Theroscopus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym. [1784.]
- thersamon** Chrysophanus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
- thersamon** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 48.
- thersamon** Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- thersamon** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 665.—Papilio, 1784. [1780.]
- thersandra** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.—Papilio,
- thersander** Nymphalis (Don.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Papilio, ? Stoll, 1780.
- thersander** Tharops (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1780.
- thersippus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 79.
- thersites** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 51.
- thersites** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.
- thersites** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 717.
- thersites** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 90.
- thersites** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40.—Helix (Carocolla), 1841.
- thersites** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- thersites** Julis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845), 1846, 260.

- thersites** Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- thersites** Presbytis, Elliott in E. Blyth, Rep. Curator Zool. Dept. [R. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Dec. 1847], 1.
- thersites** Ranella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 166.
- thersites** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 401.
- thersites** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 48, June 1844.
- thersites** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 21, July 1847.
- therycides** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
- thesei** Cassis, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 66.
- thesei** Morio (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.—Cassis.
- theseus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 218.
- theseus** Megasoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 113.
- theseus** Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1777.
- theseus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Thespis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 54.—Orth.
- thespis** Lycæna (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 51.—Papilio, 1764. [1764.]
- thespis** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio,
- thespius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- thessalonica** Clausilia, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22.
- thessalus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 268.
- thessandrus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 77.
- thestalus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 48.
- theste** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 456.
- Thestias** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 590.—Lep.
- Thestius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
- thestius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 74.
- thestius** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 67.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- thestius** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
- Thestor** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- thestor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 29.
- thestyliis** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 76.
- thestyliis** Polyommatus, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 167.
- Thethya** Cuvier, *sic* Agassiz *sed non est, vide* Thethys.
- thethyae** Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139.
- thethycola** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- thethydeia** Tritonia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 17.
- thethydis** Monostoma, della Chiaje; *sic* Stiles & Hassell *sed non comp.*? M. thethyae, Chiaje, Descr. e not. Anim. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139.
- Thethys** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Nud.
- Thethia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 32.—R.
- Thetidia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 189.—Lep.
- thetydicola** (*sic*) Vertumnus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.
- thetidicola** Vertumnus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 294.
- thetidis** [Halmaturus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (61) Oct. 1829, Kangaroo ou Halmthélis, p. 2 (plate, 1826).
- thetidis** Macropus (Halmaturus), Cuv. & Geoff.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 144.—Halmaturus.
- thetidis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- thetidis** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 176.
- Thetis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 281.—Nud.
- Thetis** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 19.—L.
- Thetis** "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Inf.
- Thetis** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 363.—Cr. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Thetis** C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1845 (1848), 9 [=Astartidae *teste* Herrm.].
- thetis** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].

- thetys** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 174.
- thetys** Anops, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.
- thetis** Athena (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- thetis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- thetis** Calonotos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, L.
- thetis** Euprepia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 5. [1771.]
- thetis** Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 229.
- thetis** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 83.
- thetis** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. l.
- thetis** Macropus (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Halmaturus. [1773.]
- thetys** Marius (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 59.—Papilio, Dru.
- thetis** Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [49] [n. et f.].
- thetis** Melanargia (Huebner), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 102.—Papilio, 1799.
- thetis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 358.—Papilio,
- thetis** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 24. [Dru. 1773.]
- thetis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- thetis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 31. [[n. et f.].]
- thetys** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 189.
- thetys** Petreus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, gen. Index to pls.
- thetys** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- thetis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 394
- thetis** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 18.—Papilio, 1773.
- thetys** Timetes (Marpesia) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- thetis** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
- thetis** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.—Trochus.
- Thetys** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 105.—Nud.
- Thetys** A. B. Reichenbach, Die Naturg. (Würmer) 1842, 33 [= Tethys, L.].
- thetys** *v. et* **thetis**.
- theuca** *v. thenca*.
- theucharila** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 123.
- theugenis** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 124.
- Thetys** F. P. Jaroeki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 281.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon nigricans, Bl.].
- theuthis** (*sic*) Acanthurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 547.
- theutis** Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 778.
- theveneti** Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 447.
- theylia** *v. thyelia*.
- Thia** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 312.—Cr.
- Thia** L. Oken, Lehr. Naturges. III (1) 1815, Register, p. xvii [nom. gen. coniunct. Amphinome carunculata, p. 375].
- Thia** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.—Coll.
- thia** Diorhina (Mor.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Erycina.
- thia** Doritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.
- thia** Erycina, Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 419.
- thia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 60.
- thia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 124 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [n. et f.].
- thia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 135 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
- thia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8. [[n. et f.].]
- Thiania** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 171.—Ar.
- Thiara** Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.—G.
- thiara** *v. tiara*.
- thiaraeformis** *v. tiaraeformis*.
- thiaratus** *v. tiaratus*.
- Thiarella** *id. ac* Thiarella, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- thiarella** *v. tiarella*.
- thiaroides** *v. tiaroides*.



- Thiatira** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 195 [=Thyatira].
- Thiatisa** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 195 [=?Thyatira].
- Thiatyra** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—L.
- thibet**→ *v. tibet*→.
- Thicolea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 144 [=Thicolia].
- thicolea** Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 36.
- Thicolia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
- Thicolia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- thielaiui** Modiola, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 92.
- Thiella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Thiellas** Gloger, 1827; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Thyellas.
- Thiellus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78 [=Thyellas, Glog.].
- thienemannii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414.
- thierensii** Lucina, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 468.
- thieste** Nymphalis (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Papilio thyestes, 1790.
- Thilaira** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 793 [=Thelaira, R.-D.].
- thilius** Agelaius (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—Turdus, 1782.
- thilius** Icterus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 84.
- thilius** Mimus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1782.
- Thilmanus** J. Gené (*in litt.*) teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 333.—Col.
- Thimalia** *id. ac* Timalia, Horsf.; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 257.
- thimbro** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 460.
- Thimon** J. J. Tschudi, 1836; *sic* Agassiz *sed ? err. pro* Timon, *q. v.*
- thinaeus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 42.
- Thinobatis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
- Thinobius** H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 355.—Col.
- Thinobius** F. Walker; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List; *non comp. ? ante* 1850.—Dipt.
- Thinochorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thinocorus, Esch.
- Thinochorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tinochorus, Less.
- Thinocorus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 2.—A.
- Thinophilus** Wahlberg, Ofv. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1844, 37.—Dipt.
- Thinophilus** J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 44.—Dipt.
- Thinornis** G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 11.—A.
- Thinotretis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 266.—A.
- Thiodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
- thiolati** Guettardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 197.
- thiolierii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 977.
- thiollierei** Sappeosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.
- thione** Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 19.
- Thiosmus** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 90.—M.
- Thiosmus** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 270.—M.
- Thiphysa** *err. pro* Tiphysa, Muls.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 577.
- Thirates** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep.
- Thiridia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- Thiridium** *err. pro* Theridium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 16.
- thirkii** Hammatcherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 47.
- Thiroptera** *id. ac* Thyroptera, Spix; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 33.
- Thirothorus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- thirriae** Modiola, Voltz in J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- thirrianum** Solarium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 334.
- thirsiformis** Astraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 44.
- thirza** Anelia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- Thisanotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Thisbe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- thisbe** *v. thysbe*.
- Thisoa** A. H. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 574; *emend. pro* Tisoa, Serres.

- thisoa** Colias, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 244.
- thisorella** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 609.
- thius** Hyreus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
- Thlasia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 71.—Hem.
- thlaspeos** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 118.
- Thliboscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844-5, 13; *err. pro* Thliboscelus, Serv., *q.v.*
- Thliboscelus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 441.—
- Thlipsomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 12.—Dipt. [Orth.]
- Thoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 210.—Polyz.
- Thoas** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.—Lep.
- thoas** Androctonus, C. P. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 133.
- thoas** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
- thoas** Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, L. 1771.
- thoas** Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [101] [*n. et f.*].
- thoas** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
- thoas** Polydorus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 101.
- thoas** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- thoas** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 266 [*n. n.*].
- thoas** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
- thoasa** Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278 [*n. n.*].
- thoasa** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 436.
- Thoë** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.—Cr.
- thoe** Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
- thoe** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 42.
- thoe** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 68.
- thoe** Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
- thoe** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 79.
- thoe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 376.
- thoe** Polyommatus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) [1833-37], 125.
- Thoëa** R. Templeton, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. 1836, 468.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Thoëna** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- Tholera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Lep.
- Tholeria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.—Lep.
- Tholeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep.
- Tholoda** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—?
- Tholodus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P.
- tholosericea** Clubiona, *err. pro* holosericea, *q.v.*; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 422.
- Tholus** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.—Coel.
- thomae** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 125.
- thomae** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 379.
- thomae** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 593.
- thomae** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Voet), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 367.
- thomae** Molobrus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Tipula, 1767.
- thomae** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1775.
- thomae** Polycesta, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 55.
- thomae** Priononyx, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28.
- thomae** Pyrodes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 407.—Prionus, 1775.
- thomae** Scifara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Hirtea, 1798.
- thomae** Scifara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula, 1767.
- thomae** Solenoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Prionus, 1775.
- thomasi** Hemicroepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 213.

- thomasiana** Clausilia, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 48.
- thomasiensis** (*i.e.* *sancti thomae*, Ehr.) Gorgonia; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 649.
- Thominx** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 22.—
- Thomisoïdes** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 350.—Ar. [Verm.]
- thomisoïdes** Sicarius, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 379.
- Thomismus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 28.—Ar.
- Thomomys** Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 377.—M.
- thompsoni** Accipenser, R. Ball, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (25) 1840 [1840], 21 [*n. n.*].
- thompsoni** Acipenser, R. Ball in Thompson, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, 397 [*n. n.*].
- thompsoni** Allantus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 764.
- thompsoni** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
- thompsonii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- thompsonii** Cyclocirra, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 147.
- thompsonii** Cynthia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 462.
- thompsonii** Heteromys, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 264.
- thompsoni** Hippolyte, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (7) 1851, 290.
- thompsoni** Lepeoptheirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 278.
- thompsoni** Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (8) 1852, 372.
- thompsoni** Pterinea, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 431.
- thompsoni** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 84.
- thomsonianus** Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- thomyris** *v.* *tomyris*.
- thonis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 44.
- thonis** Timetes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Bois. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen diurn. Lepidopt. Thonius T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col. [II (1850), 263 [*n. n.*].
- thoningii** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 257.
- thonus** Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- Thoosa** A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.—Sp.
- thoosa** Trepsichrois, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [8] [*n. et f.*].
- Thoputis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.—Lep.
- Thopha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Hem.
- Thops** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem. [Latr.]
- Thoracacantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thoracanta,
- Thoracanta** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 297.—Hym.
- Thoracanth** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 447 [Thoracantha, p. 598].—Hym.
- thoracatus** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 309.
- thoracatus** Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 97.
- thoracata** Kowala, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 363.
- thoracellus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 59.
- thoracella** Buprestis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- thoracinus** Cis, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.
- thoracicornis** Oniticeilus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- thoracicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Acmaeops (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Pachyta.
- thoracicum** Agathidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Agathis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 338.
- thoracicus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 58.
- thoracica** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 611.
- thoracica** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ap. 1832, Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [140.]
- thoracicus** Alurnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- thoracicus** Amphicranus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.
- thoracica** Anaspis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 19.—Mordella.

- thoracica** Anatolica, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- thoracicus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 114. [1844, 65.]
- thoracica** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 322.—*Apis*, 1775.
- thoracicum** Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
- thoracicum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
- thoracica** Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
- thoracica** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 221.—*Carabus*, Thunb. 1784.
- thoracicus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.
- thoracicus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 58 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- thoracicum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
- thoracica** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—*Pegomyia*.
- thoracicus** Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- thoracicus** Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer in F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
- thoracica** Apalis (—), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 119.—*Motacilla*,
- thoracica** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [n. n.]. [? Mill. 1782.]
- thoracicus** Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 23.
- thoracica** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) Mar. 1804, 134.
- thoracicus** Armadillo, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [n. n.].
- thoracicus** Asilus, H.; Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 48.
- thoracica** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64. [1846, 167.]
- thoracicus** Atractodes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- thoracicus** Aulacus, Klug in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- thoracicus** Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 57.
- thoracica** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- thoracicus** Batrisus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 415.
- thoracica** Bibio, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 96.
- thoracicus** Bius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—*Trogosita*, 1792.
- thoracicus** Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—*Oxyporus*,
- thoracicus** Bombus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 30. [1777.]
- thoracicus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 130.
- thoracicus** Boros (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 586.—*Trogosita*, 1792.
- thoracicus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 385.
- thoracicus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.
- thoracicus** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260.
- thoracica** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
- thoracicus** Calathus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 6.
- thoracica** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 283.
- thoracica** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [n. n.].
- thoracicum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
- thoracicum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- thoracicum** Callidium, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 186.
- thoracica** Callispiza (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—*Tanagra*.
- thoracica** Calliste (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—*Tanagra*.
- thoracicus** Caloderus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—*Elater*, 1775.
- thoracicus** Calomicrus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 162.—*Crioceris*.
- thoracicus** Calyptocephalus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.
- thoracicus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 329.
- thoracica** Cantharis (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 338.—*Telephorus*, 1790.
- thoracica** Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 36.

- thoracicus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1775.
- thoracica** Cecidomyia, A. Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. V. 1845, [36] [1846].
- thoracica** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 158.
- thoracicus** Cerambyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 236.
- thoracica** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.
- thoracica** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 47.
- thoracica** Chelidura, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 50.
- thoracicus** Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 36. [1818, 32.]
- thoracica** Chlorina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603.
- thoracica** Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 14.—Buprestis, 1798.
- thoracica** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 310.
- thoracicus** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- thoracicus** Cinnnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 297.
- thoracicus** Circaetus (Cuv.), Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) 1830, 48; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Falco, ? Licht.
- thoracica** Cladotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.
- thoracicus** Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 161.
- thoracicus** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 274.
- thoracica** Clivina (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Scarites, 1790.]
- thoracica** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 378.
- thoracica** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 276.
- thoracicus** Conopalpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Coptocephala, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20.
- thoracicus** Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 240.
- thoracicus** Corynetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1032.
- thoracicus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 222.
- thoracica** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] & *var.* flavipes, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Crecidura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
- thoracicum** Ctenidion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104.
- thoracicus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 409.
- thoracica** Cyaniris, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 99.
- thoracicus** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Cyphorhinus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.
- thoracica** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
- thoracica** Cyrtonota, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
- thoracica** Cyrtonota, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.
- thoracicus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 544.
- thoracica** Delphinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 720.
- thoracicus** Dermestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Diaperis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- thoracicum** Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Pardalotus.
- thoracicus** Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 80.
- thoracica** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 306.
- thoracica** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Apalis, Sw.
- thoracica** Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 30.
- thoracica** Dumeticola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 584.
- thoracicus** Dyschirius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.—Scarites, Rossi, 1790.

- thoracicus** Dytiscirus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—  
Carabus, ? Th. 1784.
- thoracicus** Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.
- thoracicus** Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 116.—Malachus,  
? Ol. 1790.
- thoracica** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 14.
- thoracica** Empis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Endomychus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 245.
- thoracicus** Endomychus, Kollar in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 13.
- thoracicum** Enoplium (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 188.—  
Tillus. [Stratiomyis.]
- thoracicum** Ephippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341.—
- thoracica** Eubria, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- thoracica** Eucera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 537.
- thoracicus** Eumicrus (Kunze), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833,  
396.—Scydmaenus.
- thoracicus** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Evania, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 299.
- thoracica** Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.
- thoracicus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Falco, E. Donovan (*ex* Temminck MS), Nat. Repository, II., pl. 45 (June 1823).
- thoracicus** Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 407.
- thoracica** Forficésila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
1838], 22.
- thoracica** Forficula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131, [1838], 22.
- thoracicus** Francolinus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2)  
1819, 322.—Perdix.
- thoracica** Fringilla, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 10.
- thoracicus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
- thoracica** Galerita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 11.
- thoracica** Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 650.—Cricocoris, Fourc. 1785.
- thoracica** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 989.
- thoracica** Gematis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 323.
- thoracica** Geocharis, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.
- thoracicus** Geotrupes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 453.
- thoracica** Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- thoracica** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 46.
- thoracicus** Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 387.
- thoracica** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 299.
- thoracica** Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 2.—Cercopis.
- thoracica** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat.  
Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.
- thoracicus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 221.
- thoracicus** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,  
138.—Bracon.
- thoracicus** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 622.
- thoracica** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- thoracica** Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 115. [1830, 725.]
- thoracicus** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 767.
- thoracica** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.
- thoracica** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- thoracicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 20.
- thoracicus** Hybos, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 76.
- thoracicus** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100)  
June 1845, 440.

- thoracica** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- thoracica** Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 71.
- thoracicus** Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- thoracica** Hylotoma, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 11.
- thoracicus** Hypophloeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- thoracicus** Hypophloeus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 63.
- thoracicum** Hyptiam, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.
- thoracicum** Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
- thoracicus** Inachus, L. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxvi.
- thoracicus** Ione (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Oniscus.
- thoracicus** Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 647.
- thoracicus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 232.
- thoracica** Jaessa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430. [276.]
- thoracica** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 63.
- thoracica** Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 69.
- thoracica** Lampyrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.]. [1838], 69.
- thoracica** Languria, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 463.
- thoracica** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.
- thoracica** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.
- thoracicus** Latrodectus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 462.
- thoracica** Lebia, J. Sturm, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 484.
- thoracica** Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 54.
- thoracica** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar 1829, 174.
- thoracica** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 174.
- thoracica** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70. [371.]
- thoracica** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].
- thoracica** Leucoceles (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 425.—Cetonia.
- thoracica** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 254.
- thoracica** Lissonota, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 109.
- thoracica** Locusta, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 150.
- thoracica** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 109.
- thoracica** Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.
- thoracica** Lucidota (Ol.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.—Lampyrus, 1790. [1797.]
- thoracicus** Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 236.—Erotylus, ? Panz.
- thoracica** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 137.
- thoracicus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117. [639.]
- thoracicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.
- thoracica** Lytta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 258.
- thoracica** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 252.
- thoracica** Macraspis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 51.
- thoracicus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- thoracica** Mantis (Thespis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 94.
- thoracica** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 101.—Apis, 1775.
- thoracica** Melolontha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 322.
- thoracica** Meria, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 365.
- thoracicus** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 971.
- thoracicus** Metachroma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168.—Eumolpus.
- thoracicus** Microdus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 143. [1830, 742.]
- thoracica** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1835, 492.—Phantasma.
- thoracica** Micropeza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 492.—Phantasma.
- thoracicus** Micryphantes (Hahn), C. P. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.—Theridion.

- thoracica** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*] & *var. collaris*,  
**thoracica** Motacilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 38. [Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**thoracica** Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X. 1817, 562.  
**thoracica** Mycetobia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 535.  
**thoracica** Mycetophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421  
**thoracica** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864. [[*n. n.*].  
**thoracica** Myiothera, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 471 [*n. n.*].  
**thoracica** Myrmosa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 287.—Hylaesus,  
 1793.  
**thoracica** Napodes (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Pitta.  
**thoracica** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 370. [Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**thoracica** Necydalis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var. ruficollis*,  
**thoracicus** Nicrophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*] & *var. grandis*,  
**thoracicus** Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**thoracicus** Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 395.—  
**thoracicus** Nycterinus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 13. [Anthicus.  
**thoracicus** Nycteus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8)  
 Ap. 1845, 222.—Lampyrus.  
**thoracicus** Octogonotes, A. Drapiez (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII.  
**thoracica** Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 42. [May 1821, 279.  
**thoracica** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—  
 Necydalis.  
**thoracica** Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,  
 154.—Altica, Fab. 1775.  
**thoracica** Oiceoptoma (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—  
**thoracicus** Oligocorynus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 405. [Silpha, 1758.  
**thoracicus** Omalilus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 14.  
**thoracicus** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 103.  
**thoracicus** Onthophagus (Ol.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1789.  
**thoracicus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.  
**thoracicus** Ortyx, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (4) Aug. 1848, 77.  
**thoracicum** Oxelytrum, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
**thoracica** Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.  
**thoracicus** Paederus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**thoracicus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.  
**thoracica** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 89.  
**thoracicus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101), 1836.  
**thoracicus** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [353.—Chlorina.  
**thoracica** Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**thoracicus** Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 384.  
**thoracica** Penthetria, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 507.  
**thoracica** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 335.  
**thoracica** Phania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 220.  
**thoracicum** Phantasma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 740.  
**thoracicus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 481.—  
 Staphylinus. [Lampyrus, 1790  
**thoracicus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.—  
**thoracica** Phylloptera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—  
 Steirodon.  
**thoracicus** Phymatodes, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.  
 1839, 51.  
**thoracicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 111.—Lygaeus, 1807.  
**thoracica** Pipilo (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.—Fringilla, Nordm.  
**thoracica** Pitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvii.  
**thoracica** Plagiocera, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 228.  
**thoracicus** Pogonocerus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 283 & pl. xv.



- thoracicus** Pompilus (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 333.—Sphecx, 1794.
- thoracica** Poospiza (Ill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—Fringilla, Nordm.
- thoracicus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53.
- thoracicus** Pronochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
- thoracicus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 200.
- thoracicum** Ptilium, J. Wattle, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272.
- thoracicum** Ptilium, Gillmeister in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 525.
- thoracica** Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- thoracica** Pyrochroa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.] [258.
- thoracicus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- thoracicus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Motacilla, 1817.
- thoracicum** Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.]
- thoracicus** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
- thoracica** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- thoracicus** Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.] [317.
- thoracicus** Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- thoracicus** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 204.—Bracon, 1811.
- thoracicus** Sargus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 261.
- thoracica** Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [II. 1830, 626.
- thoracica** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- thoracica** Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 82.
- thoracica** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2117.
- thoracica** Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 275.
- thoracica** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
- thoracicus** Scolytus (Helw.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Bostrichus, ? Panz. 1795.
- thoracicus** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 188.
- thoracicus** Scyrnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1801.
- thoracica** Scytodes (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Aranea.
- thoracica** Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215.
- thoracicus** Sericoderus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 188.
- thoracicus** Serropalpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.]
- thoracicus** Sorex, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXIV (61) 1832, 52.
- thoracicus** Sphaerotus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 110.
- thoracicus** Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.
- thoracicus** Spiniger (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- thoracicus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. Micr. 1802, 170.
- thoracicus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.]
- thoracicus** Steirodon, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.
- thoracica** Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.
- thoracica** Stratiomyis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 79.
- thoracicus** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- thoracicus** Sylvia (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 717.—
- thoracicus** Syntomopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372. [Hylophilus.
- thoracicus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
- thoracica** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822.
- thoracica** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 71.
- thoracicus** Taphoxenus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
- thoracica** Tentredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 304.
- thoracica** Tetrix, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 328.

- thoracica** Tettigonia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- thoracica** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 300.
- thoracicum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 88.
- thoracicus** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- thoracicus** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.]. [Haltica, 1829.]
- thoracica** Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Aug. 1821.
- thoracicus** Tomicus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 25.
- thoracicus** Trachyderes (Ol.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 694.—Cerambyx, 1790.
- thoracicus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.
- thoracica** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 48.
- thoracicus** Tridactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 336.
- thoracica** Trigonia, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 65.
- thoracica** Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
- thoracica** Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
- thoracicum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
- thoracicus** Trypanaeus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 11.—Bostrichus, Panz. 1795.
- thoracicus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 241.
- thoracicus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 392.—Hemipodius.
- thoracicus** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 302.
- thoracica** Uromyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 202.—Phania, 1824.
- thoracicus** Uterosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 205.
- thoracicum** Xiphidium, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 179.
- thoracicus** Xsyletinus (*sic*), I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835,
- thoracicus** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415. [256.]
- thoracica** Zonitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 276.
- thoraciformis** Lepralia, Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 367 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- thoracinus** Circaetus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 48.—Falco, ? t—icus, Licht.
- thoracinus** Dolerus (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthredo. 1823, 122.—Tenthredo
- thoracinus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 223.
- thoracinus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 211.
- thoracinus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 170.
- thoracinus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 55.
- thoracina** Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 97.
- thoracina** Timalia, Lesson & Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 384. [Ceph.]
- Thoracoceras** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 755.—
- Thoracocinclia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Thoracon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Thoracophorus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188.—Col.
- Thoracophorus** *emend. pro* Thoraxophorus, Motsh.; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 908.
- Thoracostichus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- Thorasena** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 181.—Dipt. [367.—Col.]
- thorates** Oreus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmettt. III. 1825, 30.
- thorax** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 77.
- Thoraxophorus** T. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 98.—Col.
- Thore** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.
- thore** Argynnis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmettt. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio.
- thore** Brenthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmettt. 1818, 30.
- thore** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmettt., Tab. Papilio, 111 (Fernaldo iudice 1804)
- thore** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmettt. (Ziefer) 1805, 10. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Thorectes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 367.—Col.
- Thorectes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thorictus, Wagl.
- Thorectus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thorictus, Germ.

- thorei** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. 1.
- thorentea** Bulla, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 535.
- thorentia** Bulla, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 239.
- thorenti** Bourgueticrinus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 200.
- thorenti** Conocrinus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332.—Bourgueticrinus.
- thorentii** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 278.
- thorentii** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—
- thorenti** Fusus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384. [Diastopora.
- thorenti** Mitra, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 498.
- thorenti** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 211.
- thorenti** Purpurina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
- thorenti** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333. [Fusus.
- Thoreyella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—
- thoreyi** Agonum, Winthem in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 165. [Hem.
- thoreyi** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 188.
- thoreyi** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- thoreyi** Buprestis (Conognatha), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 55.
- thoreyi** Caelorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II (4) Ap. 1845, 426.
- thoreyi** Onypterygia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 869.
- thoreyi** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465.
- thoreyi** Schizorhina, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 42.
- thoreyi** Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 107.
- thoreyi** Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 350.
- Thorictes** E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 4; *sic* Auct. [*mihi non visum*].
- Thoricteis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R.
- Thoricteis** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II. 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 15.—Col
- thorii** Tubicolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 755.
- thorinus** Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 146.
- thornax** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 814.
- Thoron** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
- thorusus** Carabus, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tartasag évkön. II. 1835, 252.
- Thos** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1039.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
- Thosanea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*; = *Agaricia*, Lam.].
- thoth** Cynocephalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 11.
- thouarsensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 222.
- thouarsi** *v. dupetitthouarsi*.
- thouini** Glaucoctegus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 14.
- thouini** Merops, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 52 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- thouini** Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].
- thouini** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- thouini** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 120.
- thouini** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- thouiniana** Raja, Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) V (2) 1804, 318.
- Thous** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 193.—M.
- Thovana** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—L.
- Thrace** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc.
- Thrace** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- Thracia** W. E. Leach in Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (72) July 1823, 20.—L.
- Thracia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
- thraciaeformis** Nucula, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 122.
- Thracides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- thracienna** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
- thracioides** Mactra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
- Thrasaetos** G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1837, 108; List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
- Thrasaetus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1844, 15.—A.
- Thrascia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.

- thrasibulus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- thraso** Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
- thraso** Eantis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- thraso** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- thrasonella** Aechmia (Scop.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 434.—Phalaena, 1763.
- Thrasyaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thrasaëtus, Gray.
- thrasyllus** Brangas, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.
- Thrasys** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [*n. n.* = Casuarius, Briss.].
- Thraupis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A.
- Thraupis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaupis, Ag.
- thrax** Calaanorrhinus (L.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
- thrax** Gegenes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [150] [*n. et f.*].
- thrax** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- thrax** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 311.
- thrax** Thymele (P.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, Thremmaphilus W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 610.—A. [1767.
- Thremmatophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thremmaphilus, M.
- Threneste** C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Mus. Berlin), Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 618.—Dipt.
- Threnodes** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 196.—Lep.
- Threnoedus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 319.—A.
- threnothorax** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- Threpterus** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 68.—P.
- Threptria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Aufz. der Colibris (Journ. f. Orn. 1853, Extraheft 1854, 4 & 9) [1849 *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
- Threscornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Threskiornis, Gray.
- Threskiornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1842, App., p. 13.—A.
- Threx** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Trichomycterus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 34.—P.
- Trichostomum** H. Burmeister, 1839; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, *vide* Trichostomum.
- thridas** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 161.
- thridax** Phyllobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.
- Thrinchus** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 378.—Orth.
- Thrinchus** G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 319.—Orth.
- Thrinco** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thrinchus, Fisch.
- Thriothores** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. 1840, 97.—A.
- Thriothorus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Thriothurus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—A.
- Thripobrotus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 340.—A.
- Thripophaga** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- thrips** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo *judice* 1810—
- thrips** Hypopta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.
- Thriptera** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 48.—Col.
- Thriptera** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
- Thrissa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*; = Clupanodon, Lac.].
- Thrissa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—P.
- Thrissa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thyrrisa, Cuv.
- thrissa** Chatoessus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea, L. 1758.
- thrissa** Clupanodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—Clupea, 1758.
- thrissa** Megalops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 412.—Clupea, 1758.
- thrissa** Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 380.
- thrissoides** Clupanodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 54, pl. xxii [*n. et f.*].
- thrissoides** Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 424.

- thrissoides** Engraulis, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- thrissoides** Megalops, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 54. [1848, 639.]
- Thrissonotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 128 (1844).—P.
- Thrissons** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 123 (1844).—P.
- Thronistes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.—Col. [[Lafr.].
- Thryotherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thriothorus, Gray
- Thryotherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thryothorus, Str.
- Thryothorus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 55.—A.
- Thryothorus** (*emend. pro* Thriothorus), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842,
- Thryphera** Macq. 1843; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Tryphera, q.v. [371.]
- Thryptocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 310.—Dipt.
- Thryssa** v. Thrissa; G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 323.
- thucydides** Eurygma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—  
Hesperia, 1793.
- thucydides** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 152.—Hesperia, 1793.
- thugi** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831, (pl. 73) [thuji on plate].
- thuiaria** Thuiaria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia thuja, 1758.
- Thuiaria** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Coel.
- thuiaria** Thynnus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 198.
- thuji** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (7) July 1831, plate 73 [*vide* thurji].
- thukuhar** Grapsus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 80.
- Thulea** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 213.—Hym.
- thulea** Bombyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.
- thulea** Chelonia (Dalm.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 929.—Bombyx.
- thulearia** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 156.
- thunbergiana** v. **thunbergiana**.
- thunbergella** Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,
- thunbergella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377. [1787.]
- thunbergi** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- thunbergi** Anthia, G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 18.
- thunbergii** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.
- thunbergii** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 648.
- thunbergi** Brachyrhinus, G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 45 [*n. n.*].
- thunbergi** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 391.
- thunbergii** Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.
- thunbergi** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
- thunbergii** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.
- thunbergi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 66.
- thunbergii** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 354.
- thunbergii** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
- thunbergii** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 237.
- thunbergii** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 308.
- thunbergii** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 591.
- thunbergi** Eustales (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 11.—Curculio.
- thunbergi** Gnathaphanus (Schoen.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.—
- thunberg** Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 677. [Harpalus.
- thunbergii** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 529.—Tinea thunbergella,
- thunbergii** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190. [Fab. 1787.]
- thunbergi** Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- thunberg** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.
- thunbergii** Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.
- thunberg** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 427.
- thunbergii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 91.
- thunbergi** Miris (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 19.—Lygaeus.
- thunbergi** Motacilla, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 51.
- thunbergi** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 18.
- thunbergii** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)  
1849, 35 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].

- tunbergii** (*sic*) *Papilio* (Eques), [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 16.
- tunbergi** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.
- tunbergii** Phaops (Billb.), Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 25.—*Brachyrhinus*.
- tunbergii** *Phytocoris*, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- tunbergi** *Pimelodus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 691.
- tunbergi** *Platymetopus* (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 74.—*Carabus*.
- tunbergii** *Plecomera*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 104.
- tunbergii** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 547.—*Pyralis thunbergiana*, Fab. 1781.
- tunbergii** *Spheg*, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 34.
- tunbergii** *Tentyria*, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 90.
- tunbergiana** *Enicostoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Pyralis thunbergiana*, 1781.
- tunbergianus** *Plotosus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 693.
- Thunbergonymus** *emend. pro* *Tunbergonymus*; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 509 [*non binom.*].
- thunii** *Selenosema*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.
- thunnina** *Thynnus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 104.
- Thunnus** J. F. South, Ency. Metrop. V. 1845, 620.—P. [*teste* D. S. J. *sed non comp.*].
- thura** *Carpodacus*, Bonaparte in B. & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 21.
- thureura** *Buprestis*, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 3.
- thurgii** *Clemmys* (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—*Emys*.
- thurjii** *Emys*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 22 [*vide thugi*].
- thurgii** *Emys*, *emend. pro* *thurjii*; J. L. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 72.
- thuringicus** *Coluber*, J. M. Bechstein, Lacepède's Amphibien, III. 1801, 182.
- thurius** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.
- thurji** *v. thurgi*. [*crispata*, L.].
- Thurlosia** Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 3 (*ex* Leach MS).—L. [*typus* *Pholas*].
- thurmanni** *Aptychus*, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 437.
- thurmanni** *Hemicidaris*, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 50 [*Cidaris* on pl.].
- thurmanni** *Nucleotoma*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
- thurmanni** *Pleurotomaria*, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 94.
- Thusamus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—*Hym.* [n. n.].
- thuscia** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 897.
- thuscus** *Conus*, G. D. Nardò (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.
- thwaitzii** *Labidus* (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 326.
- Thya** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—*Neur*.
- Thyamis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 307.—*Col*.
- thyamis** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 757.
- thyamis** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 771.
- Thyas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [203].—*Lep.* [n. et f.; *die non det.*].
- Thyas** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust. Ins., heft 5, 1837, tab. 18.—*Ar*.
- Thyasira** Lamarck (*ex* Leach MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—L. [*in syn.*].
- Thyasira** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 195.—L.
- Thyassira** *err. pro* *Thyasira*, Leach; H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 333.
- Thyastes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—*Col*.
- Thyathira** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845, 89.—*Lep.*
- Thyatira** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—*Lep.*
- Thyatira** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—*Lep.*
- Thyatira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Thiatyra*, Leach.
- Thyatira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Thyasira*, Lam.
- Thyatira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Thyatyra*, Boisdu.
- Thyatira** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- Thyatyra** Boisduval, Europ. Lép. Ind. méth. 1829, 79.—*Lep.*
- Thyelia** C. L. Koch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—*Ar.* [n. n.].
- Thyelia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—*Ar.* [n. n.].

- thyelia** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, 1793.
- theylia** (*sic*) Isoples (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- thyelia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 142.
- thyelia** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 114.
- thyelia** Symphaedra (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 295.—Papilio, 1793.
- thyelia** Symphaedra (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 105.—Papilio, 1793.
- Thyellas** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Thyellina** G. v. Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., Thyello C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 464.—A. [378 (1843)].—P.
- Thyestes** E. v. Eichwald, 1844; *sic* Marschall *sed* 1854 *est*. [1790.]
- thyestessa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio thyestes,
- Thylacinus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (3) 1824, 60.—M. [Thylacynus, pp. xxiii & 23].
- Thylacis** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—M.
- Thylacites** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- Thylacium** J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 267.—Asc.
- Thylacoderes** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 256.—Col.
- Thylacodes** *emend. pro* Tulaxodes, Guett.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1848, 1100.
- Thylacogale** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thylogale, Gray.
- Thylacoleo** Owen *post* 1850 *est*.
- Thylacomys** R. Owen, Athenaeum, Oct. 13, 1838, 747.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Thylacotherium** A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 580.—M.
- Thylacotherium** P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Thylacurus** H. Lichtenstein in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Taschenb. Reisen, 1819, 154.—Cr. [*feste* M. J. Rathbun].
- Thylacynus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (3) 1824 & I (7) 1827, pp. xxiii, 23 & 267.—M.
- Thylamys** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—M.
- Thylax** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1128.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
- Thyllis** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 149.—Dipt.
- Thylodrias** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 75.—Col.
- Thylogale** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—M.
- Thymale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 758.—Lep.
- thymalli** Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 220.
- thymalloides** Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823, 714.
- thymalloides** Salmo (Thymallus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 194.—Coregonus, 1823.
- thymalloides** Thymallus (Rich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Coregonus.
- Thymallus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—P.
- Thymallus** J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. xvi & descr.—P.
- thymallus** Coregon, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 119. [1758.]
- thymallus** Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—Salmo.
- thymallus** Thymallus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Salmo, 1758.
- Thymalus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 133; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 504.—Col.
- Thymara** E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 197.—Lep.
- thymastri** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1781. [302.]
- thymbraeus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- thymbraeus** Sython, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.
- Thymele** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- Thymele** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thymale, Oken.
- Thymelicus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Lep.
- thymete** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio thymetus, 1777.
- thymetus** Diopthalma (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 602.—Papilio, 1777.
- thymetus** Melitaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Papilio, 1787.

- thymetus** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio, 1787.
- thymetus** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 662.—
- thymi** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146. [Pieris.]
- thymi** Heterogaster (Wolff), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- thymi** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 149. [85.—Lygaeus.]
- thymi** Pachymeria (Wolff), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- thymiaria** Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 316.—  
Phalaena, 1767. [1767.]
- thymiaria** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- thymiaria** Thaleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena, 1767.
- thymiata** Macaria, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 132 [= thymiaria, L.]
- thymiella** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 763.
- thymorum** Helicella (Meg.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 432.—
- thymorum** Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 56. [Helix, Alt.]
- thymorum** Theba (Alt.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
- thymorum** Xerophila (Alt.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- thynni** Brachiella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 257.
- thynni** Polystoma, F. Delaroché, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 271.
- thynniformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 21.
- Thynnoides** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 232.—Hym.
- thynnoides** Axinurus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225 [n. n.].
- Thynnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—P.
- Thynnus** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 173.—P.
- thynnus** Thynnus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1758.
- Thynobius** F. Walker; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *non comp.*? *ante* 1850.—Dipt.
- thyodamas** Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (Lép.), disciples' ed., expl.
- Thyone** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Ech. [to pl. 138 [? 1846].]
- Thyone** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.—Cr.
- thyone** Amydone, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 257. [thyonaeus, 1779]
- thyone** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 361.—Papilio
- thyonaeus** Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 117.—  
Papilio thyonaeus, Cr. 1779.
- Thyonidium** Duben & Koren, Zool. Bidr. 1844, 303 [*teste* F. A. B.]; Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac.  
Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.—Ech.
- thyonaeus** Cyrestis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 261.—Papilio, 1779.
- thyonea** Marpesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1779.
- Thyra** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [n. n.].
- thyra** Aloeides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1764.
- thyra** Aloeides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [88] [n. et f.].
- thyra** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 427.
- thyra** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 663.—Papilio, 1764.
- thyra** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- thyralis** Phlyctaenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Phalaena
- Thyrcophora** J. Macquart, 1846; *sic* Scudder [= Thyreo→, Meig.] [tyres, 1779.]
- Thyreaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158 & 159.—Col.
- Thyreiformis** Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 72.
- thyrenus** [Pontonia] (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 96.—  
Alpheus tyrrhenus.
- Thyreoccephalus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 10.—Col.
- Thyreocoris** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 46.—Hem. [Hym.]
- Thyreodon** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 150.—
- Thyreomorpha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [n. n.].
- Thyreonotus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 495.—
- Thyreophora** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt. [Orth.]
- Thyreophora** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Dipt.
- Thyreoptera** *emend. pro* Thyroptera, v. Spix; F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1)
- Thyreopterus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 445.—Col. [1845, 489.]



- Thyreopterus** F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 385.—Col.
- Thyreopus** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 751.—Hym.
- Thyreosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- thyreospondylus** Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 124.
- Thyretes** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique Austr. II. 1847, 597.—Lep.
- Thyreus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 263.—Hym.
- Thyreus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (10) July 1821, pl. 60.—Lep.
- Thyreus** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
- Thyreus** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 92.—G. [761.—Hym.
- thyria** Papilio (Latr.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 44.—Pieris, God.
- thyria** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- thyria** Pontia (Latr. & God.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 69.—Pieris.
- Thyridia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Lep.
- thyridion** Hecatesia, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 21.
- thyridion** Hecatesia, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, 19.
- Thyridium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Thyridium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 367.—Col.
- Thyridophila** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Thyridopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 387.—Lep.
- Thyrimyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. (6) 1846, 2336.—Dipt.
- Thyris** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Thyris** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Lep.
- Thyris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Lep. [Say.
- thyroideus** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix thyroideus,
- thyroideus** Tridopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix thyroideus, Say.
- thyroidus** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 123. [1821, 37.
- thyroidus** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- Thyronidium** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11 [*err. pro* Thyronidium].
- Thyroptera** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61.—M.
- Thyroptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thiroptera, Spix.
- thyropterus** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 148.
- Thyrsia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 117.—Col.
- thyrsoformis** Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 50.
- thyrsois** Hipparchia (Friv.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 157.
- Thyrsoites** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 158.—P. [*non* Cuv. 1829, *vernac.*].
- thyrsoitoides** Lemnisoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 160.
- Thyrsocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.—Orth.
- Thyrsochyrtis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- thyrsoides** Ammothea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 283.
- thyrsoidea** Explanaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 19.
- thyrsoidea** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 111.
- Thyrsophorus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 781.—Neur.
- Thyrus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 124.—R.
- Thysania** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- Thysanodactylus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 193.—R.
- Thysanodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.—Col.
- Thysanopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 118.—Cr.
- Thysanopoda** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 466.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1828, 1830].
- Thysanopodus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 19.—Cr. [Cyclostoma.
- thysanoraphe** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—
- thysanorhaphe** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 143.
- Thysanosoma** C. M. Diesing, Med. Jahrb. öst. Staat, n. f. VII. 1835, 105; & Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 501;

- Thysanothus** Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Thysanotus.
- Thysanotia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thysanotia, Huebn.
- Thysanotus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Col.
- Thysanozoon** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 54.—Verm.
- Thysanozoum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thysanozoon,
- Thysanus** F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.—Hym. [Grube.]
- Thysbe** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [Thysbe].
- thisbe** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [bratula.]
- thisbe** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- thisbe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- thysbe** Haematura, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 232 [n. et f.].
- thisbe** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89. [1779.]
- thisbe** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 449.—Papilio,
- thysbe** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 663.—Papilio,
- thysbe** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 180. [1764.]
- thisbe** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 419.
- thysbe** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- thysbe** Zerythis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 463.—Papilio, 1764.
- Thysonotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Lep.
- Thystadus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 80.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Tiara** Menke, 1830; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 90, *pro* Thiara, *q. v.*
- Tiara** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 50.—G.
- Tiara** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Médues [auct. typ.] 1837, 14; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalè phes, 1843, 286.—Coel.
- tiara** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 655.
- thiara** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
- tiara** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 204.
- tiara** Cyphosoma, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
- tiara** Fusus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex.
- thiara** Fusus (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
- tiara** Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- thiara** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 424.
- thiara** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 255.
- tiara** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—
- tiara** Symphyocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [n. et f.]. [Buccinum.]
- tiara** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 564.
- tiara** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- thiara** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473.
- tiara** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 97.
- tiara** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 162.
- thiara** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [n. n.].
- thiara** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 561.
- tiaraeformis** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- thiaraeformis** Eryromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & 'Sp. nov.',
- thiaraeformis** Helicella; *v.* **thiaraeformis** Eryromphala. [8 (Helicella).]
- thiaratum** Buccinum, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 560 [n. n.].
- tiaratus** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 52.
- tiaratum** Ectatosoma (MacL.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 576.—Phasma.
- tiaratum** Ectatosoma (MacL.), G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—
- tiarata** Pericera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 17. [Phasma.]
- tiaratum** Phasma, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*s. e.* Ap. 1826], 455.
- tiarata** Polydonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
- tiaratus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 256.
- Tiarella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319 [Th→].—G.

- tiarella** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 275.
- tiarella** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 314.
- tiarella** Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
- tiarella** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 316.
- tiarella** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821
- tiarella** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53. [55 [n. n].]
- tiarella** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 166.
- tiarella** Ochtheplila (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- tiarella** Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 56 [*teste* E.R.S.].
- tiarella** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudès-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 45.
- tiarella** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
- tiarella** Turricula (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.
- tiarella** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 66. [351.—A.
- Tiaris** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827,
- Tiaris** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 419.—R.
- Tiarocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 248.—Col.
- Tiarodes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Hem.
- tiaroides** Litorina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14 [n. n.].
- tiaroides** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 443.
- Tiaropsis** L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 289.—Med.
- tiarula** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 111.
- tiarula** Mangilia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 146.
- tiarula** Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [n. n.].
- [**tiberinus**].
- tyberinus** Barbus, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 392.
- tyberinus** Barbus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cibr. Eur. 1845, 4.
- tiberina** Chalcopsia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [185] [n. et f.].
- Tibesia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 41.—Col.
- tibetanus** Corvus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
- tibetanus** Crossoptilon, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, pl. xlix.
- tibetanus** [Diplelectron] (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 316.—Pavo, Penn. 1781.
- tibetanus** Helarctos (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 73.—Ursus.
- thibetana** Helota, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
- tibetanus** Lepus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 7.
- tibetana** Pica, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.—A.
- libetanus** (*sic*) Polyplectron (Penn.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xci.—Pavo, 1781.
- tibetanus** Polyplectron (Gm.), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834, 161.—Pavo, 1788.
- thibetanum** Polyplectron (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 495.—Pavo, Gm.
- tibetanus** Syrrhaptes, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (2) 1850, pl. 61. [1788.
- tibetanus** Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 325.
- tibetensis** Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 409.
- tibialaria** Baptria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Geometra t—lata, 1796.
- tibialaria** Odezia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Geometra t—lata, 1796. [1796.
- tibialata** Minoa (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,
- tibialata** Psoas (Huebn.), Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
- tibialata** Psodos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
- tibialata** Tanagra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct 5, pt. 1) 1831, 526.—Geometra, 1796.
- tibialis** Acanthocerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 164.
- tibialis** Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 773.
- tibialis** Actina (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 28.—Beris.
- tibialis** Acupalpus, A. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 268.

- tibialis** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[ineunte 1851], 230.
- tibialis** Aegeria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 52.—Sphinx,
- tibialis** Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI. (3) 1812, 194. [1773.]
- tibialis** Agelaius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—Icterus.
- tibialis** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
- tibialis** Alpaea, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 74.
- tibialis** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
- tibialis** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 252.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- tibialis** Amara (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, 1798.
- tibialis** Amara, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 25.
- tibialis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- tibialis** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 12.
- tibialis** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 454.
- tibialis** Anteon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 284.
- tibialis** Anthicus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 75.
- tibialis** Anthicus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (179) Nov. 1838, no. 714.
- tibialis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 85.
- tibialis** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.—Scarab. 1798.
- tibialis** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 376.
- tibialis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 545.
- tibialis** Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- tibialis** Arenocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
- tibialis** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 416.
- tibialis** Asilus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 9.—Dasypogon.
- tibialis** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 29.
- tibialis** Asilus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 162.
- tibialis** Asilus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 187.
- tibialis** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1838,
- tibialis** Atomogaster, Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 320. [330.—Azelia.
- tibialis** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
- tibialis** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 594.
- tibialis** Bagous, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 49.
- tibialis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 87.
- tibialis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 726.
- tibialis** Bembidius (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 127.—
- tibialis** Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 3. [Elaphrus.
- tibialis** Bibio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,  
219.—Dromius, 1844.
- tibialis** Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 212. [1830, 731.
- tibialis** Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tibialis** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[ineunte 1851], 235.
- tibialis** Bombus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 172.—Bremus.
- tibialis** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 280.
- tibialis** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 32. [Erotylus.
- tibialis** Brachymerus (Dup.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—
- tibialis** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 373.—Erotylus.
- tibialis** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.
- tibialis** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 16.
- tibialis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 114.
- tibialis** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 106.
- tibialis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 28.
- tibialis** Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 15.
- tibialis** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 323.

- tibialis** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 404.
- tibialis** Calodactylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- tibialis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 468. [1850, 91.
- tibialis** Camptorhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 172.—
- tibialis** Campylirhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1785.
- tibialis** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 128.
- tibialis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 445.
- tibialis** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5.
- tibialis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 295.
- tibialis** Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.
- tibialis** Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 326.
- tibialis** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 92.
- tibialis** Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 82.
- tibialis** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 162.
- tibialis** Chalciis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.
- tibialis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.
- tibialis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 352.
- tibialis** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
- tibialis** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 202.
- tibialis** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tibialis** Chrysotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.]. [1830, 446.
- tibialis** Cicada (Panz.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tettigonia,
- tibialis** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 55. [1798.
- tibialis** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 176.
- tibialis** Clavagella (Lam.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana.
- tibialis** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 302.
- tibialis** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 29.
- tibialis** Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 268.
- tibialis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 71.
- tibialis** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 94.
- tibialis** Coenosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 329.
- tibialis** Colaphus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 50.
- tibialis** Conomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tibialis** Copronmyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2482. [384
- tibialis** Cordylura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 725.
- tibialis** Corynopus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 803.—Pempredon.
- tibialis** Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pempredo.
- tibialis** Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London, 1825
- tibialis** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 21. [(App.), 73.
- tibialis** Crioceris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 509.
- tibialis** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 262.
- tibialis** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 388.
- tibialis** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 404.
- tibialis** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 409.
- tibialis** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 413.
- tibialis** Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 270.
- tibialis** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 168.—Asilus, 1794.
- tibialis** Dasytes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 119.
- tibialis** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 424.
- tibialis** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 168.
- tibialis** Delina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 669.
- tibialis** Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 835.—Esteria.

- tibialis** Dichaeta, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- tibialis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 803.
- tibialis** Dircea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 282; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 27.
- tibialis** Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 197.
- tibialis** Dolerus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo.
- tibialis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 710.
- tibialis** Drassus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
- tibialis** Dromius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- tibialis** Egaenus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 149. [1844, 59.]
- tibialis** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 209.
- tibialis** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- tibialis** Eleusis, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 131.
- tibialis** Emphytus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- tibialis** Endomichus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, *innot. numero.*
- tibialis** Endomychus (EPIPOCUS), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 317.
- tibiale** Ennychia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 236.—
- tibialis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 234. [Psoas.]
- tibialis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 55.
- tibialis** Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*]. [306.]
- tibialis** Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tibialis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 171.
- tibialis** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563. [1830, 486.]
- tibialis** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tibialis** Eurigaster, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 435.
- tibialis** Eurytoma, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 232.
- tibialis** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 917.
- tibialis** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 428.
- tibialis** Frontina, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 435.
- tibialis** Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 224.
- tibialis** Geobaenus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 405.—Trechus.
- tibialis** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838), 393.
- tibialis** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tibialis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 64. [1830, 389.]
- tibialis** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 258.
- tibialis** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 145.—Carabus, 1798.
- tibialis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- tibialis** Helcon (Calyptus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.
- tibialis** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 494.
- tibialis** Heliophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- tibialis** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.
- tibialis** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- tibialis** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 136.
- tibialis** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 335. [1830, 505.]
- tibialis** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tibialis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 552.
- tibialis** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Spilogaster.
- tibialis** Hypotriorchis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco, 1800.
- tibialis** Icterus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.
- tibialis** Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 36.
- tibialis** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- tibialis** Laphria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.
- tibialis** Leirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 343.

- tibialis** Lema, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
- tibialis** Lema (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 329.—
- tibialis** Leptopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 242. [Cricocerus.]
- tibialis** Leptura, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
- tibialis** Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- tibialis** Lispe, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.). 1840, 116.
- tibialis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 476.
- tibialis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.
- tibialis** Lucanus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 5.
- tibialis** Lucanus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 431.
- tibialis** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
- tibialis** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 78.
- tibialis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.
- tibialis** Manticora, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 1.
- tibialis** Mastostethus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- tibialis** Megalopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 81.—Clythra. [631.—Clythra.]
- tibialis** Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 387.—Nomada, 1793.
- tibialis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 107.
- tibialis** Melobasis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 22 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 415.
- tibialis** Memythrus (Fab.), E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 54.—Aegeria, Westw. [241.]
- tibialis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tibialis** Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 156.
- tibialis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
- tibialis** Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
- tibialis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 168.
- tibiale** Microzoum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 193.—  
Opatrum, 1781.
- tibialis** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 47.
- tibialis** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 42.
- tibialis** Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 117.
- tibialis** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tibialis** Mycterus, Parreys in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 86. [806.]
- tibialis** Myrina, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 191.
- tibialis** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.
- tibialis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 97.
- tibialis** Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpaeus.
- tibialis** Necrobia, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 107.
- tibialis** Nematus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260.
- tibialis** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- tibialis** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 206. [485.]
- tibialis** Nyctobates, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 34.
- tibialis** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 43.—Tetyra.
- tibialis** Oedalea, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 142.
- tibialis** Oedemera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 362.
- tibialis** Ommatus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 49.
- tibialis** Omophlus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 156.
- tibialis** Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, "Table de la 1<sup>re</sup> centurie."—  
Amara, 1834.
- tibialis** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
591.
- tibialis** Orsodacna, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 221.
- tibialis** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.
- tibialis** Pachycnema (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 64.—Melolontha, 1789.
- tibialis** Pachylosticta, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 173.
- tibialis** Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- tibialis** Pandeleteius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 297.

- tibialis** Paragus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 183.—Pipiza.
- tibialis** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
- tibialis** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 396. [1845, 323.—Pepsis.
- tibialis** Pelopaeus (Fab.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- tibialis** Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1798.
- tibialis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Spheg, 1781.
- tibialis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 217.
- tibialis** Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 16.
- tibialis** Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Bombyx,
- tibialis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 218. [1775.
- tibiale** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (—) 180—, 568.
- tibialis** Phytoecia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- tibialis** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 60.
- tibialis** Platycnemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 241.
- tibialis** Platymesopus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.
- tibialis** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 4.
- tibialis** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 225.
- tibialis** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- tibialis** Proscantha, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- tibialis** Psalidostomus (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 379.—Lucanus.
- tibialis** Psilogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- tibialis** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 222.
- tibialis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 99.
- tibialis** Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—  
Platymesopus.
- tibialis** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 275.
- tibialis** Reduvius, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.
- tibialis** Rhamphomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 44.
- tibialis** Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
- tibialis** Rhomalea, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
- tibiale** Rhopalum (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Crabro, 1798.
- tibialis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 399.
- tibialis** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 3.
- tibialis** Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 49.
- tibialis** Selasoma (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 304.—  
Tabanus.
- tibialis** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 439.
- tibialis** Sigalphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- tibiale** Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.
- tibialis** Sitona, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Sitona (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1795.
- tibiale** Sparasion, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 261. [295.—Helina.
- tibialis** Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- tibialis** Synarmostes (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 127.—  
Acanthocerus.
- tibialis** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
- tibialis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 102.
- tibialis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 158.
- tibialis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 162.
- tibialis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 270.
- tibialis** Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].
- tibialis** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
- tibialis** Tachypeza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 95.—
- tibialis** Tachypus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.]. [Tachydromia.



- tibialis** Tanypus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.  
**tibialis** Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 354.  
**tibialis** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 521.  
**tibialis** Tephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 145.  
**tibialis** Tenthredo (Emphytus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,  
**tibialis** Tereido, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292. [286.  
**tibialis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 144.  
**tibiale** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.  
**tibialis** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 46.  
**tibiale** Trichiosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VIII.) Aug. 1835, 10.  
**tibialis** Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Melolontha, 1789.  
**tibialis** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.  
**tibialis** Trichostetha, Schaum in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 556.  
**tibialis** Tridactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 336.  
**tibialis** Trimerina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.  
**tibiale** Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 309.  
**tibialis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 220.  
**tibialis** Tychius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 62 [n. n.].  
**tibialis** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 310.  
**tibialis** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.  
**tibialis** Xanthornus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Icterus.  
**tibialis** Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].  
**tibialis** Xiphydria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London,  
 1825 (App.), 51.  
**Tibiana** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—[? tube of Polychaete, *teste* S.F.H.].  
**tibiaria** Cleogene (Ramb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 143.—Phalena.  
**tibiaria** Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.  
**tibiatrix** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1839, 201.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.  
**tibiator** Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 322; & ed. London, 1825  
**tibiator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 539. [(App.), 59.  
**tibiator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 284.  
**tibiator** Pelecinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.  
**tibiatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.  
**tibiata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 492.  
**Tibicen** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 424.—Hem. [non 1817, *apud*  
 Agass.].  
**tibicen** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].  
**tibicen** Aspreto, Temminck in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 438.  
**tibicen** Barita (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias.  
**tibicen** Calamita, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.  
**tibicen** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.  
**tibicen** Cracius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 355.—Coracias.  
**tibicen** Discodactylus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—Calamita.  
**tibicen** Euphone, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 23 [n. n.].  
**tibicen** Fidicina (L.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 94.—Cicada, 1758.  
**tibicen** Gynnorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Coracias.  
**tibicen** Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 173. [1791.  
**tibicen** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—Cancer,  
**tibicen** Paradisea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 53.—Coracias.  
**tibicen** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.  
**tibicen** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 127.  
**tibicen** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 261.  
**Tibicides** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808 [*teste* Agass., Nom. Zool. Index Univ.  
 371, *sed non comp.*].  
**Tibicina** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 154.—Hem. [non *binom.*].  
**tibidens** Blaps, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.

- tibiellus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 54.
- tibiella** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 731.
- tibiellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 526.
- tibiella** Platycnema, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 333.
- tibiellus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- tibiella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3044.
- tibiellus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 440.
- tibiellus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 121.
- tibiellus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 522.
- tiburo** Cestrorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
- tiburo** Platysqualus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 318.—Squalus,
- tiburo** Sphyrna (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 47.—Squalus, 1758. [1758].
- tiburo** Zygaena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus, 1758.
- tiburtiaria** Asthena (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena tiburtia, 1781.
- tiburtus** Calonotus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1779.
- tiburtus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
- ticaonicus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.—Helix.
- ticaonicus** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 14.
- ticaonica** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 107, Aug. 1850.
- ticaonica** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 155.
- ticaonica** Hipponyx, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 370.
- ticaonica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 181, Nov. 1844.
- ticaonica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 116.
- ticaonicus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
- ticaonis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 134.
- ticheorhinus** Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 304.
- Tichodantha** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 114.—Dipt. [n. d.].
- Tichodroma** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—A.
- Tichogonia** E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 112.—L.
- Tichogonia** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 318 [Coelogonia].—L.
- Tichomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Teichomyza, Macq.
- Tichonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Lep.
- Tichorhinus** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. St Pétersb. [6] V. 1849, 393; [7] XXIV. 1877, 3-6.—M. [teste Palmer].
- tichorinus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93.
- Tichornis** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.
- tichostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
- Tichotripis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
- ticida** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus, 1839.
- ticida** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 179.
- ticinensis** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz Rhynchoten, 1843, 100.
- ticinensis** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- tickellii** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Cyornis tickelliae.
- tickellii** Phrynocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 260.
- tickelliae** Cyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 941.
- tickelliae** Dicaeum, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 167.
- ticto** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 314. [Cyprinus.]
- ticto** Rohtee (Ham.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.—
- ticto** Systemus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Cyprinus.
- tidius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 146.
- tidius** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 384.
- tiea** Diacope, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 231.
- tiedemanni** Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 109.
- tiedemanni** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 69.
- tiedemanni** Calotes (Kuhl), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.

- tiedemanni** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
- tiedemanni** Eucharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.
- tiedemanni** Meandrina, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [n. n.].
- tiedemanni** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- tiedemann** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
- tiedemannii** Syllis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 95.
- tiedemannii** Syngnathus, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 11.
- Tiedemannia** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 685.—Ech.
- Tiedemannia** P. J. Van Beneden (*ex* Della Chiaje), Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 1839.
- Tiedemannia** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 96.—Moll. [111.—Moll.]
- Tiedemannia** A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 324.—Pt.
- tiedemanniana** Sericoris, Zeller in Tiedemann, Arch. f. vaterl. Interessen, 1845, 530.
- tiere** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 202.
- tifata** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 871.
- tifensis** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 13.
- tifus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- Tiga** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 37.—A. [*typus* *Picus tiga*].
- tiga** Chloropicoides (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 347.—*Picus*.
- tiga** Chrysonotus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, *ante* 1840, 55.—*Picus*.
- tiga** Chrysonotus (H. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 216.—*Picus*.
- tiga** *Picus*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 177.
- tiga** Tridactylis (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- tigasis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 233. [173.—*Pica*.]
- tigelius** Lasioimmata (Bon.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 135.—*Papilio* (*Satyrus*).
- tigelius** *Papilio* (*Satyrus*), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 181.
- Tiger** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.—M.
- tigerinus** *v.* **tigrinus**.
- Tigillites** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 740.—Inc. sed.
- tigratella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 2 (1832-40).
- tigratus** Mycotretus, F. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 150.
- tigratus** Plinthus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 364.—*Curculio*,
- tigreensis** *Myrmica*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 351. [1792.]
- tigrella** Denisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—*Tinea*.
- tigrella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- tigreum** Terebrum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 431. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Tigrias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 139.—*Ceph.* [n. n.].
- tigridella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
- Tigridia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—*Lep.*
- tigridis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 115.
- tigridis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—*Strongylus*, 1809.
- tigridis** *Strongylus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
- tigrillo** Felis, E. Poeppig in H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 470.
- tigrinella** Aplysia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 97.
- tigrinipennis** Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 499.
- tigrino** *Scylium* (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—*Squalus* ? *tigrina*, Penn. 1769.
- tigrinoides** *Leopardus*, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43 [n. n.].
- [**tigrinus** -a -um.]
- tigrina** Agama, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1825, 590.
- tigrinus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 5.
- tigrinum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
- tigrina** Ambystoma (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 284.—*Salamandra*.
- tigrina** Amphibulima (Les.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—*Helix*.
- tigrina** Anthomyza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1712.—*Musca*, 1775.
- tigrina** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 57.
- tigrina** Aranea? C. A. Walckenaer, Faun. Paris. II. 1802, 230.

- tigrina** Armina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.  
**tigrinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 130.  
**tigrinus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 600.—Ardea, 1788.
- tigrina** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.  
**tigrina** Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.  
**tigrina** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.  
**tigrinus** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 38.  
**tigrina** Cicada, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 133.  
**tigrina** Cingulifera (C. & J.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.  
**tigrina** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].  
**tigrina** Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 483.—Amaurobius.
- tigrina** Coenosia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 212.—Musca, 1775.
- tigrina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [n. et f.].  
**tigrina** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 94.  
**tigrinus** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 317.  
**tigrinum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 126.  
**tigrina** Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 383. [Venus, 1758.]  
**tigerina** Cythaerea (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 267.—  
**tigrina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.  
**tigrina** Dalophis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213.—Muraena.
- tigrina** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.  
**tigrinus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 127.  
**tigrina** Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.]. [Moll.] 1826, 13.  
**tigrina** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 69.  
**tigrinus** Enchelyopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).  
**tigrinus** Enchelyopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.  
**tigrina** Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.  
**tigrinus** Galeocerdo, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 59.  
**tigrina** Genetta (Schreb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—  
**tigrina** Helicogona, G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [n. n.]. [Viverra, 1777.  
**tigrina** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.  
**tigrina** Helix, Les., var. michaudiana; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 32.
- tigrina** Helix (Cochlohydra), Lesueur in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1828, 30.
- tigrina** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.  
**tigrinus** Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.  
**tigrinus** Heterodon, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836, 189.  
**tigrinum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].  
**tigrina** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
**tigrina** Hypera, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78.  
**tigrinus** Ichthyophis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 399.  
**tigrina** Ino (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Salticus, 1832.  
**tigrina** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,  
**tigrinus** Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [1842.]  
**tigrinus** Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis, 1777.  
**tigrina** Leptoplana (Blanch.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.  
**tigrina** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 13.  
**tigrina** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 256.  
**tigrina** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 211.  
**tigrinus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 260.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.  
**tigrinus** Lixus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.]. [1837, 421.—Agama.  
**tigrinus** Lophyrus (Kaup), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.

- tigrinus** Loripes (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.—Venus, 1758.
- tigerina** Lucina (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 530.—Cythæra.
- tigrina** Melania, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 658.
- tigrinus** Melicertus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.
- tigrina** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 351.
- tigrina** Meta (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 130.—Linyphia.
- tigrina** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- tigrina** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 118.
- tigrinus** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 387.
- tigrinus** Mycotretus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 145.—Erotylus, 1791.
- tigrina** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 6.
- tigrina** Natica, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 257.
- tigrina** Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749.
- tigrina** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—  
Stratiomyia, 1775.
- tigrina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 322.
- tigrinus** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
- tigrinus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—  
Venus, 1758.
- tigrinus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- tigrinum** Pelor, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 212.
- tigrinus** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 87.—
- tigrina** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 206. [Thomisus, 1802.
- tigrinus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 377.
- tigrina** Planaria, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 264.
- tigrinum** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 10.
- tigrina** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 95.
- tigrinus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- tigrinus** Polycelis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 271.
- tigrinus** Ptochus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 546.
- tigrinus** Python, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
- tigerina** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 64.
- tigrina** Rana, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 125 [= R. escul. v. tigrina].
- tigrinus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur. Beitr. Entom. 1829, 53.
- tigrina** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 116.
- tigrina** Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- tigrinus** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 62.
- tigrina** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 381.
- tigrinus** Scylliorhinus (Penn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
121.—Squalus, 1769.
- tigrinum** Scyllium (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 353.—Squalus, Penn.
- tygrinum** (*sic*) Scyllium, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 6. [1769.
- tigrina** Scytodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 87.
- tigrinus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- tigrinus** Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.
- tigrina** Sospita (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 137.—  
Coccinella, 1758.
- tigrinus** Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 77.
- tigrina** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 33.
- tigrina** Succinea (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 19.—Helix.
- tigrina** Syllis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 165.
- tigrina** Sylvicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Motacilla,
- tigerina** Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 457. [1788.
- tigrina** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.—  
Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- tigrina** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
- tigrinus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 34.—Aranea, 1802.

- tigrina** *Tigrisoma* (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—*Ardea*, Gm. 1788.
- tigrinus** *Trachyphlaeus*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- tigrina** *Trapezia*, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 231.
- tigrinus** *Trigonocephalus* (Latr.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 389.—*Vipera*.
- tigrinus** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 5.
- tigrinus** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 79.—*Salamandra*.
- tigrinus** *Trochus*, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
- tigrinus** *Tropidonotus*, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 205. [ed. 2, *Trochus* (71) 1847, 27.
- tigerina** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464.
- tigrina** *Turritella*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Turritella*) 1843-44, 29.
- tigrinus** Turtur (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.—*Columba*.
- tigrina** *Venus*, *id. ac* *tigerina*, L.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.
- tigrina** *Vipera*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 8.
- tigrina** *Voluta* (Meusch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 520.—*Cylindrus*, 1787.
- tigrina** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 92.
- Tigris** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.—M. [non "Gattung" Okeni].
- Tigris** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.—M.
- tigris** *Asterophis* (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—*Python*.
- tigris** *Boa* (Daud.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.—*Python*.
- tigris** *Brachypus*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.
- tigris** *Buccinum*, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 83.
- tigris** *Bulimulus* (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—*Bulinus*.
- tigris** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.
- tigris** *Bulla*, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
- tigris** *Leconis*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 80 [n. n.].
- tigris** *Cobitis*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1088.
- tigris** *Coluber* (*Python*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 111.
- tigris** *Cratoparis* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 217.—*Euparius*.
- tigris** *Diurella* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V., May 1824, 569.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- tigris** *Diurella* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 287.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- tigris** *Euparius*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 135.
- tigris** *Eupartus*, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.
- tigris** *Felis* (*sondaicus*, *indicus* & *altaicus*), C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'oeil poss. néerland. Indé Arch. II. 1847, 88.
- tigris** *Holothuria* (*Microthele*), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 55.
- tigris** *Lamia*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 383.
- tigris** *Lyciscus*, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 165.
- tigris** *Myrmeleon*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.
- tigris** *Notommata* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- tigris** *Pecten*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 171. [[1834], 215.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- tigris** *Penestes* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 582.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- tigris** *Python*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 241.
- tigris** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.
- tigris** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 440.
- tigris** *Steirolepis*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.
- tigris** *Trichoerca* (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 150.—*Trichoda*, 1786.
- tigris** *Ziziphinus* (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—*Trochus*,
- Tigrisoma** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—A. [1788.
- figurinellus** *Crambus*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- Tijuca** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1-3) *ante* Nov. 1830, 30.—A. [59.
- tila** *Cyprinus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 274.
- tila** *Pachystomus* (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—*Cyprinus*.
- tilaha** *Terias*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.

- Tilapia** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. v, 1840.—P.
- Tilaria** *err. pro* Filaria, L.; Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (6) 1790, 3024 [teste A. E. S.].
- tile** Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 428.
- tile** Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 18.
- tilei** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 150.
- tileo** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 276.
- Tilesia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.—Polyz.
- Tilesia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.—P.
- tilesiania** Eschara, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 316.
- [tiliesiusi.]
- tilesii** Catotomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 469 [=tiliesiusi].
- tilesii** Hemilepidotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 276.
- tilesii** Saccophora, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.
- tilesii** Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 375.
- tilesii** Scalaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
- tilesii** Sphodrus, Boeber in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 108.
- tilesii** Taphoxenus (Böl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—? Sphodrus.
- tilesii** Tergipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277. [Boeb.]
- Tilesiusia** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1264; *emend. pro* Tilesia, Lamx.
- tiliaceae** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 13.
- tiliae** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 13.—Tenthredo, 1804.
- tiliae** Bostrichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.—Apaté, Panz. 1793.
- tiliae** [Cryphalus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Apaté,
- tiliae** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 220. [? Panz. 1793.]
- tiliae** Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 212.—Sphinx, 1758.
- tiliae** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 14. [1758.]
- tiliae** Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx,
- tiliae** Lecanium (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 214.—Coccus, 1758.
- tiliae** Lucena (L.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 330.—Sphinx, 1758.
- tiliae** Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 149.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- tiliae** Mimas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Sphinx, 1758.
- tiliae** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tiliae** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 85.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tiliae** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Sphinx, 1758.
- tiliae** Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- tiliae** Stenostola, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 59. [Allantus.]
- tiliae** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 129.—
- tiliae** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87.
- tiliana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädl.
- tiliana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85. [Forstinsect. III. 1805, 761.]
- tiliaris** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 171.
- tiliaris** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 295.—Phalaena (Geometra), L. 1758.
- tiliaris** Eugonia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Phalaena (Geometra), 1758. [Trombidium.]
- tiliarium** Gamalus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
- tiliaris** Geometra, A. H. Haworth [*non* Linn.], Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 294.
- tiliaris** Hybernia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 342.
- tiliaris** Odoptera (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- tiliarium** Tetranychus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 13.—
- tiliarium** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 42. [Trombidium.]
- tiliella** Apista (Schr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 278.—Tinea.
- tiliella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 107.
- tiliguerta** Lacerta, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., 21.
- tiligugu** Lacerta, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., 21.

- tiligugu** Scincus (P. & L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II, 1801, 72.—  
**tilii** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 34. [Lacerta, 1784.]  
**Tiliqua** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—R.  
**tille** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX, 1833, 124.  
**Tillicera** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 73.—Col. [*typus* Clerus javanus,  
**tillicides** Pempsamacra, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 496. [Dej.].  
**Tillocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tillicera, Spin.  
**Tilloclerus** A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—Col.  
**Tilloidea** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 398.—Col.  
**Tiltria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Tima** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.—Med.  
**timaea** Charis, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.  
**timaea** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 396.  
**Timagma** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep.  
**Timagora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Phalaena, 1780.]  
**timais** Euthisanotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—  
**timais** Xanthopastis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Phalaena,  
**Timalia** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.—A. [1780.]  
**timama** Holothuria, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 118.  
**timana** Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.  
**Timandra** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2),  
**Timandra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 130.—Ccl. [105 & 224, 1829.—Lep.  
**Timandra** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.  
**timandra** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.  
**Timarcha** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122.—Col.  
**Timarcha** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 206.—Col.  
**Timarcha** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Col.  
**Timarcha** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 516.—Col.  
**timarchoides** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,  
**timareta** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 367. [150.]  
**timesius** Polyptychus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,  
**Timeta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [1790.]  
**Timetes** Boisduval, *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Tymetes, ? 1846, q.v.  
**Timetes** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—Lep.  
**timeus** Chrysophanus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1777.  
**timeus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.  
**Timia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 15.—Dipt.  
**Timia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 101.—Lep.  
**timidula** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18  
[*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [timidula *est*].  
**timida** Agelena (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
[1841], 24.—Arachne.  
**timida** Arachne, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 114.  
**timidus** Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 31.  
**timidus** Baridius (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.—  
**timida** Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Rhynchaenus.  
**timidum** Callidium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228.  
**timidus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 475.  
**timidus** Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**timida** Edwardsia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 70.  
**timidus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.  
**timida** Elysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVII. 1818, 375.  
**timidus** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 80.  
**timida** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 35.  
**timidus** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.  
**timida** Gracilia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 102.—  
**timida** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 71. [Callidium  
**timida** Helix, Hombroen & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.



- timida** Hypera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
- timidus** Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 130.
- timidus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 115.
- timida** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 117.
- timida** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183.
- timidus** Notarchus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 376.
- timidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- timidus** Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxiv. [July 1847, 460.
- timida** Percosia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 192.
- timidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 128.
- timidus** Plochionus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- timidus** Rhynchaenus (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 146.—Curculio, 1792.
- timida** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 300.
- Timion** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—? Cor.
- Timixos** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 194.—A.
- timlei** Narcine (Bl.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 34.—Raja.
- timlei** Narcobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- timlei** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 359. [121.—Raja.
- timlei** Torpedo (Schn.), J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 22.—Raja.
- timneh** Psittacus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 38.
- Timnus** O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 65.—P.
- Timoclea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 11.—L.
- Timoclea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 184.—G.
- Timodea** *err. pro* Timoclea, Br.; ? Krøyer, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 116.
- timoleon** Parrhasius (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1790.
- Timon** J. J. Tschudi, Isis (Oken), 1836, 551.—R.
- Timon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thimon, Tsch.
- timon** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- timon** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 123. [[*n. et f.*].
- timon** Clostera, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 191.—Pygaera.
- timon** Pygaera (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 225.—Bombyx.
- timon** Pygaera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 102.
- Timoriena** *err. pro* Timorienna, Q. & G.; Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 38.
- timoria** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- timorianus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.
- Timorienna** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 493; Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 77.—Nud.
- Timorienna** Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 52 [*err. pro* Timorienna].
- Timoriensis** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 359 [? Timorienna, Q. & G.].
- [**timoriensis.**]
- timorensis** Alecto, J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.
- timorensis** Ardea, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
- timoriensis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 80.
- timorensis** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.
- timorensis** Cebilepyris, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- timorensis** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 267.
- timoriensis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24. [Alecto, 1841.
- timorensis** Comatula, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.—
- timorensis** Diacope, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 306.
- timorensis** Goniodactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.—Gymnodactylus.
- timoriensis** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- timorensis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22. [1836, 411.
- timorensis** Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.—Monitor, 1830.
- timorensis** Lalage (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Cebilepyris
- timorensis** Limnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. viii.

- timorensis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 460.
- timorensis** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 69.
- timorensis** Monitor, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 26.
- timorensis** Odatria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—Monitor, 1830.
- timoriensis** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magazin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
- timorensis** Pieris, De Haan in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 459.
- timoriensis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 254.
- timoriensis** Plecotus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 97.—Vespertilio.
- timorensis** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 81.
- timoriensis** Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymnodactylus.
- timoriensis** Sus, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.
- timorensis** Tellina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 334.
- timoriensis** Tellina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 14 (1839).—Tellinides.
- timorensis** Tellinides, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 536.
- timoriensis** Terapon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 341.
- timoriensis** Tropidorhynchus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) (3) 1842, 153. [1836, 473.—Monitor.
- timoriensis** Varanus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- timoriensis** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) 1806, *inter*
- Timorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 680.—Col. [June-Sept., 200.
- timotheanus** Ammonites, Mayor in Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 295.
- timotheana** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 122.
- timucu** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 426.
- Tinactor** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1105.—A.
- Tinagma** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 476.—Lep.
- Tinagma** Duponchel (*ex* Fischer de R. MS) in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Tinamotis** N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 79.—A.
- Tinamulus** Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste*
- Tinaporus** *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 336. [C. W. R.].
- Tinca** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—P.
- tinca** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Labrus, 1758.
- tinca** Cynaedus (Yarr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.—? Labrus, L.
- tinca-auratus** Cyprinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 191. [1758.
- tinca** Gobio, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 127.
- tinca** Phycis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 56.
- tinca** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.
- tinca** Serranus, F. Cantraine, Giorn. Sci. Pisa, 1833 [*teste* Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy.
- tinca** Strinsia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12 & 52. [Brux. XI. 1838, 5.
- tinca** Tinca (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- tincae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
- tincae** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
- tincaurea** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 217.
- tincella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 323.
- tincoides** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 269.
- tincta v. tinctus**. [(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1796.
- tinctaria** Cleogene (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- tinctaria** Crocota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 225.—Geometra, 1796.
- tinetteria** (*sic*) Minoa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—  
Geometra, 1796. [1796.
- tinctaria** Minoa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- tinctella** Acompsia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,  
223.—Tinea, 1796.
- tinctella** Butalis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)  
[1839], 346.—Tinea, 1796.

- tinctella** Crassa (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 48.—Tinea, 1796.
- tinctella** Rhinosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 21.—Tinea, 1796.
- tinctella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1796.
- tinctilatum** Carenum (Newm.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 86.—
- tinctilatus** Eutoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171. [Eutoma.
- tinctor** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 608.
- tinctoriae** Diplolepis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 231.
- tinctorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 509.
- tinctoria** Dendrobates (Dend.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla, ? Latr.
- tinctoria** Dendromedusa (Boie), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hysaplesia.
- tinctoria** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 32.
- tinctoria** Hyla (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 170.—Calamita, 1799.
- tinctoria** Hysaplesia (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla, Latr.
- tinctorius** Narceus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8. [tinctoria.
- tinctorum** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris
- tincta** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
- tinctus** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 520.
- tincta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1644.
- tincta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li.
- tincta** Aplecta (Treitsch), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Phalaena Noctua, Brahm, 1791.
- tincta** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- tinctum** Bembidium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 8.
- tinctum** Bembidium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 25.
- tinctus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 277.
- tinctus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 220.
- tincta** Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 6.
- tincta** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 26.
- tincta** Diastatops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 135.
- tinctus** Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
- tincta** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- tincta** Eurois (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Polia.
- tincta** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1092.
- tincta** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 206.
- tinctus** Limneus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378. [Tachina.
- tincta** Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 122.—
- tincta** Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- tincta** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 5, May 1844. [1824.
- tincta** Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
- tincta** Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 107.
- tincta** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1071.
- tincta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 5.
- tincta** Polia (Brahm), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena Noctua, 1791.
- tincta** Pollia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- tincta** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 237.
- tinctus** Strongylus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 255.
- tinctus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 29.
- tincta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 378.
- tincta** Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.
- tinctum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
- tincta** Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- tincta** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 8. [41 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
- tineae maidellae** Ichneumon, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 231.

- tinealis** Bothriocera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 156.
- tinealis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.
- tineana** Ancylus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1796.
- tineana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix,
- Tinearia** Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xl.—Dipt. [1796.]
- Tinearia emend. pro** Tinea, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- tinei** Ancylus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 222.
- tinei** Buccinum, C. Maravigna, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 24.
- tinei** Monodonta, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 14.
- tinei** Pontia, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841, no. 76].
- tineiformis** Coniopteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.
- tineiformis** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*]. [214.]
- tineiformis** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- tineiformis** Paranthrene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.
- tineiformis** Sesia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 132.—Sphinx.
- tineiformis** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 9.
- tineiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 91.
- Tineites** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 88.—Lep.
- tineoides** Hydroptila, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 126.
- tineoides** Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 420.
- tinetaria** v. **tinctaria**.
- tingazu** Coccyzus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 133.
- tingens** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 60.
- tingiformis** Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (4) *post* Oct. 1847, 70.
- Tingis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 124.—Hem.
- tingitana** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 185.
- tingitanus** Asilus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 663.
- tingitana** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 21.
- tingitanus** Mastus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.
- tingitanus** Omazetus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 61.
- tingitana** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Tingra** Boisduval in Delegogue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 589.—Lep.
- tingryanum** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 79.
- tinia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 949.
- tiniens** v. **tinniens**. [1799 [1802], 236.]
- tinnica** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- tinnica** Myrmothera (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 111.—Myrmecophaga.
- tinniens** Aedon (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Malurus.
- tinniens** Codonistris (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.—Turdus, 1788.
- tinniens** Colobathris (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Turdus, 1788.
- tiniens** Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—Turdus, 1788.
- tinniens** Grallaria (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 182.—Turdus, 1817 (? Gm. 1788).
- tiniens** Grallaria, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
- tinniens** Malurus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 13.
- tinniens** Myioturdus (Gm.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 469.—Turdus, 1788.
- tinniens** Myothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 317.—Turdus, 1788.
- tiniens** Pitta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.—Turdus, 1788.
- tinniens** Pterochelilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1841, tab. 16.
- tinnuncularius** Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 36.
- tinnunculi** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 104.—Pediculus, 1758.

- tinnunculoides** Falco, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (6) 1820, 45.
- tinnunculoides** Rhynchodon (Schinz), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco.
- Tinnunculus** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 39.—A.
- Tinnunculus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 109.—A.
- Tinnunculus** Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 979.—*pro M. lege* A. [*vide* Palmer].
- tinnunculus** Aegyptius (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Falco, 1758.
- tinnunculus** Celepicos (Wagl.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- tinnunculus** (*sic*) Celeus (Wagl.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus. [334.—Picus.
- tinnunculus** Cerchneis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, 1758.
- tinnunculus-japonicus** Falco, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 2.
- tinnunculus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1820, 516. [1758.
- tinnunculus** Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 20.—Falco,
- tinnunculus** Tinnunculus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 27.—  
Falco, 1758.
- Tinocorus** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 132.—A. [= *Thinocorus*, Esch.].
- Tinocorynus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Teinocorynus*,  
Chevr.
- Tinodactyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Teinodactyla*, Chevr.
- tinodactyla** Tagona, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
121.
- Tinodes** Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [? *err. pro*  
*Ptinodes*].
- Tinodes** J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Lond. & Edinb. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—
- Tinoporus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 146.—Rh. [Neur.
- Tinopus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Col.
- tintillon** Fringilla, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.) [*me*  
*judice* 1841], 21.
- tintingá** [Lycaena], J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 175.
- tintingá** [Lycaena], J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 27.
- tintinnabulata** Hypocnemis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—  
Turdus, 1788.
- tintinnabulata** Myrmothera (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823,  
49.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- tintinnabuliferum** Bocydium, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 55.
- tiptinabuliformis** (*sic*) Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 171.
- Tintinnabulum** J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 216.—Coel.
- tintinnabulum** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- tintinnabulum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- tintinnabulum** Thecoyathus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.  
May 1848, 317.—Cyathophyllum.
- Tintinnus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 302.—Inf.
- tinus** Accipiter (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 38.—Falco, 1790.
- tipha** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (3) 1830, 29. [1758.
- tipha** Pyrrhogyra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio tiphus,
- tiphaecola** Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 286.—  
Phryxe.
- tiphaecola** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- tiphia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [1830, 165.
- tiphia** Iora (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Motacilla,  
1758.
- tiphia** Jora (L.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 79.—Motacilla, 1758.
- tiphia** Sylvia (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 124.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- tiphiaeformis** Conopia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—  
Sphinx typh→, 1789.
- Tiphiana** *emend. pro* Tiphia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Tiphis** *id. ac* Typhis, Montf.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- Tiphie** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- tiphon** *v.* typhon.

- Tiphys** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. Ins., heft 5, 1837, tab. 20.—Cr.
- Tiphys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Typhis, Montf. 1810;
- Tiphys** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Col. [Risso, 1816.]
- tiphys** Amalthocera, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
- Tiphysa** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 517.—Col. [[n. n.].
- tiphysa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- tipulae** Alysia (Scop.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 224.—Ichneumon,
- tipulae** Bullulina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [1763.]
- tipulae** Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 28.—Bullulina.
- tipulae** Platygaster (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1798.
- tipulariata** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
- tipularius** Aeger (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 66.—Macrourites.
- tipularius** Berytus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 264.—Cimex, 1758.
- tipularia** Bittacus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 296.—Panorpa,
- tipularia** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794. [1775.]
- tipularia** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27.
- tipularius** Leptopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 23.
- tipularius** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 32.
- tipularius** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 964.
- tipularia** Micropeza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 548.—Musca, 1794.
- tipularius** Neides (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 246.—Gerris, 1794.
- tipularius** Ploiaria (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Cimex, 1758.
- tipularius** Psilopus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 714.—Leptopus.
- tipularius** Sciapus (Fall.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Leptopus.
- tipularum** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 310.
- tipulator** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.
- tipulatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 281.
- tipulata** Macrosoma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.
- tipuliformis** Aegeria (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 131.—Sphinx, 1759.
- tipuliformis** Bembecia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx,
- tipuliformis** Bibio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 92. [1759.]
- tipuliformis** Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 105.
- tipuliformis** Sciarda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1777.
- tipuliformis** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.—Gerris, 1794.
- tipulina** Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopsis [n. et f.].
- tipulina** Pseudomya, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- Tipulodes** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 195.—Lep.
- tipuloides** Dasypogon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1758.
- tipuloides** Gonypes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 191.—Asilus, 1758.
- tipuloides** Gonypes (Meig.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 302.—Leptogaster.
- tipuloides** Leptocorisca (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 229.—Cimex, 1773. [Asilus, L. 1758.]
- tipuloides** Leptogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—
- tipuloides** Myodocha (Deg.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 497.—Cimex, 1773.
- tipuloides** Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—Cimex, 1773. [Ceropterus, 1798.]
- tipuloides** Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 233.—
- Tipus** *err. pro* Dipus, Zimm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 181.—M.
- Tiranites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 346.—Ceph.
- tircis** Triphysa, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 309.
- tiresia** Anthomyza (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 124.—Papilio, Berg. 1779.
- Tiresias** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 410.—Col.

- Tiresias** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 43.—Cr.
- tiresias** Dysschema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena? [1776.]
- tiresias** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 319.
- tiresias** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 156.
- tiresias** Papilio, Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 23 [teste A. F. H.].
- tiresias** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- tiriba** Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213. [[n. et f.].
- tirica** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 637.—Psittacus, 1788.
- tiridatis** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1777.
- tiridates** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- tiro** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 175.
- tirouri** Melania, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 159.
- tirrhaea** Aglia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena tirhaca, 1777.
- tirrhaea** Ophiodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 78.—Noctua, 1781.
- tirrhaea** Ophiusa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Noctua, 1781.
- tirrhaea** Phalaena (Nectua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.\*
- tirrhaea** Phoberia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Noctua, 1781.
- tirunculus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 68.
- Tirus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.—P.
- tirus** Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.
- tirus** Scincus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- tisburiensis** Astraea, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 31.
- tischbeinii** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 154.
- Tischeria** ? *id. ac* Tischeria, Zeller; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 49.
- tischerana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 275.
- tischeri** Euplectus, Maerkel; O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 362 [? fischeri, Aubé].
- tischeri** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 328.
- Tischeria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219.—Lep.
- tisias** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 247.
- tisiphona** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 19.
- Tisiphone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Tisiphone** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 34 & 63.—R.
- tisiphone** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 406. [Euterpe.
- tisiphone** Eteona (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- tisiphone** Eteona (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 255.—Panopaea.
- tisiphone** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 411.
- tisiphone** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513.
- tisiphone** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 646.
- tisiphone** Panopea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.
- tisiphone** Papilio Dan., T. v. Charpentier in E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, 1830, 28.
- tisiphones** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 94.
- tisis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.
- tisius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- Tisoo** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 6.—*Inc. sedis.*
- tissa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [n. n.].
- Titaea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [176].—Lep. [*die indet.*].
- Titaena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 178.—Col.
- titan** Acrophylla (MacL.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 39.—Phasma.
- titan** Acrotichis (Newm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.

- titan** Aellopos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 131.—Sphinx, 1777.
- titan** Cyphocrana (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 15.—Acrophylla.
- titan** Diura (MacL.), G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 19.—Phasma.
- titan** Dorcus (Boisd.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 384.—Lucanus titanus.
- titan** Macropus, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 359 [365 in ed. 2, 1839].
- titan** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 112. [454.]
- titan** Phasma, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826].
- titan** Platyprosopus (Boisd.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 6.—Lucanus
- titan** Pseudophyllus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 24. [titanus.]
- titan** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 735.
- titan** Trichopteryx, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 201.
- Titanephlium** G. Nardo in Naccari, Alg. Adriat. 1828, 91.—? Polyz. [*n. n.*].
- Titanethes** Schiodte, K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] II. 1851, 31.—Cr. [*sep. dict.* 1849].
- Titania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 350 [*err. pro* Titanio, *q.v.*].
- titania** Acontia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 243.
- titania** Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 99.
- titania** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1798.
- titania** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 227.—Acontia.
- titania** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 58.
- titania** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- titania** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 36.
- Titanio** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep.
- Titanomys** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 390.—M. [XV. 1832, 713.]
- Titanura** *err. pro* Tetanura, Fall.; G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.)
- Titanus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 133.—Col.
- titanus** Blaps, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 65.
- titanus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 76.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- titanus** Lucanus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 237.
- titanus** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 361.
- titanus** Strategus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 136.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- titares** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413. [titea, 1780.]
- titearia** Deileptenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Phalaena
- titea** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- titea** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.
- titea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.
- titea** Pontia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.—Pieris.
- tites** Saxicola, *var.* campylonyx; C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. dd.
- tithia** Eubagis (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 92.—Sironia.
- tithia** Sironia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31. [1771.]
- tithone** Pyronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio tithonus,
- tithonius** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 542.—Papilio tithonus, 1761.
- tithonia** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 252.
- tithonus** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1761.
- tithonus** Lycaena (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 49.—Papilio, 1804. [Papilio, L. 1761.]
- tithonus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 121.—
- tithonus** Ornithoptera, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 18.
- tithonus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- tithonus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 48. [[*n. et f.*].



- tithonus** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 23.
- tithonus** Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—Papilio, 1804.
- Titorea** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100.—Lep.
- tithymali** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 30.
- tithys** *v.* **tityus**.
- Tityus** *id. ac* Tityus, Koch, 1836; C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 90.
- titi** Oedipus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 197.
- Titia** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 135.—A.
- titiculatus** Cyclolithes, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.
- titillans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 5.
- titillator** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- titillator** Oestrus, J. C. Savigny in B. Clark, Suppl. sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 4.
- titiri** Tyrannus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 24.
- titia** Agrion (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 94.—Libellula, 1773.
- titia** Calopteryx (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.—Libellula, 1773.
- titius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 315.
- titivilitius** Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 106.
- Titiza** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 58.—A.
- titormus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 755.
- titornis** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45. [Pteropus.
- titthaecheilus** Cynopterus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 503.—
- titthaecheilus** Pachysoma, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat., 13<sup>e</sup> leçon, Aug. 1828, 28.
- titthaecheilus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 198.
- titubans** Braco, C. A. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 43.
- titubator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- Tituboea** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 141.—Col.
- titulus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 625, Dec. 1849.
- titurata** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 315.
- titus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 140. [1793.
- titus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—Hesperia,
- titus** Thecla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 260.—Hesperia,
- Tityra** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A. [1793.
- tityroides** Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- tityroides** Tityra (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Psaris.
- Tityros** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 164.—Hym.
- Tityrus** Walk. 1846; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 272 *sed* *err. pro* Tityros, *q. v.*
- tityrus** Onitis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- tityrus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 88.
- tityrus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- [**tityrus**.]
- tithys** Erithacus (Lath.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 504.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- tethys** Phoenicura (Lath.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86 (1830).—Sylvia tithys, Scop. 1769.
- tithys** Rubecula (—), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
- tity** Rutilicilla (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 365.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
- tithys** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 186.—Motacilla, 1758.
- Tityus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 33; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 38.—Ar.
- tityus** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- tityus** Dynastes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 260.—Scarabaeus, 1763.
- tityus** Geotrupes, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 2.
- tityus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 138.
- Tivela** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—L.
- tixicrus** Coturniculus, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 242.
- tjitja** Lacerta, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (3) 1804, 187.

- Tlanoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 108.—Col.  
**tlascala** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 45.  
**Tlasia** *err. pro* Thlasia, Germ.; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,  
**Tliboconus** Péron in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 467.—G. [1843, 648].  
**Tlos** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Tlos** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.—Cr.  
**Tmesidera** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, text to pl. 85.—Col.  
**Tmesiphorus** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 75.—Col.  
**Tmesisternus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 121.—Col.  
**Tmesorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 71.—Col.  
**Tmetoceros** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—A.  
**Tmetothrips** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 645.—Thys.  
**Tmolus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Lep.  
**tmolus** Ateuchus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.  
**tmolus** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,  
**toarcensis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251. [141].  
**toarcensis** Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.  
**tobaca** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 969.  
**tobaci** Smaragdites (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.  
**tobinii** Ostracion, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 66 (Jan. 1824).  
**toacymaanus** Lyriodon (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.  
**toacaimana** Trigonia, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
**toacaimaensis** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
**toacymensis** Cucullaea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 54.  
**tocard** Rhamphastos, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.  
**Toccus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 33; *emend. pro* Tockus, Less.  
**Tochites** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. verz. Conch. 1838, 17.—Moll.  
**Tockus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 252.—A. [*typus* Buceros erythro-  
**Tocro** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.* [rhynchus, Briss.].  
**toca** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [=Tockus, Less.].  
**Tocus** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 387.  
**[todari.]**  
**totari** Ascaris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 200.  
**todari** Dibothriorhynchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 201.  
**todari** Distoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 71.  
**todari** Echinorhynchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,  
**todari** Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139. [pl. 71].  
**Todarus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].  
**todarus** Loligo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**todarus** Ommastrephes (Raf.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab.  
 1848, 349.—Loligo.  
**todilla** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.  
**todina** Alcedo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 414.  
**Todiramphus** R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 420.—A.  
**Todirostrum** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 384.—A.  
 [*typus* Todus cinereus, Desm.].  
**todosina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].  
**Toelodon** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. 1840, 318.—M. [=? Coelodon, 1839]  
**Toenia** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 88.—A. [*typus* Corvus varians, Lath.].  
**Toenia** *err. pro* Taenia, L.; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 582.  
**toenia** v. taenia.  
**Toeniidiura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**toe-roe** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 72.  
**togaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.  
**togatulalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—  
 Pyralis, 1796.  
**togatulalis** Nola (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 271.—Pyralis, 1796.

- togatulalis** Nolites (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 113.—*Pyralis*, 1796. [1796.]
- togatulana** Roeselia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—*Pyralis togatulalis*,  
**togatulus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 370.
- togata** Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 148.—*Vorticella*,  
**togatus** Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. e. [1786]  
**togata** Cicindela, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 40.  
**togata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—*Geometra*.  
**togatus** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—*Tenthredo*,  
 Panz. 1801.  
**togatus** Emphytus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*,  
 Panz. 1801.  
**togata** Eucymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—*Geometra*.  
**togata** Eupithecia, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1086.  
**togata** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—*Vorticella*, 1786.  
**togata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice  
 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**togata** Lema, Macleay in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 343.  
**togata** Limax, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 3.  
**togata** Lytta, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.  
**togata** Mutilla, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 17.  
**togata** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 346.  
**togatus** Phaedropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 647.  
**togatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 129.  
**togata** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 888.  
**togatus** Rattulus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 668.—*Vorticella*, 1786.  
**togata** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 464.  
**togatus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 17.  
**togatus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 167.  
**togata** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, L'Institut, May 1839, 145; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.  
 Paris, 1839, 29.  
**togata** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 12.  
**togatus** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 32.  
**togata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,  
**togatus** Thomisus, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 746. [280.]  
**toittoi** Miro (Garn.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.—*Muscicapa*.  
**toittoi** *Muscicapa*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 188.  
**toittoi** Petroica (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—*Muscicapa*.  
**tokla** Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 293.  
**tol** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 385.  
**Tolarenta** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Tolarenta** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.—R.  
**toli** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 435.  
**toliapicus** Accipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
 Foss. II (2), 280 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**toliapicus** Ampheristus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**toliapicus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839).  
**toliapicus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 257 (1843).  
**toliapicus** Crocodilus, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 29.  
**toliapicus** Halcyornis (Kön.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 554.—Larus.  
**toliapicus** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
 Foss. V (1), 101 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**toliapicus** Larus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].  
**toliapicus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 71 (1837) [*n. n.*]; 321 & 331 (1843).  
**toliapicus** Myrpristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].  
**toliapicus** Palaeophis, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165.  
**toliapicus** Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 239 (1844).  
**toliapicus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 196 (1844).

- tollotianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 365.
- tollotianum** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 82.
- tollotianus** Trochus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 67.
- tolmaei** Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII, *post* Jan. 1840, 149.
- Tolmaëtus** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 5.—A.
- Tolmerus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 94.—Dipt.
- tolmides** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
- tolo** Chanos (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1264.—  
[Cyprinus.]
- tolo** Cyprinus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 276. [Cyprinus.]
- tolosanus** Gordius, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 146.
- tolozani** Capreolus, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, II (5) May 1832, 15.
- tolozani** Cervus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 409 [*n. n.*].
- tolu** Centropus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 205.—Cuculus, 1788.
- toloo** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 377.
- tolu** Corydonix (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.—
- tolu** Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 285. [Cuculus, 1788.]
- tolu** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 248.
- tolu** Polophilus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 52.—
- tolulae** Faronus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 109. [Cuculus, 1788.]
- tolumnia** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1777.
- tolumnia** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- tolusanus** Gordius, Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843, 327.
- tolutarius** Stomodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- tolutarius** Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 511.
- Tolyte** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Lep.
- Tolypeutes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—M.
- Tolyphus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.—Col.
- tomacella** Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 10.
- Tomala** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
- Tomares** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 261.—Lep.
- Tomarus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.—Col.
- Tomaspis** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.—Hem.
- tombacea** Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 55.
- tombacinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 669.
- tombacinus** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 382.
- tombeckianus** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- tombeckianus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- tombeckiana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 534.
- tombeckiana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 701.
- tombeckiana** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- tombeckiana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- tombil** Saurida, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 500.
- tom-cod** Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 8. [Dipt.]
- Tomella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 630.—
- Tomella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.—G.
- tomensis** Euryperis (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Omaseus.
- tomensis** Omaseus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 333.
- tomentifer** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 321.
- tomentiventris** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 168.
- tomentosus** Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 30.
- tomentosus** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1798.
- tomentosum** Alcyonium (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. méd. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843 [43].—Spongia, Gm. 1790.
- tomentosum** Alyson, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*s. e.* Ap. 1826], 457.

- tomentosus** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 373.
- tomentosus** Antheus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
- tomentosum** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Anoplocheilus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Cetonia.
- tomentosus** Antheus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 155.
- tomentosa** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.
- tomentosus** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 251.
- tomentosus** Arctocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 49.
- tomentosus** Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22 [n. n.].
- tomentosa** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.—Rhagio, 1794.
- tomentosus** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 291.
- tomentosus** Banchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 376.
- tomentosa** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- tomentosus** Bruchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.] [86.
- tomentosa** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 33.
- tomentosus** Byturus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—  
Dermestes, ? Deg. 1774.
- tomentosa** Cantharis, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 165.
- tomentosus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- tomentosa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 266.
- tomentosus** Chlaenius (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 357.—Carabus.
- tomentosa** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Cis, J. Mellé (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 253.
- tomentosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 65.
- tomentosus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 545.
- tomentosus** Coccus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 299.
- tomentosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- tomentosa** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 49. [23.
- tomentosa** Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
419.
- tomentosum** Criodion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 572.
- tomentosa** Desmiphora, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
- tomentosus** Ditomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 519.
- tomentosa** Donacia, Illiger in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 42.
- tomentosum** Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 355.
- tomentosa** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 470.
- tomentosus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].
- tomentosum** Enoplium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Entimus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
- tomentosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.
- tomentosus** Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 13.
- tomentosus** Epomis (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 60.—Carabus.
- tomentosus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 199.
- tomentosus** Eustrophus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 239.—
- tomentosa** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [Mycetophagus.
- tomentosus** Gnaphaloryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 397.
- tomentosa** Gymnopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 503.
- tomentosus** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 150.
- tomentosus** Helops, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- tomentosus** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
539.—Mus.

- tomentosus** Hesperophanes, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 186.
- tomentosa** Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 315.
- tomentosus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 168.
- tomentosus** Inachus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- tomentosus** Issus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 178.—Lystra.
- tomentosa** Julodis (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 28.—Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
- tomentosa** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 46.
- tomentosa** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 60.—Cicada, 1775.
- tomentosus** Macrophthalmus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 309. [1842, 243.]
- tomentosa** Moluris, Spinola in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 285.
- tomentosus** Monocanthus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 425.—Balistes, L. 1758.
- tomentosus** Monohammus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
- tomentosa** Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].
- tomentosa** Mordella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 290.
- tomentosus** Mus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830-34], pl. xxxiii.
- tomentosa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 634.
- tomentosus** Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Necrophorus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 47.
- tomentosa** Nitidula (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 555.—Byturus.
- tomentosus** Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].
- tomentosum** Opatrum, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 277.
- tomentosus** Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 497.
- tomentosus** Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.
- tomentosus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64. [610.]
- tomentosus** Panagaeus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 537.
- tomentosa** Pauxi (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1847, 487.—Crax.
- tomentosus** Pectunculus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [n. et f.].
- tomentosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Spheg, 1787.
- tomentosus** Physogaster, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
- tomentosus** Pylomnus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 125.
- tomentosa** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 33.
- tomentosa** Plagusia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 92.
- tomentosa** Plectris, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 369.
- tomentosa** Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 724.
- tomentosa** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
- tomentosus** Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- tomentosa** Proctophana, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 491.
- tomentosa** Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
- tomentosus** Ramphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 40. [Stevania.]
- tomentosa** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 189.
- tomentosus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 335.
- tomentosus** Ryparus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 76.
- tomentosum** Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 178.
- tomentosus** Serropalpus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 67.
- tomentosa** Sibinia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- tomentosa** Silpha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
- tomentosus** Spermophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.
- tomentosus** Sphaenothecus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 56.
- tomentosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 161.
- tomentosus** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- tomentosa** Stevenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 220.
- tomentosa** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 94. [1830, 220.]

- tomentosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 158.
- tomentosus** Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 183.
- tomentosa** Tettigarcta, E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 434. [1844, 105.]
- tomentosus** Toxotus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- tomentosum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 22.
- tomentosus** Tychius (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- tomentosa** Typhaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8. [1795.]
- tomentosa** Urax (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit-Guiana, III. 1849,
- tomentosus** Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [746.—Crax.]
- tomentosus** Zozyms, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 385.
- Tometes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 225.—P.
- Tomiccephalus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.—Col.
- Tomicodon** Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.—P.
- Tomicus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 203.—Col. [May], 165.
- tomicus** Sargodon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post*
- Tomiger** *err. pro* Tomogeres, Montf.; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 127.
- Tomigeres** W. E. Leach; *teste* Herrm. *sed vide* Tomiger.
- tomigeroides** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 153.
- Tomigerus** J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 21, tab. 15.—G.
- tomigera** Anostoma (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- tomigera** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 439.
- tomis** Chelidura, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 74 & *var.* *scindens*.
- Tomistoma** S. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1), 122.—R. [Latr.]
- Tomocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tomiccephalus,
- Tomocerus** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.—Thys.
- Tomoderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Tomogaster** J. E. Gray (*ex* Bibron MS), Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.—R.
- Tomogeres** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 358.—G.
- Tomogeres** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—G.
- Tomogerus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 252.—G.
- Tomognathus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 376.—P.
- Tomoligus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- Tomomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 9.—Dipt.
- Tomopteris** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 736.—Moll. *sed?* Verm.
- Tomopterna** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1840, 443.—R.
- Tomopteris** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 544.—Col.
- Tomostoma** G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 187.—G.
- Tomyris** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 171.—R. [tomyris, 1779.]
- thomyris** (*sic*) Apistis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena
- Tonatia** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 71.—M.
- tondanensis** Planorbis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 209.
- tondi** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
- tongae** Scutellera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 624.
- tonganense** Laganum, Quoy & Gaimard in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 114.
- tongana** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 163.
- tongana** Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 305.
- tongana** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 428.
- tongana** Fissurella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 335.
- tongana** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 130.
- tongana** Meleagrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 460.
- tonganus** Naseus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 292.
- tonganum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 210.

- tongana** Physa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 206  
**tongana** Psammobia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 539.
- tonganus** Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 74.  
**tongana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.
- tonganus** Sigaretus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 217.  
**tongana** Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 498  
**tonganus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 296.
- tongataboae** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 595.  
**tongensis** Peronia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
- tonggol** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 292.
- Tonia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Ast.
- Tonichia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 123 & 148.—Chit.
- Tonicia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65 [= Tonichia, 1840].
- tonitruui** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52.
- tonitruum** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 56.
- Tonnites** Herrmannsen (*ex* Auctt.), Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 580.—G.
- tonsilis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 218.
- tonsipluma** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- tonsor** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 262.
- tonsa** Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 99.
- tonsa** Apate, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 177.
- tonsa** Epicometis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 437.
- tonsus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 208.
- tonsa** Rhizophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 262.
- Topaza** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- Topeutis** Herrich-S., 1818; *sic* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*
- Topeutis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
- tophaceata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
- tophaceata** Euphyia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1775.
- tophaceata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 4.
- tophicola** Helix, E. F. Schlottheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 341.
- Tophoderes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
- Tophoderes** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dejean MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 150.—Col.
- tophyosus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 547.
- topiarius** Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 239.
- topiaria** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126.
- topiaria** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- topiarius** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 305.
- topiltzin** Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 49.
- Topinctus** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (23) June 1823, 360.—R. [*n. n.*].
- toposui** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 232.
- Tor** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).—P.
- tor** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 199.—Cyprinus.
- tor** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 305.
- torallii** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
- torallyi** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 285.—Helix, 1835.
- torallii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- torceumatus** v. *torceumatus*.
- Torcula** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—G.
- Torda** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 72.—A. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, Alca torda].
- torda** Pingouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 313.—Alca, 1758.
- torda** Utamania, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.



- tordae** Halysis (Fab.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 356.—Taenia, 1780.
- Torea** Quatrefages; *err. auctt. posterior.*, vide Torrea [teste C. C. A. Monro].
- toreno** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- toreno** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 469.
- toreuma** Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 475.
- toreuma** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 467.—Buccinum, 1788.
- toreuma** Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
- toreumaticus** Temnopleurus (Kl.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.—Cidaris, 1778.
- toreumata** Salamis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 47; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 343.
- torceumatus** (*sic*) Temnopleurus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Torgos** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1144.—A. [*typus* Vultur auricularis].
- Toria** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 163.—A.
- toriferus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 17.
- torile** Amphiceras, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.
- Torinia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- tormentarius** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
- tornabeni** Ostrea, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 243. [1846, 200.]
- tornacensis** Mytilus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
- tornacensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 316.
- tornacicola** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 45.
- Tornaria** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], Zusätze, 1849, 101.—
- Tornatella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 219.—G. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*]. [Ech.]
- tornatella** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 277.
- tornatella** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 13.
- tornatella** Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 59.
- tornatelliformis** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
- Tornatellina** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—G. [*n. n.*].
- tornatellina** Achatina (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 306.—Helix t—tella.
- tornatellina** Cionella (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—Helix
- tornatelloides** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 316, Mar. 1845. [t—tella.]
- tornatilis** Acteon (Gm.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 315.—Voluta, 1767.
- tornatilis** Auricula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 347.—Voluta.
- tornatilis** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
- tornatilis** Belemnites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 113 [*n. et f.*].
- tornatilis** Lacrymaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 471.
- tornatilis** Pedipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 245.
- tornatilis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- tornatilis** Speo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 236.
- tornatilis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 643.
- tornatilis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS) [*non* L.], Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- Tornatina** A. Adams in Sowerby, Thes. Conch. (11) 1850, 554.—G. [1847, 45.]
- tornator** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 154.
- tornator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 81.
- tornator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 79.
- tornator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.—Cryptus.
- tornator** Tetraopes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Lamia, 1775.
- tornatus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 160.
- tornatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 276.
- tornatus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
- tornatus** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 53.

- tornatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 684.
- tornatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 316.
- tornata** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- tornata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 269, Mar. 1845. [Turritella.
- tornatus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 715.
- tornata** Pleurotoma (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 356.—Murex.
- tornata** Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.—Trochus.
- tornatus** Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 34.
- tornatus** Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- tornatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 372. [342.—Turbo.
- tornata** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- tornata** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 178.
- torneella** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 528.
- torneella** Thamnottetix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.
- tornensis** Corvus, A. Sparrman, Svenske Orn. (10) (me judice 1815), 38.
- Torneutes** G. C. Reich, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 9.—Col.
- Torneutes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 272.—Col.
- Tornitella** *err. pro Tornatella*, Lam.; Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- Tornotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Tornus** W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 2.—G.
- torosa** Candona, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 27.
- torosus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 42.
- torosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 46.
- torosus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 100.
- torosum** Dentalium, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 231.
- torosus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- torosa** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 21.
- torosus** Notophthalmus (Esch.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
- torosa** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130. [284.—Triton.
- torosus** Partulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.
- torosus** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 670.
- torosa** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
- torosus** Rhombus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 349.
- torosa** Tarichia (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—Triton.
- torosus** Triton, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 12.
- torosus** Trochus, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.
- torotoro** Alcedo (Syma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 668.
- torotoro** Halcyon (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Syma.
- torotoro** Syma, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 443.
- torotoro** Syma, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827 [June 1828], 425.
- torpedinis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- torpedinis** Branchellion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 109.
- torpedinis** Trygonobatus, A. G. Desmarest, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II. 1823, [6] [*mishi non visum*].
- torpedinus** Urolophus (Desm.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.—Trygonobatus.
- Torpedo** M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. VII. 1764, 453.—P. [*sic Jordan sed pagina non comp.*].
- Torpedo** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 102.—P.
- Torpedo** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P.
- Torpedo** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—P.
- torpescus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 150.
- torpidus** Passalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 112.
- torpida** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.
- torpida** Textrix, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) ante May 1841, 48.
- Torpilla** Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*

- torquana** Teras, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 989.
- Torquatella** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—G.
- Torquatina** Gros, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 518.—? Inf.
- Torquatrix** ["Haw."], J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 209.—R.
- torquatula** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 652. [30.—Falco, Br. 1764.
- torquatus** Accipiter (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- torquatus** Accipiter (Cuv.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar. 1827], 182.—Falco, Br. 1764:
- torquatus** Acheus (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 270.—Bradypus,
- torquatus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 291. [Licht.
- torquata** Agama, T. R. Peale & J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 231.
- torquata** Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 344.
- torquatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- torquata** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. V. 1816, 110.
- torquatum** Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Silpha.
- torquata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 382.
- torquatus** Arremon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 549.
- torquatus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- torquata** Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 53.—Strix, 1800.
- torquatus** Baridius (OL), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 130.—Rhynchaenus.
- torquata** Bernicla, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351.
- torquatus** Bourcieria (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Ornismya.
- torquatus** Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. IX. 1826, 236.
- torquatus** Brachyurus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 60. [108 [n. n].
- torquatus** Bradypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815).
- torquata** Buarremon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 483.—
- torquatus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 56. [Embernagra.
- torquatus** Bucco, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (13) 1823, pl. 5.
- torquatus** Bucco, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. Exot. 1836, 94.
- torquatus** Bulestes (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—Lanius.
- torquata** Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
- torquata** Callitrix, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 86.
- torquata** Cantharis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 340.
- torquata** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 1, Aug. 1848.
- torquatus** Cebus (Hoffm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 53.—Callithrix.
- torquatus** Celeus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1783.
- torquatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 236.
- torquatus** Cephphus (Brunn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 340.—Colymbus, 1764.
- torquatus** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 153.
- torquata** Ceryle (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 401.—Alcedo, 1766.
- torquata** Ceryle (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 108.—Alcedo, 1766.
- torquata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 157.
- torquata** Cetonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 60.—
- torquata** Chaja, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 939. [Scarabaeus, 1782.
- torquatus** Characters, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
- torquatus** Cheiromeles, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824. [Cheiromeles.
- torquatus** Chiropetes (Horsf.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 49.—
- torquatus** Choloepus, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, 1804—11 [1815].
- torquata** Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 60.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- torquata** Cinura, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 358.
- torquatus** Coliusspasser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.
- torquatus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [n. n.].

- torquatus Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat. [? Lacep.]; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.  
torquatus Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.  
torquata Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 488.
- torquatus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus, Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98. [1788].  
torquatus Conurus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 328.  
torquata Corythopsis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 279.  
torquatus Cracticus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 189.—Lanius.  
torquatus Ctenomys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxi.  
torquatus Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.  
torquatus [Cuniculus] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus, 1779.  
torquata Curruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 42.  
torquata Cyclostoma, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 82.  
torquata Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 10.  
torquatus Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 94.  
torquatus Dicotyles, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 237.  
torquata Dictyoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 157.  
torquatus Dysopes (Horsf.), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 20 (c. June 1839).—Cheiromeles.
- torquatus Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 70.  
torquatus Ephemotes (Nieuw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 344.—Stellio.
- torquatus Elanus (Cuv. in Mus.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 72.  
torquata Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 82.
- torquata Embernagra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34. [II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra.
- torquata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
torquata Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- torquata Eulabeornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1766.  
torquata [Felis], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (55) Sept. 1826, Chat du Népal, p. 2.
- torquata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 610.  
torquatus Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Corythopsis.  
torquata Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.  
torquatus Gastraulax, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 61. [Mus, 1779.  
torquatus Georychus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—  
torquata Glareola (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 322.—Charadrius, 1766. [II. 1810, 404.
- torquata Glareola, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf [*non* L.], Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk.  
torquatus Goliathus (Dru.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 33.—Scarabaeus, 1782.
- torquatus Graculus, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.  
torquata Grus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, Mill. 1782.
- torquatus Gymnophrys (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—Melliphaga.
- torquatus Halcyon, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 99.  
torquata Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 369.—Taenia,  
torquatus Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 45. [1790.  
torquatus Hemiprocne, C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.  
torquata Hiaticula (Leach), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 68.—Charadrius, L. 1766.
- torquatus Hipudaeus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 277.—Mus, 1779.  
torquatus Hydrobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 129.—Hydrophilus.

- torquatus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 405.
- torquatus** Hypudaeus (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 55.—Mus, 1779.
- [**torquatus** Itys], J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 535.—Ocypetes, 1829. [203.]
- torquata** Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- torquatus** Lanioturdus, G. R. Waterhouse in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 264.
- torquatus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- torquatus** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 328.
- torquata** Lypornix (Hahn), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 10<sub>18</sub>.—Bucco.
- torquata** Lysidice, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 361.
- torquata** Mecynorrhina (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 184.—Scara-baeus, 1782. [365.—Picus.
- torquatus** Melampicos (Wils.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849,
- torquatus** Melanerpes (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 444.—Picus.
- torquata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- torquata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- torquata** Melanocorypha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476.
- torquata** Melliphaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (26) Nov. 1822, pl. 129.
- torquata** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- torquatus** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- torquata** Merula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 374.—Turdus, 1758.
- torquatus** Molossus (Horsf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 90.—Cheiromeles.
- torquata** Muscipeta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- torquatus** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 173.—Mus, 1779.
- torquata** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- torquata** Natrix (Lacep.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Coluber, 1769.
- torquata** Ninella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo,? Gm. 1790.
- torquata** Noctua (Daud.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 105.—Strix, 1800.
- torquatus** Ocypetes, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 762.
- torquatus** Oplurus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 48.
- torquata** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 6.
- torquatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
- torquata** Otis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 528.
- torquatus** Pachymerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 280. [Bodd.]
- torquatus** Palaeornis (Kuhl), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 50.—Psittacus,
- torquatus** Palaeornis, E. Blyth (ex Brisson), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 231.
- torquata** Palumbis, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- torquatus** Pedionomus, J. Gould, Birds of Austr. (1) Dec. 1840, pl. 80; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 114.
- torquata** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—
- torquata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157. [Cimex, 1775.]
- torquata** Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 76.
- torquatus** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin., II. post June 1813, 326.
- torquatus** Picus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 31.
- torquatus** Pipilo, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 105.
- torquata** Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- torquatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 171.
- torquatus** Pluvialis, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- torquata** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- torquata** Poospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Emberiza.
- torquatus** Prodiplus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [n. n.].
- torquata** Psittacula (Bodd.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus, 1783.
- torquatus** Psittacus, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32. [1820, 266.]
- torquatus** Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (18) July

- torquatus** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 508.
- torquatus** Pteropus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 553.
- torquata** Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450.
- torquata** Querquedula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 139.—Anas.
- torquatus** Rhaphigaster (F.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 100.—Cimex,
- torquatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 145. [1775.]
- torquata** Rufipes, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 272.
- torquatus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.
- torquatus** Sceloporus (G. & P.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 49.—Agama.
- torquatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V: 1830, 335.
- torquata** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
- torquata** Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- torquatus** Steironotus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Strobilurus.
- torquatus** Stellio, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1821, 139 [teste G. E. B.].
- torquata** Strix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 276.
- torquatus** Strobilurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 18. [Sturnus, 1817.]
- torquata** Sturnella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 52.—
- torquatus** Sturnus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 493.
- torquata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 38.
- torquata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 175.
- torquata** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornith. Toscana, I. 1827, 206.—Turdus, 1758.
- torquatus** Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 697.
- torquata** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.
- torquata** Taraguira (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 220.—Stellio.
- torquata** Tchitrea (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- torquata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- torquatus** Tetrao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1368.
- torquatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 89.
- torquatus** Thriothurus (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia.
- torquatus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- torquatus** Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 126.
- torquatus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
- torquatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- torquatus** Tropidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 663.
- torquatus** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91.
- torquatus** Tyrannus, Nuttall, Man. Orn. U. S. (Land Birds, ed. 2, 1840), 821 [teste C.W.R.].
- torquatus** Ursus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 144.
- torquatus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 54.
- torqueola** Arborophila (Val.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 127.—Pardix.
- torqueola** Pardix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 435.
- torqueola** Spermophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 495.
- Torquilla** S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—G.
- torquilla** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 217.
- torquillella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 161.
- Torrea** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XIII. 1850, 34.—Verm.
- torreana** Phillipsastrea, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [n. n.].
- torrebia** Nymphalis, E. Ménétris, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 311.
- torrefacta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- torrefactus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
- torrefacta** Pygaera (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena, 1797.
- torrens** Phanaeus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 85.
- torrentium** Astacus (Schrank), Wolf, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XI (1) 1806, 45.—Cancer.
- torrentium** Cancer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 247.

- torrentium** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 307.
- torrentium** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 184.
- torrentium** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- torresii** Thalasseus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.
- torresiana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- torresiana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 145 [n. n.].
- Torrída** *err. pro* Loxia, L.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.
- torridarum** Mus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].
- torrida** Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-45], 158.
- torridus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20.
- torrida** Amara (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 520.—Carabus, 1798.
- torrida** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 60, Ap. 1850.
- torrida** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 631.
- torridus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Gould MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 662, Feb. 1850.
- torridus** Carabus, K. Illiger, Verz. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 173.
- torridus** Cepurus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 348.—Curculio.
- torrida** Cicada, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 286.
- torrida** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 151.
- torridus** Coccoborus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 223.
- torrida** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 437.
- torrida** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [n. n.].
- torridus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1037.
- torridus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.
- torridus** Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- torridus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 612. [Scop. 1769.]
- torrida** Fringilla (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.—Loxia,
- torridus** Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 102.—Carabus, 1798.
- torridus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 211.
- torrida** Mesotrichia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 113.
- torridum** Myrmeleon, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 55.
- torrida** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.
- torridus** Pitylus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Loxia, Scop. 1769.
- torrida** Pyrrhula (Scop.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—Loxia, 1769.
- torridus** Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- torrida** Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—Loxia, Scop. 1769.
- torriliformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim; Die Petref. 1820, 146.
- torris** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 367.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- torris** Diplodontus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 25.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- torrubiae** Chaetetes, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [n. n.].
- torrubiae** Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.
- torsa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 40.
- torsa** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- torsa** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.—& *var.* marginata.
- torsa** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.
- torsa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.
- torsala** Telistophis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- torsor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- torta** *v.* tortus.
- Torticella** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G. [teste Scudder].
- Torticella** C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. 1842, 403.—A. [non Vieill. 1825]
- torticollis** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355. [apud Agassiz].
- torticollis** Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113.—Bulimus.

- torticollis** *Cylindrella* (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—*Clausilia*.
- torticollis** *Helix*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- torticollis** [*Helix*] (*Cochlodina*) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.—*Bulimus*.
- torticollis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- torticornis** Antilope, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 87.
- tortilabia** *Helix*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 311.
- tortilis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 201.
- tortilis** *Cecidomyia*, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 29.
- tortile** *Cerithium*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 200.
- tortilis** *Heteropora*, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 500.
- tortilis** *Hystrix*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- tortilis** *Ovula* (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 468.—*Cypraea*, 1788.
- tortilis** *Producta*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 116. [32.
- tortillana** *Achatina* (*Glandina*), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846,
- tortisrostris** *Avicula*, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 179.
- tortisulcatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 162.
- tortivus** *Unio*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- tortor** *Acanthophis*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 55.
- tortricea** *Diurina*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.—*Tinea tortricella*, Huebn.
- tortricella** *Oporinia* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 234.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- tortriciana** *Phryganea*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 471.
- tortricina** *Poecilloptera*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 103.
- tortricis** *Microgaster* (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 256.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- Tortricodes** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 305.—Lep.
- tortricoides** *Mantis* (*Mantis*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 82.
- tortricoides** *Megalomus*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 419.
- tortricula** *Noctua*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 362.
- tortricum** *Ceraphron*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 216.
- Tortrix** Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Legend, 1775, 125; Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 427.—Lep.
- Tortrix** M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 377 & 381.—R.
- Tortrix** F. Treitschke, Schmett. VII. 1829, 228.—Lep. [*teste* Zeller]. [(serp.).
- tortrix** *Dorytomus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—*Curculio*, L. 1761.
- tortrix** *Eriirhinus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 305.—*Rhyn-*
- tortrix** Flata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 362. [*chaenus*.
- tortrix** *Rhynchaenus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—*Curculio*, 1761.
- tortrix** *Serpula*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 242.
- tortula** *Bradybaena* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—*Helix*.
- tortula** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- Tortulosa** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 177.—G.
- tortuosus** *Amplexus*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 8.
- tortuosa** *Avicula* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.—*Gastrochaena*.
- tortuosum** *Buccinum*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Buccinum*, no. 115, Feb. 1847.
- tortuosa** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.
- tortuosa** *Chione* (Sow.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—*Cytherea*, ? Brod.
- tortuosa** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 87.
- tortuosa** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 567.
- tortuosa** *Cyathaxonia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 258.
- tortuosum** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 152.



- tortuosa** Cytherea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 45.
- tortuosa** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 69.
- tortuosus** Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 97.
- tortuosa** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- tortuosa** Gastrochaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 49.
- tortuosa** Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].
- tortuosa** Gervillia (Phil.), J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.—Gastro-
- tortuosa** Gorgonia, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [n. n.]. [chaena, ? Sow.
- tortuosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.
- tortuosus** Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- tortuosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 467.
- tortuosa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 509.
- tortuosa** Millepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 545.
- tortuosus** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 306.
- tortuosus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 48.
- tortuosus** Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 147 [n. n.].
- tortuosa** Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
- tortuosus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [n. n.].
- tortuosus** Oncoceras (Sow.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- tortuosus** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413. [Lituites.
- tortuosus** Rhodocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
- tortuosa** Rotalia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.—
- tortuosa** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 184. [Streblus.
- tortuosa** Serpulina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.
- tortuosus** Streblus, G. Fischer de W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1817, 449.
- tortuosus** Tortulosa, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 177.—
- tortuosus** Turbo, ? MS.
- tortuosa** Trisidos (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten, II. 1798, 175.—Arca, L. 1758.
- tortuosa** Trisis (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—Arca, 1758.
- tortuosus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 74, June 1844.
- tortuosum** Triton (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 39.—Murex.
- tortuosum** Tritonium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 60.
- tortuosa** Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Turbo, Gray, ? MS.
- tortuosa** Venus (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 562.—Cytherea.
- torta** Arca (Parallelepipedum), O. A. L. Morch (*ex* Steenstrup MS), Catal. Conch.
- torta** Conularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 306. [Kierulf. 1850, 33.
- tortum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- torta** Dioryche, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21. [Cyclostoma.
- tortum** Farcimen (Wood), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—
- torta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- torta** Pedalion, Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Descr. Cat. Shells, 1817, 282 & Index.
- torta** Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
- torta** Perna, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 38.
- tortus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- Torula** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Lep.
- torularius** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 576.
- torulosa** Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.—& *var.* angulata.
- torulosus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 19. [65.
- torulosa** Anatolica, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- torulosa** Arca, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 165.
- torulosum** (*sic*) Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [n. n.].
- torulosum** Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 189.
- torulosum** Conodictyum, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- torulosa** Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 29.

- torulosus** Cychrus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post. Nov.* 1824, 44.
- torulosum** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 104.
- torulosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- torulosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 428, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- torulosa** Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 352.—  
Taenia, 1786.
- torulosa** Lema, Eschscholtz in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 345.
- torulosa** Lindia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 653.
- torulosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- torulosus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 13. [Fusus.]
- torulosa** Purpura (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.—
- torulosa** Scalaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 19.—Turbo.
- torulosa** Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
- torulosa** Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.
- torulosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 69.
- torulosus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 377.
- torulosa** Turritella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 138 [*n. n.*].
- torulosa** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 18.
- torulosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.
- torulosa** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 699.
- torulus** Galaxias, Fab.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
- torulus** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- torus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 212. [34 [*n. et f.*].
- torus** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 200; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 372. [Geometra.]
- torvaria** Dasydia (Hueb.), Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 281.—
- torvaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 71 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- torvaria** Orphne, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
- torvaria** Psoidos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra.
- torvicornis** Branchipus, Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 292.
- torvoidea** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 133.
- torvula** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- torvus** Agriopus (Gron.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 382.—Blennius, 1772.
- torva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- torva** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 108. [[*n. et f.*].
- torvus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 691.
- torvum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [*n. n.*].
- torvus** Caranx, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 69.
- torva** Coryphaena (Gr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 298.—Blennius, 1772.
- torvus** Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 14.
- torvus** Eurylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.
- torvus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 16.
- torva** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 228.
- torva** Notodonta (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 51.—Bombyx.
- torva** Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1822 (2) 1822, 437.
- torva** Planaria, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 705.
- torvus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 330.
- torvus** Thaenionotus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 195 [*n. n.*].
- torva** Vipera, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 133.
- torva** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 533.
- Torymus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 125 & 135.—Hym.
- Torymys** *err. pro* Torymus, Dalm.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 62.
- Tosena** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Hem.
- Tosia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Ast.
- tosta** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47.
- tosta** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 786.

- Tostegoptera** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*incunte* 1851], 149.—Col.
- tostella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823–27)
- totani** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 191. [[*n. et f.*].
- totani** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 [*n. n.*].
- totanirostris** Oreopholus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 151 (1835).
- totanus** Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Scolopax, 1758.
- totanus** Totanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 493.—Scolopax, 1758.
- totanus** Tringa, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 200.
- totari** *id. est todari, q.v.*
- totis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 320.
- totis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus, 1839
- totteniana** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- tottor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- totta** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 428.
- tottus** Sciobius (Sparrrn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1785.
- tottus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 192.
- touan** Viverra (Bechst.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 432.—Mustela, 1800.
- toucasiana** Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.
- toucasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1849, 508.
- toucasiana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 200.
- toucasianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
- toucasianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
- toucasiana** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.
- toucasiana** Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 172.
- toucasiana** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- toucasiana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248.
- toucasiana** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
- toucasiana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- toucasianus** Plagioptychus, P. Matheron, Catal méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 117;  
Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 189.
- toucasiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
- toucasiana** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.
- toucasiana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
- toucasiana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 216.
- toucasiana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 261.—  
Caprotina, 1850.
- toucasiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
- toucasiana** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
- touchardii** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- touchardii** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 22.
- touea** Pempheris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.
- toufoeus** Martes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Ap.*), 281.
- Touits** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed prim. vernac.*
- Toulou** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 294.—A. [*teste* Agassiz *sed vernac.*].
- toulou** Centropus (Muell.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.—Cuculus, 1776.
- toulouzanii** Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 169; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 241.
- toupai** Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 238.
- tourannense** Cerithium, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 601.
- tourannensis** Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 537.
- tourannensis** Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
- tourannensis** Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 543.
- tourannensis** (*sic*) Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
- tourannensis** Sepia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 33.
- tourannensis** Vaginulus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 496.
- tourannii** Rhinoclavis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.

- tourlourou** Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 36.
- journalii** Capreolus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, p. lxx.
- journalii** Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres in P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214
- journalii** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 263. [n. n.]
- journali** Teredo, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1844, 360.
- Tournatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 180.—G. [t—ia.
- tournefortii** Brephulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix
- tournefortii** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 396.
- tournefortia** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
- tournefortianus** Bulimus (Fér.), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 31.—Helix.
- tournefortiana** Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro tournefortia*, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74. [Helix (Cochlogena).
- tournefortiana** Pupa (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 174.—
- ournemini** Calymene, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
- Touyouyous** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim. vernac.* [624.—Psittacus, 1788.
- tovi** Psittacula (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- townsendi** Aphriza, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 249.—Fringilla, 1838.
- townsendii** Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 60.
- townsendii** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl. III. 1842, 391.—
- townsendii** Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206. [Geomys.
- townsendii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 343 (1843).
- townsendi** Cinclus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 435 (1838).
- townsendi** Cupressocrinus (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 363.—Encrinurus.
- townsensii** (*sic*) Cupulospongia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
- townsendii** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 183. [288.—Spongus.
- townsendii** Encrinurus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- townsendii** Euspiza (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
- townsendi** Frinca [= Tringa], J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
- townsendi** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 236.—Plectrophanes, 1838.
- townsendi** Geomys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 12\*. [1839, 247.
- townsendi** Haematopus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 427 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V.
- townsendii** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 90.
- townsendii** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Fringilla.
- townsendi** Myiadestes (Aud.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—Ptilogonys.
- townsendii** Passerella (Aud.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 52.—Fringilla.
- townsendi** Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 412 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 149. [351.
- townsendi** Phalacrocorax, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839,
- townsendii** Plecotus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1–4) Nov. 1837, 73.
- townsendi** Plectrophanes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 424 (1838). [345.
- townsendi** Plectrophanes, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839,
- townsendi** Ptilogonys, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839, 338.
- townsendi** Ptilogonys, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 419 (1838) (Ptilogony's); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 206.
- townsendii** Scalops, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 58.
- towsendii** Scapanus (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—Scalops.
- townsendii** Sciurus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 63.
- townsendii** Spermophilus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 61.
- townsendi** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Spongus.
- townsendi** Spongites, G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 101.
- townsendi** Spongus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 164.
- townsendi** Sylvia, Nuttall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 191.
- townsendii** Sylvicola (Nutt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Sylvia.
- townsendii** Tamias, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 68.

- townsendi** Turdus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 336.
- townsendi** Uria, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 430 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 251.
- townsendi** Uria, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839, 352.
- townsendii** Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- townsendiana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1833, 99.
- townsensii** Cupulospongia; *v.* **townsendi**.
- Toxares** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 65.—Hym. [25.—Ech.]
- Toxaster** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 15; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
- toxasteroides** Micraster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 62.
- toxealis** Oidercia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Phalaena toxea, 1781.
- Toxelasma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Toxolasma, Raf.
- Toxeres** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Col.
- Toxeres** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Toxares, Westw.
- Toxerites** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107 [*teste* Scudder]; Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—Ceph.
- Toxerus** Schoenherr; *sic* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* Toxeres, *q. v.*
- Toxeuma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.—Hym.
- Toxeus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.—Ar.
- toxea** Eumenia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.
- toxeus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
- Toxeutes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col. [Cerambl.].
- Toxeutes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 210.—Col. [Curc.].
- Toxicoa** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 29.—R.
- Toxicophis** G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836, 190.—R. [*typus* Acontias leucostoma].
- toxicrate** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 226.
- Toxicum** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 174.—Col.
- Toxocampa** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 75.—Lep.
- Toxocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 348.—Dipt.
- Toxoceras** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 472.—Ceph.
- Toxocera** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 276 [=Toxoceras, d'Orb.].
- Toxochina** Loew, 1850; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [=Toxochina].
- Toxodera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 27.—Orth.
- Toxodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 541.—M.
- toxogramma** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 463.
- toxographus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- Toxolasma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
- Toxomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Toxoneuron** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 258.—Hym.
- toxonevra** Onesia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
- toxonevra** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (11) Nov. 1846, 360.
- Toxonevra** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 404.—Dipt.
- Toxophora** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
- Toxophorus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*sine*]
- Toxophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 371.—Col. [*typo*].
- toxophorus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 432. [tuberculatus].
- Toxopneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. ix.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus]
- Toxopoda** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Toxorhina** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Toxorhinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- toxorhynchus** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1839, 39.
- Toxorites** *err. pro* Toxerites, Raf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 90.
- Toxostoma** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 528.—A.
- Toxostoma** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G.
- toxostoma** Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 188.
- Toxota** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 399 [=? Toxotus, Dej.].
- Toxotarsus** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.

- Toxotes** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 116.—P.
- Toxotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Toxotus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col.
- Toxotus** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 374.—Col.
- Toxura** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- trabalis** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42.
- trabalis** Eremiophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, ? Pall.
- trabalis** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 182.—Araneus, 1757.
- trabalis** Trochosa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 141.—Araneus,
- trabalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 27. [1757.]
- trabayensis** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 434.
- trabea** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.
- trabeatus** Chalcas, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxxviii.
- trabeata** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- trabeata** Edessa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- trabeatus** Eleotris, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.
- trabeatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- trabeatus** Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 45.
- trabeata** Huechys (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Cicada.
- trabeatus** Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 420.
- trabeatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 148.
- trabeata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 204.
- trabeculata** Ostrea, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 241.
- trabiformis** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Belem. Castellane, 1841, 48.
- tracal** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 553.
- tracaxa** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 6.
- tracaxa** Hydraspis (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—Emys.
- tracaxa** Peltocephalus (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 378.—Emys.
- tracaxa** [Podocnemis] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- trachacanthus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 419.
- trachallus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 71.
- trachea** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 152.
- Trachea** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Lep.
- Trachea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Lep.
- trachea** Caecalium (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium.
- trachea** Caecum (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—
- trachea** Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 497. [Dentalium.]
- trachea** Fasciola, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 197
- trachea** Odontidium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 340.
- trachea** Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium.
- trachaea** Ptygmatis (Desl.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea
- tracheiformis** Brochus, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 158. [trachlaea.]
- tracheaeformis** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 31.
- trachealis** Lepas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 726.
- tracheale** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- trachealis** Strongylus (Sieb.), H. Nathusius, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 60.—Syngamus.
- trachealis** Syngamus, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 105.
- trachealis** Tubicinella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Philos., n. s. X. 1825, 105 [n. n.].
- trachealis** Tubicinella (Shaw), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 269.—Lepas.
- tracheatus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
- tracheiformis** *v.* **tracheaeformis**.
- Trachelacanthus** G. Fischer v. W., Ausschusse Werner-Festes Freyberg, 1850, 9.
- Trachelia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 25.—Col.
- Tracheliastes** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 95.—Cr.

- Trachelina** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Inf.
- Trachelium** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
- Trachelium** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 274.—Hem.
- Trachelius** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 20.—? Inf.
- Trachelizus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 243.—Col.
- Trachelizus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 598.—Col. [Carab.].
- Trachelizus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 489.—Col. [Brenthidae].
- Trachelobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.—Verm.
- Trachelocampylus** Frédault, Gaz. méd. Paris, 1847, 311 (v. Wiegman, Arch. f. Nat. 1848 (2), 385).—Verm.
- Trachelocerca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 316.—
- Trachelochismus** Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 212.—P. [Inf.
- trachelodes** Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1845, 131. [Agass.].
- Tracheloemum** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 116.—Col. [*non* T—laeum *apud*
- Trachelogerrhon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [? MS].
- trachelogerrhos** Trachelogerrhon (Hempr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas
- Trachelogerrhum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachelogerrhon, Fitz.
- Trachelomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- Trachelonetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 115.—A. [315.—Inf.
- Trachelonia** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Collyris, Fab.].
- trachelophylla** Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 545. [Val.
- Trachelopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachelyopterus,
- Trachelorachys** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 51.—Col.
- Trachelorhachis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachelorachys,
- Trachelotherium** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 81.—M. [Hope.
- Trachelotherium** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 266.—M.
- Trachelotis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [4].—A.
- Trachelus** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Hym.
- Trachelus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 465.—Col.
- Trachelyopterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 220.—P.
- Trachibrama** J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033 [A *n. n.* containing spp. arrhada; centisquama; cupida; marmid—& probably a misprint for *Acanthobrama*.—P.].
- Trachicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 268.—P.
- Trachidermis** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—P.
- Trachidermus** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 159.—P.
- trachiformis** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.
- trachilus** Psithyros, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [158] [*n. et f.*].
- Trachina** F. Klug in Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. VI. 1807, 226.—Hym.
- Trachina** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
- trachinoides** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 401.
- trachinoides** Prosododasy (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1026.—Apistus.
- trachinoides** Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—
- Trachinotus** [Anon.], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1802 (3) Jan. 1802, 21.—P. [Apistus.
- Trachinotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—P.
- Trachinus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 247.—P.
- trachinus** Saurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 231.
- trachinus** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Pteref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
- trachinus** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 17.
- Trachionus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
- trachipomus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 443.
- trachilaea** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 188.
- Trachodes** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 325.—Col.
- Trachonites** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Leach MS) in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 149.—Cr. [*in syn.*].

- Trachonitis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 606.—Lep.
- Trachops** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—M.
- Trachurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.—P.
- Trachurus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 6.—P.
- trachura** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 456. [1758.]
- trachurus** Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—Scomber,
- trachurus-japonicus** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 109.
- trachurus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 138.
- trachurus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 481.
- trachurus** Hemilepidotus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 51.—Cottus.
- Trachusa** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 247.—Hym.
- Trachyaspis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 699.—R.
- Trachycara** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.—R.
- Trachycephalus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 33 & 74.—R.
- Trachycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 66; *emend. pro* Trachicephalus, Sw.
- Trachycoelia** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* Anolis lineatus, Daud.].
- trachycorystes** Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 214.
- Trachycyclus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 355.—R.
- Trachydactyla** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*; *non* T—us *apud* Agass.].
- trachydactylus** Gallinago (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
- trachydactyla** Scolopax, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 521.
- Trachyderes** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 364.—Col.
- Trachyderes** Klug in Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.—Col.
- Trachyderma** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. Ap. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Trachyderma** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 283.—Hym.
- Trachyderma** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1829, 421; Herpet. Mex. 1834, 23.—R.
- Trachyderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tachyderma, W.
- Trachyderma** J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 331.—Verm.
- Trachydermum** (*emend.* Trachyderma, Latr.) J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.
- Trachydermus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 66; *emend. pro* Trachidermus, q.v.
- Trachydosaurus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—R.
- Trachygaster** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—R.
- Trachyhyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Trachylepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R. [[*teste* S. & H.].
- Trachylocampylus** Frédauld, Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. Weimar [3] II. 1847, 310.—Verm.
- Trachymerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 266.—Col.
- trachynis** Synanceia, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 385.
- Trachynotus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 713.—Hym.
- Trachynotus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. Ap. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Trachynotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachinotus, Lac.
- Trachyops** Gray, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse *sed prim.* Trachops, q.v.
- Trachypachus** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 86.—Col.
- Trachypachys** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 338; *emend. pro* Trachypachus, Motsh. 1844.
- Trachypelmus** R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 749.—A.
- Trachypeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Trachypetra** A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 316.—Orth.
- Trachypetus** F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool. II.) (2) 1838, 201.—Hym.
- Trachyphlaeus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Trachyphloeus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- Trachypholis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Trachyphonus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 157.—A.
- Trachyphyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.



- Trachypilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* *Anolis sagrei*, Coct.].
- Trachyptera** White, 1846; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Trachypetra, *q.v.*
- Trachyptera** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.—Neur. [*typus* *Nemoura glacialis*, Newp.].
- Trachypterus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 158.—Col.
- Trachypterus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 480.—P.
- Trachypterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*]. [Pissodes.]
- trachypterus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 178.—
- trachypterum** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 618.
- trachypterus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 324.
- trachyptomus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 247.
- trachyptomus** Sternechus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 253.—Orobitis.
- Trachypus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 41.—Hym.
- trachypygus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 79.
- Trachyrhynchus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) *Macrourus caelorhynchus*, [1].—P.
- Trachyrincus** Giorna, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1805-8 (1809), 179.—P.
- trachyrincus** Lepidoleprus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 197.
- trachyrynchos** Lepidoleprus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 80.
- Trachys** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.—Col.
- Trachysaurus** J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II: 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 430.—R.
- Trachysaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachydosaurus,
- trachyscelides** Chaerodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12. [Gray.]
- Trachyscelis** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 379.—Col.
- Trachysmia** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Lep.
- Trachysomus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Col.
- Trachysomus** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
- Trachysphyrus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.—Hym.
- trachystauron** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- Trachystola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
- Trachyteuthis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598.—Ceph.
- Trachytherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644.
- Trachyurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachurus, Raf.
- Tracoros** *err. pro* Trachurus; C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 21.
- tractella** Coleophora, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 308.
- Tractinites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
- tractrac** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 89 [*teste* Cassin].
- traga** *v.* *tragus*.
- tragacanthae** Alydus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 65. [sign. c.]
- tragacanthae** Buprestis, F. Klug (Ol. *in litt.*) in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829),
- tragacanthae** Spermophagus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 113.—*Bruchus*, 1795.
- tragatus** Rhinolphus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 699.
- Tragelaphus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
- Tragelaphus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) July 1836, 138.—M.
- tragelaphus** Aegoceros (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1389 (1835), pl. cclxxxviii B (1824).—Ovis, Afz.
- tragelaphus** [Ammotragus] (Desm.), E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 13.—Ovis, Afz.
- tragelaphus** Ammotragus (*sic*) (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 40.—Ovis, ? Afz.
- tragelaphus** Capra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- tragelaphus** Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 216. [78 *n. n.*].
- tragiä** Apatura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.
- tragiæ** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1775.
- tragicus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 400.
- tragica** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.

- tragica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
- Tragidion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 89.—Col.
- Tragidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tragidion, Serv.
- Tragium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.—Sp.
- tragocamelus** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 729.
- tragocamelus** Portax (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 28.—Antilope, 1766.
- Tragocephala** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Tragocephala** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 472.—Col.
- Tragocephala** T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 146.—Orth.
- Tragocephalus** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 146.—Orth. [append.]
- Tragocera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.]
- Tragocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109.—Col.
- Tragocerus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- Tragomma** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—G. [60.—Col.]
- Tragomma** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (2) 1848, 486.—M.
- Tragomorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
- Tragopa** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—Hem.
- Tragopa** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.—A.
- Tragopan** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—A. [? Moehring, 1758].
- tragopodinis** Pyrophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 165.—Phalaena t—ginis, 1761.
- tragopogonis** Amphipyra (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1761.
- tragopogonis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 124.
- tragopogonis** Philopyra (L.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 119.—Phalaena, 1761.
- tragopogonis** Scotophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Phalaena, 1761.
- tragopogus** Simia, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 64.
- Tragops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—R.
- Tragops** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 695.—M.
- Tragopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 356.—Col.
- Tragos** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VII.—Sp.
- tragositoides** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [n. n.].
- Tragosoma** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 159.—
- Tragosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [Col.]
- traguloides** Antilope, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [n. n.].
- Tragulotherium** Croizet [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp.*].
- Tragulus** C. H. Smith, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 340.—M.
- tragulus** Antilope, Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 176.
- tragulus** Calotragus (Licht.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—Antilope.
- tragulus** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 710.
- tragulus** Odontodorcus (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 82.—Moschus, *i.e.* Antilope, Licht.
- tragulus** Oreotragus (Forst.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope, Licht.
- tragula** Upeneus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 220.
- Tragus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tragos, Schw.
- tragus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tragus** Cerbus (L.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 73.—Cimex, Fab. 1787.
- tragus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 48.—Scarab. 1792.
- tragus** Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- traga** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [n. n.].
- tragus** Rupicapra, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 167.
- Tragyderma** ? = Trachyderma; Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 378
- trahalis** Ramphidium, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30

- trahens** Tubalipora (*sic*), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post*]  
**trahens** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 105. [Feb. 1842], 71.  
**trahira** Erythrinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, p. 44, pl. xviii [*n. n.*].  
**trahira** Macrodon, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 180.  
**traillii** Analcipus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 38.—Pastor.  
**traillii** Cheirolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 130 (1835).  
**traillii** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 45 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 236.  
**traillii** Myiobius (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
**traillii** Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**traillii** Oriolus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Pastor.  
**traillii** Pastor, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 175.  
**traillii** Psaropholus (Gould), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 26 n. s. (1838).—Pastor.  
**traillii** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 7 (1833), 214 (1836).  
**traillii** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—Muscicapa, Aud.  
**tralatitius** Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.  
**Tralia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Trama** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 293.—Hem.  
**trama** Leptaena, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 216.  
**trames** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 172 [*n. n.*].  
**Tramia** *emend. pro* Trama, Heyd.; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 487.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Tranes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 129.—Col.  
**Tranocera** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Tranoderes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 35; *err. pro* Tranoderus, Walk., *q. v.*  
**Tranoderus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Tranosoma** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**tranquebar** Aspidophoroides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 227.  
**tranquebar** Mugil, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 385.  
**tranquebarensis** Perna, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 142.  
**tranquebaricus** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 15.—Attelabus, 1798.  
**tranquebaricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 343.  
**tranquebaricum** Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (25) 1825, fig. 6.  
**tranquebarica** Cicindela, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.  
**tranquebarica** Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 484.  
**tranquebarica** Columba, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 200.  
**tranquebarica** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 178.  
**tranquebarica** Galaxias, O. Fab.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**tranquebarica** Helix, O. Fab.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 41.  
**tranquebarica** Lupea (*sic*) (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 448.—Portunus, 1795.  
**tranquebarica** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 109.  
**tranquebarica** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.  
**tranquebaricus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—Ostrea t—ria, Gm. 1790.  
**tranquebaricum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea t—ria, 1790.  
**tranquebarica** Pollia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.  
**tranquebaricus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 471.  
**tranquebarica** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**tranquebaricum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**tranquebaricus** Trochus, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. viii.  
**tranquillus** Bucco (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1788.  
**tranquilla** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.  
**tranquilla** Geopelia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.  
**tranquillum** Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 251.

- tranquilla** Lypornix (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 10<sub>18</sub>.—Cuculus, 1788.
- tranquilla** Monasa (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 321.—Cuculus, 1788.
- tranquillus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torinc, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—
- transalpina** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 4, 1837, tab. 2. [Monas, 1786.
- transalpina** Miranda, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 14.
- transalpina** Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 33.—Miranda, 1835
- transalpinus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.
- transalpina** Sphinx, J. Huebner [*non Esper*], Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 81.
- transalpina** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- transalpina** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 60.—Sphinx.
- transatlanticus** Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 544.
- transatlantica** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 264. [Nov 1844, 165.
- transbaicalensis** Molops, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- transbaicalica** Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 28.
- transbaicalicus** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—? Molops t—ensis, 1844.
- transbaicalicus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 241.
- transegna** Nonacris, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 7.
- transenna** Chiton, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.
- transfuga** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- transfuga** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 521.
- transfuga** Cerastis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 946.
- transfuga** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 598.
- transfugus** Helophilus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 371.—Musca, L. 1758.
- transfuga** Hilara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 491.
- transfuga** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 158.
- transfuga** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 12.
- transfuga** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 752.
- transfuga** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda,
- transfuga** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 193. [1776.
- transfuga** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Musca, 1758.
- transgaripepinus** Argas, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 318.
- transgressa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1770.
- transiens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- transiens** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 84.
- transiens** Ceratopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 25.
- transiens** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 364.
- transiens** Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- transiens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 192.
- transiens** Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 135.
- transiens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 174.
- transiens** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 706.
- transitana** Tortrix, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 138.
- transitorium** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 119.
- transitorius** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- transitorius** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
- transitorius** Otiorynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [n. n.].
- transitoria** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 181.—Acrosoma.
- transitus** Pupa, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (3), 9.
- translaticium** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 427.
- translata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxv.

- translucens** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [n. n.]
- translucens** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—  
Bulinus.
- translucens** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
- translucens** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 162.
- translucens** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 394.
- translucens** Helix, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- translucens** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 273. [339.]
- translucens** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.
- translucida** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- translucida** Clausilia, Ziegler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
- translucida** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 255.
- translucida** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].
- translucidum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.
- translucidus** Cyclostus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—  
Cyclostoma.
- translucidum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.
- translucida** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (53) June 1807, 399.
- translucida** Gyges, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 449.
- translucida** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 103.
- translucida** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 376.
- translucida** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [n. n.].
- translucidus** Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 1111.
- translucidus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- transmarina** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499. [275.]
- transmarinus** Myllocerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 429.—  
Curculio, 1795.
- transmontanus** Acipenser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 278.
- transmutata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
- transonnatum** Sepidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
- transparens** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 566, Aug. 1849.
- transparens** Curculio, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
- transparens** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 161.
- transparens** Galeomma, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 73.
- transparens** Otiorynchus, G. Fischer de W. in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 102.
- transparens** Peryphus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 61.
- transparens** Quedius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- transparens** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8. [1845, 358.]
- transparens** Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- transpecta** Paidia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 8.
- transposita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
- transversalis** Abax, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- transversalis** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- transversalis** Anthicus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35. [64.]
- transversalis** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [n. n.].
- transversalis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic (9) 1849, 171 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- transversalis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 74.
- transversalis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1538.
- transversalis** Aulacoderus (Dej.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 133.—Anthicus, ? Villa ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- transversale** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 110.
- transversalis** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 102.
- transversalis** Blaps, F. Gebler in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII 1844 (1) 1844, 105.

- transversalis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.  
**transversale** Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 121.  
**transversalis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 65.  
**transversale** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 406.  
**transversalis** Casnonia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 388.  
**transversalis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Catasarcus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 212.  
**transversalis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 617.  
**transversalis** Chlorida, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 221.  
**transversalis** Cicindela, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 50.  
**transversalis** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 66.  
**transversalis** Clerus, Helw.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Clerus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 199.  
**transversalis** Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—**Latridius**,  
**transversalis** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 162. [Gyll.  
**transversalis** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Dichelops, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 73.—**Cimex**, 1841.  
**transversale** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 361.—**Fasciola**, 1802.  
**transversalis** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 160.  
**transversalis** Edessa, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**transversalis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66 [n. n.]. [610.  
**transversalis** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 493.  
**transversalis** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 69.  
**transversalis** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 377.—**Carabus**.  
**transversalis** Hister, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Hydaticus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828,  
 85.—**Dytiscus**, ? Müll. 1776.  
**transversalis** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 64.  
**transversalis** Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 133. [Anomites.  
**transversalis** Leptaena (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 109.—  
**transversalis** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.  
**transversalis** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 629.  
**transversalis** Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.  
**transversalis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 354.  
**transversalis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—**Lygaeus**,  
**transversalis** Murex, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 116. [1794.  
**transversalis** Myliobates, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 193 [n. n.].  
**transversalis** Myliobates, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 299.  
**transversalis** Nerita, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 48.  
**transversalis** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)  
 Aug. 1835, 18.  
**transversalis** Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 119.  
**transversalis** Nymphula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Nymphula, 4  
 (1832-40).  
**transversalis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 466. [[1837], 72.—**Leptaena**.  
**transversalis** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838)  
**transversalis** Panagaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 154.  
**transversalis** Phyllobaenus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 4.  
**transversalis** Pinnixa (Lucas), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 33.—**Pinnotheres**.  
**transversalis** Pinnotheres, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 23.  
**transversalis** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 165.—**Epeira**, 1805.  
**transversalis** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 77.  
**transversalis** Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].

- transversalis** Pteroplatus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 309.
- transversalis** Pterostichus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 26.—Carabus.
- transversale** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 28.
- transversalis** Pyrula, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 114.
- transversalis** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- transversalis** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 336.
- transversalis** Strophomena (Dalm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 105.—
- transversalis** Synbranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 524. [Leptaena.
- transversalis** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 8.
- transversalis** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
- transversalis** Tenebrio, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 300.
- transversalis** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.].
- transversalis** Tillus (Hellw.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 275.—Clerus.
- transversalis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 35.
- transversale** Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 75.—Ptilium.
- transversalis** Unio, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 487.
- transversarius** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
- transversaria** Nerita, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
- transversaria** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 166.
- transversatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- transversatum** Cymatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
- transversatum** Dentalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- transversata** Geometra (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 16.—Phalaena, 1770.
- transversatus** Modiolus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
- transversatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 525.
- transversatus** Trochus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
- transversella** Aechmia, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 442.
- transversella** Parasemia, J. F. Stephens, Entomologist (13) Nov. 1841, 202. [182.
- transversella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- transversella** Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.
- transversicollis** Trachypachus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 86.
- transverso-guttata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 454. [1844, 234.
- transverseimpressus** Ceutrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- transverse-lineata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 353.
- transversim-punctatus** Chamites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92. [1842, 271.
- transversepunctatus** Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2)
- transversesignatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 474.
- transversesignatus** Bruchus, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 26.
- transversesignatus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 165.
- transverso-striatus** Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.]. [1842, 106.
- transverso-truncata** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May
- transversetuberculatus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 427.
- transversor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- transversus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III, Table des matières, 5 (1843).
- transversa** Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 288.
- transversa** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 352.

- transversa** Altica, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n].
- transversum** Amphidesma, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [i.e. 1831], pl. xxviii.
- transversa** Anomia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 240.
- transversa** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 203.—Musca.
- transversa** Aplidia (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 101.—
- transversa** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 269. [Melolontha.
- transversa** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 428.
- transversa** Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.];  
*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
- tran[s]versa** Astarte, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 80.
- transversa** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- transversus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- transversa** Atrypa, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 455. [65.
- transversus** Axinosophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 57.
- transversus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
- transversus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 57.
- transversus** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 255.
- transversus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- transversus** Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 3.
- transversa** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 249.
- transversa** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 61.
- transversum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [n. et f.].
- transversus** Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—
- transversa** Cercopis, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4. [Inoceramus.
- transversus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- transversa** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 203.
- transversa** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 577.
- transversa** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 37.
- transversa** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
- transversa** Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576 [n. n.].
- transversa** Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 276.
- transversus** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- transversa** Clytra, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 182.
- transversa** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 54.
- transversa** Coptosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
- transversa** Corisa, Illiger in Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,  
520.
- transversa** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.—Ips, 1790.
- transversa** Crepidodera (Marsh.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 83.—  
Chrysomela.
- transversus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 786.
- transversa** Cucullea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 373.
- transversa** Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356.
- transversus** Cydnus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 291.
- transversa** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 94.
- transversa** Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus. [[n. n.].
- transversum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189
- transversus** Donax, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
- transversa** Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 100 (N\*).
- transversa** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- transversus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.
- transversus** Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- transversus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 188.
- transversa** Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 406.
- transversa** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.
- transversa** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 14.
- transversa** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.



- transversa** Goneplax, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 295.
- transversus** Grapsus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 181.
- transversus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 233.
- transversus** Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
- transversus** Helops, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
- transversa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- transversus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 45.
- transversus** Holaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 18.
- transversa** Idmonea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 218.
- transversus** Inoceramus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 423.
- transversa** Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
- transversa** Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 287.
- transversa** Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 150.
- transversa** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
- transversa** Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
- transversa** Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
- transversa** Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379; & App. 1817, 164.
- transversa** Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—Ips, 1790.
- transversus** Latridius (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Ips, 1790.
- transversa** Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 231.—Plectambonites.
- transversa** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 19.
- transversa** Lima (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 349 (Xx\*).—Plagiostoma.
- transversa** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 123.
- transversa** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 57.
- transversa** Lingula, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 222.
- transversum** Liotheum (Deny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.—Menopon.
- transversa** Lucina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603. [1790.
- transversa** Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 206.—Ips,
- transversus** Macrophthalmus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 64.—Goneplax.
- transversa** Megalodon (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Astarte.
- transversus** Megastigmus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 117.
- transversa** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 163.
- transversus** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 226.
- transversa** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92. [23.
- transversa** Myochama, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,
- transversus** Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 346.
- transversa** Natica, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 99.
- transversus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 11.
- transversus** Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.
- transversus** Ophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 227.
- transversa** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- transversa** Ostrea, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [n. et f.].
- transversa** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- transversus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.
- transversus** Paecilodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- transversa** Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245. [468.
- transversa** Panesthia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.
- transversum** Papyridea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.
- transversus** Passalus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 333; & App. 1817, 143.

- transversus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- transversus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
- transversus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- transversa** Pinna, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 210.
- transversa** Plagia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 96.
- transversa** Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
- transversa** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 381.
- transversa** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
- transversus** Plegaderus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 80.
- transversus** Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- transversa** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96.
- transversus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- transversa** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- transversus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- transversa** Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 413. [176.—Melolontha.]
- transversus** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- transversa** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
- transversus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.—Sanguinolaria.
- transversa** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.
- transversa** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 361.
- transversa** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 94.
- transversus** Tetragonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
- transversa** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
- transversus** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 137.
- transversum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 529.
- transversa** Thracia, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III., 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 237.
- transversus** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 27.—Coptosoma.
- transversa** Tiphia, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 83.
- transversus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- transversa** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 162.
- transversa** Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- transversa** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- transversa** Ungulina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 487.
- transversus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- transversa** Venericarçia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 68.
- transversa** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 25.
- transversa** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 257.
- transversus** Zelus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 303.
- transvirgatus** Namacus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 243.
- transylvanica** Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 346.
- transsilvanicus** Ammoecius, Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 54.
- transsylvanicus** Byrrhus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 100.
- transylvanica** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 78.
- transylvanica** Nebria, Koll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- Tranus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [n. n.].
- trapae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- trapae** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789.
- trapae** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520. [[1828].]
- Trapecia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.—Cr. [vide Trapezia,

- trapejus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 23.  
**Trapelocera** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 158.—Cr.  
**trapeloidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama sanguinolenta,  
**Trapelus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 35.—R. [Licht.].  
**Trapelus** J. J. Kaup [? *non* Cuv.], Isis (Oken), 1827, 617.—R.  
**trapetioides** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.  
**trapesialis** (*sic*) Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.  
**trapezialis** Iridina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.  
 1835, 43.—Anodon? *trapezeus*, 1827.  
**trapeziana** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (? 1848-50), 131.  
**trapezana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.  
**trapezana** Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,  
 139.—Pyralis, 1787.  
**trapezana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 441.—Pyralis, 1787.  
**trapezaria** Crocallis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 184.  
**trapeziella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.  
**trapezella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 186.  
**trapezella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 118.  
**trapezeus** *v.* *trapezius*.  
**Trapezia** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.—Cr.  
**trapezia** *v.* *trapezalis*.  
**trapezialis** *v.* *trapezalis*.  
**trapeziana** *v.* *trapezana*.  
**trapeziceps** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 46.  
**trapezicollis** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1845, 50. [1845, 210.  
**trapezicollis** Monotoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3)  
**trapezicollis** Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 165.  
**trapezicosta** Pholadomya (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 335.—Lutraria *t*—*costata*.  
**trapezicostata** Lutraria, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 80. [359.—Lutraria.  
**trapezicostata** Pholadomya (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**trapeziellus** *v.* *trapezellus*.  
**trapeziformis** Cardita, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 161. [Venus.  
**trapeziformis** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—  
**trapeziformis** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.  
**trapeziformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 137.  
**trapeziformis** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.  
**trapeziformis** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.  
**trapezina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.  
**trapezina** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1513. [1758.  
**trapezina** Calymnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Phalaena,  
**trapezina** Cosmia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**trapezina** Euperia (L.), A. Guénière, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,  
 489.—Phalaena, 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.  
**trapezina** (*sic*) Euperia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—  
**trapezina** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.  
**trapezina** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.  
**trapesina** (*sic*) Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.  
**trapezina** Mytilus (Modiolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 489.  
**trapezina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.  
**Trapezites** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Trapezium** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.—L.  
**Trapezium** *err. pro* Trapezia, Latr.; Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan.  
 [trapezius -a -um.] [1840, 117.  
**trapezeus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 28.  
**trapezea** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,  
 ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 7.—Anodon.  
**trapezia** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.

- trapezium** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Cucullaea.
- trapezium** Cancellaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.
- trapezium** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- trapezium** Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.—Cucullaea.
- trapezium** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431, Liste, p. 7 [n. et f.].
- trapezium** Fusus (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 312.—Murex, 1758.
- trapezium** Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 511.
- trapezia** Glans (Gm.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 68.—Chama, L. 1767.
- trapezium** Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1758.
- trapezoidalis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in de la Beche, Geol. Man. 1833, 334 [French ed. 1831, 407, teste Bronn].
- trapezoidale** Conocardium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Pleurorhynchus.
- trapezoidalis** Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- trapezoidalis** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 96.
- trapezoidalis** Cypricardia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella. [Spirifer.]
- trapezoidalis** Cyrthia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 41.—
- trapezoidalis** Cyrtia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 220; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 72.
- trapezoidalis** Cyrtia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 119.
- trapezoidalis** Delthyris, His.; Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 525.
- trapezoidalis** Osteodesma (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 660.—Anatina
- trapezoidalis** Pleurorhynchus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22. [t—zoides.]
- trapezoidalis** Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.—Cyrthia. [Delthyris.]
- trapezoidalis** Spirifer (Goldf.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 21.—
- trapezoidalis** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844,
- trapezoides** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464. [159.]
- trapezoides** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1554.
- trapezoides** Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 243.
- trapezoides** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 88.
- trapezoides** Cucullaea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 317.
- trapezoides** Idmonea, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV (2) 1847, 1010 [n. n.]; Mém. (2) III (2) 1850, 408.
- trapezoides** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
- trapezoides** Osteodesma (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Anatina.
- trapezoides** Periploma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 733.—Anatina. [[1841], 218.]
- trapezoides** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- trapezoides** Thracia, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- trapezoides** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 69. [723.]
- trapezoidea** Arca (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165.—Cucullaea.
- trapezoidea** Blabera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 516.
- trapezoidea** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 96.
- trapezoidea** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.
- trapezoideus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 19.
- trapezoidea** Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 84.
- trapezoidea** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
- trapezoideus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- Traphecocorynus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Traphecocorynus,
- Traphecorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 64.—Col. [Sch.]
- trapobanensis** *v. taprobanensis.*
- trasimenicus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
- trasimenicus** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1837.

- trasullus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 207.
- Trauchysaurus** *err. pro* Trachysaurus, Gray; J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, Index.
- Traulotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 130.—Dipt.
- Traulotes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
- traulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 88.
- trauniana** Epippiphora (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 306.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1775.]
- trauniana** Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
- trauniana** Pammene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix,
- trauniana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350. [1775.]
- trauniana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787. [184.—Tortrix, 1775.]
- trauniana** Stigmonota (D. & S.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- traversiana** Nerita, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.]
- travissii** Crenatula, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 350.
- Travisia** G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373.—Verm.
- trax** Phalaena, A. Sparrman in Linn., Amoen. Acad. VII. 1768, 500 [n. n.]
- trayja** Siproeta, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [48] [n. et f.]
- trayja** Siproeta, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.]
- trayja** Victorina (Huebner.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Trebius** H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 30.—Cr. [(1850), 263.—Siproeta.]
- trebius** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 231.
- trecensis** Holaster, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.
- Trechignathus** V. de Mochulski; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coléopt. I. 1868, 389.
- Trechocorys** Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 1 July 1843, 444.—Hem.
- trechoides** Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- Trechona** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar.
- Trechus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 22.—Col.
- tredecimale** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
- tredecim-costata** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 299.
- tredecimguttata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 599.
- tredecimguttatus** Latroductus (Rossi), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 81; H. N. Aran. (1) 1805, 5.—Aranea, 1790.
- tredecim-guttatum** Theridion (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, [tredecimlineatus.] [98.—Aranea, 1790.]
- tridecimlineata** Arctomys (Mitch.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 164.—Sciurus.
- tridecimlineatus** Sciurus, S. L. Mitchell, Med. Repos. (N. York) XXI. 1821, 248 [*mihi non visum*].
- tridecimlineatus** Spermophilus (Mitch.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 511.—Sciurus.
- tredecimmaculatus** Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
- tredecimnotata** Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 67.
- tredecim-punctata** Calandra (Herbst), T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. ix.—Rhyncho-
- tredecimpunctata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 398. [phorus, 1795.]
- tredecimpunctata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.
- tredecim-punctata** Hippodamia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 31.—Coccinella, 1758.
- tredecim-punctata** Lamia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 121.
- tredecimpunctatus** Sphenophorus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 898.—Rynchophorus, 1795.
- tredecemradiatus** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 48. [189.—Gobius]
- tredecimradiatus** Periophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837,
- tredecim-signata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 311. [treitschke→.]
- treitscheana** (*sic*) Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 76.
- treitschkeana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 74.

- treitschkiella** Elachista, Jos. Mann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 297.  
**treitschkiella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 319.
- treitschkeella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 76.  
**treitschkei** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 98.  
**treitschkii** Heliotis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag. évkönyvei, II. 1835, 273.  
**treitschkii** Noctua, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 111.  
**treitschkei** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- Tremapterus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,  
**Trematis** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 68.—Br. [96.—Hem.  
**Trematodes** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 372.—Col.
- Trematopsis** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 74.—P.  
**Trematosaurus** Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 74.—R.  
**trematus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 431.  
**trematus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 500.  
**tremebunda** Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.  
**Tremectopus** *err. pro* T—octopus; R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 201.  
**tremella** Anacampsis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1775.  
**tremella** Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1775.  
**tremella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1775.  
**tremellae** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1761.  
**tremellaris** Leptoplana (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 569.—Planaria, 1776.
- tremens** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 686.  
**Tremeropugus** A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 18.—P.  
**Tremesia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 320.—L.  
**Tremesia** *err. pro* Tremesia, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept.  
**Tremex** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 80.—Hym. [1820, 420.  
**tremeza** Cypraea, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 25.  
**Tremocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.  
**tremoctopodis** Hectocotyla, A. Kölliker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (25) June 1845, 237; Trans. XX (1) 1846, 17.  
**tremoctopodis** Hectocotylos, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 67.  
**Tremoctopus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 70.—Ceph.  
**Tremospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- tremula** *v.* tremulus.
- tremulae** Aphis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 469.  
**tremulae** Aradus, Buettner in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 21.  
**tremulae** Chrysomela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].  
**tremulae** Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, 1787.  
**tremulae** Dysodius (Germ.), Büttner in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 121.—Aradus.  
**tremulae** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1761.  
**tremulae** Eriirhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 291.—  
**tremulae** Gymnota, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [Rhynchaenus.  
**tremulae** Jassus (Ertl.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 542.—Cicada, 1796.  
**tremulae** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 251.  
**tremulae** Melasoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 350.—Chrysomela? tremula, 1787.  
**tremulae** Papilio, Piller & M., Iter Pöseg. 1783, 69 [*teste* A. F. H.].  
**tremulae** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 107.  
**tremulae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.—Curculio, 1787.  
**tremulae** Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**tremulae** Schizoneura (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 171.—Aphis,  
**tremulae** Smerinthus, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 140. [L. 1761.

- tremulae** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 129.
- tremulans** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
- tremulans** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 79.—Bacterium, 1830.
- tremulella** Opostega, Fischer v. R., Schles. Schmetterlingstauchver. IV. 1843, 21 [*nisi non visum*].
- tremulifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 148.
- tremulifolia** Phylloidesma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.
- tremulina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 310.
- tremulum** Aphidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 184.
- tremula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- tremulus** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 15.—Tipula, L. 1758. [135.]
- tremula** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- tremulus** Formicarius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—? Ramphocinclus.
- tremula** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 152.—Vorticella, 1786.
- tremula** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Saperda, Nereis, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIII. 1819, 325. [1775.]
- tremula** Ocyptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Musca, L. 1767.
- tremula** Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
- tremulus** Ramphocinclus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 67.
- tremula** Synchaeta (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.—Vorticella.
- tremula** Tachina (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 310.—Musca, 1767.
- tremula** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
- t[r]emula** Zophomyia (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- tremurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.]. [159.—Musca, 1767.]
- trencaleonis** Limnoea, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 163.
- trencalos** Vultur, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 491. [Dipt.]
- Trennia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 484.—
- trenquellionis** Helix, Grateloup, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 13.
- trentepohlil** Diopsis, Westermann in J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 546.
- trentepohlil** Eupalamus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.
- trentepohlil** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
- trentepohlil** Limnophila (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- trentonensis** Acidaspis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 240. [100.—Limnobia.]
- trentonensis** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 277.
- trentonensis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 240.
- trentonensis** Bumastus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
- trentonensis** Cameroceras, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- trentonensis** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 222. [267.]
- trentonensis** Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtolites.
- trentonensis** Cyrtolites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- trentonensis** Illaenus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
- trentonensis** Lingula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 266.
- trentonensis** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
- trentonensis** Modioliopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 161. [Modioliopsis.]
- trentonensis** Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- trentonensis** Platynotus (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 235.—Asaphus.
- trepanda** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 181.
- Trepang** G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.—Ech.
- Trepang** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech.

- Trepanomonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*id. ac* Trepanomonas, Duj.].
- Trepbritis** Gray, 1832; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [=Tephritis, Latr.].
- Trepialus** *err. pro* Hepialus; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 174.
- trepidans** Torpedo, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 101.
- trepidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- trepidaria** Parascotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
- trepidaria** Psodos (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 144.—Geometra.
- trepidaria** Psoidos (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra.
- trepida** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 121 [*sic* Ochs. *etc.*, *sed non comp.*].
- trepida** Callithrix, A. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815).
- trepida** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 590. [107 [*n. n.*].
- trepidus** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 182.—Bombyx, Esp. 1786.
- trepida** Notodonta (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 86.—Bombyx, ? Esp. 1786. [July 1847, 463.]
- trepidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- trepida** Peridea (Fab.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 71.—Bombyx, ? Esp. 1786.
- trepidus** Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 190.
- trepidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 489.
- trepida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 300.
- trepida** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.
- Trepomonas** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 294.—Inf.
- Trepsichrois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Lep.
- Trepsiphone** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 32 [*err. pro* Terpsiphone, Glog., *teste*
- Treron** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 49.—A. [Waterhouse].
- tresselatus** *v. tesselatus*.
- tressianus** Tropidosaura, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- Trestonia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*, =Toxicum, Latr.].
- Trésus** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar. [*valid. vel vernac.*].
- Tretaspis** R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 217.—Cr. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Tretosternon** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 165.—R.
- Tretosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tretosternon, Ow.
- Tretus** A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 63.—Col. [884 [*n. n.*].
- treuensteinii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59; Isis (Oken), 1826, "treutleri Taenia," A. Slawikowski, De vermi in corp. humano, 1819, 77 [*mihi non visum; teste* S. & H., ? visceralis Taenia, Treutl.].
- treveriana** (*sic*) Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 135.—Tortrix, 1775.
- treueriana** Oxigrapha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—[Tortrix, 1775.]
- [**trevelyan**→.] [Tortrix, 1775.]
- trevelliana** Clavatulata (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 63.—Pleurotoma. [Pleurotoma.]
- trevellianum** Mangelia (Bela) (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 453.—Pleurotoma, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
- trevelyanum** Scalaria, Winch, Ann. Phil. XX. 1822, 434 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- trevelyan** Scalaria (Leach MS), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 245
- trevelyan** Trochus (Leach MS), J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
- trever**→ *v. treuer*→.
- [**treviranus**→.]
- trevirani** Calymma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- triacantharis** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.
- Triacanthus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P. [*vernac.* Cuvier].
- triacanthus** Argyriosus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 409.



- triacantha** Chromis, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 235.
- triacantha** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 546.
- triacantha** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- triacantha** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- triacanthus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- triacanthus** Illaenus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 363.
- triacanthus** Nauclerus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 253. [86.]
- triacanthus** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- triacantha** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398.
- triacanthus** Rhombus (Peck), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 137.—Stro-
- triacanthus** Stromateus, M. D. Peck, Mem. Amer. Acad. Sci. II (2) 1804, 51. [mateus.]
- triacanthus** Stygnus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 23.
- triacanthus** Taenianotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 303.
- Triacanus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.—Col.
- Triacis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triakis, M. & H.
- triaconta dactylus** Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 95.
- triacontadactylus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 194.
- triacontadactylus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 177.
- Triacrinus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 184; Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.—Cr.
- Triacrus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- Triacus** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (3) 1804, 184.—Col. [19.—Col.]
- Triaena** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Triaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
- Triaena** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.—Col.
- Triaenodon** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 55.—P.
- triaenophora** Spiroptera, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135.
- Triaenopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 202.—R.
- Triaerinus** *err. pro* Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 111.
- triaiurus** Echeneis, W. D. Webster, S. African Quart. Journ. I (1) Jan. 1830, 26.
- Triakis** Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II, Jan. 1838, 36.—P.
- trialatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 143.
- trialata** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- triana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.
- trianchora** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- triangularana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348.
- triangularana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 73.
- triangular** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 420.
- triangulariformis** Sitularia, G. Cumberland, Reliq. Conserv. 1826, 21.
- triangularis** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- triangulare** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 76.
- triangularis** Actinoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 7.
- triangularis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
- triangularis** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.
- triangularis** Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- triangularis** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.), in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 294.
- triangularis** Antipathes, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 69.
- triangularis** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 100.—Linyphia, Walck.
- triangularis** Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—Cucullaea.
- triangularis** Artemis (Mont.), Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Mactra.
- triangularis** Astarte (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 252.—Mactra.
- triangularis** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab., ? Dru. 1770.
- triangularis** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- triangularis** Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
- triangularis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 81.
- triangularis** Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 1.

- triangularis** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.  
**triangularis** Caprinella (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 192.—  
 Ichthyosarcolites.
- triangulare** Cardium, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.  
**triangularis** Ceutorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.  
**triangularis** Chaetodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
 Fische (12) 1829, 42.
- triangularis** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 24.  
**triangularis** Circe (Turt.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 112.—Cyprina.  
**triangularis** Clausilia, F. Forster, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 272.  
**triangularis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 31.  
**triangularis** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [n. n.].  
**triangularis** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.  
**triangularis** Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 99.  
**triangularis** Copris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 206.  
**triangularis** Coprobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,  
 535.—Ateuchus.
- triangularis** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 411.  
**triangularis** Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mactra.  
**triangularis** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 47.  
**triangularis** Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 266.  
**triangularis** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 27.  
**triangularis** Cruciloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 72.  
**triangularis** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
**triangularis** Cryptohypnus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 150.—  
 Elater.
- triangularis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]. [1837, 165.  
**triangularis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
**triangularis** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].  
**triangularis** Cyclas, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 59.  
**triangularis** Cyclas, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 11.  
**triangularis** Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 136.—Venus.  
**triangularis** Dendrocincla (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 209.—  
 Dendrocolaptes.
- triangularis** Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 134.  
**triangularis** Diceratella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 467.  
**triangularis** Dicerratella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 250.  
**triangularis** Disteira, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 73.  
**triangulare** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 351.  
**triangularis** Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.  
**triangularis** Drasterius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—  
**triangularis** Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 5. [Elater, 1822.  
**triangularis** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 73.  
**triangularis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 170.  
**triangularis** Epeira, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 218.  
**triangularis** Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 502.  
**triangularis** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 5.  
**triangularis** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 189.—Elater, 1823.  
**triangularis** Eudoxia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.—Salpa.  
**triangularis** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 288.  
**triangularis** Goniodus, W. Dunker, Progr. höh. Gewerbesch. Cassel, 1848, 9.  
**triangularis** Goniodus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848–49, 10.  
**triangularis** Goodallia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 77.—Mactra.  
**triangularis** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 44.  
**triangularis** Hemilophus (Germ.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
 II. 1840, 489.—Saperda.  
**triangularis** Hydrachna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 79.  
**triangularis** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 201.

- triangularis** Hydrops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Elaps, 1824.
- triangularis** Hymenotes, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.
- triangularis** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Cicada, 1794.
- triangularis** Ichthyosarcolites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817,
- triangularis** Isocardia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 60. [51.
- triangularis** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 678.
- triangularis** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—  
Orthis.
- triangularis** Linyphia (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 70.—Aranea, ? Clerck,
- triangularis** Lucanus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1757.
- triangularis** Lycus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- triangularis** Lygaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 351.
- triangularis** Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 99.
- triangularis** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
- triangularis** Mactra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- triangularis** Mactrina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 25.—Mactra.
- triangularis** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 71.
- triangularis** Melia (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.—
- triangularis** Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462. [Orthoceratites.
- triangularis** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- triangularis** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- triangularis** Nautilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 184.
- triangularis** Notonecta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 354.
- triangularis** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
309.—& *var.* nigrescens.
- triangulare** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 269.
- triangularis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
- triangulare** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 375.
- triangularis** Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- triangularis** Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [347.
- triangularis** Ostrea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 49.
- triangularis** Oxyrhina, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- triangularis** Ozodes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].
- triangularis** Pachynathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326.
- triangularis** Paragus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- triangularis** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 61.
- triangularis** Perilampus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.
- triangularis** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 464.—
- triangularis** Pinna, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561. [Opilio, 1799.
- triangularis** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
- triangularis** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.  
1837 [1841], 188.—Acrosoma.
- triangulare** Plocamion, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.
- triangularis** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- triangularis** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 781.—Ophion, 1807.
- triangularis** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 380.
- triangularis** Ptychodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 218.
- triangularis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,  
223.
- triangularis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- triangularis** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
- triangularis** Rhabdites (Desm.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 160.—Ichthyosarcolites.
- triangularis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
- triangularis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 511.
- triangularis** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 493.
- triangularis** Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,  
478.—Stephanomia.
- triangularis** Scarabus, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 354.

- triangularis** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.
- triangularis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236.
- triangularis** Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 67.
- triangularis** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- triangularis** Spirifer (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 120.—Anomites.
- triangularis** Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra.
- triangularis** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
- triangularis** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 70.
- triangularis** Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 333.—Chrysochroa.
- triangularis** Tellenides (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
- triangularis** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn. *non* Gm.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 79.
- triangularis** Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunie* 1843, 74.—
- triangularis** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 250. [Tellina, 1790.
- triangularis** Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.—Anomites, ? Mart.
- triangularis** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
- triangulare** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 601.
- triangularis** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.—
- triangularis** Theca, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 313. [Iassus
- triangularis** Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
- triangularis** Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 171.
- triangularis** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- triangularis** Timoriena, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 77.
- triangularis** Timoriena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 493.
- triangularis** Tingis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- triangularis** Trigocephalus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818,
- triangularis** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59. [72.
- triangularis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 309.
- triangularis** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 272.
- triangularis** Uracantha, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- triangularis** Vaginella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
- triangularis** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270. [Theca.
- triangularis** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 577.
- triangularis** Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 30.
- triangularis** Xylota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 586.
- triangularis** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 16.
- triangularis** Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356.
- triangulas** Venus (Brown MS), J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 28 [n. n.].
- triangulator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.—Bassus, 1812.
- triangulator** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205.
- triangulator** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 95.
- triangulator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 177.
- triangulator** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 62.
- triangulatorius** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—  
Tryphon.
- triangulatorius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 205.
- triangulatus** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 567.
- triangulata** Astarte, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 212.
- triangulata** Crassina, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 24.
- triangulata** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 51.
- triangulata** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoop.) 1827, 476.
- triangulata** Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 11 [n. et f.].
- triangulata** Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.
- triangulata** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 263.
- triangulata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 227.
- triangulata** Stratiomys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [n. n.].
- triangulata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 221.

- trianguli** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 706.
- trianguliceps** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 177.
- triangulifer** Acanthoderes, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 45.
- triangulifera** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.
- triangulifera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1467.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- triangulifera** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 438.
- triangulifera** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1269.
- triangulifer** Eutrypanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- triangulifera** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 615.
- trianguliferus** Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 618.
- triangulifer** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 342.
- triangulifera** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 737.
- triangulifer** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea t—losa, 1802.
- trianguligera** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.
- trianguligera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1466.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- trianguligera** Tropidonotus, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- triangulosella** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napcli, Lepidott., Plutella, 2 (1832-40).
- triangulosa** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 207.
- triangulus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 189. [Musca.]
- triangula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 148.—
- triangula** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 685.—Musca.
- triangula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1482.—Musca.
- triangulum** Bledius, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 143.
- triangulum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 214.
- triangulum** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 154.
- triangulum** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 44.
- triangulum** Coluber (Natrix), Lac.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.—Coluber, 1789.
- triangulum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- triangula** Corbula, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 144. [80.—Cardium.]
- triangula** Corbulomya, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 61.—
- triangulum** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460. [Corbula, 1836]
- triangula** Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 78. [129.]
- triangula** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- triangulum** Euclidius, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—
- triangulum** Trichius, 1810.
- triangulum** Galbula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 32.
- triangulum** Graphiphora (Hufn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
- triangulum** Phalaena, 1767.
- triangulum** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.
- triangulum** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.—Membracis, 1821.
- triangulum** Hotea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 41.
- triangula** Kellia, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*].
- triangula** Limnophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.—Musca.
- triangulum** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- triangula** Mactra, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- triangula** Mactra, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 535. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- triangulum** Megasema (Hufn.); J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—
- triangulum** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 18.
- triangulum** Modiola, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
- triangula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 74. [1767.]
- triangulum** Noctua (Hufn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 240.—Phalaena,
- triangulum** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 85.—
- triangulum** Papilio, 1793.
- triangulus** Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].

- triangulum** Pachymeria, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 133. [301.—Trochus.
- triangula** Pleurotomaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- triangulum** Polygonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1793.
- triangulum** Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus, 1790.
- triangulum** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 444.—Lutjanus.
- triangulum** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 143.
- triangulum** Trichiosoma, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 254.
- triangulum** Trichius, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 408.
- triangulum** Trigonopeltastes (Kirby), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 408.—Trichius.
- triangulus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150. [1793.
- triangulum** Vanessa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio,
- Trianisites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—? Coel.
- triannularis** Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.
- triannulata** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 401.
- triannulatus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 202.
- triannulatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 657.
- triannuliformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 35.
- triantennata** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 422.
- triarcuatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.
- triarcolata** Mutilla, Ghiliani in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 97.
- triarria** Helix, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
- triarisus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 236.
- triararmatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 32.
- Triarthra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 138.—Rot.
- Triarthria** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Dipt.
- Triarthron** Maerckl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (9) Sept. 1840, 141.—Col.
- Triarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triarthron, Maerckl.
- Triarthrus** J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr.
- triarthrus** Olenus (Harlan), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 545.—Paradoxides.
- triarthrus** Paradoxides, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 264.
- triasica** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- triasicus** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [n. n.]. [178.—Spongia.
- triasicus** Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 237.
- triasica** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 14.
- triasina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- triasina** °Arca, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 315.
- triasina** Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
- triasina** Corbula, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 314.
- triasinum** Cyathophyllum, W. Dunker, Arb. schles. Gesellsch. 1849, 73 [*teste auct.*].
- triasina** Montlivaltia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 308.—Cyatho-
- Triaspis** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 124.—Hym. [phyllum, 1849.
- triatarsostinus** Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 & 41.
- Triatoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.—Hem.
- triatomea** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.—Porrectaria.
- triatomea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
- Triaulacias** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 199.—Prot.
- tribachis** Alcedo, Shaw; *vide* **tribrachys**. [append.].
- Tribacis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.
- Tribactis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 653.—Verm.
- tri-balteatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 269, Oct. 1848.
- Tribalus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 164.—Col.
- Tribax** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.—Col.

- Tribolium** W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 47.—Col.
- Tribolonotus** Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 364.—R.
- Tribon** C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 6ro.—Ar.
- Tribonophora** J. Huebner, *Tentamen*. (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Tribonophorus** G. T. Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci.* (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Tribonyx** B. Dubus, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* VII (1) 1840, 212.—A.
- triborhyncha** Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- Tribostethes** J. Curtis, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (21) June 1844, 197.—Col.
- Tribostethus** Curtis, 1844; *err* Agassiz *pro* T—thes, *q. v.*
- Tribrachiocrinus** F. M'Coy, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse *sed vide* *Tribrachy*→.
- Tribrachyocrinus** F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 228.—Crin.
- tribrachys** Alcedo, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc.* XVI. 1805, pl. 681.
- Tribrachyus** W. Peters, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844 (1846), 193.—P.
- Tribulina** Bory de St V., *Ency. méth.* 1824; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*—Inf.
- tribulis** Agrilus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 157.
- tribulis** Aphis, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxiv.
- tribulis** Atrypa, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- tribulis** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Atrypa.
- tribullata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
- tribullata** Valvulina, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 570.
- tribuloides** Cidarites, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 56.
- tribuloides** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 38.
- tribuloides** Rhigus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 446.—Curculio.
- tribulosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 333.
- Tribulus** G. B. Sowerby, II. [*ex* Klein], *Conch. Man.* 1839, 107 [= *Ricinula*, Lam.].
- Tribulus** *ex* Megerle Cat.; Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 340.—Moll.
- tribulus** Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 302.—Corallina, 1786.
- tribulus** Ancyronotus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Lamia,
- tribulus** Aranea, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 45. [1775.]
- tribulus** Cancelleria (Br.), A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 187.—Voluta.
- tribulus** Cyphus, Pall.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 129. [Curculio, 1775.]
- tribulus** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 473.—
- tribulus** Pachylis, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 153.
- tribulus** Petascelis (Germ.), V. Signoret, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 70.—Pachylis.
- tribulus** Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.—Curculio, 1775.
- tribulus** Prionotus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 98.
- tribulus** Voluta, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 310. [D. & S. 1775.]
- tribunella** Galleria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 292.—Tinea,
- tribuna** Ephialtias, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 24.
- Tribura** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Tribura** B. H. Hodgson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.—A.
- tributella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 833.
- Tricalama** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth.* (Zooph.) 1827, 538.—Rot. [Agass. *dict.* 1822, *sed non comp.*].
- tricallosa** Chondrula, Megerle in H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 87.
- tricallosa** Pupa, Parreyss, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 406.
- tricanaliculatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, *Syst. Uebers.* Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
- tricanaliculatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (4) 1831, 32.
- tricarinata** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (7) 1846, 60.
- tricarinatus** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
- tricarinatus** Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., *Crag Moll.* (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 138.
- tricarinata** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*. I. Oct. 1838, 19.
- tricarinatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 307.
- tricarinatum** Apion, J. Waltl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 76.
- tricarinata** Arca, H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 164.
- tricarinata** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 95.

- tricarinatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 23.  
**tricarinata** Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.  
**tricarinatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 272.  
**tricarinata** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.  
**tricarinata** Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 111.  
**tricarinata** [Clemmys] (Schoepff), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1792.  
**tricarinata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 233.  
**tricarinata** Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.  
**tricarinitus** (*sic*) Cyathocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8. [1817, 13.  
**tricarinata** Cyclostoma, T. Say (*ex* Lesueur), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May  
**tricarinata** Cyclostoma (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.—Helix, 1774.  
**tricarinata** Cypriocardia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—  
 Crassatella.  
**tricarinata** Delphax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 337.  
**tricarinata** Delphinula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.  
**tricarinata** Eglisia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 49.  
**tricarinata** Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 34.  
**tricarinata** Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 439.—Testudo, Sch.  
**tricarinatus** Erodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
**tricarinata** Ferussacia, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1014.  
**tricarinata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 21.  
**tricarinatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 81.  
**tricarinata** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 220.  
**tricarinata** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 23.  
**tricarinata** Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 73.  
**tricarinata** Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 418  
 (Ggg\*).—Vaginulina.  
**tricarinata** Melania, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s. VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].  
**tricarinata** Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (90) 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**tricarinata** Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 51.  
**tricarinata** Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.—  
**tricarinata** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 36. [Melania, 1826.  
**tricarinata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 178.  
**tricarinatus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 223.  
**tricarinata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
 Nov. 1844, 171.—Buccinum, Br. 1789.  
**tricarinata** Nerita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 94.  
**tricarinata** Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 256.  
**tricarinata** Paludina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 52.  
**tricarinatus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.  
**tricarinatus** Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.  
**tricarinatus** Planorbis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*].  
**tricarinata** Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 64 [*teste* E.R.S.].  
**tricarinata** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 171.  
**tricarinata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.  
**tricarinatus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
**tricarinata** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391.  
**tricarinata** Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls.  
 Mar. 1835, 38.  
**tricarinata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 187.  
**tricarinata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 226.  
**tricarinata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.  
**tricarinatum** Solarium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 487.  
**tricarinata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1825, 298 [*n. n.*].  
**tricarinatum** Strophostoma, M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 291.  
**tricarinata** Struthiolaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 256.



- tricarinata** Testudo (Terrapene) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 28.—Testudo, 1792.
- tricarinata** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
- tricarinata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- tricarinatus** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
- tricarinatus** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 148.
- tricarinatus** Troglus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 129.—Phalangium, 1767.
- tricarinatum** Tropidophora (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847,
- tricarinatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374. [44.—Cyclostoma.
- tricarinatus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 10.
- tricarinatum** Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Text. 1828, 36.—Cyclostoma.
- tricarinatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114. [340.—Turbo.
- tricarinata** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- tricarinata** Turritella, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 346.
- tricarinata** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 42.
- tricarinata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
- tricarinata** Verneuilina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 39.
- tricariniferus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
- tricariniferus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 132.
- tricarinoïdes** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 598.
- Tricaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Oph.
- tricateneria** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 139.
- tricaudata** Cercaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 376; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 86
- tricaudatus** Mimus (L. & O.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—Orpheus.
- tricaudatus** Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 18.
- Tricaulodon** W. E. Horner, in P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (14) Dec. 1840, 308, line 1 the word Tetracaulodon has been altered to Tricaulodon in a contemporary hand.—M.
- Triccus** J. Cabanis in Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1845-46, 164.—A.
- Tricelia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Tricelis** C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & Es., Sym. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. *a*<sub>2</sub>.—
- Tricellaria** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 540.—Polyz. [Verm.
- tricellata** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.
- tricenaria** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- tricenarius** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- tricenarius** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 63.
- tricenicoستا** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 74.
- triceps** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.
- triceps** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 59.
- Triceras** Lobarzewski, Linnaea, XIV. 1840, 272.—? Sp.
- Triceras** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typos* Chamaeleo oweni, Gay].
- Triceros** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 347 & 369.—R.
- triceros** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- tricera** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 16.
- Trichaeus** C. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand. I. 1828, Consp. A., 32 [*teste* Palmer].
- trichanthinum** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 620.
- Trichaptus** E. F. Germar; *sic* Scudder *sed* ? MS, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coleopt. VIII. 1871, 2227.—Col.
- trichargyra** Spheg, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 466.
- Trichas** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167.—A.
- Trichas** C. W. L. Gloger in Froriep, Notizen, XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- trichas** Geothlypis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 16.—Turdus, 1766.
- trichas** Trichas (Wils.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.

- Trichaster** J. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 83, 85 & 120 [=Tricaster, Ag. 1836 *teste* F. A. B.].
- Trichastoma** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.—A.
- Trichechus** Linn. 1758 *et* 1766; *diversi*; *vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1902, 688.
- Trichecus** *id. ac* Trichechus, L.; Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 685.—M.
- Tricheops** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.—Col.
- Trichestes** [H. Blanchard] (*ex* Erichs. MS), Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.—Col.
- Trichesthes** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Trichetra** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 92.—Lep.
- Trichia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41.—G.
- Trichia** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 109.—Cr.
- Trichias** W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.—A.
- trichias** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 590.
- Trichidia** Billb. 1820; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trichidius, *q. v.*
- Trichidius** G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.—Col.
- Trichidius** E. F. Germar, 1821; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coleopt. IV. 1869, 1104 & 1106.—Col.
- Trichilechus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 124.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Trichina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.—Dipt.
- Trichina** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 26.—Verm.
- Trichina** W. Kirby, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Trichinus, *q. v.*
- Trichina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichinia, Bisch.
- Trichinia** T. L. W. Bischoff, Mediz. Ann. VI. 1840, 232 ff. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [trichinopolitensis.] (Verm. Add.) 1845, 5 =Trichina, Ow.].
- trichinopolitensis** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
- trichinopolitense** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- trichinopolitensis** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- trichinopolitensis** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
- Trichinus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Col.
- Trichinus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 137.—Col.
- Trichinus** (Fab. *adscri.*), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Trichinus** ? *err. typ. pro* Trichius; W. S. M'Leay in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
- Trichinus** T. L. W. Bischoff, Mediz. Ann. VI. 1840, 493 [*teste* S. & H.; *vide* Trichinia].
- trichina** Gonium, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 98.
- Trichiocampus** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.—Hym. [*typi spp.* Cladii].
- Trichiocercus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 386.—Lep.
- Trichiopoda** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—Dipt. [? *id. ac*]
- Trichiosoma** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.—Hym. [Trichopoda].
- trichiosoma** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 242.
- trichiosoma** Cimex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 34.
- trichipterus** Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 367.
- Trichis** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.—Col.
- Trichites** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Bertr.), Leth. Geogn. I. 1837, 341.—L. [*non* Deffr. 1828 *teste* Agass. *q. est vernac.*].
- Trichiura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 42.—Lep.
- trichiuri** Dibothriorhynchus, H. S. v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjob. V (2) 1802, 26 [S. & H. *sed non est, vide* Echinorhynchus].
- trichiuri** Diplosia, H. S. v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjob. V (2) 1802, 27.
- trichiuri** Echinorhynchus, H. S. v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjob. V (2) 1802, 26.
- trichiura** Anilocra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 108 [*n. n.*].
- trichiurus** Leptocephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 138.
- trichiurus** Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 237.
- Trichius** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 13.—Col.
- Trichius** Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 352.—Verm. [*sic* Agass. *sed* ? Coleopt.].
- Trichixos** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134; June, 167.—A.
- Trichixus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichixos, Less.

- Trichobius** P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviij.—Col.
- Trichocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- Trichocera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 16.—Cr.
- Trichoceras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, *tab. adv.*, pp. 40 & 171.—
- Trichocerca** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 394; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 24.—Rot. [Hym.]
- Trichocercus** Stephens, 1835; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Trichiocercus, *q.v.*
- Trichocerus** *err. pro* Trichoceras, Ratz. 1844; J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, Berytus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 151. [175.]
- trichocera** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
- trichocera** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 81.
- Trichocoryne** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 306.—Col.
- Trichocorynus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 319.—Col. [n. n.].
- Trichocorylus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Pt.
- Trichoda** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Trichodactylus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 705; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—Cr.
- Trichodactylus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. May 1839, 276.—Ar. [Alucita.]
- trichodactyla** Amblyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- trichodactylus** Lagostomus, J. Brookes, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 102.
- Trichodectes** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 281 & 294.—Epiz.
- Trichoderes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 343.—Col. [n. n.].
- Trichoderes** Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 35.—Col.
- Trichoderma** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—A.
- Trichoderma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. V. Ap. 1835, 435.—Col.
- Trichoderma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 328.—P.
- trichodes** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- trichodes** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 277.—Helix, 1835.
- trichodes** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
- trichodes** Hemipilus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 157.
- Trichodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- Trichodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.—Inf.
- Trichodon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 154.—P. [*typus* Trachinus trichodon, Pall.].
- “Trichodon (Stell.)” L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 66.—P. [Percidae, *err. pro*
- trichodon** Trachinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 235. [Mammalia].
- Trichodura** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 248.—Dipt.
- Trichogaster** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.—P.
- Trichoglossus** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 287.—A.
- Trichognatha** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 374.—Col.
- Trichogomphus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 219.—Col.
- Trichogramma** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- trichoides** Calamella (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Tubularia, 1766.
- trichoides** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63.
- trichoides** Eudendrium, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8 [n. n.].
- trichoidea** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 312.
- Trichola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep. [1851], 155.—Col.
- Tricholepis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*
- Trichomaplata** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 105.—Lep.
- Trichomecus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—Chiton. [n. n.].
- trichomerus** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
- Trichomma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
- Trichomonas** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 300.—Inf.
- Trichomonas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tricomonas, Donné.
- Trichomycterus** A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. inté. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1833), 348.—P.
- Trichomycterus** A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.—P.

- Trichomyia** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
- Trichoneura** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Trichoniscus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.—Cr. [[n. n.].
- Trichonogentius** Solier in Gay, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Trigonogenius, *q.v.*
- trichonoides** Trichosoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.
- Trichonotus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.—P.
- Trichonotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—Col.
- trichonotus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 490.
- Trichonyx** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 164.—Col.
- Trichopedus** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Marschall *sed prim.* Trichopodus.
- Trichophora** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 78.—Dipt.
- Trichophorus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.—A.
- Trichophorus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 17.—Col.
- trichophorus** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 108.
- Trichophthalma** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.—Dipt.
- Trichophya** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Col.
- trichophylla** Astraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.
- Trichophyus** *emend. pro* Trichophya, Mann.; W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2)
- Trichopleurus** V. de Mochulski, 1845; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp. ante* 1850. [1839, 402.
- Trichoplus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 660.—Col.
- Trichopoda** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 508.—Dipt.
- Trichopoda** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 294.—Col.
- Trichopodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 125.—P.
- Trichopodus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 211.—G.
- trichoprocta** Steleopyga, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 367.
- Trichoprosopus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 227.—Dipt.
- Trichops** Mannerheim in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 164.—Col. [399.—Col.
- Trichopselaphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- Trichopsidea** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 151.—Dipt.
- trichopsilus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
- trichopsis** Ephialtes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
- trichopsis** Scops, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 276.
- Trichoptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- Trichopterus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 66; *emend. pro* Tricopterus, Raf., *q.v.*
- trichoptera** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 31.
- trichoptera** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- trichoptera** Lithosia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161. [1846, 178.
- trichopterus** Trichogaster (Koelr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.—Labrus, Pall. 1770.
- trichopterus** Trichopodus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 125.—Labrus, 1770.
- trichopterus** Trichopus (Koelr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 388.—Labrus,
- Trichopteryx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Lep. [Pall. 1770.
- Trichopteryx** W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. III. 1826, 41.—Col.
- Trichopus** *emend. pro* Trichopodus, Lac.; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 388.
- Trichopus** C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 11.—Ar.
- Trichopus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
- trichopus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 289.
- trichopus** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- trichopus** Phalacrus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84. [1837, 137.—Col.
- Trichopygus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.
- trichopygus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 4.
- trichorrhos** Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
- Trichoscelia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, n. s. I. 1850, 269.—Neur.

- Trichoscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Trichoscelis** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Hem.
- Trichoscelis** Westwood, Neuropt.; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Trichoscelia, *q. v.*
- Trichosoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.—Verm.
- Trichosoma** Rambur in Boisdual, Coll. Icon. Hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 19, Feb. 1833; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 587.—Lep. [ & 292.—P.
- Trichosoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 281; II. July 1839, 63, 186
- Trichosomum** *emend. pro* Trichosoma, Rud.; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 278.
- Trichosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 265.—P.
- Trichosomus** A. Chevrolat; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coléopt. VIII. 1871, 2544.—Col.
- trichospora** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- Trichostegia** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Neur.
- trichostemma** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 665.
- Trichostetha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 398.—Col.
- Trichostola** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
- Trichostoma** F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 172.—Neur. [[ = Trichostoma, Blyth].
- Trichostoma** H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 126.—A.
- trichostoma** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- Trichostomum** *emend. pro* Trichostoma, Pictet; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 924.
- Trichostylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
- Trichosurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Trichosurus** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 333.—M. [1827 *vernac.*].
- Trichotarsia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 587.—Col.
- Trichothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—A.
- trichotoma** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.
- trichotoma** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- trichotomum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Pterof. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- trichotoma** Lobophyllia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Lithodendron.
- trichotomum** Thecosmilia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lithodendron.
- Trichoton** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Trichotria** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.—Inf.
- Trichotropis** Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.—G.
- trichotropis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73.
- Trichotropus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.—G. [= Trichotropis].
- Trichotum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichoton, Hope.
- trichotus** Sciatheras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.
- trichroa** Erythrura (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla.
- trichroa** Fringilla, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. [1833, 8.
- trichroa** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.
- Trichromia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep.
- Trichura** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.
- Trichurus** v. Trichiurus; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, p. lviii.
- Trichurus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) III. 1843, pp. vi & 74.—M.
- Trichurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichosurus, Less.
- trichura** Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 147 [*n. n.*].
- trichurus** Asilus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- trichura** Estrela (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla trichroa.
- trichus** Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe trichrus, 1798.
- tricinctella** Lita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
- tricinctella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 11 (1832-40).
- tricinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- tricinctus** Acephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (15) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- tricincta** Aegina, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 310.

- tricinctus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,  
**tri-cincta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*] [Christ, 1791.  
**tricincta** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 356.  
**tricincta** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.  
**tricinctus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 351. [Erotylus.  
**tricinctus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 385.—  
**tricinctus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 380, Dec. 1848.  
**tricincta** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 217.  
**tricincta** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 50.  
**tricinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 530.  
**tricinctus** Cephus, Gyllenhal in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**tricincta** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 27.—Philanthus, 1805.  
**tricinctum** Cerithium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],  
 327.—Murex.  
**tricincta** Cerithium (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 109.—  
 Nerinea.  
**tricincta** Ceroplessis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**tricinctus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 41. [471.  
**tricinctum** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 201.  
**tricincta** Cilissa (Kirby), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 155.—  
**tricincta** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 550. [Melitta.  
**tricinctus** Cryptocephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 562.  
**tricinctus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 570.  
**tricincta** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 1.  
**tricincta** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 172.  
**tricinctus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 42.  
**tricincta** Eucera "Echns.," J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108.  
**tricinctus** Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 14.  
**tricincta** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 457.  
**tricinctus** Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.  
**tricincta** Kirbya (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
**tricincta** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*] [1841, 145.—Melitta.  
**tricincta** Lamia, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 254.  
**tricincta** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229. [Tachina, 1824.  
**tricincta** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—  
**tricincta** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 100.  
**tricinctus** Macrocheilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.  
**tricincta** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.  
**tricinctus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 626.  
**tricincta** Megalostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 535.—Clythra.  
**tricincta** Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 111.  
**tricincta** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 171. [139.—Schizostoma.  
**tricincta** Murchisonia (Muenst.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841,  
**tricincta** Murchisonia (Muenst.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,  
**tricinctus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 446. [160.—Schizostoma.  
**tricincta** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.  
**tri-cincta** Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
**tricincta** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 270.  
**tricincta** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.  
**tricinctus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 20.  
**tricincta** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**tricincta** Panzeria (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July  
 1846, 23.—Musca.  
**tricincta** Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
**tricincta** Philanthus, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 18. [1822, 340.  
**tricinctus** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.

- tricincta** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.
- tricinctus** Pterocles, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 222.
- tricinctus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.—Curculio, 1792.
- tricincta** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphica Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 41.
- tricincta** Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 87.
- tricincta** Scolia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- tricinctus** Staphylinus, J. Gené in Aragona, De quib. Coleopt. 1830, 11.
- tricinctus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 310.—
- tricincta** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 26. [Scaeva.]
- tricincta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363
- tricincta** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 327.—Musca.
- tricincta** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 125.
- tricincta** Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus, 1758.
- tricincta** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
- tricincta** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73. [138.]
- tricinctus** Tolypeutes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—Dasypus, 1758.
- tricinctus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
- tricincta** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
Turritella.
- tricincta** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 342.
- tricincta** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
- tricincta** Turritella, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 285.
- tricingulatus** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 43.
- tricingulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 341.
- tricingulata** Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- tricingulatus** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 160.—Ichneumon.
- tricingulata** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 129.
- tricingulata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 646.
- tricingulatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
- tricingulata** Turritella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
- tricingulum** Lasioglossum, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 448.
- Triciphona** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1838, 552 [*vide* Triciphona].
- tricirrhata** Cobitis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 7.
- tricirrata** Motella (Bl.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 48.—Gadus, 1768.
- tricirrhata** Mustela, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84.
- Tricla** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—L.
- Triclararia** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
- Triclararia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 101.—Ar.
- triclaris** Argyunis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [19] [*n. et f.*].
- Tricocephalus** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 338.—Verm.
- Tricocephalus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 225 [= Trichoc→].
- Tricocyclus** Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, 1833; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Tricho→ 1825.
- Tricoelia** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.—Verm.
- Tricolia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.—G.
- tricoloris** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 147.
- tricoloris** Hiaticula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III, 1844, 69.—Charadrius.
- tricollis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- tricolor** A. [= Psittacus], J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 64.
- tricolor** Acridotheres (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 58.—Pastor.
- tricolor** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 171.
- tricolor** Aeshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 67.
- tricolor** Agelaius (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 29.—Icterus.
- tricolor** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 398.
- tricolor** Alectrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 408.

- tricolor Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap.* 1832, 115.
- tricolor Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 692.—Galeruca, 1792.
- tricolor Alyson, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)* 1825, 50.
- tricolor Amara, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 21.
- tricolor Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard, *Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar.* 1827, 234.
- tricolor Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, *Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II.* 1847, 357.
- tricolor Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Anodontyra, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.
- tricolor Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. IV.* 1846,
- tricolor Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. V.* 1846, 1769. [174.
- tricolor Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 86.—Megilla.
- tricolor Ara (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Psittacus, ? Kuhl, 1820.
- tricolor Arara (Vauil.), C. L. Brehm, *Mon. Papag. (1)* 1842, 3.—Psittacus, Bechst.
- tricolor Astata, P. L. Van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V.* 1829, 31.
- tricolor Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hyménopt. Europaea (2)* 1844, 180.
- tricolor Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim. III.* 1817, 204.—Carabus, 1798.
- tricolor Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI.* 1825, 136.—Carabus, 1798.
- tricolor Beris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 83.
- tricolor Beris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 575.
- tricolor Bolbocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 50.
- tricolor Bombus, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Bombus, G. Dahlbom, *Bomb. Scand.* 1832, 41.
- tricolor Bombylius, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 538.
- tricolor Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1* (1838), 199.
- tricolor Buprestis, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 455.
- tricolor Buteo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.* Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 438. [VII. 1837, 6.
- tricolor Callidium, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2)* 1832, 91.
- tricolor Calliste (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 974.—Tanagra, 1788.
- tricolor Callitheres (Lap.), M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites. I.* 1844, 110.—Pallenis.
- tricolor Callona, G. R. Waterhouse, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov.* 1840, 228.
- tricolor Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, *Revue Entom. IV (1)* 1836, 26.—Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- tricolor Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II (2) ii,* 1839, 827.
- tricolor Calospiza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 44.—Tanagra, 1788.
- tricolor Campephaga, Swains.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 283.—? Ceblepyris, 1825.
- tricolor Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Gernar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.* 1843, 326.
- tricolor Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tricolor Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.* 1833, 194.
- tricolor Cassida, F. E. Guérin, *Magasin de Zool. I.* 1831, 31.
- tricolor Ceblepyris, W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan.* 1825, 467.
- tricolor Centurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1788.
- tricolor Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 315.
- tricolor Cercolabes, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V.* May 1850, 381.
- tricolor Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.)* 1828, 604.
- tricolor Cercotrichas (Vieill.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 542.—Turdus.
- tricolor Charactus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 559.—Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- tricolor Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 147.
- tricolor Chlaenius, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.* 1826, 334.
- tricolor Chrysis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 309.
- tricolor Cicindela, M. Adams, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [*post 12 Dec.*] 1817, 278.
- tricolor Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
- tricolor Cleomorpha, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 190.



- tricolor** Cleomorpha, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- tricolor** Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- tricolor** Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
- tricolor** Clostrocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 108.
- tricolor** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
- tricolor** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 75.
- tricolor** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- tricolor** Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- tricolor** Collops (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 57.—Malachius.
- tricolor** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- tricolor** Coluber, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.].
- tricolor** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 197.
- tricolor** Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) post May 1841, 24.
- tricolor** Corvus, J. C. Mikán, Delect. Brasil. (2) 1822.
- tricolor** Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58.
- tricolor** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 222.
- tricolor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 514.
- tricolor** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
- tricolor** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
- tricolor** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 67.
- tricolor** Cymindis (Glycia), F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- tricolor** Didelphis, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 260.
- tricolor** Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- tricolor** Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- tricolor** Dimorpha (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Digenea.
- tricolor** Discopeltis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 600.
- tricolor** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
- tricolor** Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- tricolor** Ectrychotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 53.
- tricolor** Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriæ, II. 1812, 208.—Carabus, 1798.
- tricolor** Empusa (L.), T. de Charpentier, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 316.—Mantis, 1767.
- tricolor** Engraulis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51.
- tricolor** Eolis (Forbes), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. xxxiv.—Eubranchus.
- tricolor** Epeira, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f<sup>2</sup> [n. et f.].
- tricolor** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 85.
- tricolor** Ephthianura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 159.
- tricolor** Epidemia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 220.
- tricolor** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1798.
- tricolor** Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
- tricolor** Erythraeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311. [? L. 1766.]
- tricolor** Erythrura (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla,
- tricolor** Eterusia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.
- tricolor** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 45.
- tricolor** Eubranchus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 5. [Syrphus, 1798.]
- tricolor** Eumerus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 204.—
- tricolor** Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 440.
- tricolor** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 323.
- tricolor** Gallita, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- tricolor** Genicanthus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 212.—Chaetodon,
- tricolor** Glossophora, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5. [1795.]
- tricolor** Glycyphana (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 346.—Cetonia, 1789.
- tricolor** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 280.
- tricolor** Graucalus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 166.—Cebblepyris.
- tricolor** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 254.

- tricolor** Guiraca, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- tricolor** Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
- tricolor** Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- tricolor** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 289.
- tricolor** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
- tricolor** Harpalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 22.
- tricolor** Harpax (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- tricolor** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75. [158.—Mantis, 1767.]
- tricolor** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 129.
- tricolor** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tricolor** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 187. [252.]
- tricolor** Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10.
- tricolor** Holacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 525.—Chaetodon, 1795.
- tricolor** Hoplopterus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.
- tricolor** Hystrichis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- tricolor** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205. [290.]
- tricolor** Icterus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 388 (? 1837); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 1.
- tricolor** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 289.
- tricolor** Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- tricolor** Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 221.—Sphex, 1793.
- tricolor** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 11.
- tricolor** Lema (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Cricocoris, ? Web. 1801.
- tricolor** Leptoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- tricolor** Lestes, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
- tricolor** Liopeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- tricolor** Lixus, Megerle; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163. [1841, 33.—Vanellus.
- tricolor** Lobivanellus (Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
- tricolor** Lorius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.
- tricolor** Lycaon, J. Brooks in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 151.
- tricolor** Lyrops (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 151.—Larra.
- tricolor** Lystra, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
- tricolor** Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 262.
- tricolor** Malachus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 182.
- tricolor** Malachus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 280.
- tricolor** Mallophora, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcviij.
- tricolor** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 285.
- tricolor** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Andrena, 1775.
- tricolor** Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- tricolor** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- tricolor** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tricolor** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, R. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [n. n.]. [209.]
- tricolor** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 42.
- tricolor** Mitra (Gm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 733.—Voluta, 1790.
- tricolor** Molossus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 97.—Thyroptera.
- tricolor** Montagua (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eubranchus.
- tricolor** Mordella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
- tricolor** Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 300.
- tricolor** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 490.
- tricolor** Muscicapa (Muscicapula), Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- tricolor** Muscipeta (Fras.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Muscipeta (Tchitrea).
- tricolor** Muscipeta (Tchitrea), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 4.
- tricolor** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- tricolor** Neda (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 282.—Coccinella,
- tricolor** Niraus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194. [1787.]

- tricolor** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 345.
- tricolor** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 316.
- tricolor** Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 349.
- tricolor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 133.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- tricolor** Ophiothrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asterias,
- tricolor** Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.
- tricolor** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 125.
- tricolor** Orsodacna, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 160.
- tricolor** Pagurus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 189.
- tricolor** Pallenis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 40.
- tricolor** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
- tricolor** Paragia, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 41.
- tricolor** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- tricolor** Pelecystoma, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 93.
- tricolor** Peryphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 39.
- tricolor** Phaedinus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- tricolor** Phaenicophaeus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 61.
- tricolor** Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- tricolor** Phloiocopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.
- tricolor** Phryniscus, Duméril & Bibron in A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.)
- tricolor** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 512. [1847, 11.
- tricolor** Piesma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 48.
- tricolor** Pimpla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 141.
- tricolor** Pipistrellus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—
- tricolor** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215. [Vespertilio.
- tricolor** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 116.
- tricolor** Podontia, Chevrolat in Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
- (1838), 145.
- tricolor** Poeciloptera (Flatida), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 26.
- tricolor** Psilopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 471.
- tricolor** Psittacus *v.* **tricolor** A.
- tricolor** Psittacus, "Vail," H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 16.—
- ? *Macrocerus*, Vieill.; *vide* **tricolor** A.
- tricolor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- tricolor** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 67.
- tricolor** Ramphastos, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28
- [*teste* C. W. R.].
- tricolor** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- tricolor** Regulus, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 420.
- tricolor** Rhinusa (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.
- tricolor** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 126.—Curculio.
- tricolor** Risso, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 120.
- tricolor** Rutela, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.
- tricolor** Sarcophorus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
- 1841, 33.—Charadrius.
- tricolor** Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 164.
- tricolor** Sciurus, Poeppig in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 157.
- tricolor** Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 35.
- tricolor** Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1001.
- tricolor** Silis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 47.
- tricolor** Siphia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 126.—Digenea.
- tricolor** Sittace (—), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
- 669.—Psittacus, Kuhl.
- tricolor** Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- tricolor** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328. [562.—Corinna.
- tricolor** Spathegaster, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 341

- tricolor** Staphylinus, T. Marsham [*? non* Fab.], Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 516.
- tricolor** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 7.
- tricolor** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Steganopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 136.
- tricolor** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Stenogra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 97.
- tricolor** Sunius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- tricolor** Tabanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 819.
- tricolor** Tachytes (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 130.—Pompilus, 1798.
- tricolor** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 132.
- tricolor** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.
- tricolor** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 225.
- tricolor** Thynnus (Westw.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.—
- tricolor** Thyroptera, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61. [Anodontyra.
- tricolor** Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Tillus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 276.—Pallenis.
- tricolor** Torquilla, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- tricolor** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 418.—Phaedinus.
- tricolor** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
- tricolor** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 283.—Clerus, 1781.
- tricolor** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 103.—Ornismya.
- tricolor** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 127.
- tricolor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 207.
- tricolor** Turbo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 116.
- tricolor** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 291.
- tricolor** Vanellus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 186.
- tricolor** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 41.
- tricolor** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 207.
- tricolor** Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 66.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- tricolor** Xantholinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 427.—Paederus, 1792.
- tricolor** Zonitis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 225. [tricolor.
- tricolora** Diastatomma (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 833.—Aeschna
- tricolora** Libellula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 390.
- tricolora** Pericopis (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena, 1776.
- tricolora** Trosia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Bombyx, 1787.
- tricolorana** Leptogramma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix.
- tricolorana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 411.
- tricolorata** Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi.
- tricolorata** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- tricolorata** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
- tricoloratum** Doridium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. *post*. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 7.—
- tricoloratus** Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 437. [Aglaia.
- tricolorata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30.
- tricolorata** Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 492.
- tricolorella** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.
- tricolorella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 338.
- tricoloripes** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 649.
- tricolorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- tricomma** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 603.
- Tricomonas** Donné in F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 386.—Inf.
- Tricondyla** Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 65.—Col.
- tricondylae** Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 26.
- tricondyloides** Condylodera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 420.

- Tricontus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 653.—
- Tricophorus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.—A. [Verm.]
- tricophorus** Trachelius, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 12.
- tricornis** Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 67.
- tricornis** Argas, J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137. [? Herbst, 1784.]
- tricornis** Bledius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.,
- tricornis** Chamaeleo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III, July 1836, 227.
- tricornis** Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 598.
- tricornis** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.
- tricornis** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 10.
- tricornis** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 181.
- tricornis** Dithyrocaris (Scoul.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 433.—Argas.
- tricornis** Geobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 269.
- tricornis** Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1785.
- tricornis** Henopomus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 372.
- tricornis** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 59.
- tricornis** Onthophagus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.]. [1844, 43.]
- tricornis** Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- tricornis** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 575.
- tricornis** Oxytelus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 109.—Staphylinus,
- tricornis** Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 139. [Herbst, 1784.]
- tricornis** Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 59.
- tricornis** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1.
- tricornis** Strombus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 188.
- tricornis** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].
- tricornis** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 409, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
- tricornis** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 201.
- tricornis** Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].
- tricornis** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 6.
- Tricornynus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, p. lxxviii.—Col.
- tricostalis** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218.
- tricostalis** Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397. [1843, 211.—Phasianella, 1832.]
- tricostalis** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- tricostalis** Lixus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 379.
- tricostalis** Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 268.
- tricostalis** Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 360.
- tricostata** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 262.
- tricostatus** Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- tricostatum** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178. [1844, 128.]
- tricostatus** Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 158. [Turritella.]
- tricostata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- tricostatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- tricostata** Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londoner, Jan. 1843, 441. [19.]
- tricostata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.
- tricostatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
- tricostata** Emarginula (Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Patella,
- tricostata** Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [n. et f.]. [? Gm. 1790.]
- tricostata** Hemitoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
- tricostata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 24.
- tricostatus** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 199.
- tricostata** Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 349.
- tricostatus** Peecten, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 369.
- tricostata** Peltis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 39. [Patella, 1790.]
- tricostata** Pileopsis (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 154.—
- tricostata** Pyrula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 584.
- tricostata** Restellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 287.
- tricostatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.—Sanguinolaria [non comp.].

- tricostata** Scalaria, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243
- tricostatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 50.
- tricostata** Spirigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—
- tricostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 57. [Terebratula.]
- tricostata** Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.
- tricostatus** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Turbo.
- tricostatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 259.
- tricostatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 227.
- tricostata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- tricostata** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
- tricostellum** Anobium, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- tricostellus** Cilibe (White), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (I) 1842, 53.—Emcephalus.
- tricostellus** Emcephalus (Cilibe), A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
- tricotifrons** Ptychoderes, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 158.
- tricolulatus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147 [n. n.].
- tricolulatus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
- tricolulata** Frondulularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 368.
- tricotephras** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.].
- tricrostata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
- tricrostata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 231.
- tricrostata** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 613.
- Tricropterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. Gen. Anim. 1810, 41.—P. [teste D. S. J.].
- Tricropterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P.
- tricruciata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 607.
- Trictenotoma** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 534.—Col.
- Tricula** W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 466.—G.
- Tricupisdaria** *err. pro* Tricusp→, Rud. 1793; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 588.
- Tricuris** *err. pro* Trichuris, Roed.; T. Bradley, Treat. Worms, 1813, 72 [teste S. & H.].
- tricuspidator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 22.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- tricuspidator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- tricuspidata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [n. n.].
- tricuspidata** Asellia (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- tricuspidata** Biphora, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 56. [lophus.]
- tricuspidata** Blatta, Berendt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 543.
- tricuspidatus** Boops, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 296. [289.]
- tricuspidata** Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- tricuspidatus** Bulimus (Kuest.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- tricuspidatus** Congrus (McCl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 105.—Muraenesox.
- tricuspidatus** Ditomus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.—Carabus, 1792.
- tricuspidata** Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (54) June 1828, 222.
- tricuspidata** Hyalaea (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 72.—Anomia [non comp.].
- tricuspidata** Idotea, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 373.
- tricuspidata** Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 7.
- tricuspidata** Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843,
- tricuspidatus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 600. [409.]
- tricuspidata** Oblata (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 372.—Boops.
- tricuspidatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- tricuspidatus** (*sic*) Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
- tricuspidatum** Phalangium, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 385.
- tricuspidata** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (44) 1843, 62.
- tricuspidatus** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 20.

- tricuspidata** Rhytis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 290.—  
Taenia, 1782.
- tricuspidata** Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 370.
- tricuspidata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 41.
- tricuspidata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. i.
- tricuspidatus** Sparus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 367.
- tricuspidatus** Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.
- tricuspidatus** Thomisus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1775.
- tricuspidata** Vermilia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula.
- tricuspidus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.
- tricuspidata** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 272.
- tricuspidata** Thysanopoda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,  
466 [vermac. 1830].
- tricuspis** Acanthonotus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 115.
- tricuspis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 446.
- tricuspis** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 55.
- tricuspis** Chondrula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87 [n. n.].
- tricuspis** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 231.
- tricuspis** Copris, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (63) 1834, 501; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 69.
- tricuspis** Cottus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1830;  
Afhndl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 117.
- tricuspis** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 422.
- tricuspis** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 368.
- tricuspis** Goliathus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 272.
- tricuspis** Manis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 215.
- tricuspis** Miltogramma, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116.
- tricuspis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
[n. et f.].
- tricuspis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 128.
- tricuspis** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 273 (1843).
- tricuspis** Phobctor, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.
- tricuspis** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [n. n.].
- tricuspis** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- tricuspis** Pomatoceros, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- tricuspis** Pupa, Beck in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 9.
- tricuspis** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Pomatoceros.
- tricuspis** Venus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 282.
- tricuspis** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extrema* 1848, 102.
- Tricyphona** Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 551.—Dipt.
- tricythara** (*sic*) Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 142.
- tricythara** Tricellaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 422.—Crisia.
- tridacnae** Pinnotheres, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 22.
- Tridacne** *id. ac* Tridacna, Lam.; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- Tridacnodites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.—L. [153.—L.]
- Tridacnoides** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.—L.
- tridacnoides** Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 39.
- tridacnoides** Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36).
- tridacnoides** Venus (Lam.), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 10.—
- Tridacophyllia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 327. [Cyprina.]
- Tridactylia** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 218.—A.
- Tridactylus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276.—Or. [vide Olivier, 1789].
- Tridactylus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 157.—R.
- Tridactylus** Pér.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 45.—R. [MS].
- tridactylum** Amphiuma, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV [1] Mar. 1827, 1.
- tridactylus** Apternus (L.), W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 294.—Picus,  
1758.
- tridactylus** Cauax (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 347.—Galbula.

- tridactylus** Ceyx, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 287.
- tridactylus** Chalcides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 367..
- tridactylus** Chrysonotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.
- tridactylus** Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 74.—Picus, 1758.
- tridactylus** Dipus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
- tridactylus** Dryocolaptes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86.
- tridactyla** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 445.
- tridactyla** Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 55.
- tridactylus** Gavia (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1758.
- tridactyla** Jacamaralcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 11.—Galbula.
- tridactylus** Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Larus, 1758.
- tridactylus** Molge (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 188.—Salamandra.
- tridactylum** Muraenopsis (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Amphiuma.
- tridactylus** Picoides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, L. 1758.
- tridactylus** Picus (Apternus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*é.é.* Feb. 1832], 311. [Picus, 1758.]
- tridactylus** [Pipodes] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.
- tridactylus** Polynemus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 57.
- tridactyla** Procellaria, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 189 [*n. n.*].
- tridactyla** Pterocera (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.—Rostellaria.
- tridactyla** Rissa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 250.—Larus, 1758.
- tridactyla** Rostellaria, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 249.
- tridactyla** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 261.
- tridactylus** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 333.
- tridactyla** Strix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 278.
- tridactyla** Tiga, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 17.
- tridactyla** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 198.
- tridactyla** Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1775.]
- tridens** Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua,
- tridens** Acronyctia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 70.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- tridens** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- tridens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 54.
- tridens** Asellia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24.—Rhinolophus.
- tridens** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.
- tridens** Azeca (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 269.—Turbo, Gm. 1790.
- tridens** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 567.
- tridens** Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 47.
- tridens** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- tridens** Chironectes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 159.
- tridens** Chondrula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Helix, 1774.
- tridens** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- tridens** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 229.
- tridens** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 229.
- tridens** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- tridens** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 172.
- tridens** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- tridens** Dromius, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 37.
- tridens** Geryon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.
- tridens** Goniattites, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850, 66.
- tridens** Gonodon (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- tridens** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.—Corallina, 1786.
- tridens** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.



- tridens** Heteronotus (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 501.—Combophora.
- tridens** Hipposideros (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—Rhinolophus.
- tridens** Jaminia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
- tridens** Kölga, G. v. Munster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.
- tridens** Lithoem (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.
- tridens** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.
- tridens** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- tridens** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- tridens** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 181.
- tridens** Noctua, A. G. Olivier [~~non~~ Fabr.], Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 341.
- tridens** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195 & 196.
- tridens** Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer, 1790.
- tridens** Ocypode (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- tridens** Ocypode (Helice), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 57.
- tridens** Ocythoe (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- tridens** Odontalus (Drap.), L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 99.—Pupa.
- tridens** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- tridens** Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 88.
- tridens** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 14.
- tridens** Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Crabro, 1798.
- tridens** Passalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 109.
- tridens** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- tridens** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 81.
- tridens** Pholas (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 498.—Talona.
- tridens** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- tridens** Pupa (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.—Helix, 1774.
- tridens** Pupa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- tridens** Pupa, Drap., var. eximia; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 9.
- tridens** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 495.
- tridens** Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 260.
- tridens** Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 10.
- tridens** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 477.—Lutjanus.
- tridens** Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 38.
- tridens** Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Oxybelus.
- tridens** Talona, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.
- tridens** Thominx, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.
- tridens** Triaena (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- tridens** Triaena (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 115.—
- tridens** Trochus, Menke, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 139. [Noctua, 1775.
- tridentalis** Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 61.
- tridentata** Acamarchis, C. F. F. Krauss, B. z. k. Zooph. Süd See, 1837, 31. [1795.
- tridentata** Agra (Ol.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 292.—Carabus,
- tridentatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 220.
- tridentata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- tridentata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2214.
- tridentata** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1775.
- tridentata** Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 259.
- tridentatus** Argyropes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 41.
- tridentatus** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 322.—
- tridentata** Astaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101. [Brentus.
- tridentatus** Athyreus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.

- tridentatus** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.  
**tridentatus** Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 554.  
**tridentatus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 90.  
**tridentatus** Bulimus, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1802, 52.  
**tridentata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].  
**tridentata** Cardina, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xl.—Venericardia, 1826.  
**tridentata** Cavolina (Forsk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Anomia, 1775.  
**tridentatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 290.  
**tridentata** Cerceis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 221.  
**tridentata** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 13.  
**tridentata** Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 254.  
**tridentatus** Collurio, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.  
**tridentatus** Collurio, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.  
**tridentatus** Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.  
**tridentata** Cyclocephala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.—Melolontha,  
**tridentatus** Dasyponon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167. [? Harr. 1784.  
**tridentatus** Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 118.  
**tridentatus** Drypta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 237.—Carabus, 1795.  
**tri-dentatus** Eocopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].  
**tridentatus** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
**tridentata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412. [233.  
**tridentatus** Harpalus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.  
**tridentata** Helix, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 2.  
**tridentata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [n. et f.].  
**tridentata** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 38.  
**tridentata** Hyalaea (Forsk.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801,  
**tridentata** Hyale, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 664. [241.—Anomia, 1775.  
**tridentata** Hyalea (L.), G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.—Anomia.  
**tridentata** Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I. *post* July 1806, 64.  
**tridentata** Labidostomis (Gyll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 58.—Clythra, ? Fab. 1798.  
**tridentata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.  
**tridentata** Laphria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 239.—Dasyponon,  
**tridentata** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 115.  
**tridentatus** Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537.  
**tridentatus** Lyreidus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 140.  
**tridentata** Manis, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Sept. 1850, 472.  
**tridentata** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 132. [no. 9.  
**tridentatus** Monochamus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,  
**tridentata** Monodonta, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 321.  
**tridentata** Osmia, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 10.  
**tridentatus** Petromyzon, Gairdner in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 293.  
**tridentatus** Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 80.—  
 Iulus, 1775.  
**tridentata** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.  
**tridentata** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.  
**tridentata** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 6.  
**tridentata** Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.  
**tridentata** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.  
**tridentatus** Scarabaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 209.  
**tridentata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.—Bembex, 1793.  
**tridentatus** Scyllarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 397.  
**tridentata** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 188.  
**tridentata** Stelis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [n. n.].  
**tridentata** Stizus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Bembex,  
**tridentata** Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 141 & 310. [1793.

- tridentata** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- tridentata** Tricla (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—Anomia, 1775.
- tridentata** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- tridentata** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
- tridentata** Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.
- tridentatus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 621.
- Tridentia** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Coel.
- tridentifer** Hemiramphus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1231.
- tridentifer** Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 225.
- tridentiger** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- tridentina** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 152.
- tridigitatus** Polynemus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- Tridonta** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 146.—L.
- Tridonta** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- tridonta** Tridopsis (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—? Helix,
- Tridopsis** Raf. 1819; *teste* Scudder *err. pro* Tridopsis. [Say.]
- Tridopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—G. [=Tridopsis, Raf.].
- Tridymus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 183.—Hym.
- tridyman** Sphinx (Deilephila), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 278.
- Triecphora** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 561.—Hem.
- triedricum** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 133.
- triedra** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Lymnorea.
- triedrus** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 155.
- triedra** Lymnorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- Trielasmus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 131.—Col.
- Triennia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 915 [*err. pro* Trennia, R.-D.].
- Trientoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 256.—Col.
- triepkii** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germer, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 153.
- Trieropterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
- trifariella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 257.
- trifarius** Antiphrisson, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 124.
- trifarius** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.
- trifaria** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 617.
- trifaria** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
- trifaria** Gonia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 841.
- trifaria** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- trifaria** Scutella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 227. [263.]
- trifaria** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.
- trifarius** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 144.
- trifaria** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847, 246.
- trifascia** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 127.
- trifascia** Schinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- trifascia** Schinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.
- trifascia** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 37.
- trifascialis** Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" [Zool.] 1825, 379.
- trifascialis** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
- trifasciana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
- trifasciana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 345. [1794.]
- trifasciana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyralis, 1794.
- trifasciator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- trifasciatus** Acanthinus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus.
- trifasciatus** Acocephalus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 197.—Cercopis, 1794.
- trifasciata** Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.

- trifasciata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 26.
- trifasciatus Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 395.
- trifasciatus Analeptes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 430.
- trifasciata Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845.
- trifasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291. [312.
- trifasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 206.
- trifasciata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, Deg. 1773.
- trifasciata Ariophanta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—Helix.
- trifasciatus Attagenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 121.—  
Dermestes, 1787.
- trifasciata Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
Auriculacea (49) 1844, 38.
- trifasciata Betta, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107. [Java], 15.
- trifasciata Betta, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
- trifasciata Bitoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [n. n.].
- trifasciatus Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 384.—
- trifasciatus Bulimulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 42. [Erotylus.
- trifasciatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 237, Oct. 1848.
- trifasciata Calliphora, Q. M. R. Ver-Huell, Tijdschr. Wis. Nat. Wetensch. K. Ned.  
Inst. III (4) 1850, 274.
- trifasciata Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 545.
- trifasciatus Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1767.
- trifasciatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- trifasciata Catephia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 128.
- trifasciatus Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [n. n.].
- trifasciata Ceroplessis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 472.—Lamia, 1775.
- trifasciatus Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 71.
- trifasciatus Chironomus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 18.
- trifasciatus Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 156.
- trifasciata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 29.
- trifasciata Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- trifasciata Cistuda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Sternotheerus.
- trifasciatus Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
- trifasciatus Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 175.
- trifasciatus Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 47.
- trifasciatus Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90.
- trifasciatus Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
- trifasciata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 843.
- tri-fasciatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- trifasciatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 542.
- trifasciatus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- trifasciata Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27  
[n. n.].
- trifasciatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London,
- trifasciata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452. [1825 (App.), 74.
- trifasciatus Cryptocephalus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 72.
- trifasciata Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
- trifasciata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28. [XXXVIII] 1843, 151.
- trifasciatus Dasyopogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 51.
- trifasciatus Dasytes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 472; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 27.
- trifasciatus Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- trifasciata Diapromorpha (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
228.—Clytra.
- trifasciata Diastocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
- trifasciatus Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 288.

- trifasciata** Dircaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 163.  
**trifasciata** Ditomyia, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 15  
**trifasciata** Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 340.  
**trifasciata** Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 152.  
**trifasciatus** Elater, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 131; & Ins. Fenn. I, 1834, 131. [Clerus.]  
**trifasciatum** Enoplum (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.—  
**trifasciatus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocherus.  
**trifasciatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 99.  
**trifasciatus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 473.  
**trifasciatus** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 201.  
**trifasciatus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 15.  
**tri-fasciata** Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 512.  
**trifasciatum** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
**trifasciatus** Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 6.  
**trifasciatus** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [156.]  
**trifasciata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.  
**trifasciata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (ex Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.  
**trifasciata** Helomyza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 545.  
**trifasciatus** Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—Charadrius.  
**trifasciata (sic)** Hoptia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 200.  
**trifasciata** Hydrargyra, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 417.  
**trifasciatus** Hydroporus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.  
**trifasciatus** Hypulus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.  
**trifasciatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 380.  
**trifasciata** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.  
**trifasciatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.  
**trifasciata** Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.  
**trifasciata** Leia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.  
**trifasciata** Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.].  
**trifasciata** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 31.  
**trifasciatus** Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.  
**trifasciata** Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 138.  
**trifasciata** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 77. [1845, 624.—Megalopus.]  
**trifasciatus** Mastostethus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
**trifasciatus** Megalopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 256.  
**trifasciata** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 174.—Nyctia.  
**trifasciatus** Melanopsis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.  
**trifasciata** Melophaga, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 99. [Orpheus.]  
**trifasciatus** Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 62.—  
**trifasciata** Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [n. n.].  
**trifasciata** Mordella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 243.  
**trifasciatus** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 383.  
**trifasciatus** Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].  
**trifasciatus** Mylabris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 127.  
**trifasciata** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (104) Aug. 1832, 379.  
**trifasciata** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zoöl. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 343.  
**trifasciata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84.  
**trifasciata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [Anthicus, Fab.]  
**trifasciatus** Notoxus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 396.—  
**trifasciata** Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—Melanophora.

- trifasciatus** Odynerus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 184.—Vespa, 1787.
- trifasciatus** Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 49.
- trifasciatus** Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
- trifasciata** Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 184.
- trifasciata** Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 461.
- trifasciatus** Orthostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—  
Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
- trifasciata** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2609.
- trifasciatus** Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- tri-fasciata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
- trifasciata** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 568.
- trifasciata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- trifasciata** Peristera (Reich.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—? Columba, Licht.
- trifasciatus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 116.
- trifasciata** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 183.
- trifasciata** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1845.
- trifasciata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 297,
- trifasciata** Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1847-2 (1843), 115.
- trifasciatus** Pompilus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118.
- trifasciatus** Premnas, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
- trifasciatus** Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 405.
- trifasciatus** Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch., II (9) Sept. 1848, 637.
- trifasciatus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 83.
- trifasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.
- trifasciatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 30.—Turbo, Ad. 1800.
- trifasciatus** Rhynchænus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1787.
- trifasciata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 41, Sept. 1846.
- trifasciata** Sapromyza, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 266 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 90.
- trifasciata** Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 32.—Tiphia,
- trifasciata** Scotaena, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 40. [1793.
- trifasciatum** Simulium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 765.
- trifasciata** Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 151.
- trifasciatus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- trifasciatus** Sternothærus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.
- trifasciata** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 38.
- trifasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.
- trifasciata** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
- trifasciatus** Technites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 382.
- trifasciatus** Tetragonoderus, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 455.
- trifasciata** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—  
Cercopis, 1794.
- trifasciata** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 343.
- trifasciatus** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 94.
- trifasciata** Thore, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
- trifasciatus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 32.—Scotaena,
- trifasciatus** Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59. [1810.
- trifasciatus** Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 44.
- trifasciata** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 196.
- trifasciatus** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 30.
- trifasciella** Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—  
Tinea.

- trifasciella** *Argyromis* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, Vill. 1789.
- trifasciella** *Elachista*, Nylander in Tengström, *Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.* 1848, 148. [1850, 13.]
- trifasciella** *Lamia* (Cerosterna), A. White, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,
- trifasciella** *Microcystis*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 2; & "sp. nov.," 2.
- trifasciella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 576.
- trifascipennis** *Tanypus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 819.
- trifaux** *Glauconome*, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 293.
- trifenestra** *Dictyochoa*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 412.
- trifenestrata** *Saturnia*, T. W. Helfer, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VI. 1837, 45.
- trifidus** *Acteon*, J. G. Totten, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVI (2) July 1834, 368.
- trifidus** *Antrimpos*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (2) 1839, 54.
- trifidus** *Belemnites*, L. Voltz, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (1) 1830, 62. [Centrotus.]
- trifidum** *Bocydium* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—
- trifidus** *Centrotus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 16.—*Membracis*, 1787.
- trifidus** *Combophora* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—*Centrotus*.
- trifidus** *Conocephalus*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 277.
- trifida** *Cyphonia* (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 548.—*Centrotus*.
- trifida** *Gynacantha*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 210.
- trifida** *Macraspis*, Dejean in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 350.
- trifida** *Noctua*, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (*Ent. Ruthen.*) *post* May 1822, 200.
- trifida** *Odotomia* (Tott.), A. A. Gould, *Rep. Invert. Massach.* 1841, 274.—*Acteon*.
- trifidus** *Pecten*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1837, 107.
- trifidus** *Pecten*, L. v. Buch, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838, 34; *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 167.
- trifida** *Peploptera*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 250.
- trifidus** *Philanthus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezot.* 1804, 305. [Rostellaria.]
- trifida** *Pterocera* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- trifida** *Rostellaria*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
- trifidus** *Thynnus* (*Agrionymia*), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (20) July 1844, 119.
- trifilata** *Pleurotomaria*, J. D. Dana, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- trifilis** *Micropogon*, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
- triflorus** *Volvox*, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 15. [622.]
- trifoliaria** *Orthotaenia*, Zeller; H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- trifoliaria** *Geometra*, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
- trifoliatus** *Aquias* (Temm.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—*Rhinolophus*.
- trifoliatum** *Paramaecium*, M. Lcsana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
- trifoliatus** *Rhinolophus*, C. J. Temminck, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* I (1) 1834, 24.
- trifoliata** *Terebratula*, K. F. Kloeden, *Verst. Mark Brandenburg*, 1834, 170.
- trifolii** *Anthrocera* (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (*Haust. I.*) June 1828, 108.—
- trifolii** *Apion*, Linz; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 97. [Sphinx, 1783.]
- trifolii** *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 285.
- trifolii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 39 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- trifolii** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 62 (Fernaldo *judice* 1810—
- trifolii** *Damophila*, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- trifolii** *Gastropacha* (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 262.—
- trifolii** *Hylurgus*, Mul.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- trifolii** *Hypera*, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- trifolii** *Hypera* (Herbst), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 157.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- trifolii** *Lasiocampa* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 154.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- trifolii** *Metallosetia* (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (*Haust. IV.*) Nov. 1834, 284.—*Damophila*.

- trifolii** Pachygastrina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- trifolii** Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 131.
- trifolii** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 111.—Curculio, 1795.
- trifolii** Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,  
1783.
- trifolii** Zygaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 47.—Sphinx, 1783.
- trifolii** Zygaena (Esp.), v. minoides, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 23.
- trifolius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 83 [trifolii, Fab.].
- trifolium** Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- trifolium** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
- trifolium** Flustra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 20. [193.]
- trifolium** Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,
- Triforis** G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 429.—G. [vernac. 1825].
- Triforis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triphora, Menke.
- Triforis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triphora, Desh.
- Triforis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triphorus, Swains.
- triforis** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
- triforme** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- triformis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 53, June 1845.
- trifossulatus** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- trifoveolata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 141. [658.]
- trifoveolata** Corticaria, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 211.
- trifoveolatus** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 564.
- trifrons** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 95.
- trifuga** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 310 & 353.
- trifurca** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 31.
- trifurca** [Centropristes] (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 43.—Perca, 1766.
- trifurca** Cercopis, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
- trifurcalis** Acerers (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—  
Hydrachna, 1776.
- trifurcalis** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- trifurcalis** Tiphys (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 18.—Hydrachna,  
1776.
- trifurcatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—Nautilus.
- trifurcatus** Batrachoides (Shaw), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810,
- trifurcatus** Blennius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 735. [421.—Blennius.
- trifurcatus** Blennius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (1) 1803, 174.
- trifurcatus** Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 269 [n. n.].
- trifurcatus** Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 13.
- trifurcata** Lema (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 287.—Chrysomela,  
[1771.]
- trifurcatus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 75.
- trifurcatus** Raniceps, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194.
- Trifurcula** H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.—Lep.
- Trifurcula** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 330.—Lep.
- Trigalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [n. n.].
- Trigella** *emend. pro* Trigonina, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.].
- trigeminana** Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Haust. IV.), June 1834, 94.
- trigeminans** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 650.
- trigeminatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- trigeminata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 354.
- trigeminata** Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- trigeminata** Saperda, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 43. [Phalaena.
- trigemina** Calyptocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 285.
- trigeminum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 393.
- trigemina** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 307.
- trigeminus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 657.



- trigemina** Spilophora (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 109.—Calyptocephala.
- trigemmis** Trichromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- trigeris** Cupulospingia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- trigeris** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 216. [Spongia.]
- trigibbosa** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.
- trigintanaria** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- triginta-radiatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- trigintidactylus** Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [n. n.].
- trigintidactylus** Platycrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 199.
- trigintiduoguttata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.
- trigla** Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.
- trigla** Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 336.
- triglae** Chondracanthus (Bl.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 116.—Lernaeomyzon; ? Lernentoma.
- triglae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [n. n.].
- triglae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [n. n.].\*
- triglae** Lernentoma, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 125.
- Triglia** *err. pro* Trigla, L.; F. L. Naccari, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 340.
- Triglochis** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 73.—P.
- triglochis** Ophiolithrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 114.
- trigloides** Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—? Callionymus, Forst.
- trigloides** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 228.
- trigloides** Callionymus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 358.—Batrachus.
- trigloides** Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 417.
- trigloides** Pholis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.
- Triglops** Pingel, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1830.—P.
- Triglyphidia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Triglyphus** H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 30.—Dipt.
- triglyphus** Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 36.
- Trigon** *id. ac* Trigonina; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13.
- Trigon** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53 [= Trygon].
- trigon** Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 592 (Eeee\*).
- Trigona** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 245.—Hym.
- Trigona** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 55.—L.
- Trigona** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.—G.
- Trigona** Risso, 1826; *sic* Scudder *sed* Trigonina.
- trigona** *v.* trigonus.
- trigonacantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 74.
- Trigonalis** M. Spinola, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 53 [Trigonalys, 1835].
- trigonalis** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.
- trigonalis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 127.
- trigonalis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 63\*.
- trigonalis** Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
- trigonale** Conocardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—Pleurorhynchus.
- trigonalis** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- trigonalis** Cythere, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 28.
- trigonalis** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 767.
- trigonalis** Hypena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Hypena, 2 (1832-40).
- trigonalis** Hyperantha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 81.
- trigonalis** Micraster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.
- trigonalis** Modiola, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 127.
- trigonalis** Opis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.—Cardita [non comp.].
- trigonalis** Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 104.

- trigonalis** Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- trigonalis** Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211. [Orbicular.]
- trigonalis** Pleurorhynchus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
- trigonalis** Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 117.—Anomites.
- trigonalis** Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
- trigonalis** Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Trigonallys** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.—Hym.
- trigonana** Euxanthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix, 1775.
- trigonana** Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 159.
- trigonana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102 [ephippana].
- trigonaria** Acrocladia (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.—Echinometra.
- trigonarius** Echinometra (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.—
- trigonarius** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 51. [Echinus.]
- trigonarius** Echinus (Brandt), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 46.—Heterocentrotus.
- trigonarius** Heterocentrotus (Lam.), J. F. Brandt, Prodr. Descr. Anim. Mertens. 1835,
- Trigonarthris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [66.—Echinus.]
- Trigonarthrus** *emend. pro* Trigonarthris, Dej.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
- Trigonaspis** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- Trigonaspis** G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 29.—Cr.
- trigonaspis** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.
- trigonatus** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodilus.
- trigonatus** Alligator (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. May 1817, 320.—Crocodilus.
- trigonata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.
- trigonata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1468.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- trigonata** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150. [codilus.]
- trigonatus** Caiman (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 66.—Cro-
- trigonatus** [Champsaj] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
- trigonata** Collyrites (Cat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—Nucleolites subtrig→.
- trigonatus** Coluber (Natrix), Schneider; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- trigonata** Crassatella [*id. ac.* triangularis, 1805]; Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 485.
- trigonatus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 161.
- trigonatus** Dipsadomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- trigonatus** Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 525.—Coluber (Natrix).
- trigonatus** Dipsas (Schn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—?
- trigonata** Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- trigonatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 274 (1843).
- trigonata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1803, 25.
- trigonata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 88.
- trigonata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 14.
- trigonatus** Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
- Trigonella** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.—L.
- Trigonella** J. E. L. Hehl, Schrift. Russ.-K. Gesellsch. Min. I (2) 1842, 281.—L.
- trigonellaris** Cardinia (Voltz), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—
- trigonellaris** (*sic*) Cytherea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 84. [Cytherea.]
- trigonellaris** Cytherea (Schloth.), ? Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840,
- trigonellaris** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 198. [237.—Venulites.]
- Trigonellites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 184.—L.
- Trigonellites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 191.—L.
- trigonelloides** Terebratula, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 186.
- trigonella** Amphidesma, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.
- trigonella** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454 [*n. n.*].
- trigonella** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 161.

- trigonella** Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.
- trigonella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.
- trigonella** Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).
- trigonella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.
- trigonellus** Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 191. [Pectunculus.
- trigonella** Limopsis (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—
- trigonellus** [Lynceus] Pleuroxus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—
- trigonella** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479. [Lynceus, 1776.
- trigonella** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- trigonella** Spirigera (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 177.—
- trigonellus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271. [Terebratulites.
- trigonella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius [non L.], Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 314.
- trigonella** Trigonina, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 253.
- trigonepoda** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.
- Trigonina** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—Lep.
- trigoniata** Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 67.
- trigoneiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 31.
- trigonicornis** Paussus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 3.
- Trigonidium** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 349.—
- trigonifera** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669. [Orth.
- trigonifera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1458.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- trigonigera** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 166.
- trigonyger** (*sic*) Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 119.
- Trigonima** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—Ceph.
- trigoniuis** Trigonellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 192.
- Trigonocaelia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Trigonocelia** G. B. Sowerby, I. in Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 252.—L.
- Trigonocephalus** M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 377 & 388.—R.
- trigonocephalus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 45 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- trigonocephalus** Cophias (Donnd.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 156.—Coluber,
- trigonocephala** Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 353. [1798.
- trigonocephalum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 415.—Fasciola, 1802.
- trigonocephalus** Dochmius (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 277.—Strongylus.
- trigonocephala** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 87.
- trigonocephalus** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
- trigonocephala** Megaera (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Vipera,
- trigonocephalum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 336. [? Latr.
- trigonocephalus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
- trigonocephalus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 231.
- trigonocephala** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 332.
- Trigonoceps** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
- Trigonoceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.—Ceph.
- trigonocerus** Cervus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- trigonocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. VI. 1833, 221.
- Trigonocheilus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [Dej.
- Trigonochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trigonocheilus,
- Trigonocoelia** Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289.—Hym.
- Trigonocoelia** H. G. Bronn (*non* N. & G.), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 807.—L. [T—ius, p. 1343].
- Trigonocoelia** E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 53.—L.
- Trigonocoelius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trigonoscoelius,
- Trigonodactyla** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 288.—Col. [Gal.
- Trigonodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—
- trigonodactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478. [Med.

- trigonodactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- Trigonodera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 217.—Col. [Alucita.]
- Trigonoderus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Trigonoderus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—
- Trigonoderus** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.—Or. [Hym.]
- Trigonoderus** Chevrolat in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, 43.—Col.
- Trigonoderus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 455.—Col.
- Trigonodon** E. Sismonda in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 352.—P.
- trigonodon** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
- trigonodus** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- Trigonogaster** Guérin-M., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1149.—Hym.
- Trigonogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, H. N. Chile, IV. 1849, 464.—Col.
- trigonoides** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.
- trigonoides** Didacna (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.—Cardium, 1771.
- trigonomaculata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
- Trigonometopus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 419.—Dipt.
- Trigonopeltastes** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 366.—Col.
- Trigonopeplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- trigonophalus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 36.
- Trigonophis** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 175.—R.
- Trigonophora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Lep.
- Trigonophorus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. II. 1829, Index gen., 387.—Hym.
- Trigonophorus** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.—Col. [Lamellicorn.]
- Trigonophorus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb; IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 8.—Col. [Staphylin.]
- Trigonophorus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 495.—Col.
- trigonophorus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
- trigonopoda** Heterostoma (Leach), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—
- trigonopoda** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 41. [Scolopendra.]
- Trigonops** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 128.—Col.
- trigonops** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 62.
- Trigonopsis** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.—Hym.
- Trigonopteryx** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.—Orth.
- trigonopygus** Caratomus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.
- Trigonoremus** *err. pro* T—semus, Koen.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II (12) Dec. 1848, 438.
- Trigonoscelis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 21.—Col.
- Trigonoscoelius** Galeotti, v. Nyst, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trigonocoelia, Gal.
- Trigonosemus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Br.
- Trigonosoma** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 774.—Dipt.
- Trigonosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1834, 69.—Hem.
- Trigonosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col.
- trigonostigma** Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.
- Trigonostoma** de Blainville, 1825; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp. et ? vernac.*
- Trigonostoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Trigonostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.
- Trigonostoma** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 136.—L.
- Trigonostomum** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 466.—Col.
- trigonostomus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 36.
- trigonostoma** Cancellaria (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 44.—Delphinula.

- trigonostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
- trigonostoma** Delphinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.
- trigonostoma** Delphinula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 28.
- trigonostoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- trigonostoma** Paludina, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [n. n.].
- trigonostoma** Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [n. n.].
- trigonostomus** Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 147.
- trigonostoma** Trochus (Bast.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 385.—Delphinula.
- Trigonotarsis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 356.—Col. [n. n.].
- Trigonotarsus** Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 843.—Col.
- Trigonotarsus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 357.—Col.
- Trigonotoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 182.—Col.
- Trigonotreta** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Br.
- trigonalis** Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 35.
- trigonalis** Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 528.—Cumingia.
- trigonalis** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 165.
- trigonalis** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Trigonalina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, H. N. Cuba (Moll.) II. 1846, 291.—L.
- trigonalis** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 108.
- trigonalis** Cyrena, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. May 1834, 275.
- trigonalis** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 139.
- trigonalis** Diplodonta, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 485.
- trigonalis** Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 403.
- trigonalis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n.].
- trigonalis** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 382 (Bbb\*).
- trigonalis** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351.
- trigonalis** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 417, Liste, p. 5 [n. ei f.].
- trigonalis** Nucula, S. V. Wood, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 295.
- trigonalis** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 148.
- trigonalis** Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40.
- trigonalis** Triloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.—Miliolites.
- trigonalis** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- Trigonurus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 515.—Col.
- trigona** Abyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 14.
- trigona** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- trigona** Allomorphina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.
- trigona** Anodonta, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 29.
- trigona** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- trigona** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 9.—Anodonta.
- trigona** Arca, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- trigona** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 42, Mar. 1850.
- trigona** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweif. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- trigona** Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 80.—Cypricardia.
- trigona** Campeopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 126.—Spherocoma, 1816.
- trigona** Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- trigona** Cardinia, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186. [Pileopsis.
- trigona** Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
- trigona** Cardita (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venericardia.
- trigona** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
- trigona** Cardium, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 19.
- trigona** Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—Inoceramus,
- trigona** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37. [Muenst.

- trigona** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 148.  
**trigona** Chasmodia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 339.—Cetonina.  
**trigona** Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.  
**trigona** Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.  
**trigonus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 420.  
**trigonus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 286, Ap. 1848.  
**trigona** Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125.  
**trigona** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.  
**trigona** Crenodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33 [n. n.].  
**trigona** Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.—Cyrena.  
**trigona** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.  
**trigona** Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.  
**trigona** Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.  
**trigona** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I, 1825, 118.  
**trigona** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.  
**trigona** Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV, post Aug. 1847, 358.  
**trigona** Cytherea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 10.  
**trigonum** Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [n. n.].  
**trigonus** Endurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.  
**trigona** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 414.  
**trigona** Erycina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 397.  
**trigonus** Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 236.  
**trigona** Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.  
**trigona** Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 198. [Panz. (Fab.) 1794.  
**trigona** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 529.—Tinea trigonella,  
**trigonus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 232 (1844).  
**trigonus** Hyproctomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.  
**trigonus** Hyselotonotus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.—Cimex,  
**trigonus** Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, g Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 124. [1783.  
**trigonus** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48.  
**trigona** Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 210.  
**trigona** Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.  
**trigona** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.  
**trigonus** Lactophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.  
**trigona** Lagochile (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Cetonina.  
**trigonus** Linuparus (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70.—Palinurus,  
 Sieb.  
**trigonus** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199; & ed. 2,  
 1811 [i.e. 1812-13], 167.  
**trigona** Mactra, Goldfuss in Dechen's De La Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 455; in Zieten,  
 Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 95.  
**trigona** Mactra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 123.  
**trigona** Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.  
**trigona** Mactra, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.  
**trigona** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk\*).  
**trigonus** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlii.—Pycnodus,  
**trigonus** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493. [1833.  
**trigona** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 2, May 1844. [Mactra.  
**trigona** Myophoria (Alb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—  
**trigonus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 55.  
**trigona** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.  
**trigona** Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.  
**trigona** Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 208.  
**trigona** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 155.  
**trigona** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.  
**trigonus** Oxynotus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 44.  
**trigonus** Palinurus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.  
**trigona** Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.

- trigona** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 300.
- trigona** Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 9.
- trigonus** Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486.
- trigona** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- trigona** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.—Inoceramus.
- trigonum** Prisdon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7
- trigonus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85. [[n. n.].
- trigona** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- trigona** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
- trigona** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 53, Sept. 1846.
- trigonus** Pycnodus, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 45.
- trigona** Retepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 37.
- trigona** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia.
- trigona** Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 105.
- trigona** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.
- trigonus** Scarabus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 207.
- trigona** Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
- trigonus** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 191.
- trigonus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 126.
- trigona** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 78.
- trigona** Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [n. n.].
- trigonum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 280.
- trigona** Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
- trigona** Thracia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 247.
- trigonus** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- trigonum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 26.
- trigonus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 110.
- trigonus** Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 213.
- trigona** Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
- trigona** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 172.—Cytherea, 1835.
- Trigorima** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- trigotephras** Orgyia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (38) 1838, 47.
- trigramma** Acrocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (9) Sept. 1845, 290. [38.
- trigramma** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- trigramma** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt; VI. 1830, 337.
- trigrammaphora** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- trigrammephora** (*sic*) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
- trigrammicus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 743
- trigrammica** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 125. [[trigram→p. 839].
- trigrinipennis** (*sic*) Mylabris, P. A. Latreille in Caillaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 286.
- trigutta** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (—) [ ? *ante* 180- ], 564.
- triguttatus** Alophus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 167.—Curculio, 1775.
- triguttatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- triguttatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 299.
- triguttatus** Capsus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 101.—Cimex, 1767.
- triguttatus** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 86.
- triguttatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 55.
- triguttatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 528.
- triguttatus** Cyllecoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 99.—Cimex,
- triguttata** Dircaea, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 524. [1767.
- triguttata** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 182.
- triguttata** Elytilla, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
- triguttata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1802; Fab. 1775.
- triguttatus** Graptus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1775.

- triguttatus** Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i. e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, Lepyrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775. [1849.]
- tri-guttatus** Liparus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 108.—Curculio, Fab. 1775.
- triguttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
- triguttatus** Peirates, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
- triguttella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 332.
- triguttella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 63.
- triimpressum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 64.
- trijuga** Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- trijuga** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 310.
- trijuga** Emys, Schlegel [*non* Schw.], F. Japon. (Rept.) 1833, 64 [*teste* G. A. B.].
- trilamillata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
- trilamillata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- trilamina** Echinoides, L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, 1844, 29.
- trilamina** Vipera, P. A. Millet, Fauna Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 651.
- Trilasmis** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 71.—Cirr.
- trilatera** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 39.
- trilatera** Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.
- trilatera** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 292.
- trilatitoides** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.
- Trilatitus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.
- triliana** Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 111.
- trilianus** Palaemon (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 328.—Melicerta.
- trilinea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 328. [1775.]
- trilinea** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
- trilinea** Grammesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 152.—Noctua, 1775.
- trilinea** Meristis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Noctua, 1775.
- trilinearia** Cabera (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 367.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.
- trilinearia** Cyclophora (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.
- trilinearia** Ephyra (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 23.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.
- trilinearia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. V.
- trilineata** Amieva (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114. [1794, 502.]
- trilineatus** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 191.
- trilineata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1781.
- trilineatus** Atops, E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 64.
- trilineatus** Atractus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742. [Murex.]
- trilineatus** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1840), 63.—
- trilineatus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
- trilineatus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 14. [1767.]
- trilineata** Bolyphantes (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Aranea,
- trilineatus** Brachyrorrhos, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Atractus, 1828.
- trilineatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 98, Dec. 1846.
- trilineatus** Bulimus (Quoy), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 397, Jan. 1849.—
- trilineata** Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 44. [Helix.]
- trilineata** Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- trilineata** Carinella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 232.
- trilineata** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- trilineatum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 195.
- trilineata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 162.
- trilineata** Chrysomela, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 579.
- trilineata** Clivina, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.
- trilineata** Cloëlia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 194.



- trilineata** Coccinella, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18; *var. venusta*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 120.
- trilineatus** Colymbetes, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 244.
- trilineata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- trilineatum** Cryptochile, L. Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 361 [*err. pro* 261].
- trilineatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- trilineata** Cupes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 310.
- trilineatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 268.
- trilineatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 303.]
- trilineatus** Dictyoapterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 303.
- trilineata** Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- trilineata** Empis, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 25.
- trilineatus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1775.
- trilineatus** Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 79.—Dictyoapterus.
- trilineatus** Euprepis (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- trilineatus** Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 60.—Murex.
- trilineatus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- trilineata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 486.—Crioceris, 1787.
- trilineata** Goniodoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 68.
- trilineatus** Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Carabus, 1781.
- trilineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.—Cimex, 1781. [Taenia.]
- trilineata** Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 370.—Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 107.
- trilineatus** Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 607.—Eristalis,
- trilineatus** Hemirhipus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12. [Fab.]
- trilineatus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 460.
- trilineata** Hispa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 153.
- trilineata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 667.
- trilineata** Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
- trilineatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 48.
- trilineatus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 159.
- trilineatus** Julius, C. L. Kcch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 112.
- trilineata** Lampyris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 157.
- tri-lineata** Lema (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—Crioceris, Fab. 1787.
- trilineatus** Lixus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- trilineata** Locusta (Ephippigera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 185.
- trilineata** Lonchoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2804.
- trilineatus** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, Schn.
- trilineata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
- trilineata** Meckelia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Carinella, 1833.
- trilineatus** Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 688.
- trilineatus** Mecopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 126.
- trilineata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 277.
- triliniata** (*sic*) Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 300; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 41.
- trilineatus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 207.
- trilineata** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 81.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- trilineata** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- trilineatus** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80 (pl. 35).

- trilineatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 103, Aug. 1845. [140.]
- trilineatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- trilineata** Oxycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
- trilineata** Pamina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100. [Stratiomys, 1775.]
- trilineata** Pandora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 261.
- trilineata** Pentatoma (Neottiglossa), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 276.
- trilineata** Phlebotoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 246.
- trilineatum** Phelsuma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- trilineatus** Philodromus (Müll.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 227.—  
Aranea, L. 1767.
- trilineata** Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 274 & pl. 18.
- trilineatus** Phytocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 197 [*n. n.*].
- trilineata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 90.
- trilineata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- trilineatus** Pomacentrus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 428.
- trilineatus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 9.
- trilineatus** Ptychodes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 480.—Cerambyx, 1771.
- tri-lineata** Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 433.
- trilineata** Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.
- trilineata** Saperda (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 86.—  
Cerambyx, 1771.
- trilineatus** Sargus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 342.—  
Stratiomys, 1775.
- trilineatus** Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.
- trilineata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
- trilineata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
- trilineata** Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.—Vermilia.
- trilineatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- trilineatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472.
- trilineatus** Sphaenothecus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 57.
- tri-lineata** Sphenoptera (Pal.-Beauv.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.—  
Buprestis.
- trilineata** Stibara, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
- trilineatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 15.
- trilineata** Strongylosoma, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.
- trilineatus** Tabanus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt; Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- trilineata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 281. [116.]
- trilineata** Taenia, J. G. C. Batsch, Nat. Bandwurm-gatt. 1786, 196.
- trilineata** Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 231.
- trilineata** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 133.
- trilineata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1781.
- trilineata** Thalys, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.
- trilineatus** Thanatus (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—
- trilineata** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291. [Philodromus.]
- trilineatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 31, May 1844.
- trilineata** Turritella, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 8.
- trilineata** Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*].
- trilineata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 527.
- trilineata** Xiphicera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 272.
- trilineella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
- tri-lineolata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- triliratus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- triliratum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- triloba v. trilobus.**
- Trilobalis** C. S. Rafinesque, Life of Travel, 1836, 106 [*pro* Brongniartia, Eights].

- trilobata** Amphistegina, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- trilobata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *pos* Ap. 1842, 240.
- trilobatus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [604.]
- trilobata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
- trilobata** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 319.
- trilobata** Ceratosoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris, 1850.
- trilobatus** Cheilinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.
- trilobatus** Codaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 251.
- trilobatus** Cyrtolites (Murch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—Doris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113. [Bellerophon.]
- trilobata** Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.
- trilobata** Globigerina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 183 [*n. n.*].
- trilobatus** Julius (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 437.—Labrus.
- trilobatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 454.
- trilobatus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.
- trilobata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 16. [65.]
- trilobatus** Planorbis, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
- trilobatum** Platyceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Pileopsis trilobus.
- trilobata** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratula.
- trilobatus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
- trilobata** Scyphia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 141.
- trilobatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 478.
- trilobata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
- trilobata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56. [60.]
- trilobata** Terebratula, H. Nyst in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837,
- trilobata** Thecosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 272
- trilobatus** Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 226.
- trilobata** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
- trilobioides** Cancer, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- Trilobites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.—Cr.
- Trilobites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 263.—Cr.
- Trilobites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.—Cr.
- trilobitoides** Brongniartia, J. Eights, Tr. Albany Inst. II (1) 1833, 53.
- trilobitoides** Limulus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.
- trilobitoides** Serolis (Eights), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1840, 29.—Brongniartia.
- triloba** Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Pileopsis.
- trilobus** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 621.—Lixus.
- triloba** Anaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 276.
- triloba** Athyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 149.
- triloba** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- triloba** Avicula (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.—Gervillia.
- trilobus** Blepsias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 375.
- trilobus** Clypeaster, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 450.
- triloba** Cymothoa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 46.
- trilobum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 104. [186.—Clypeaster.]
- trilobus** Echinolampus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- trilobus** Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263.
- triloba** Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 424.
- trilobus** Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1821, 87 [*non est, sed vernac.*].
- triloba** Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.
- triloba** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.
- trilobum** Hemistoma (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.
- triloba** Idotea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 425.
- triloba** Idyia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].

- triloba** Jaera (Say), *A. White*, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97.—*Idotea*.  
**triloba** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.  
**trilobus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.  
**triloba** Lyroda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372.  
**trilobus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 635.—*Vespa*, 1787. [145.  
**trilobus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.  
**trilobus** Oxytelus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 364.—*Staphy-*  
**trilobus** Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [Linus, 1795.  
**trilobus** Platystethus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—  
*Staph.* 1795.  
**triloba** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9  
**trilobus** Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].  
**trilobus** Pygurus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
 VII. Mar. 1847, 161.—*Clypeaster*.  
**trilobus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.  
**triloculare** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. b.  
**trilocularis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
**Trilocolina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.—*Rh.*  
**Trilophodon** Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 54; (5) 1847, pl. 42.—*M.*  
**trilophus** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**trilunaris** Cicindela, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 120.  
**trimacula** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250. [Bombyx, 1775.  
**trimacula** Episema (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—  
**trimacula** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 618.  
**trimacula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**trimacula** Notodon (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,  
 181.—*Bombyx*, D. & S. 1775.  
**trimacula** Palloptera (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—*Sapromyza*.  
**trimacula** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 97.  
**trimacula** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 267.  
**trimaculana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 25.  
**trimaculana** Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*.  
**trimaculana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 442. [(1) 1848, 121.  
**trimaculata** [Agonocheila], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
**trimaculatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 247.  
**trimaculata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.  
**trimaculata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 80.  
**trimaculata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 194.  
**trimaculatus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 156.  
**trimaculata** Aspidolopha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 252.—*Clythra*, 1798.  
**trimaculatus** Bolitobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—  
**trimaculatus** Bucco, J. Crawfurd, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Staphylinus.  
**trimaculatus** Canthesancus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**tri-maculata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [389.  
**trimaculatus** Cephus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 313; & ed. London,  
 1825 (App.), 52.  
**trimaculatus** Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 516.—*Rhynchaenus*.  
**trimaculatus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—  
*Curculio*, 1775.  
**trimaculatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**trimaculatus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 41.  
**trimaculata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**trimaculata** Corixa, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.

- trimaculata** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.  
**tri-maculata** Dapsa, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**trimaculata** Dapsa, Kollar in Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 322.  
**trimaculatus** Dascyllus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 441.—  
**trimaculatus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 121. [Pomacentrus.  
**trimaculata** Doryphora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 454.  
**trimaculatus** Dorytheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.  
**trimaculatus** Ebaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 435.  
**trimaculatus** Elaps (Daudin), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 143.—Vipera.  
**trimaculatus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25. [Phalaena.  
**trimaculata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
**tri-maculatus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1775.  
**trimaculata** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**trimaculatus** Goniotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.  
**trimaculata** Graphosoma (Serv.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.—  
 Scutellera.  
**trimaculatus** Haliphus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 186.  
**trimaculatus** Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 104.  
**trimaculata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 761.  
**trimaculatus** Holacanthus, Lacepède in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 196.  
**trimaculata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 105.  
**trimaculatus** Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.  
**trimaculata** Hyperaspis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 668.—  
 Chrysomela, 1767.  
**trimaculatus** Ichthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.—Julis,  
**trimaculatum** Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 345. [Lord.  
**trimaculata** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 705.  
**trimaculatus** Iulis, ? Lord in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Fishes) 1834, pl. 45.  
**trimaculatus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 13.  
**trimaculata** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 386.  
**trimaculatus** Julis, Quoy in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 452.  
**trimaculata** Lebia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 33.  
**trimaculata** Lebia, Gebler in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 138.  
**trimaculata** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 833.  
**tri-maculatus** Lydus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Mylabris, 1775.  
**trimaculata** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—  
 Tachina, 1824.  
**trimaculatus** Malachius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 88.  
**trimaculata** Megalaima (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.  
**trimaculata** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.  
**trimaculatus** Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 217.  
**trimaculata** Metzacycera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.  
**trimaculata** Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 21.  
**trimaculata** Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 132.  
**trimaculatus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 69.  
**trimaculatus** Nysson (Rossi), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
 Crabro, 1790.  
**trimaculata** Odontomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*]; &  
 Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 277.  
**trimaculatus** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517.  
**trimaculata** Ortalis, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 375.  
**trimaculata** Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2276.—  
 Sapromyza trimaculata.  
**trimaculatus** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 288.  
**trimaculata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.  
**trimaculata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 362.  
**trimaculatus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].

- trimaculatus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar, Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065. [1834, 213.]
- trimaculata** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- trimaculatus** Pomacentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 39.
- trimaculatus** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 64.
- trimaculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1775.
- trimaculata** Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.
- trimaculata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 208.
- trimaculata** Scotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 70.
- trimaculata** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 411.
- trimaculatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 331.
- trimaculatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 867.
- trimaculata** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 16.
- trimaculata** Spilophora (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 108.—Imatidium.
- trimaculatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 422.
- trimaculatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.
- trimaculatus** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. [1841, 47.]
- trimaculatus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 56. [1841, 47.]
- trimaculatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 132.
- trimaculata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 357.
- trimaculatus** Tachinus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 275.—Staphylinus.
- trimaculatus** Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
- trimaculatus** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- trimaculata** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383.
- trimaculata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 59.
- trimaculatus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 308.
- trimaculatum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27.
- trimaculata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 102. [480.—Scatophaga.]
- trimaculata** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 25.
- trimaculella** Incurvaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 424.
- trimaculella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- trimaculella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 11 (1832-40).
- trimaculella** Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.
- trimaculella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
- Trimarcha** K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.—Col.
- trimarginatus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 189.
- tri-marginatus** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 456.
- trimarginatus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 120.
- trimblii** Asaphus, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 224.
- trimenda** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo giudice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- Trimenodon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 124.—M.
- Trimeresurus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.—R.
- Trimerina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.—Dipt.
- Trimerocerphalus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 399.—Cr.
- Trimerorhinus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvi (1847).—R.
- Trimerus** J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr.
- Trimesurus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Trimium** C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 44.—Col.
- trimmerana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—
- trimmerana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 116. [Melitta.]
- trimmeri** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- trimmeri** Harpa, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.
- trimonile** Cerithium, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 100.

- trimonilis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.  
**Trimorphus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.—Col.  
**trimucronata** Arvicola, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 309.  
**trimucronatus** Hypudaeus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 250.—Myodes.  
**trimucronatus** Myodes (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M., May 1843, 120.—Arvicola.  
**trimucronatus** Myodes (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 603.—Arvicola.  
**Trimusculus** C. T. Schmidt, Vers. Einth. Conch. 1818 [*mihi non visum, teste* Marschall]; Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 132.—G.  
**trina** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 657.  
**trina** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.  
**trina** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 313.  
**trina** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.  
**trinacria** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**trinacria** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.  
**trinacria** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 145.  
**trinalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**trinalis** Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**trinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 277.  
**Trinaton** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 137.—Ar.  
**trinchinopolitensis** *v.* **trichinopolitensis**.  
**Trinetes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—P.  
**Trinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.—Inf.  
**Trinema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 249.—Inf.  
**trinema** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**trinervis** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 242. [1837, 157.  
**trinervia** Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.  
**trinervius** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.  
**Trineura** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.  
**Trinevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trineura, Meig.  
**Tringa** L.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.—A.  
**tringa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**tringa** Columbella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.—Voluta, 1758.  
**tringa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 119.—  
**tringa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 211. [Mitra.  
**tringae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**tringae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 190.  
**tringae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 [*n. n.*].  
**tringae helveticae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**tringaria** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.  
**Tringilla** *err. pro* Fringilla, L.; N. Wood, The Analyst, II (10) May 1835, 234.  
**Tringoides** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, II (Nov.) 1827, 326.—A. [*teste*  
**tringoides** Calidris, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 95. [C. W. R.].  
**Tringula** *err. pro* Tringa, L.; S. Gérardin, Rec. Planches Tabl. élém. Ornith. 1822, 123.  
**trinii** Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.  
**trinii** Zabrus (Fisch.), E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase. 1832, 125.—Pelobatus.  
**trinitalis** Ramphocaenus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**trinitea** Mactrula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 369.  
**trinitea** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456.  
**trinoculus** Trigocephalus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 72.  
**trinodata** Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.  
**Trinodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col.  
**Trinodes** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Col.  
**Trinodes** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**trinodis** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 482.

- trinodis** Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 327.
- trinodosus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a<sup>3</sup>.
- trinodosa** Capsularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 55.
- trinodosus** Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 118.
- trinodosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.
- trinodosa** Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [n. n.].
- trinodosa** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.
- trinodosus** Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 111.
- Trinodus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Cr. [351.
- trinodus** Agnostus, var. convexus; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848,
- trinotana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 94.
- trinotatus** Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temminck MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.
- trinotatus** Alcides, G. Fischer de W. in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 100.
- trinotatus** Alopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.
- trinotatus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.
- trinotatus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
- trinotata** Caris, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) post Sept. 1821, 99.
- trinotata** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 165.
- trinotatus** Cionus, Fischer de W. in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 743.
- trinotatus** Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 130.
- trinotatus** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
- trinotatus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 170.
- trinotatum** Ctenostoma (Fisch.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 5.—Caris.
- trinotatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.]; & var. pennsylvanicus, Knoch [n. n.].
- trinotata** Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.
- trinotata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 75.
- trinotata** Geometra, Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 184.
- trinotata** Hyperantha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 81.
- trinotata** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- trinotata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 450. [143-
- trinotata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 242.
- trinotatus** Myodochus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 95.
- tri-notata** Odinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- trinotata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41. [648.
- trinotata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 79.
- trinotata** Priocera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 283.
- trinotatus** Procephalus (Fisch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843. [sep. 1842], 118.—Caris.
- trinotata** Sapromyza, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 91.
- trinotatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 182.
- trinotatus** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- trinotatus** Zacheus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.
- Trinoton** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.—Epiz.
- Trinotum** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 440 [?] = Trinoton, Nitzsch].
- Trinucleus** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.—Cr.
- Trinucleus** R. I. Murchison (ex Lhwyd), Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 659.—Cr.
- Trinucleus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Trinucleus, Murch.
- "Trinucleus" Murchison, Sil. Syst. 1839," sic Agassiz, ? err. pro Trinucleus, sed non comp.
- triocellata** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.
- triocellatus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 145.
- Trioceros** W. Swainson, H. N. class. Fishes, II. 1839, 369.—R. [Triceros, antea].
- trioculata** Clepsine, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [?] 1822], 316.
- trioculata** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [?] 1822], 303.
- trioculata** Spione, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.
- Triodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.



- Triodites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem.
- Triodon** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 370.—P.
- triodon** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.
- triodon** Himantidium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.
- triodona** Squilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- Triodontata** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.—Inf.
- Triodontata** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 468.—Col.
- Triodontata** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tridonta, Schum.
- triodontata** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.
- triodontata** Terebratula, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 790.
- Triodontopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triodopsis, Raf.
- Triodontus** J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 90; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.
- Triodopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen.*].
- Triodopsis** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*caelebs*].
- triodopsis** Xolotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425 [*n. n.*].
- Triodus** Jourdan, N.-Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.—P.
- triommata** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.
- Triomphalia** G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 500.—L.
- trionatus** Cionus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
- "Trionyche"** (*ex Dej.*), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 221.—Col.
- Trionychnis** *err. pro* Trionyx, Geoff.; S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 49.
- trionychoides** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- Trionychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Trionychus** H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 140.—Col.
- Trionyx** E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 363.—R.
- Trionyx** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1097.—M.
- Trionyx** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.—Hym.
- Triopa** G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Nud.
- Triopades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- triopas** Ascanides (Stoll), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 132.—Papilio, 1780.
- triopas** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 444.
- Triopes** *v.* Triops; F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.
- triophori** Lignyodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 188.
- Triophthalmus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 450.—Inf.
- Trioplus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 147.—Col.
- Triops** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 180.—Cr.
- Triops** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 398.—Cr.
- triops** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 272.—Locusta, 1775.
- Triopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- triopsis** Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 106.
- triopus** Macroglossa, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 14.
- Triorches** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.—A.
- Triorchis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 84.—A. [*typus* Falco lagopus].
- trioestegus** Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon,
- trioestegus** Silurus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1090. [1758.
- Triothorus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (3) 1829, pl. 11.—A.
- Triothorus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.—A.
- Trioxites** C. S. Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 380.—? Sp.
- Trioxys** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 488.—Hym.
- Triozoa** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 82.—Hem.
- triozata** Zonitis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60.
- Tripanurgos** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Tripanurgus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripanurgos, Fitz.
- triparella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 271.
- tripartito-informis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 37.

- tripartitus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites. [496.]
- tripartita** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- tripartitus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- tripartitus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 36. [Goniatites.]
- tripartitus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 48.
- tripartitus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II, 1826, 60.
- tripartitus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.
- tripartitum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 216.
- tripartita** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 250 [n. n.].
- tripartita** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
- tripartitus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
- tripartitus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- tripartita** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856. [1846, 258.]
- tripartita** Mactra, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- tripartitus** Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 469.
- tripartitus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- tripartitus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 308. [1846, 222.]
- tripartitus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
- tripartita** Salenia, L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.
- tripartitus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 98.
- tripartitus** Spirifer (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—Terebratula.
- tripartitus** Telephorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 106.
- tripartitus** Tenebrio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 224. [641.]
- tripartita** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- tripartita** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.
- tripeltis** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 276.
- tripennis** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 174.
- Tripetalocera** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 444.—Orth.
- tripetalon** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 334.
- Triphaena** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Lep.
- Triphassa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
- Triphassa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Lep.
- Tripheria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Triphlyctis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 137.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Triphon** *err. pro* Tryphon; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.
- Triphora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.—G.
- Triphora** Rang, 1829; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 *sed vernac.*
- Triphora** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 57.—G. [Trifore *vernac.* 1825].
- Triphoris** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1052.—G. [*non comp. ante*].
- Triphorus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 342 [=Triforis, Desh.].
- Triphosa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Triphosa** H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.—Lep.
- tryphosa** Eunica, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.
- triphosa** Myscelia (Huebner.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Eunica.
- Triphylocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Triphyllus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col.
- Triphyllus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Col.
- Triphysa** P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 308.—Lep.
- tripla** *v.* **triplus**.
- triplagiatus** Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90. [1758.]
- triplasia** Abrostola (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena,

- triplasia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 331.
- triplasia** Plusia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 138.—Phalaena
- triplasia** Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689. [(Noctua), 1758.]
- Triplatoma** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 795.—Col.
- Triplectrus** J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV. 1846, 381 [*f.e.* 281].—Col.
- Triplex** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M7.—G.
- triplex** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 157.
- triplex** Cardita, G. v. Blöde, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 545 [*n. n.*].
- triplex** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 60.
- triplex** Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
- triplex** Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 80.
- triplex** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
- triplex** Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.—Solarium.
- triplex** Xiphopeza, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 239.
- triplex** Zoodesmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- triplicatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- triplicatus** Acteon (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta.
- triplicatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 208.
- triplicatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 167.
- triplicatus** Auricula (Conovulus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- triplicatum** Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1839, 372.
- triplicata** Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.—Cytherina.
- triplicata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- triplicata** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
- triplicatus** Dositheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 84.—Tenthredo.
- triplicatus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 319.
- triplicata** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Studer), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
- triplicata** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849,
- triplicatus** Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462. [19.]
- triplicata** Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*].
- triplicata** Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 113.
- triplicata** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 542.
- triplicata** Pecten, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 128.
- triplicatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.
- triplicata** Ptygmatis (V. & B.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinea.
- triplicata** Pupa, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- triplicata** Pupilla (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- triplicata** Pythia (Don.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Voluta.
- triplicatus** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 23.
- triplicatus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113.
- triplicata** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 295.
- triplicatum** Terebellum (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Turritella.
- triplicata** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [*n. et f.*].
- triplicata** Terebratula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 54.
- triplicata** Torquatella (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- triplicata** Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 212.
- triplicatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.
- triplicatus** Turritiles, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350.
- triplicata** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 341.—Turbo.
- triplicata** Turritella (Br.), R. A. Philippi, Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 190.—Turbo.
- triplicata** Voluta, E. Donoqvan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxxxviii.
- triplicata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.

- triplocus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
- Triploodon** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.—L.
- triploptera** Callianira, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 467.
- tripila** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.—Venus, 1771.
- tripila** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 109.
- tripila** Orsodacna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 281.
- tripila** Tivela (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—Venus, L. 1771.
- tripila** Trigona (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1771.
- Tripneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- Tripodetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>4</sup>.—Ech.
- tripodia** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 263.
- tripoliana** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 303.
- tripolitana** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- tripolitana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [Carocolla.
- tripolitana** Leucochroa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- triporcata** Clemmys (Wieg.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Terrapene.
- triporcata** Emys (Kinost.) (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Terrapene.
- triporcatus** Kinosternon (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.—Terrapene.
- triporcata** [Staurotypus] (Wieg.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Terrapene.
- triporcata** Terrapene, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 364.
- triporosa** Pterurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 334.
- Tripus** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf. [378.—Cercaria, 1776.
- tripus** Ceratium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- tripus** Ceratophorus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Cercaria, 1776.
- tripus** Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 272.—Cercaria, 1776.
- tripus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
- tripsiana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491.
- Tripsurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.—A.
- Tripter** de Blainville, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 *sed vernac.*
- Tripter** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 116 [=Triptera, Q. & G. 1825].
- Triptera** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 416.—Pt. [Q. & G.
- Tripteres** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—Pt. [*n. n.*];? *id. ac* Triptera,
- tripteris** Phacus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 338.
- tripteroides** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 177.
- tripteroides** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Tripterionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 47.—P.
- tripteronotus** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 135.
- Tripterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trisopterus, Raf.
- Tripterus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 306.—P.
- triptera** Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
- triptera** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
- triptera** Euglena (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 83.—Phacus tripteris.
- triptera** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].
- triptera** Metopidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72.—Lepadella, 1830.
- tripterus** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.—Typhis, 1833.
- triptera** Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 142.
- tripterus** Typhis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 160.
- Tripterygion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 241.—P.
- Tripterygium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripterygion, Risso.
- tripterygius** Cottus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
- tripterygius** Hemitripterus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Cottus.

- triptolemus** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- triptolemus** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo iudice Triptorhinus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—A. [1802-08] [*n. et f.*].
- tripudians** Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.
- tripudians** Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*] & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 302.
- tripudians** Naia, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 147. [fasciata on pl.
- tripudians** Naja, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, (pl. 77); *varr.* nyia,
- tripudians** Talitrus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 311.
- tripuncta** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (84) 1848, 32.
- tripuncta** Apamea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 260 [*n. n.*].
- tripuncta** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 127.
- tripuncta** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [(1832-40).
- tripunctalis** Nymphula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Nymphula, 3
- tripunctana** Antithesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1787. [1775.
- tripunctana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix,
- tripunctana** Glyphiptera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 141.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctana** Leptogramma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctana** Pardia (D. & S.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tripunctana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360.
- tripunctaria** Orphanos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena,
- tripunctator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798. [1758.
- tripunctatus** Acanthopterus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- tripunctata** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- tripunctata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52. [1820, 166.
- tripunctata** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- tripunctatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, ? M. & G. 1778.
- tripunctatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 355.
- tripunctatus** Bacis (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 503.—Erotylus.
- tripunctatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 439.
- tripunctata** Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX, 1830, 131 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
- tripunctatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- tri-punctata** Cassida, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269. [196.—Fusus.
- tripunctatum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- tripunctata** Chrysesthes (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 291.—Buprestis, 1787.
- tripunctata** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 267.
- tripunctata** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 444.
- tripunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.
- tripunctatus** Cybister (Ol.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 76.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- tri-punctatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- tripunctatus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123 [160.
- tripunctata** Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 652.—Crioceris.
- tripunctata** Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2.
- tripunctata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata** Lachnaea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 180.—Clythra, 1798.
- tripunctata** Lachnaia (Pet.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 82.—Cryptocephalus, ? Fab. 1792.

- tripunctata** Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.  
**tripunctata** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 138.—  
 Tipula, 1781.
- tripunctata** Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—  
**tripunctata** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532. [Tipula, 1781.  
**tripunctata** Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840,  
 13.—Cellepora.
- tripunctata** Meria (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 194.—Tiphia,  
 ? Rossi, 1790.
- tripunctata** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n].  
**tripunctata** Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 94.—  
 Meloe, 1791.
- tripunctatus** Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—  
 Phryganea, 1793.
- tripunctatus** Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n].  
**tripunctata** Neides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n].  
**tripunctatus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 II. 1841, 620.—Vespa, 1787. [110.—Geomyza.
- tripunctata** Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,  
**tripunctatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 421.  
**tripunctatus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 35.  
**tripunctatus** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 458.  
**tri-punctatus** Pselaphus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n].  
**tripunctata** Psychoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 85.  
**tripunctata** Saperda, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 250.  
**tripunctata** Sembliis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 177.—Phryganea, Scop.  
**tripunctata** Stigoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21. [1763.  
**tripunctatus** Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 316.  
**tripunctata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 99.  
**tripunctella** Acompsia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
 (Noct. 8) [1839], 336.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctella** Incurvaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Re-  
 curvaria tripuncta.
- tripunctella** Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea,  
**tripunctella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372. [1775.  
**tripunctella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,  
 D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctella** Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 14.—Tinea,  
**tripunctifer** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xciv. [1775.  
**tripunctigera** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.  
**tripunctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.  
**tripunctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.  
**tripunctulana** Acleris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,  
 163.—Tortrix.
- tripunctulana** Paramesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.  
**tripunctulana** Tortrix (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1811, 417.—T. tripunctana,  
**Tripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [n. n]. [Huebner. [D. & S.].  
**Tripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripus, Bory.  
**tripus** Ceratium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 63.—Cercaria tripus,  
**tripus** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 434. [Müll. 1776.  
**tripus** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
- tripustulatus** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.—Carabus, 1792.  
**tripustulatus** Callistus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 607. [Coccinella, 1775.  
**tripustulatus** Exochomus (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 478.—  
**tripustulatus** Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 286.—Brachinus.  
**tripustulatus** Macrocheilus (Dej.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—  
 Helluo. [1794.  
**tripustulatus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,

- tripustulata** Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.—Cicindela, 1792.
- tripustulatus** Oplomus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Cimex, 1781.
- tripustulatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tripustulatus** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—
- Tripylus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 344.—Ech. [Lygaeus, 1794.]
- tripyla** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- triqueu** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- triquetana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Gódart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 269.—Tortrix t—trana.
- triquetana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- [triqueter.] [Tortrix t—rana.]
- triqueter** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- triqueter** Dercetis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 320.
- triqueter** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
- triqueter** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, [2 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 116.
- triqueter** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- triqueter** Rhinesomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—Ostracion,
- triqueter** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [L. 1758.]
- triqueter** Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
- triqueter** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
- Triquetra** De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 275.—L. [vernac. 1825].
- Triquetra** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 279.—Hem.
- Triquetra** T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. [2] I. 1846, 217.—L.
- triquetralis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- triquetrana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- triquetrana** Penthina (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 52.—Tortrix.
- triquetrana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454.
- triquetrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [n. et f.].
- triquetrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
- triquetrella** Psyche (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 169.—Tinea.
- triquetrella** Taleporia (Zincke), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea.
- triquetrella** Tinea, Zincke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 38. [n. et f.]
- triquetrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Triquetricornis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 482.—Hem. [non
- triquetroides** Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 71. [binom.]
- [triquetrus -ra -rum.] 185.
- triquetra** Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817,
- triquetra** Antinomia (Sow.), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
- triquetra** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
- triquetra** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1590.—Anthomyia.
- triquetra** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- triquetra** Atomogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- triquetra** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138. [329.—Musca.
- triquetra** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 27.
- triquetra** Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- triquetra** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.
- triquetra** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 46.
- triquetra** Crisina (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Idmonea, Lam.
- triquetra** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
- triquetrum** Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
- triquetra** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 243.
- triquetra** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph., pl. 56 [? 1846].—? *err. pro* Idmonea,
- triquetra** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 549. [Lamx.; teste S. F. H.]
- triquetra** Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.

- triquetra** Ervia (Oliv.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—Ocyptera.
- triquetra** Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 461. [Noctua, 1775.
- triquetra** Euclidia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—
- triquetra** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- triquetrum** Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [249.
- triquetra** Gonospileia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—
- triquetra** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi [n. n.]. [Noctua, 1775.
- triquetra** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 71.
- triquetra** Idmonea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
- triquetra** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- triquetrum** Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101.
- triquetra** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- triquetra** Musca (Wiedm.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 73.—Anthomyia.
- triquetra** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 113.
- triquetra** Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 423.
- triquetra** Phacus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 338.—Euglena.
- triquetra** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 75.
- triquetra** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
- triquetra** [Pomatoceros] (Bl.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.—Vermilia, Lam.
- triquetra** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 41, July 1844.
- triquetra** Serpula (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.—Vermilia.
- triquetra** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.
- triquetrum** Terebratulites, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 229.
- triquetra** Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- triquetra** Triaulacias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 205.
- triquetra** Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- triquetra** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 125.
- triquetra** Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 6.
- triquetra** Vermilia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 369.—Serpula, 1758.
- Trirachys** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.—Col.
- triradialis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- triradiata** Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 98 (N\*).
- Trirammatum** Chaudoir (ex Esch. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
- triramosa** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330. [446.—Col.
- triremis** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
- Trirhachis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirachys, Hope.
- Trirhammatum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirammatum,
- trirhoda** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. July 1849, 45. [Chevr.
- Trirhogma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirrogma, Westw.
- Trirrogma** J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 1, 1841, 6; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.—Hym.
- Trirrhachis** Hope, 1841; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Trirachys *est.*
- triscalis** Coronella (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- triscalis** Elaps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Coluber, 1758.
- triscalis** Pariopeltis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1758.
- trisculptus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 252.
- trisectus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- Triseps** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].
- triserialis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- triserialis** Echinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 173.
- triserialis** Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Turritella.
- triserialis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 60 [n. et f.].



- triserialis** Notocotylus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.
- triserialis** Plicatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Turbinella.
- triserialis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 226.
- triserialis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.
- triserialis** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.
- triserialis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- triseriatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 118.
- triseriata** Avicula, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 473.
- triseriatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 206.
- triseriatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 151.
- triseriatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.
- tri-seriatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 73.
- triseriatus** Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 12.
- triseriata** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 249.
- triseriata** Myurella (Gray), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 171.—Terebra.
- triseriata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 209.
- triseriata** Oniscia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 64.
- triseriata** Platysma, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 339.
- triseriata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
- triseriatus** Uropophus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.
- triserrata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- triserrata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [1858.]
- trisetia** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 266.
- trisetia** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1196.—Spongia.
- trisetia** Trichoda, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 767 [=766].
- trisetaceus** Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 16.
- trisetaceus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 103.
- tresignaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 120.
- tresignatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- tresignatus** Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15. [516.]
- tresignata** Cicindela, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
- tresignatus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.
- tresignatus** Cimex, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 64.
- tresignatus** [Cleogonus], F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- tresignata** Coptodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 616.
- tresignata** Dachrysa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 418.
- tri-signata** Dapsa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
- tresignata** Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [n. n.].
- tresignata** Hadena, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 286.
- tresignatus** Laius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 182.
- tresignata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
- tresignata** Lebia, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 23.
- tresignatus** Lobodontus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- tresignata** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.]. [843.]
- Trisis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L.
- triskaedekagonus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- Trisopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.—P.
- trispiculare** Hemiscyllum, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.
- Trispilaema** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- trispilota** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 277.
- trispilus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 150.
- trispinifer** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 515.
- trispinosus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 213. [Cuma.]
- trispinosa** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—

- trispinosa** Amphitrite (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Lupa.
- trispinosa** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.
- trispinosa** Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.—Discopora, 1825.
- trispinosum** Bocyidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 367.
- trispinosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- trispinosus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 43.
- trispinosa** Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173. [Pontophilus.
- trispinosus** Crangon (Hailst.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846–51], 265.—
- trispinosa** Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843, 126.
- trispinosa** Diacria (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 10.—Hyalaea.
- trispinosa** Discopora, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 222.
- trispinosus** Gecarcinus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 108.
- trispinosus** Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 505.
- trispinosa** Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
- trispinosa** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 280.—Discopora, 1825.
- trispinosa** Lupa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 319.
- trispinosa** Myodocha (Deg.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 497.—Cimex, 1773.
- trispinosus** Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—Cimex, 1773.
- trispinosus** Neides, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
- trispinosus** Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Apis, 1787.
- trispinosa** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 142.
- trispinosus** Pontophilus, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 261.
- trispinosa** Rophites, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [n. n.].
- trispinosus** Scaphites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl. der taf. vii.
- trispinosus** Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 26.
- trispinosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 182.
- tri-spinosa** Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 23.—
- trispinosa** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533. [Buprestis.
- trispinus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.
- trispina** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [n. n.].
- trispinammosa** Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
- Trissodon** W. F. Erichson in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 107.—Col.
- Trissophaes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
- tristana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 188.
- tristana** Peronaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796.
- tristana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- tristani** Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 12.
- tristani** Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 379.
- tristaria** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- tristator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 787.
- tristator** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 206. [1758.
- tristata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. (Geom.)
- tristata** Eulype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- tristatus** Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- tristata** Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. (Geom.)
- tristata** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin in Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 248. [1758.
- tristata** Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 291.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- tristata** Melanthia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 213.—Phal.
- tristatus** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 296. [(Geom.) 1758.
- tristella** Adela (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1796.
- tristella** Lita (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 109.—Tinea, 1796.
- tristella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- Tristemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Coel.

- tristensis** Balea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.
- tristensis** Orchestia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86 [n. n.].
- tristensis** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [n. n.].
- tristensis** Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Balea, 1824.
- tristensis** Siphonaria (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.—Patella, ? *ubi*.
- tristense** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- Tristephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
- tristicha** Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- Tristichius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tristychius, Ag.
- tristictella** Elachista, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 148.
- tristiculus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 81.
- tristicula** Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- tristifica** Eutactis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- tristifica** Eutactis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.
- tristigella** v. **tristrigella**.
- tristigma** Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
- tristigma** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 69.
- tri-stigma** Clythra, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- tristigma** Cryptocephalus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 236.
- tristigma** Graphiphora (—), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—? Noctua, Tr.
- tristigma** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 183.
- tristigma** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 286.
- tristigma** Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 243.
- tristigma** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- tristigmatella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 20 (1832–40).
- tristigmata** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
- tristiola** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- tristiola** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- Tristirops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 161.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- tristis** Abornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Ph.
- tristis** Achatinella (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 37, Ap. 1850.— [Helix.
- tristis** Achthophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
- tristis** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 87.
- tristis** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 816.
- tristis** Acridotheres (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 389.—Para-
- tristis** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 356. [disea, 1766.
- triste** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 149.
- tristis** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 302.
- tristis** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 114.
- tristis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 170.
- tristis** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
- tristis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- tristis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 258.
- tristis** Amarygmus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i. e. Ap. 1826], 443.—Cnodonulon.
- triste** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
- tristis** Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 164.—Elater, 1758.
- tristis** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 388.
- tristis** Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 388.
- tristis** Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 115.—Agonum.
- tristis** Anisocerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 40.
- tristis** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 158.—Harpalus, 1821.
- tristis** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.
- tristis** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 172.
- tristis** Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
- tristis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 27.

- tristis** Anthus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 62.  
**tristis** Aphodius (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Scarabaeus, ? Gm. 1789.  
**triste** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 233.  
**tristis** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 113 & 116.  
**tristis** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.  
**tristis** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 120.  
**tristis** Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 2.  
**tristis** Atimia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.  
**tristis** Bledius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 92.  
**tristis** Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.  
**tristis** Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**tristis** Brachypelta (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 90.—Cydnus.  
**tristis** Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.  
**tristis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—Curculio, [1775].  
**tristis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 63.  
**triste** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Bucco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 195.  
**tristis** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 121.  
**tristis** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.  
**triste** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 13.  
**tristis** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].  
**triste** Calosoma, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 208.  
**tristis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 492.  
**tristis** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 137.  
**tristis** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 79.  
**tristis** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 534.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**tristis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 534.  
**tristis** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.  
**tristis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Catops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Catops (Panz.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Helops, 1793.  
**tristis** Catops (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 311.—Choleva.  
**tristis** Cecidomyia, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.  
**tristis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263.  
**tristis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 90.  
**tristis** Chilocorus (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 452.—Coccinella.  
**tristis** Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.  
**tristis** Chlaenius, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 295.  
**tristis** Choleva (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 28.—Helops, 1793.  
**tristis** Chrysochloa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela,  
**tristis** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 128. [1792].  
**tristis** Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**tristis** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1798.  
**tristis** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 60.  
**tristis** Cilibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.  
**tristis** Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 734.  
**tristis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 343.  
**tristis** Clausilla, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 149.  
**tristis** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 620.  
**triste** Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1798.  
**tristis** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 452.  
**tristis** Coccoderus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.  
**tristis** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI, 1808, 889.

- tristis** Colaspoides (Bosc), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis, Ol.  
**tristis** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 430.  
**tristis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 252, Feb. 1844.  
**tristis** Corvus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 291.  
**tristis** Cossyphus (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 261.—Paradisea, L. 1766.  
**tristis** Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.  
**tristis** Crambus (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.  
**tristis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 183.  
**tristis** Cuculus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 133.  
**tristis** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.—Cimex, 1775.  
**tristis** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 264.  
**tristis** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 60.  
**tristis** Dendarus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 456.  
**tristis** Diplotaxis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 130.  
**tristis** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.  
**tristis** Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 181.—Oxynera.  
**triste** Dorcadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkönyvei, I [1845], 184.  
**tristis** Dositheus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,  
**tristis** Drosophila, C. F. Fallén, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [Fab. 1781.  
**tristis** Drypta, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 23.  
**tristis** Dyschirius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.  
**tristis** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.]; & var. badius, Knoch [n. n.].  
**tristis** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Enicocerus, J. Curtis (ex Gibson MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.  
**tristis** Epielines, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 390.  
**tristis** Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.  
**tristis** Erihipsis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 24 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,  
**tristis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 188. [1794.  
**tristis** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 409.  
**tristis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 324.  
**tristis** Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.  
**tristis** Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 701.  
**tristis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 338.  
**tristis** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 72.  
**triste** Haplocaelus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—  
**tristis** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 372. [Platysma.  
**tristis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Harpiocephalus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 10.—  
 Vespertilio.  
**tristis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.  
**tristis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**tristis** Helluo (Leach), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Omphra, ? MS. [60 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Hesperia, Lapeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 79.  
**triste** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Homalopterus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.  
**tristis** Homalorhinus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.  
**tristis** Hoplia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1844, 141.  
**tristis** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,  
**tristis** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1828, 702. [1830.  
**tristis** Hydroporus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1798.  
**tristis** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Hypera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].  
**tristis** Hypocata (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1782.

- tristis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 136.
- tristis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 158.
- tristis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—*Acarus*
- tristis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 70. [? *ubi*].
- tristis** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- triste** Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 294.
- tristis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—*Miscogaster*,
- tristis** Lampyrus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307. [1833].
- tristis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.
- tristis** Leja, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- tristis** Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 109.
- tristis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 135.
- tristis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410.
- tristis** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—*Fringilla*, 1758.
- tristis** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 104.
- tristis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 82.
- tristis** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 110.
- tristis** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—*Tachina*, 1824.
- tristis** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.
- tristis** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
- tristis** Malachus (Ebaeus), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 193.
- tristis** Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 140.
- tristis** Meiglyptes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—*Picus*.
- tristis** Melias, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132.
- tristis** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 40.
- tristis** Merionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- tristis** Merocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
- tristis** Meropachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.
- tristis** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
- tristis** Miscogaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 168.
- tristis** Microscelis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—*Brachy-*
- tristis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463. [*podius*].
- tristis** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- tristis** Modiola, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
- tristis** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 73.
- tristis** Morimus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 133.—
- tristis** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 318. [*Lamia*].
- tristis** Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 167.
- tristis** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galimier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 379.
- tristis** Myobius, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1847, 167.
- tristis** Myrmedonia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 99.
- tristis** Nacerda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 140.
- triste** Navosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 206.
- tristis** Neritina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 47.
- tristis** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 28.—*Phalaena*,
- tristis** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [1782].
- tristis** Odontopus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 67.
- tristis** Oedemera, Ullrich in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 75.
- tristis** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- triste** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- triste** Opatrum, C. Steven (*ex Dej. Cat.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 94.
- tristis** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 324.
- tristis** Oreina (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 89.—*Chrysomela*, 1792.
- tristis** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 43.
- tristis** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 277.
- tristis** Oxycheila (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 16.—*Cicindela*, 1775.

- tristis** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
- tristis** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—*Tinea tristella*, Fab.; ? D. & S. 1775.
- tristis** Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—*Gracula*, 1790.
- tristis** Pastor (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67.—*Paradisea*, L. 1766.
- tristis** Pastor (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—*Turdus*, Muell. 1776.
- tristis** Pemphredron (*sic*), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 78.
- tristis** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 243.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- tristis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 153.
- tristis** Phaiopicos (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—
- triste** Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–5, tab. 20. [*Picus*.
- tristis** Phoenicophaeus (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 928.—*Melias*.
- tristis** Phyllopeuste (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 65.—*Phyllo-*
- tristis** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 966. [*scopus*.
- tristis** *Picus*, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 177.
- tristis** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- tristis** Pionycha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 63.
- tristis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 119.
- tristis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 359.
- tristis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 302.
- tristis** Platysma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35 [*n. n.*].
- tristis** Porcellio, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 13.
- tristis** Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 95.
- tristis** Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 205.
- tristis** Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.
- tristis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 500.
- tristis** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 276. [? Fab. 1792.
- tristis** Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—*Staphylinus*,
- tristis** *Regulus*, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- tristis** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 184.
- tristis** Rhynchites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 5.—*Attelabus*,
- tristis** Rhiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 119. [1794.
- tristis** *Rutela*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- tristis** *Rutela*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- tristis** *Satyrus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 281 [*Argynnis* on pl.].
- tristis** *Scarabaeus*, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 1.
- tristis** *Scatopse*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3404.
- tristis** *Scotobius*, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 18.
- tristis** *Serica*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- triste** *Sphaeridium*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 39.
- triste** *Sphaerion*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
- tristis** *Staphylinus*, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- tristis** *Staphylinus*, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- tristis** *Staphylinus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.
- tristis** *Stilicus*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- tristis** *Strongylus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- tristis** *Sunius*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 644.
- tristis** *Sympiezorhincus*, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 286.
- tristis** *Sympistis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—*Noctua*, ? Fab. 1775.
- tristis** *Syphona*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- tristis** *Systemus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 316. [203.
- tristis** *Tabanus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 164.
- tristis** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271.
- tristis** *Tachinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 29.
- tristis** *Telephorus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 107.—*Cantharis*,
- tristis** *Tenthredo*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat, 1804, 39. [1798.
- tristis** *Tenthredo*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.

- tristis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 301.
- tristis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 344.
- tristis** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 12.
- triste** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 89.
- triste** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 83.
- tristis** Trechus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 170.—Carabus,
- tristis** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17. [? Fab. 1792.]
- tristis** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
- triste** Trombidium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 34.
- tristis** Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myiobius.
- tristis** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 107.
- tristis** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- tristis** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 3.
- tristis** Zanclostomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Melias.
- tristissima** Glaucoptis, M. Perty, Del anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.
- tristoechus** Esox, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 395.
- tristoides** Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
- Tristoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 42.—Verm.
- Tristoma** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.—G. [*non* Bl. 1825 *apud*]
- tristoma** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102. [Scudder, *vernac.*]
- tristoma** Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 204.
- tristoma** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266.
- Tristomum** (Burm.), Siebold in Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. IV. 1838 (2), 291.—Verm.
- Tristomum** *id. ac* Tristoma, Cuvier; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.
- tristramensis** Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Leach MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 654.
- Tristrangus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- tristriatus** Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 332.—Brentus, ? Lund
- tristriata** Basileuterus (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Setophaga [? Myiodiocytes].
- tristriatus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 66.
- tristriatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 82. [Arrhenodes.]
- tristriatus** Cerobates (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 488.—
- tristriata** Chemnitzia (Schuebl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- tristriata** Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282. [332.—Turritella.]
- tristriata** Cingula (Thomps.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Rissoa.
- tristriata** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- tristriata** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815),
- tri-striatus** Hister, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [107 & 112.]
- tristriatus** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus, 1798.
- tristriata** Linyphia (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 484.—Pachygnatha.
- tristriatus** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 196.
- tristriatus** Myiodiocytes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 283.
- tristriata** Pachygnatha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 145.
- tristriata** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 191.—Cimex, 1787.
- tristriata** Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [*n. n.*].
- tristriatus** Polioispiza (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—
- tristriata** Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98. [Serinus.]
- tristriatus** Schizogenius, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 651.
- tristriatus** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 499.
- tristriatus** Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 97.
- tristriata** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 162.
- tristriatus** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- tristriata** Turritella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
- tristriga** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].



- tristrigaria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 60. [Tinea.]
- tristrigella** Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
- tristigella** (*sic*) Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—  
Tinea tristigella.
- tristrigella** Eudorea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 300.
- tristrigella** Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 310.
- tristrigella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 576.
- Tristychius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 21 (1837).—P.
- tristychius** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
- trisolatus** Allorrhina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- trisolatus** Alphaeus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Penaeus, Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142. [1815.]
- trisolatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 83.
- trisolatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31
- trisolatus** Bolbocerat, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 48.
- trisolatus** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 112.
- trisolatus** Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.
- trisolatus** Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.—  
Curculio, 1795.
- trisolatus** Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 92.
- trisolatus** Hololepta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- trisolatus** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 105.
- trisolatus** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- trisolatus** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- trisolatus** Micrus (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- trisolatus** Penaeus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 347.
- trisolatus** Pristilophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 139.
- trisolatum** Ptilium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 94.
- trisolata** Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
- trisolatus** Rhynodes in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 441.
- trisolatus** Sitones, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 276.
- trisolatus** Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.
- trisolata** Trichopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.
- trisolata** Trichopteryx (Aubé), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 521.—Ptilium.
- trisolatus** Trox, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- trisolata** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 58.
- trisolata** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 690.
- triticosus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123.
- triticosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- tritulca** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 49.
- tritulcus** Camptodontus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 42.
- tritulca** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.
- tritulcus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 552.
- Tritaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 157.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- tritaeniata** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 248.
- tritaeniatus** Tejus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 22.
- tritaxys** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846 (1847), 81.—Dipt.
- trite** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 624.—  
Colias.
- trite** Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- trite** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98.—Papilio, 1758.
- tritea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1034.
- trithemus** Lampas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 243.
- trithemus** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.

- trithorax** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
- Tritia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.—G.
- tritita** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
- tritita** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- Triticella** J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.—Polyz..
- triticea** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 278.—Helix.
- triticea** Auricella, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 49.
- triticea** Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- triticea** Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 88.
- triticea** Cionella (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—Helix.
- triticea** Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.
- triticea** Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 60.
- triticea** Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
- triticea** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Volvaria.
- triticea** Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 112.
- triticeum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- triticea** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 65.
- triticea** Volvaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363. [1761.
- tritici** Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Phal. (Noctua),
- tritici** Aphis, J. E. Muse, Amer. J. Sci. XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 72.
- tritici** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 449.
- tritici** Metaxyja (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. (Noctua), 1761. [*n. et f.*].
- tritici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 32 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
- tritici** Rhabditis (Bauer), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- tritici** Vibrio, F. Bauer, Phil. Tr. R. Soc. 1823, 1. [1844], 242.—Vibrio.
- tritificolia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
- triticum** Textularia, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.
- Tritocosmia** E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxv.—Col.
- Trito currus** (*sic*) R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 14 July 1842, 65.—? Moll.
- Tritogenius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—R. [11.—Pontia.
- tritogenia** Dismorphia (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
- tritogenia** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 513.—
- tritogenia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [Pontia.
- Tritokreion** P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.—Hym.
- tritoma** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 3.
- tritoma** Micetophagus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 237.—Col.
- tritoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Tritomacera** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 297.—Hem. [1809, 34.
- Tritomacrus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.—Col.
- tritomata** Larentia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.
- Tritomegas** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 98.—Hem.
- Tritomocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tritomacera, Costa.
- Triton** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
- Triton** *emend. in* Tritonalia (*corrigena*); J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—G.
- Triton** Laur., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
- triton** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- triton** Ammonites, Schafhault, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 113.
- triton** Avicula, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- triton** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
- triton** Cacatua, C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'oeil poss. néerland. Inde Arch. III. 1849, 405.
- triton** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 340.
- triton** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
- triton** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195. [1787.
- triton** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 693.—Papilio,

- triton** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 170.
- triton** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
- triton** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- triton** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- Tritonalia** *emend. pro* Triton, Montf.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, *corrigenda*.—G.
- Tritonella** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—R.
- Tritonia** W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.—G. [=Triton, Lam.].
- Tritonia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.—Lep.
- Tritonidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 74 & 302.—G.
- tritonienensis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
- tritonienensis** Helix (Carocolla); Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- tritonienensis** (*sic*) Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- tritoniformis** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 108. [221.]
- tritoniformis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- tritonina** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- tritonis** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- tritonis** Charonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.
- tritonis** Charonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.
- tritonis** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
- tritonis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 42.
- tritonis** Lampusia (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—Murex, 1758.
- tritonis** Ligula, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 96.
- tritonis** Muricites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.
- tritonis** Pleurotoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 267.
- tritonis** Triton (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 587.—Murex, 1758.
- Tritonium** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 440.—G.
- tritonina** Argynnis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 113.
- tritonium** Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 180.
- tritonium** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- tritonius** Ichthyosaura (Laur.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 310.—Proteus, 1768.
- tritonina** Papilio Satyrus, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 20.
- tritonina** Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. D 5.
- Tritonofusus** H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf., 114.—G.
- tritonoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 77, Dec. 1846.
- tritonoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 85, Ap. 1843.
- Tritonurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triturus, Raf.
- tritonum** Perrona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.
- tritona** Triaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
- tritona** Triaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.
- tritophus** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 46.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- tritophus** Notodonta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- tritophus** Phalaena (Bombyx), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
- tritor** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 176. [209.—Bombyx, 1775.
- tritorquatus** Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- Tritro** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*]. [D. & B.].
- Tritropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Tropicogaster blainvillei,
- trituber** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 17.
- tri-tuberculatus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- trituberculatus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 26.
- trituberculatus** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
- trituberculata** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168.
- trituberculata** Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 248.
- trituberculatum** Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 101.

- trituberculatus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- trituberculatus** Onthophagus (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 115.—Pilularius, 1798.
- trituberculatus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I 1829, 26.
- trituberculatus** Prynopus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 216.
- trituberculatus** Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 141.
- Triturus emend. pro** Triton, Dum.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- tritum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
- tritus** Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
- triumphalis** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- triumphans** Guildfordia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- triumphans** Malacosoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 335.
- triumphans** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
- triumphator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- triundulata** Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- triundulatus** Diacanthus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—
- tri-undulatus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 12. [Elater.
- triunguis** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 5.
- Triungulinus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (49) Jan. 1828, 63.—Ar.
- triupsilon** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 103.
- Triura** T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.—Cr.
- Triurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 185 & 288.—P.
- triorurus** (*sic*) Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 418.
- triorurus** Mimus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus.
- triorurus** Orpheus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 208.—Turdus.
- triorurus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 275.
- Trivia** J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.—G. [*non* 1832, proof-sheets only].
- Trivia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar.
- trivia** *v.* **trivius**.
- trivialis** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 73.—Carabus.
- trivialis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
- trivialis** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 295.
- triviale** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 639.
- trivialis** Anthus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 238.—Alauda, 1758.
- trivialis** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 14.
- trivialis** Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 122.
- trivialis** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- trivialis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 116.
- trivialis** Castrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 152 [*n. n.*].
- trivialis** Cestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 173.
- trivialis** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 132.
- trivialis** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*ie.* July 1832], 363.
- trivialis** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 183.
- trivialis** Erioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818,
- trivialis** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 179. [112.
- trivialis** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- trivialis** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 140.
- trivialis** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 59.
- trivialis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 115.
- trivialis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.
- trivialis** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 150.
- trivialis** Pholicodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 528.
- trivialis** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 32.
- trivialis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1070.
- trivialis** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 236.
- trivialis** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 212.
- trivialis** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 306.

- trivirgata** Acredula (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus.  
**trivirgata** Aotus (Humb.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Simia.  
**trivirgatus** Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 33.—Falco.  
**trivirgatus** Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 54.—Simia.  
**trivirgata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 418.  
**trivirgatum** Daedalion (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 66.—Falco.  
**trivirgata** Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.  
**trivirgatus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.  
**trivirgata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 425.  
**trivirgatus** Mecistura (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.  
**trivirgata** Monarcha (Temm.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.—Drymophila.  
**trivirgata** Muscivora, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 871.  
**trivirgata** Nocthora, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (43) Aug. 1824, Douroucouli, p. 3.  
**trivirgatus** Nyctipithecus (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 57.—Simia.  
**trivirgata** Paguma (Reinw.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—Paradoxurus. [68.  
**trivirgatus** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,  
**trivirgatus** Parus (Megisturus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 71.  
**trivirgatus** Phylloscopus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 123.  
**trivirgatus** Pomatorhinus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) Jan. 1828.  
**trivirgatus** Ptyelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.  
**trivirgatus** Saurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 72.  
**trivirgata** Simia, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 410.  
**trivirgatus** Telophonus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xciv (1844).  
**trivirgulata** Acrosoma, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 500.  
**tri-vitta** Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Meloë, 1782.  
**trivittata** Agapanthia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 410.  
**trivittatum** Amphistoros (Swed.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1834, 145.—Scarab. 1787.  
**trivittatus** Ancolotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 102.  
**trivittata** Anisorrhina (Schaum), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—Gnathocera.  
**trivittata** Anomala (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 271.—Euchlora.  
**trivittata** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.  
**trivittatus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 103.  
**trivittatus** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 157.  
**trivittata** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**trivittata** Blatta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248. [106.  
**trivittata** Boletina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 234.—Leia.  
**trivittatus** Bradypus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.  
**trivittatum** Buccinum (Say), C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 265.—Nassa.  
**trivittatus** Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.  
**trivittata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 397.  
**trivittata** Ceroplesia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
**trivittata** Ceroplesia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.  
**trivittata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 428.  
**trivittatus** Cleonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.  
**trivittatus** Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.  
**trivittata** Clythra, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [n. n.].  
**trivittata** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 92.  
**trivittata** Crioceris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].  
**trivittatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 824.  
**trivittatus** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 209.

- trivittatus** .Cyprinus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- trivittatus** Dacus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1072.
- trivittata** Dendrobates (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
- trivittata** Diabrotica, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.
- trivittatus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
- trivittata** Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 125.
- trivittata** Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835, 331.
- trivittatus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.
- trivittata** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- trivittata** Euchlora, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv. [Anisorrhina.
- trivittata** Genyodonta (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 236.—
- trivittata** Gnathocera (Swed.), H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 41.—Scarab. 1787.
- trivittata** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- trivittatus** Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 209.
- trivittata** Helodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 298.
- trivittatus** Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
- trivittata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 11. [Eristalis.
- trivittata** Hysaplesia (Spix), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
- trivittata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 378.
- trivittata** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 258. [Crioceris.
- trivittata** Lema (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 429.—
- trivittata** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 114.
- trivittatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 322.
- trivittata** Mangelia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- trivittata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 261.
- trivittatus** Myron, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.
- trivittata** Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 231.
- tri-vittatus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- trivittata** Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
- trivittata** Pachypeza, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382. [1845, 71.
- trivittatus** Phytonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- trivittata** Plaesiorrhina, Schaum in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 6.
- trivittatus** Pterapon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, pl. 88.
- trivittatum** Rhagium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 422.
- trivittata** Richardia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.
- trivittata** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 188.
- trivittata** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 262.
- trivittatus** Sargus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.
- trivittata** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 287.
- trivittatus** Scincus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 62.
- trivittata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858.
- trivittata** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 13.
- trivittata** Spalax, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- trivittata** Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
- trivittatus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 104.
- trivittata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausserreurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- trivittata** Taeniptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 491.
- trivittatus** Therapon (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1001.—Coius.
- trivittata** Tiliqua, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 227.
- trivittata** Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.
- trivittatus** (*sic*) Tmesisternus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 130.
- trivittatus** Tropidonotus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [n. n.].
- trivittata** Verania, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 413.
- trivittata** Verania (Reiche), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 364.—
- trivittatus** Xerus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264. [Micraspis; MS.
- trivittis** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 76

- trivia** Melitaea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- trivia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- trivius** Rhinobatus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- trivia** Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 56.
- trivoluta** Soldania, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (182) Malac. 1828, 63.
- trivolvus** Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206.
- trivolvus** Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 5.
- trivolvus** Planorbis, Say, *v. fallax*; S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, 15.
- Trixa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 222.—Dipt. [1844, 15.
- Trixia** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71.—Dipt.
- trixina** Micra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 631.
- trixoides** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 760.
- tryxus** Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1780.
- tryxus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 786.—Papilio, 1780.
- tryxus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- triza** Chatoessus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 307.
- trizona** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- trizona** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- trizona** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
- trizona** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 1.
- trizona** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- trizonalis** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 84. [1835, 18.
- trizonalis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- trizonalis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- trizonata** Acmaeodera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163. [59.
- tri-zonatus** Entyus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- trizonatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 611.
- trizonata** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.
- trizonata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1166.
- Trizota** J. Macquart, 1829; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- troberti** Creobius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 201.
- troberti** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 482.
- troberti** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
- troberti** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 407.
- trobertii** Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
- troberti** Stenidea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 283.
- troberti** Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 10.—Helix.
- Trochalia** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 103.—G.
- Trochalonota** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [1834], pl. 95.—Col.
- Trochalopteron** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 952.—A.
- Trochalopteron** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trochalo-
- Trochalus** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 44.—Col. [pteron, H.
- Trochalus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col.
- trochanter** Nullipora, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 206.
- trochanteratus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 529 & 540.
- trochantericus** Ceratocolus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 14.
- trochanterinus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 116.
- trochanterius** Ceratocolus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 14.
- trochanteria** Fringilla, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 15.
- trochanterius** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 85.
- trochanterius** Pliosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 189.
- trocanterum** (*sic*) Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- Trochatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G.
- Trochatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.

- Trochoderma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cirr.
- Trochella** *id. ac* Trochilla, Sw.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [trochet→ (*ex dutrochet*).]
- Trocheta** Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 131.—Verm.
- trochetii** Geobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 559.
- trochetii** Hirudo (Dutr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Trocheta.
- trochetii** Trocheta, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 132.
- Trochetia** Lamarck (Dutrochet MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 292.—Verm.
- Trochetia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244; *emend. pro* Trocheta, Dutr.
- trochetia** Nephelis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 129.
- Trochia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 74 & 302.—G.
- Trochiarus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Trochictis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Trochictis** H. R. Schinz, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (2) no. 25, Aug. 1848, 175.—M.
- trochidiformis** Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 184.
- Trochidon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 226 & 351.—G.
- trochiformis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 118.
- trochiformis** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 177.
- trochiforme** Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*].
- trochiforme** Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 194.
- trochiformis** Calyptraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 385.
- trochiformis** Calyptraea (Trochatella) (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 461.—Patella, 1790.
- trochiformis** Carocolla, G. B. Sowerby, I. [Catal. Coll. S. Stutchbury, c. 1829], App., p. 2.
- trochiforme** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- trochiforme** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 336.
- trochiforme** Cyclotus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.
- trochiformis** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
- trochiformis** Eupsammia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 78.—Madrepora, 1766.
- trochiformis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
- trochiformis** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
- trochiformis** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
- trochiformis** Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.
- trochiformis** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40. [49 [*n. n.*].
- trochiformis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- trochiformis** Infundibulum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 96.
- trochiforme** Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 158.—Calyptraea, 1841.
- trochiforme** Infundibulum, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
- trochiformis** Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
- trochiformis** Limacina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Spirialis.
- trochiformis** Litorina (Dillw.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 142.—Turbo.
- trochiformis** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- trochiformis** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 56. [Melania.
- trochiformis** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
- trochiformis** Modulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
- trochiformis** Nerina, Hombres-Firmas, Echo Monde Savant, VI. 7 Dec. 1839, 777.
- trochiformis** Nerinea, Hombres-Firmas, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. Dec. 1839, 736.
- trochiformis** Petasia (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, ? Sol.
- trochiformis** Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].
- trochiformis** Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. min. XXII. 1848, 30.
- trochiformis** Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 414.
- trochiformis** Scalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.
- trochiformis** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.



- trochiforme** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 217.
- trochiformis** Spirialis (Orb.), Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 237.—Atlanta.
- trochiformis** Stephanocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—
- trochiformis** Strepodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 475. [Astraea.
- trochiformis** Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [n. n.].
- trochiformis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
- trochiformis** Turbinolia (Pall.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 54.—Madrepora,
- trochiformis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381. [1766.
- trochiformis** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 826.
- trochiformis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 252.
- trochilana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 55.
- trochilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- Trochilea** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—G. [[n. et f.].
- trochilea** Caereba (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1789.
- trochilella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 302.
- Trochiletes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816-17 (1820), 32.—G.
- Trochilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.—Inf.
- trochilinus** Helicetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
- trochilionoides** Helicella, Orb.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- trochilionoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- trochilipenella** Coleophora (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 204.—Ornix.
- trochilipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 2 (1832-40).
- trochilirostris** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-1819 (1820), 207.
- trochilirostris** Xiphorynchus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- Trochilites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71; Die Petref. 1820, 156.—G.
- Trochilla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 355.—G. [Acanthiza.
- trochiloides** Abrornis (Sund.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- trochiloides** Acanthiza, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 76.
- trochiloides** Regulus (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Acanthiza.
- Trochilus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 14.—A. [Turdidae].
- Trochilus** *pro* Sylvia, J. Rennie; *vide* C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 78.
- trochilus** Caria, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.
- trochilus** Centrinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- trochilus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 544. [Rhynchaenus.
- trochilus** Cleogonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 121.—Rhynchaenus.
- trochilus** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 629.
- trochylus** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 98.
- trochilus** Phyllopeuste (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- trochilus** Phylloscopus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
- trochilus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
- trochylus** Regulus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1758.
- trochilus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 118.
- trochilus** Sylvia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Motacilla, 1758.
- Trochinus** Stimpson, 1848; *sic* Marshall, *sed* ? *err. pro* Ayres, 1852.
- trochioides** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].
- trochioxum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- trochioxum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- trochiscobius** Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 7.
- Trochiscus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
- Trochiscus** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.
- Trochiscus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 97.—G.

- trochiscus** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 10.
- trochiscus** Asteriscus (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 44.—**Asterias**.
- Trochita** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 184.—G.
- Trochites** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. 1831, 2.—G. [*teste* Scudder].
- trochitiferus** Encrinurus, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 91 & 99 [*n. n.*].
- Trochius** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
- Trochlea** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—G.
- trochlea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59.
- trochlea** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- trochlea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- trochlea** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—**Trochus**, 1828.
- trochlea** Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.—  
Nautilus (Discites).
- trochlea** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 19.
- trochlea** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- trochlea** Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.—**Buccinum**, 1789.
- trochlea** Purpura (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 245.—**Triton**.
- trochlea** Purpura, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 122.
- trochlea** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 14.
- trochlea** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- trochlea** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- trochlearis** Acrocinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 348.—**Cerambyx**, 1758.
- trochlearis** Cancelleria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116.
- trochleare** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- trochlearis** Macropus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 19.—**Prionus**, 1795.
- trochlearis** Melia (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—**Ortho-**  
**trochlearis** Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 28. [*ceratites*].
- trochleare** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
- trochlearis** Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].
- trochleatus** Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
- trochleata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—**Turritella**.
- trochleata** Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—  
**Turritella**.
- trochleata** Monodonta, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- trochleata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- trochleatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- trochleatus** Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- trochleatus** Turbo (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.—**Monodonta**.
- trochleata** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88.
- Trochoceras** J. Barrande, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 266.—**Ceph**.
- Trochoceras** Kolenati, C.-B. Zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.—**Ceph**.
- Trochocercus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—A.
- trochocercus** Bos, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 96.
- Trochocrinites** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 345.—**Crin**.
- Trochocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—**Crin**.
- Trochocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 300.—**Cor**.
- Trochodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trochidon, Swains.
- Trochogonium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.—**Inf**.
- Trochoidea** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 184 [*teste* Herrm., *nom. fam. non gen.*].
- Trochoidea** *err. pro* Trochoidea, Brown; Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 10.—G.
- Trochoidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 80.—G. [779].
- trochoidea** Apioceras, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- trochoidea** Cyclolites, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 634.
- trochoidea** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 36.

- trochoides** Gomphoceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Apioceras, ? Fahr.
- trochoides** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 105.
- trochoides** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- trochoides** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- trochoides** Montivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.
- trochoides** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1018.
- trochoides** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 352.
- trochoides** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 50.
- trochoides** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 160.
- trochoides** Theba, Poirer; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- trochoides** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 58, Ap. 1848.
- Trochoideus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 673.—Col.
- trochoidea** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [n. n.].
- trochoideus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 742.
- trochoidea** Turbo, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
- Trocholites** T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. New York (Assem. 200) 1838, 118.—Ceph.
- Trocholites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 distr.) 1842, 392.—G. [? = Trocholites,
- Trochomorpha** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 116.—G. [Contr.]
- Trochophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii.—
- Trochopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol. [Cor.
- Trochopsis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 277.—Cor.
- Trochopus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.—Verm.
- Trochosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 95.—Ar.
- Trochoseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Trochosmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 236.—Cor.
- Trochotoma** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 99.—G.
- Trochotoma** J. Lycett [*non* Desl.], Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 253.—G.
- Trochula** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
- Trochulina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypti) 1844, 26.—Rh. [d'Orb. 1826, *vernac.*].
- trochulina** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 249.
- "Trochulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- Trochulus** H. Beck (*ex* Chemn.), Ind. Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 20.—G. [*in syn.*].
- trochulus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 7, Dec. 1846.
- trochulus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 246, Feb. 1844.
- Trochurus** H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 31.—Cr. [296.
- Trochus** *emend. pro* Trogus, Panz.; Trentepohl, Rev. crit. Ichneum. 1825; v. Isis, 1826,
- trochus** Glenophora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.
- trochus** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 100.
- trochus** Helix (Helicella), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73.
- trochus** Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix, 1774.
- trochus** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.
- trochus** Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda, 1786.
- trochus** Orcula, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846,
- trochus** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.]. [229.
- trochus** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- trochus** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 45.
- Trochylus** v. Trochilus; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
- trockii** Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 459.
- troclea** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- Troctes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Neur.
- troctina** Hirudo, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 31.
- troctina** Iatrobella (Johns.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
- troctina** Sanguisuga (Johns.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 119.—Hirudo.
- Trocus** v. Trochus; G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.

- tröene** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 936.
- Trogllobates** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Troglodites** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—A. [T—dytes, Vieill.].
- Troglodyta** Linn. 1760; *non gen. sed triv.*
- troglodita** Anaea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio, 1775.
- troglodyta** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- troglodyta** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- troglodyta** Bryophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (9) 1832, 102.
- troglodyta** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 250.—Sirex, 1787.
- troglodyta** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 20. [171.
- troglodyta** Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
- troglodyta** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 318.—Papilio, 1775.
- troglodyta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
- troglodita** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus.
- troglodytella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Troglodytes** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. (2) 1807, 52.—A. [1842], 304.
- Troglodytes** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 87.—M.
- troglodytes** Actinia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 216.
- troglodytes** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 700. [Motacilla, 1758.
- troglodytes** Anorthura (L.), N. F. [*i. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—
- troglodytes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 691.
- troglodytes** Anthropopithecus (Gm.), Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etr. Anat. Phys. II. 1838, 360.—Simia, 1788.
- troglodytes** Apion, Schoenherr in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 289.
- troglodytes** Arpedium, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar.
- troglodytes** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 44. [1847, 77.
- troglodytes** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 774.
- troglodytes** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 78.
- troglodytes** Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.
- troglodytes** Callocalia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55 [*n. et f.*].
- troglodites** Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; XIII. May 1840, 312.
- troglodytes** Cardiophorus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 336.—Monocrepidius.
- troglodytes** Celia, v. d. Linden in W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 182.
- troglodytes** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhynchaenus.
- troglodytes** Clemmus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.—Symbiotes, 1850.
- troglodytes** Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 480.—Drassus.
- troglodytes** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 33.
- troglodytes** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 648.
- troglodytes** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 76.
- troglodytes** Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 207.—Ichneumon.
- troglodytes** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 808.
- troglodytes** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 35.
- troglodytes** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- troglodytes** Elmis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Fringilla.
- troglodytes** Estrelida (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 459.—
- troglodytes** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- troglodytes** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.
- troglodytes** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 195.
- troglodytes** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- troglodytes** Hemipyxis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
- troglodytes** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 46.

- troglodytes** Hylanthropus (—), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 34.—? Homo, L. 1758.
- troglodytes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 587.
- troglodytes** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 232.
- troglodytes** Mordella, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 198.
- troglodytes** Myrmothera, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 235.
- troglodytes** Nannus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 57.—Motacilla.
- troglodytes** Nedyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1787.
- troglodytes** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2626.
- troglodytes** Palaeocyon, P. W. Lund, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (6) 1842, 79.—Canis, 1841.
- troglodytes** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 169.—Hister.
- troglodytes** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (1) 1806, 34.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- troglodytes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 713.
- troglodytes** Pithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 277.—Simia, Gm. 1788.
- troglodytes** Pithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. N. H.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—Simia, Gm. 1788.
- troglodytes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1787.
- troglodytes** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1073.
- troglodytes** Scarites, Erichson in Klug, *Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins.* 1842, 4.
- troglodytes** Selenophorus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 101.
- troglodytes** Stagobius, Schiödte, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* (6) 1847, 79.
- troglodytes** Strombella (Lam.), F. Schlueter, *Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch.* 1838, 22.—
- troglodytes** Strombus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 209. [Strombus.]
- troglodytes** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 648.
- troglodytes** Symbiotes, C. Hampe, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
- troglodytes** Trachys, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 265; & *App.* 1817, 125.
- troglodytes** Trama, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* II (3) 1837, 293.
- troglodytes** Trochosa, A. Menge, *N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig*, IV (3) 1850, 61.
- troglodytes** Troglodites (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 370.—Motacilla, 1758.
- troglodytes** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 810.
- troglodyti** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- troglodyti** Menopon, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 221.
- troglodytis** [Ocydromus] (Forst.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 98.—Rallus.
- troglodytis** Rallus, R. Forster in J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 88.
- troglodytoides** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin*
- Troglops** W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 125.—Col. [de *Zool.* VII. 1837, 22.]
- Trogodendron** M. Spinola in Guérin, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* 1841, 73.—Col.
- Trogodendrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Trogodendron,
- Trogoderma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 352.—Col. [Spin.]
- Trogoderma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col.
- Trogodes** J. O. Westwood in Schaum, *Verz. Lam. Melitoph.* 1848, 64.—Col. [n. n.]
- Trogonophis** J. J. Kaup, *Isis (Oken)*, 1830, 880.—R.
- Trogontherium** G. Fischer de W., *Lettre à Strogonof*, 1809, *passim vernac.*, pl. (*latine*).—M.
- Trogontherium** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 250.—M.
- trogontherium** Castor, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.* IV. 1812 (*Rongeurs*), p. 4. [463.—Col.]
- Trogophloeus** Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb. 1831,
- trogosita** Tenebrio, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 152.
- trogossitoides** Aristes, L. Dufour, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VI. Dec. 1820, 326.
- trogossitoides** Clerus, M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, I. 1844, 269. [Fisch.]
- Trogothierium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Trogontherium,
- troguloides** Argas, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III.
- troguloides** Phalangium, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 299. [1844, 231.]
- Troglulus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 61.—Ar.

- Trogon** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 80.—Hym.
- Trogon** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 73.—Col.
- Trogon** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829, 369.—Hym.
- Troides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
- troile** Lomvia (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 345.—Uria, Brün. 1764.
- troile** Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. VII. 1. [1837, 345].
- Troilides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [111].—Lep. [*n. et f.*] [Scudder *dict.* 1822—
- troilus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 28. [26].
- troilus** Euphoeades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- troilus** Euphoeades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [96] [*n. et f.*].
- troilus** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 176.
- troilus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 124.
- trojanus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 146.
- trojanus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 301.
- trollii** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1609.
- trombidinus** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 59.
- trombidioides** Chelifer, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 142.
- trombidioides** Chthonius (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 76.—Chelifer.
- Trombidion** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 13; *emend. pro* Trombidium, Fab. 1775.
- Tromenus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Trompe** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 109.—P.
- Trompe** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 357.—P.
- trompe** Cephemyia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 271.—Oestrus.
- troostensis** Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- troostensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 71.
- troostii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- troostii** Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44. [206].
- troostii** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834—5, 55.
- troostii** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41.
- troostiana** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- troostiana** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 92.
- troostiana** Polygyra, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 107.
- Tropaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Lep.
- Tropaeum** J. De C. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II (50) 1837, 535.—Ceph.
- Trophodon** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*gen. cael.*].
- Trophodor** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. (4) 1818, 107.—Moll. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*
- Trophon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 482.—G. [? Trophodon].
- Trophones** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Trophonia** G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 371.—Verm.
- Trophonia** Audouin & Edwards in H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) (Ann.) 1848, 46.—Ann. [Agassiz *et alii dict.* "Litt. de la France 1829, pl. x" *sed non comp. et ? err.*].
- Trophonie** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 204.—Verm. [? *vernac.*, non "Trophonia, 1829" *apud* Agassiz].
- Trophonium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 187.—G. [*non* 1825,
- trophonium** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38. [*vernac.*].
- trophonium** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
- Tropia** J. Gistl, Faunus, N. F. I. 1837, 105.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- tropicalis** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 642.
- tropicalis** Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
- tropicalis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- tropicalis** Phoca, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 28.
- tropicalis** Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
- tropicalis** Tingra, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
- Tropicophilus** W. E. Leach in Stephens, Gen. Zool. XIII (1) 1825, 122.—A.
- Tropicoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 52.—Hem.
- tropicus** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.

- tropicus** Apeudes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 96 [*n. n.*].
- tropicus** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351.—*Apis*, 1758.
- tropicus** Bothriocephalus, K. Schmidtmueller, Hannover, Ann. ges. Heilk., n. f., VII. 1847, 602 [*teste S. & H.*].
- tropicus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- tropica** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 87.
- tropicus** Clytus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—*Callidium* [*non comp.*].
- tropica** Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- tropica** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 56.
- tropicus** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 84.
- tropicus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 18.
- tropica** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App. 1817, 86.
- tropicus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 322.
- tropicus** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- tropicus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 97.
- tropica** Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
- tropicus** Rhizotrogus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—*Melolontha*.
- tropicus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 291.
- tropicus** Tachinus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 520.
- tropica** Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 366.
- tropica** Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 174.
- Tropidaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. iii, p. 1.—Ast.
- Tropideres** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 35.—Col.
- Tropidia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346.—Dipt.
- Tropidiscus** F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 76.—G.
- Tropidocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 72.—Hem.
- Tropidocoris** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65.—Hem.
- Tropidocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tropicoris, Hahn.
- Tropidocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 326.—Cor.
- Tropidoderus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.—Or.
- Tropidodryas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Tropidogaster** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 329.—R.
- Tropidogaster** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Phrynosoma harlani, Wieg.]
- Tropidogerrhon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R. [Fitz.]
- Tropidogerrhum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tropidogerrhon,
- Tropidolaemus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—R.
- Tropidolepis** J. E. Gray (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.* 1829) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—R.
- Tropidolepisma** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36 [? = *T*—lopisma, D. & B.].
- Tropidolopisma** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 744.—R.
- Tropidonotus** Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.
- Tropidonotus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R.
- Tropidopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Tropidophis** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 208.—R.
- Tropidopholis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Tropidophora** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- Tropidophorus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 554.—R.
- tropidophora** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- Tropidopilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* Anolis fusco-auratus, "Tropidoptère" E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 35.—Col. [d'O.].
- Tropidopterus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col. [*vernac.* Blanch. 1845].
- Tropidorhynchus** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 323.—A.
- tropidorhynchus** Molossus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 6.
- Tropidosaura** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Tropidosaura** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.

- Tropidosaurus** Gray; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 46.—Colubridae [*non comp.*].
- Tropidosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Col.
- Tropidotragops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- tropidotus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- tropidotus** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
- Tropidurus** M. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.—R.
- Tropidurus** Wied, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 140.—R.
- Tropidurus** *err. pro* Tropisurus, Dies.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 338 [*teste*].
- Tropinota** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.—Col. [S. & H.].
- Tropinotus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 473.—R.
- Tropinotus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 272.—Orth.
- Tropiorhynchus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Col.
- Tropiphorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 257.—Col.
- Tropipleurites** L. Agassiz (*ex* Chevr. MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col.
- Tropirhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 123.—Col.
- Tropis** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.—Col.
- Tropisoma** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13; Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr.
- Tropisternus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 308.—Col.
- Tropistes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 442.—Hym.
- Tropisurus** C. M. Diesing, Oesterr. Med. Jahrb. 1834 (1835), 83.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
- tropisurus** Scincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- Tropodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 114.—M.
- Tropopsis** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 179.—Col.
- Tropopterus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 211.—Col.
- tros** Troilides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [111] [*n. et f.*] [Scudd. *dict.* 1822–26].
- troshelii** Chaetaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.
- trosheli** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 65.
- trosheli** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76.
- trosheli** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 138.
- troshelii** Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 155.
- troshelii** Paludina, A. Paasch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 300.
- troshelii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131.
- Trosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Lep.
- troslayanus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 43.
- trossulus** Aleuterius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 68.
- trossulus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350.
- trossulus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- trossula** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.
- trossulus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 102.
- trossulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus, 1834.
- Trothis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Trothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep.
- Troticus** Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 508.—Hym.
- trotteriana** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 161.
- trotti** Lepidotus, G. Balsamo-C., Bibl. Ital. XCV. 1839, 292 [*n. n.*].
- trotti** Lepidotus, G. Balsamo-Crivelli, Politecnico, May 1839, [p. 7].
- troudeti** Conocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- trouvillensis** Cypriocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.
- trouvillensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
- trouvillensis** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- Troxalis** *emend. pro* Truxalis, Fab.; W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 431.



- trucha** Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 429.
- truchmana** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 313.
- truchmenus** Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 8.
- trucidator** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 172.
- trucidator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 172.
- trucidator** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 13.
- trucidatoria** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 311.
- trucidatus** Laemosaccus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 69.—Magdalis.
- trucidata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 196.
- trucidatus** Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 273.—Magdalis.
- trucidus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 97.
- truculentum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [n. n.].
- trudeauii** Columba, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 352.
- trudeaui** Sterna, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 409 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 125.
- trudeaui** Thalasseus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 176.—Sterna.
- truellei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 361.
- truellei** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 647.
- truellei** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 56.
- trulla** Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1213.
- trullatus** Goniatites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 35. [1848, 235.
- trumbulli** Fusus, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 285; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
- trumbulli** Helix, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 280 [n. n.]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
- trumpo** Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxix.
- trumpo** Physeter, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 691.
- Truncaria** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—G.
- truncata** v. **truncatus**.
- Truncatella** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—G.
- Truncatellina** d'Orbigny, Tabl. Méth. Ceph. 1826, Moll. Agassiz; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 345 [sed errore].
- truncatellus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
- truncatellus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 135 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- truncatellus** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 15.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- truncatellus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 17.
- truncatellus** Brachinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 40.—Carabus, L. 1761.
- truncatellus** Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.
- truncatella** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 206.
- truncatella** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 59.
- truncatellus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, L. 1761.
- truncatella** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 103.—Vorticella,
- truncatellus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 168. [1773.
- truncatellus** Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus, L. 1761.
- truncatellus** Limnebius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 120.—Hydrophilus, ? Th. 1794.
- truncatella** Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
- truncatella** Orbitina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- truncatella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33. [Silpha.
- truncatella** Pria (Marsh.), W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—
- truncatellus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- truncatellus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Ambly-
- truncatella** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46. [merus, 1834.
- truncatellus** Seydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 259.

- truncatella** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 123.
- truncatellus** Syntomus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, L.
- truncatellus** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.] [1761.]
- truncatella** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1773.
- truncaticollis** Carabus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 22.
- truncaticornis** Hoplophora, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 244. [429.]
- truncaticornis** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- truncaticornis** Triquetra (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 282.—Hoplophora.
- truncatifrons** Lima, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.]:
- truncatifrons** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 375.
- truncatifrons** Pachypus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- truncatipennis** Agabus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 278.
- truncatipennis** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 104. [56.]
- truncatipennis** Berosus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- truncatipennis** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.
- truncatipennis** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 283.
- truncatipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
- truncatipennis** Tettigonia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208. [[n. n.].
- truncatipes** Amphithoe, A. White (*ex* Spinola MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87
- truncato-caudatus** Dalmannia (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Phacops.
- truncato-caudata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 394.
- truncato-caudatus** Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 281.
- truncator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 240.
- truncator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 243.—Bassus, 1812.
- truncator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- truncator** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 204.
- truncator** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.
- truncator** Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 649.—Ichneu-
- truncatosa** Unio, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 85. [mon, 1798.]
- Truncatula** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- truncatulus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.
- Truncatulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.
- truncatulinoïdes** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 132.
- truncatuloïdes** Paludina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 484.
- truncatulus** Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 12.—Tornatella, 1831.
- truncatulus** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 228.
- truncatulus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- truncatula** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 173.
- truncatulus** Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Trombidium, 1793.
- truncatula** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 6.
- truncatula** Cercheris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 210.
- truncatula** Choristoma (Drap.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.—
- truncatula** Clausilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113. [Cyclostoma.]
- truncatula** Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
- truncatulum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 115.
- truncatulum** Cyclostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- truncatula** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 6. [pl. 106.]
- truncatula** Leguminaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.—Solen, 1844.
- truncatula** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 95.
- truncatula** Limnaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 8.—
- truncatula** Buccinum, 1774.
- truncatulus** Limneus (Müll.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London; XVI (2) 1830, 377.—Buccinum, 1774.
- truncatula** Linnophysa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—
- truncatulus** Buccinum, 1774.
- truncatulus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.

- truncatula** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 167.  
**truncatulus** Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 33.  
**truncatula** Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 109.  
**truncatulus** Pagurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.  
**truncatula** Phillipsia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.—Asaphus.
- truncatulus** Solen, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.  
**truncatula** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 25.—Tellinides.  
**truncatulus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.  
**truncatula** Tettigonia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208.  
**truncatula** Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 577.  
**truncatula** Truncatella (Drap.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.é.* July 1832], 302.—Cyclostoma.
- truncatulus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].  
**truncatula** Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].  
**truncatula** Urocoptis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Clausilia.
- truncata** Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
**truncatus** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 71. [68 [*n. n.*].  
**truncata** Achatina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 163.—Bulla, 1790.  
**truncata** Achatina (Say), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 47, Mar. 1849.—  
**truncatum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93. [Glandina.  
**truncata** Acmea, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 212.  
**truncatus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—Goniatites.
- truncatus** Agriotes (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.—Elater.
- truncata** Akis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,  
**truncatum** Aleyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenh. III (13) 1805, 21. [101.  
**truncatus** Amblyderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F.-E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Achilleum.
- truncatum** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—  
**truncatum** Amphidesma (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Anatina.  
**truncatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 91.  
**truncata** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 636.  
**truncata** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463.  
**truncata** Anatina, W. Turton, Conch. Ins. Brit. 1822, 46.  
**truncata** Anomalina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*].  
**truncata** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].  
**truncata** Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 87.  
**truncatum** Anthophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.—Madrepora, 1758.
- truncata** Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 443.  
**truncatus** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.
- truncata** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 47.  
**truncata** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 99.—Episinus.  
**truncata** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 156.—  
**truncata** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193. [Byssosarca.  
**truncata** Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.  
**truncatus** Argyrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.  
**truncatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 64. [Brentus.  
**truncatus** Arrhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 326.—  
**truncata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**truncatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 139.  
**truncatus** Aspidophorus, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 230.  
**truncata** Astarte, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 62.  
**truncatus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 22.

- truncatus** Axinus (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 245.—
- truncatus** Balistes, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 213. [Schizodus.]
- truncatus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Indie, I (1) 1850, 13.
- truncata** Batonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida, 1781.
- truncatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 305.
- truncata** Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 126.
- truncata** Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261 [n. n.].
- truncatus** Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 231.
- truncata** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—
- truncatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 37. [Cercomonas.]
- truncatus** Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 127.
- truncatus** Brontes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.
- truncatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1836, 654.
- truncata** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
- truncatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
- truncata** Bulla, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 47.
- truncata** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 15, Dec. 1846.
- truncata** Bullina (Ad.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 191.—Bulla, 1800.
- truncata** Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- truncata** Calceola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 289.
- truncata** Calleida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 154.
- truncatus** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 66.
- truncatus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.
- truncatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.] & var. agrestis,
- truncata** Cardita, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 189. [Knoch [n. n.].]
- truncatum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 102.
- truncatus** Carophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259 [n. n.].
- truncata** Caryophyllia (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.—Madrepora, 1758.
- truncatus** Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 279.—Ptomaphagus.
- truncata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
- truncata** Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 400.
- truncata** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.
- truncata** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
- truncata** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.
- truncata** Chaeradodis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 65.
- truncatus** Cheiropatys (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 84.—  
Geotrupes, 1798.
- truncatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.
- truncatus** Chlamyphorus, R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Ap. 1825, 237.
- truncatus** Chomatodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss.  
Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- truncata** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 35.
- truncata** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 146.
- truncata** Ciniops, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 287.
- truncatum** Circophyllia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.  
Nov. 1848, 491.—Anthophyllum.
- truncatum** Cistula (Rossm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.
- truncatus** Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 23.
- truncata** Clymene, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 367.
- truncatum** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
(2) 1844, 278.
- truncatus** Colastus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].
- truncatus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 21.
- truncatus** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].
- truncata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- truncata** Coriomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 265.

- truncatus** Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 144.
- truncata** Coronopora (Jameson), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, Crassatella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 77. [140.—Millepora.
- truncatus** Crino, Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 340.
- truncatus** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 88.
- truncata** Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 378.
- truncatum** Cyathophyllum (L.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.—Madrepora, 1758.
- truncatus** Cychreus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- truncata** Cycclas, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 276 [n. n.]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 234.
- truncatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
- truncatum** Cyclostoma (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 363.—Turbo. [1837, 49.
- truncatum** Cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1800.
- truncata** Cylichna (Ad.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—Bulla, 1800.
- truncata** [Cymba], Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 120.
- truncata** Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 17.
- truncata** Cymodoce, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Oniscus,
- truncata** Cypraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 523. [1813? MS.
- truncata** Cypriocardia (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.—Cypriocardites.
- truncata** Cypriocardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1849, 244.
- truncata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.
- truncata** Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
- truncata** Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 357.
- truncata** Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.
- truncata** Cytherella, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 30.—Cythere.
- truncata** Dactylaræa, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.
- truncatus** Dasypus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 394.—Chlamyphorus.
- truncatus** Delphinus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 75.
- truncatum** Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria, 1789.
- truncatus** Dinectus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 82.
- truncatus** Dinoctus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
- truncata** Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 97.
- truncatus** Disaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- truncatus** Dispharagus (Crepl.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 77.—Spiroptera.
- truncata** Distoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- truncatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122.
- truncatum** Distoma, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 34.
- truncata** Donax, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 333.
- truncata** Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [n. n.].
- truncatus** Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 123.
- truncatum** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 33.
- truncatus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 95.
- truncatus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
- truncata** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- truncatus** Episinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371. [31.
- truncatus** Epinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 374.
- truncata** Ersæa, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
- truncata** Erycina, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 9
- truncatus** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 379. [[n. n.].
- truncata** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 239.
- truncata** Fasciola, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 35. [Pterostichus.
- truncata** Feronia (Dahl), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 347.—

- truncata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 59.
- truncata** Filistrata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 163.
- truncata** Formica, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 244.
- truncata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 105.
- truncatus** Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 87.
- truncatus** Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. Maris, 1805, 8
- truncata** Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 21.
- truncatus** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 165.
- truncata** Glandina (Gm.), T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xx.—Bulla, 1790.
- truncatus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
- truncata** Gresslya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 215.—  
Cardium.
- truncata** Gryphaea (Schloth.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 189.—
- truncatus** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 289. [Gryphites.
- truncata** Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela,  
? Scop. 1763.
- truncatus** Harpalus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf. u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 12.
- truncata** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 948.
- truncata** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- truncata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Dillw.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 65.
- truncatus** Heterarthron, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 186.
- truncata** Himantopoda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 110.
- truncatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- truncata** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.
- truncatus** Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.—Spatangus.
- truncata** Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
- truncatum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.
- truncata** Idmonea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Retepora.
- truncata** Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210.
- truncata** Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 472.
- truncata** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- truncata** Lampyrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 53.
- truncata** Lasmophyllia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—  
Caryophyllia.
- truncata** Laurida (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Saurus.
- truncata** Ligula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, Syst. Index, p. 1, pl. 14, f. 4.
- truncata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.
- truncata** Limnaea, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, I. 1840, 225.
- truncata** Lingula, J. De C.-Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- truncata** Liorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—  
Ascaris, 1793.
- truncatus** Lithodomus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 259.
- truncata** Lobophora, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 66.
- truncata** [Lynceus] Peracantha (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—  
Lynceus, 1785.
- truncata** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—  
Sanguinolaria.
- truncatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- truncata** Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 34.
- truncata** Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 47.
- truncata** Magas, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.
- truncata** Malthaea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 454.
- truncata** Malthe, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253 [*n. n.*].
- truncatus** Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- truncata** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 264.
- truncatus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
- truncatus** Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.

- truncata** Megerlia (Gm.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.—  
Anomia, L. 1767.
- truncata** Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- truncata** Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 72. [[*n. n.*].
- truncata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 164. [[*n. n.*].
- truncata** Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) "Conspetus," 1832, 7
- truncata** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 253.
- truncata** Millepora, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 560 [*n. n.*].
- truncata** Millepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 215.
- truncata** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 112. [Lithodomus, ? *ubi*].
- truncata** Modiola (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 239.—
- truncatus** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 296.
- truncata** Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- truncata** Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
- truncata** Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 256.—Caryophyllia.
- truncata** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 55.
- truncata** Myriapora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 392.—Millepora, 1766.
- truncatum** Myrizoon (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 [1834], 350 & 378.—Millepora, 1766.
- truncata** Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 49.
- truncatus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 49.
- truncata** Necrodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 194.—Silpha, 1823.
- truncatus** Nematos, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 207.
- truncata** Neritina, V. Sganzin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (2) 1842, 20.
- truncatus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- truncata** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 39.
- truncata** Nitidula, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 18.
- truncata** Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 186.
- truncata** Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.
- truncata** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16. [1801, 138.
- truncata** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- truncata** Octocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 422.
- truncata** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 157.
- truncata** Oleacina (Wym.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Glandina, ? Say.
- truncatus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 137.
- truncata** Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 252.
- truncatus** Orthagoriscus (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 175.—Tetrodon,  
? Retz. 1785.
- truncata** Orthis (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.
- truncatus** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.
- truncata** Osculipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- truncata** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 113 [*n. n.*]. [Retepora.
- truncatus** Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
- truncata** Paludina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 116.—Cyclostoma  
truncatulum, Lam.
- truncata** Paludina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 548.
- truncatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 41.
- truncata** Pentremites, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
- truncatus** Pericoptus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- truncatus** Phileurus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 157.—Scarabaeus.
- truncata** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 122.
- truncata** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 271.
- truncata** Pholadomya, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
- truncata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 91.

- truncata** Pholas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II, Nov. 1822, 321.
- truncatus** Photinus (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—
- truncata** Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 54. [Lampyrus.]
- truncata** Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 262.
- truncatus** Platynus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [n. n.].
- truncatum** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 27.
- truncata** Pledopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- truncata** Podopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195. [242 n. n.]
- truncata** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [n. n.].
- truncata** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
- truncata** Popillia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527. [Ceriopora.]
- truncata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
- truncatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
- truncatus** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 765.
- truncatus** Portunus (Thalamita), Fabr.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
- truncata** Posidonia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 168. [43.]
- truncatus** Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 499.
- truncatus** Prisdon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 139.
- truncatus** Productus (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 28.—Orthis.
- truncatum** Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—
- truncata** Pterinaea, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Ueberganggeb. 1844, 78. [Cardium.]
- truncata** Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 195.
- truncatus** Pterocera, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 9.
- truncatus** Pterostichus, Bow.; Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- truncatus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].
- truncatus** Ptomaphagus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 42.
- truncata** Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 413.
- truncata** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.
- truncatus** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840], Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 82.
- truncatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 31.—Turbo.
- truncata** Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.
- truncatus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
- truncata** Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- truncata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.
- truncata** Rissoa (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.—Turbo.
- truncata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- truncata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 588.
- truncata** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
- truncatus** Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 82. [Knoch n. n.]
- truncatus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.] & var. caenosus,
- truncatus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 41.
- truncatus** Schizodus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Axinus, 1848.
- truncata** Scutella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].
- truncata** Setipinna, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 292.
- truncata** Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 193.
- truncata** Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 121.
- truncatus** Solen, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 7 [n. n.].
- truncatus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 152.
- truncatus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 215 (1844).
- truncatus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.— Rhynchophorus.
- truncata** Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 12.
- truncata** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 5.
- truncatus** Spondylus (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 588.—Podopsis.
- truncata** Spongia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 166 [i.e. 167] (Nov. 1826).
- truncatus** Strombodes (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vi.— Madrepora, 1758.



- truncatus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Humph.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 659.
- truncata** Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Pterocera.
- truncata** Syndosmya (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 368.—Ligula.
- truncatus** Synthoëus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 410.
- truncata** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
- truncata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 642.
- truncata** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 128.
- truncatus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 289.
- truncata** Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
- truncata** Temnurus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 341.—Glaucopsis temnura, Temm.
- truncata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 281.
- truncata** Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) Feb. 1819, 247.
- truncata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 387.
- truncata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 71. [pl. 106.
- truncata** Terebratula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- truncata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 86.
- truncata** Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 27.
- truncatum** Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- truncata** Thalamita (—), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 463.—Portunus, Web. 1795.
- truncatus** Thomisus (Pall.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31.—Aranea, 1772.
- truncata** Thracia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 246 [*n. n.*].
- truncata** Thracia, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 38; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48. [Lam.
- truncata** Thracia (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—Anatina,
- truncata** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- truncatus** Tomicus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 212. [Cinips.
- truncatus** Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 417.—
- truncata** Toxerites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.
- truncata** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 43. [1850, 83.
- truncata** Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- truncatus** Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
- truncata** Truncatella (Phil.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 532.—Rissoa.
- truncata** Truncatula (Risso), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Truncatella.
- truncata** Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- truncata** Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.—& *varr.* fusca; vermiculata.
- truncata** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
- truncata** Tubulipora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- truncatus** Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 300.—Helix? truncatula, 1790.
- truncata** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
- truncatus** Tursio (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 105.—Delphinus.
- truncata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.
- truncatus** Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) 1829, pl. 10.
- truncata** Vaginipora (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807,
- truncata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598. [26.—Madrepora, 1758.
- truncata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- truncata** Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
- truncata** Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- truncata** Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- truncatus** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 46.
- truncata** Volvaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 4.—Bulla, Ad. 1800.

- truncatus** Vortex (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Planaria, 1789.
- truncicola** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 907.
- truncicolella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2. [1848, 108.
- truncicolella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- Truncilites** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831 [teste Scudder, =Terebratula].
- Truncilla** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- truncorum** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1758.
- truncorum** Baris (Schuep.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Cossonus,
- truncorum** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 21. [? Sturm.
- truncorum** Cossonus, Gyl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
- truncorum** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 403. [1758.
- truncorum** Heliophanus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Aranea,
- truncorum** Heriades (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 504.—Apis, 1758.
- truncorum** Hydrophorus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 251.—Medeterus.
- truncorum** Medeterus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 67. [1793.
- truncorum** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus,
- truncorum** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 373.
- truncorum** Rhyncolus (Schuep.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 6.—Cossonus, ? Sturm.
- truncorum** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 14.
- truncorum** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 287.
- truncorum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Antho-
- Truncularia** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 596.—Polyz. [phora.
- truncularia** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.
- Trunculites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [sine typo].
- trunculoides** Murex, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 136. [Curculio, 1785.
- trunculus** Brachyrhinus (Boisd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—
- trunculus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474. [? L. 1758.
- trunculus** Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
- trunculus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 135.
- trunculus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296. [[n. n.].
- trupial** Icterus, F. P. R. Jarocki (ex Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 10
- Trupialis** B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 275.—A. [n. n.].
- truquii** Drymochares, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 519.
- truteri** Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 478.
- Trutina** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.—L.
- trutta** Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- trutta** Perca (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 54.—Sciaena.
- trutta** Salmo, J. G. Schneider [ex Klein non Linn.], Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 422.
- trutta** Salmo, var. lemanus, L.; J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. viii & descr.—S. lemanus, Cuv.
- trutta-salar** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 153.
- trutta** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1056 [n. n.].
- trutta** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 542.
- truttaceus** Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 50.
- truttaceus** Esox, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 184.
- truttaceus** Galaxias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 184.—Esox, 1817.
- truttaceus** Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.
- truttæ** Cysticercus (Frol.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 416.—Vesicaria,
- truttæ** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123. [1789.
- truttæ** Hygroma (Frol.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1789.
- truttæ** Tetrantaris, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239.
- truttula** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 5.

- trux** *Agrotis* (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. Europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 44.—Noctua.
- trux** *Blosyrus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 908.
- trux** *Calydonius*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467 [n. n.] [*n. et f.*].
- trux** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- trux** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- trux** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 146. [*n. et f.*].
- trux** *Sus* (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., *Sus*, 1849, 191.—*Calydonius*.
- trux** *Thomisus*, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 300.
- Trybliophorus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 274.—Orth.
- Trycheris** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Lep.
- Trychina** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), pl. xxiii.—Col.
- Trychine** F. Klug, 1832; *err.* Agassiz *pro* *Trychina*, *q. v.*
- Tryciphona** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.—Dipt.
- Trygon** G. Cuvier (*ex* Adans.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 136.—P.
- Trygon** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 435.—P.
- Trygon** C. L. Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 495.—A. [Columbidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Trygonella** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, Vorbemerk. [Herrm. *dict. err. pro* *Rhynchonella*].
- Trygonobatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Trygonobatus** A. G. Desmarest, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II. 1823, [6].—P. [*mihi non visum*].
- Trygonoides** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, V (2) July 1828, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Trygonoptera** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.—P.
- Trygonorhina** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.—P.
- Trygonorrhina** Müller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- Trygonorrhina** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P.
- Trylla** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Trymhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
- Tryngas** *emend. pro* *Tringa*, L.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 425.—A.
- Tryonychium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Isis (Oken), VII. 1834; *sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*
- Tryonyx** *v.* *Trionyx*.
- Trypa** C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (2) 1812, 126.—Hym. [*sine typo*].
- Trypana** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 58.—Lep.
- Trypanaeus** Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 11.—Col.
- Trypanea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Trupanea*, Schrank.
- Trypanidius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- Trypanidius** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- Trypanophora** V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.—Lep.
- Trypanosoma** Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.—Verm.
- Trypanurgus** L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 55.—R.
- Trypauchen** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 152.—P.
- Trypeta** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Trypetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 595.—Col.
- Tryphaena** *id. ac* *Triphaena*, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2)
- Tryphaena** J. Gould, Mon. Trochil. III. 1849, pl. 158.—A. [1831, 78.
- Tryphe** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Tryphera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Dipt.
- trypherus** *Lampretatus*, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 158.
- Tryphon** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (1) 1813, 16.—Hym.
- tryphosa** *v.* *triphosa*.
- Tryplasma** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 613.—Cor.
- Trypocladius** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Col.
- Trypocladus** F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, p. xvii.—Col.
- Trypocopris** V. v. Mochulski, Etude Entom. 1858; *non* 1845, *apud* Scudder.
- Trypodendron** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 353.—Col. [Steph.
- Trypodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Trypodendron*,
- Trypoderma** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 256.—Dipt.
- Tryponaeus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 200.—Col.
- Tryponaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Trypanaeus*, Esch.

- Trypopytis** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 346.—Col.
- Trypoxylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypoxylon, Latr.
- Trysibius** C. J. Schoenherz, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 304.—Col. [1796.]
- Tryssus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 654.—Col.
- Tryxalis** *id. ac* Truxalis, Fab. E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
tryxus, *etc. v. trixus, etc.* [III. 1840, 36.]
- tschagra** *v. chagra.*
- tschawytscha** *v. chawytscha.*
- tschegraua** Sterna, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 500.
- tscheric** *v. cheric.*
- tscherkessicus** *v. cherkessicus.*
- tschernikhi** *v. chernikhi.*
- tschekvini** *v. chevkini.*
- Tschitraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tchitrea, Less.
- tschokkeanus** *v. zschokkeanus.*
- [tschudi→.]
- tschudii** Balaena (Balaenoptera), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturges. (Cetac.) 1846, 33.
- tschudii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Troschel MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 163.
- tschudii** Charitodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- tschudii** Charitosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [*n. n.*].
- tschudii** Charitosaurus, *v. ischidii.*
- tschudii** Cheilodactylus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 25.
- tschudii** Cotinga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.
- tschudii** Discopyge, J. J. Heckel in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 33.
- tschudii** Myiobus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- tschudii** Tyrannula, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.
- tsiphana** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 173.
- tsiphana** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 25.
- tsirimen-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 7.
- tsurpittch** Salmo, J. Richardfuss, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 224.
- Tua** *err. pro* Zua, Leach; Bridgman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2743.
- tuaimanus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- tuan** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
- tuan** Mustela, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 246. [*n. n.*].
- Tuba** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.—Verm.
- Tuba** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Tuba** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 80.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says Achatina. The following *n. n.* are appended—striatula; zebra; flammea; p. 81—strigata; fasciata.
- Tuba** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 127.—G. [Trochoidea].
- Tuba** J. Barrande in Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] V. 1848, 376.—G. [Bellero-  
[tuba-ae.] [phontidae].
- tuba** Conchlidium (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Pyrula, ? Lam.
- tuba** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 83.
- tuba** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 57.
- tuba** Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
- tuba** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- tuba** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 51.
- tuba** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 49.
- tuba** Hydra, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 76.
- tuba** Notommatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 216.
- tuba** Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 139.—Murex, 1790.
- tuba** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- tuba** Spirolocolina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- tuba** Tubicularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 20 (Mar. 1839).
- tuba paradisi** Clausilia (Ehr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 487.—Clausilina.
- tuba-paradisi** Clausilina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- tubaeformis** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.

- tubaeformis** Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 83.  
**tubaeformis** Clypeina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 274.  
**tubaeformis** Crisioidea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 263.  
**tubaeformis** Dochmius (Zed.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 279.—Strongylus, 1800.  
**tubiformis** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.  
**tubiformis** Sabella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 372.  
**tubaeformis** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108.  
**tubiformis** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.  
**tubaeformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) Feb.—Oct. 1814, 435.  
**tubiformis** Strongylus, H. C. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 290 [tubaeformis,  
**tubanella** Spirorbis, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 36. [Zed. 1800].  
**Tubaria** F. A. L. Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 12.—Inf.  
**tubaria** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 57.  
**tubarium** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.  
**tubarius** Productus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 208.  
**Tubastraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tubastrea, Less.  
**Tubastrea** R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 515.—Cor. [*vernac.* de Bl. 1830].  
**tuber** Ceuthorhynchus (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.—Curculio, 1797.  
**tuber** Lithopoma (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1758.  
**tuber** Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 74.  
**tuber** Merope, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 180.  
**tuber** Spongius, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.  
**tuber** Tubicanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Trochus, 1758.  
**tuber** Turbo (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—  
**tuberculana** Eucosma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 31.  
**tuberculare** Bittium (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.  
**tuberculare** Cerithiopsis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 365.—Murex.  
**tuberculare** Cerithium (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 157.—Murex.  
**tubercularis** Medusa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 125.  
**tubercularis** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 270.  
**tubercularis** Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.  
**tubercularis** Terebra (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 346.—Murex.  
**tubercularis** Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 351.  
**tuberculato-caudatus** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 654.  
**tuberculato-cinctus** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.  
**tuberculato-cinctus** Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—Trochus.  
**tuberculato-costata** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8)  
**tuberculator** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 401. [1844, 70.  
**tuberculatus** Achorutes, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 51.  
**tuberculatus** Acidapsis, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. G. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,  
**tuberculatus** Actinolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 141 (1845). [1840, 205.  
**tuberculata** Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12.  
**tuberculata** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 218.  
**tuberculatus** Agnostus (Kloed.), R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.—  
**tuberculatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 21. [Battus.  
**tuberculatus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.  
**tuberculatus** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 16.  
**tuberculatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.  
**tuberculatus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 92.  
**tuberculata** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. Aug. 1822, 638.  
**tuberculata** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.

- tuberculatum** Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—  
Buprestis.
- tuberculatus** Amphisternus, E. F. Germar in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 86.
- tuberculatus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
Ent. (2) 1835, 372.
- tuberculatus** Ananchites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 41.
- tuberculata** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- tuberculatus** Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
332.—Toxoceras.
- tuberculata** Anoura (Nic.), P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p.  
xlvii.—Achorutes.
- tuberculatus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 80.
- tuberculata** Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 296.
- tuberculata** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- tuberculatus** Argonauta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 995. [1848, 38.]
- tuberculata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3296.
- tuberculatus** Arilus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 228.—Reduvius.
- tuberculatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- tuberculatum** Asterozonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.
- tuberculatum** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
79.
- tuberculatus** Aterpus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 250.
- tuberculatus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
- tuberculata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, II., Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
- tuberculatum** Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15. [117.]
- tuberculatus** Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 112.
- tuberculatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 140.
- tuberculatus** Bius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- tuberculatus** Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 98. [1845, 372.]
- tuberculata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
- tuberculata** Blatta, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 87. [Linus, 1798.]
- tuberculatus** Bledius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Staphy-
- tuberculata** Blethisa, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 94.
- tuberculata** Bolbonota (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- tuberculatus** Bolitophagus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 219. [260.—Centrotus.
- tuberculatus** Botanebius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- tuberculatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 60. [359.]
- tuberculatus** Brachy palpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- tuberculata** Brachysoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus** Bruchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- tuberculata** Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27. [453.]
- tuberculatum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 16.
- tuberculatum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 160.
- tuberculatus** Bulimus, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 363.
- tuberculata** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 427.
- tuberculata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 99.
- tuberculatus** Burdo, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.
- tuberculata** Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 650. [Infundibulum.]
- tuberculatum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—
- tuberculatus** Cancer (Scyllarus), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- tuberculata** Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65)  
July 1842, 188.
- tuberculatus** Carabus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., post Nov. 1828,
- tuberculata** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 97. [186.]
- tuberculata** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 189.
- tuberculatum** Cardium (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 251.—Hemi-
- tuberculata** Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 186. [cardium.]

- tuberculata** Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.  
**tuberculatus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 93.  
**tuberculata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.  
**tuberculatus** Centrotus (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis.  
**tuberculatus** Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.  
**tuberculata** Ceriopora, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].  
**tuberculatum** Cerithium (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 75.—Strombus, 1767.  
**tuberculatum** Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 66.—Murex, ? Gm. 1790.  
**tuberculatus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**tuberculatus** Chelifer, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 274. [Squalus.  
**tuberculatus** Chiloscylidium (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.—  
**tuberculata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 117.  
**tuberculatus** Chondracanthus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 118.  
**tuberculata** Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,  
**tuberculatus** Chrysolopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [222.—Leptaena.  
**tuberculatus** Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 445.  
**tuberculata** Cibicides (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 69.—Truncatulina.  
**tuberculatus** Cladocrinites (Mill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.—Cyathocrinites.  
**tuberculatus** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 165.  
**tuberculatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 175.  
**tuberculata** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 615.  
**tuberculata** Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 175.  
**tuberculatus** Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.  
**tuberculatus** Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 18.  
**tuberculatus** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 10.  
**tuberculatus** Conus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232.  
**tuberculatus** Cordylaspis, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 17.  
**tuberculatus** Corticus (Dahl), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—  
**tuberculatus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 27. [Boleto-phagus.  
**tuberculata** Crania, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 325.  
**tuberculatus** Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.  
**tuberculata** Crenodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33 [*n. n.*].  
**tuberculata** Crimia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 305.  
**tuberculatus** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 17.  
**tuberculatus** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—Hamites.  
**tuberculata** Crioceris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 353.  
**tuberculata** Criorhina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 117.—Brachypalpus.  
**tuberculata** Cristaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 107.  
**tuberculatus** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292, no. 21.  
**tuberculata** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292, no. 13  
**tuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].  
**tuberculatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 501.  
**tuberculatus** Ctenoscelis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 135.—Prionus, 1795.  
**tuberculatus** Cupulocrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**tuberculatus** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 42. [46.—Cyathocrinus.  
**tuberculata** Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.  
**tuberculatus** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 88.  
**tuberculatus** Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 200.  
**tuberculata** Cycas (Alt.), J. G. Klees, Diss. Test. Tubingam, 1818, 45.—Tellina.

- tuberculata** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 118.  
**tuberculata** Cymbiola (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, *Exot. Conch.*, ed. 2, 1841, 19.—Voluta.  
**tuberculata** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 345.  
**tuberculatum** Cyrtoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 11.  
**tuberculata** Delphinula, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 313.  
**tuberculata** Dendrodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Müll. 1778.  
**tuberculatus** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus.  
**tuberculata** Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 65.  
**tuberculata** Diffugia (Euglypha), K. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 503.  
**tuberculata** Dilobitarsus, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post Mar.* 1834, 143.  
**tuberculatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 99.  
**tuberculata** Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May  
**tuberculatus** Dorcus, W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 112. [1845, 155.  
**tuberculata** Dromica, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 270.  
**tuberculata** Dromica, F. W. Hope in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. I. 1832, 265.  
**tuberculatus** Dymonius (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] VI. 1844, 223.—  
**tuberculatus** Echinus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 50. [Sepidium, Spin. MS.  
**tuberculata** Edotia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Crust.*, 34.  
**tuberculata** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, III. 1829, 12.  
**tuberculatus** Elmis, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**tuberculatus** Elmis, Sturm; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**tuberculatus** Elmis (Müll.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 138.—Limnius.  
**tuberculatus** Elophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**tuberculatus** Elophorus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I. 1808, 129.  
**tuberculatus** Entomostracites (Brun.), G. Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 31.—Trilobus, 1781.  
**tuberculatus** Ephialtes (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 228.—  
 Ichneumon, 1785.  
**tuberculata** Ephyra, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.  
**tuberculata** [Ero] (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. *Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 8.—Aranea, 1778.  
**tuberculata** Ero (Deg.), C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*; heft 5, 1837, tab. 3.—Aranea, 1778.  
**tuberculata** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1848, 457.  
**tuberculata** Eucera (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris*. II. 1802, 123.—Apis, 1793.  
**tuberculata** Euglypha, F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 251.  
**tuberculatus** Euomphalus (Fl.), J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 417.—Delphinula.  
**tuberculatus** Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss. (10) exeunte* 1843, 436.  
**tuberculatus** Eurypodius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.* I. 1842,  
**tuberculata** Exotheucus, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 82. [221.  
 Fasciolaria, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in *Mart. & Chem., Conch.* XII. 1829, 105.  
**tuberculata** Flustra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* III. 1801, 118.  
**tuberculata** Fluvicola, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Cr.)* 1844, 54.  
**tuberculatus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept.  
**tuberculatus** Fusus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 123. [1841, wrapper, p. 4.  
**tuberculata** Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 79.  
**tuberculata** Galeruca, Winthem in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 598.  
**tuberculata** Gallurca, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 456.  
**tuberculatus** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 218.  
**tuberculata** Gibbula, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 138.  
**tuberculata** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 230.  
**tuberculata** Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, *Treat. Medic. Laech.* 1816, 25.  
**tuberculata** Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc.* 1817 (2) 1817, 340.  
**tuberculatus** Glyptodon, R. Owen, *Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England*, 1845, 120.  
**tuberculatus** Goniaster, J. Müller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 103.



- tuberculatus** Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- tuberculatus** Gyraacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 19 (1844).
- tuberculatus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30.
- tuberculatum** Haustrum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.
- tuberculatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 184.
- tuberculatus** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 71.
- tuberculatus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- tuberculatus** Helonotus (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Reduvius.
- tuberculatus** Helophorus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—Elmis.
- tuberculatum** Hemicardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- tuberculata** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
- tuberculata** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- tuberculata** Hormetica (Dalm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 512.—Blatta.
- tuberculatum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- tuberculatus** Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- tuberculata** Ixa, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- tuberculatus** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 615.
- tuberculata** Laudakia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 254.—Agama, 1827.
- tuberculata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. 1825, 272.
- tuberculatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 256 (1837).
- tuberculata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121.
- tuberculatus** Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 298.
- tuberculatus** Leptynoderus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- tuberculatus** Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 199.
- tuberculatus** Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- tuberculata** Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25. [346.]
- tuberculata** Littorina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.—Turbo, ? Penn.
- tuberculatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia. [1777.]
- tuberculata** Mantichora (Deg.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 2.—Carabus, 1778.
- tuberculata** Manticora (Deg.), A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 93.—Carabus, 1778.
- tuberculatus** Mastus (Turton), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—
- tuberculatus** Meconemus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838. [Bulimus.]
- tuberculatus** Mecosarthron (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843 239.—Prionus, 1795.
- tuberculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 213.
- tuberculata** Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (2) Dec. 1814, 165.
- tuberculata** Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.
- tuberculata** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 101.
- tuberculata** Melania (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.—Nerita, 1774.
- tuberculata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182 & App. 1817, 99.
- tuberculata** Membracis (Fab.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.—Centrotus.
- tuberculatus** Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus** Menaethius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 19.
- tuberculatus** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 256.
- tuberculatus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 206.
- tuberculatus** Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 13.
- tuberculatus** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- tuberculata** Microtis, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.
- tuberculatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 91.
- tuberculata** Monodonta, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.

- tuberculata Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438. [Vespertilio.]  
 tuberculata Mystacina (Forst.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 296.—  
 tuberculatus Myrthites, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 63.  
 tuberculata Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.  
 tuberculata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.  
 tuberculata Nassa (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.  
 tuberculata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.  
 tuberculatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 90. [Ireland, 1844, 22.  
 tuberculatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
 tuberculata Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2 [vide no. 5].  
 tuberculata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 tuberculata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 108. [483.  
 tuberculata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
 tuberculatus Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. Sept. 1826, 187. [308.  
 tuberculatus Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. Nov. 1826, 3.  
 tuberculata Ocythoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.  
 tuberculata Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.  
 tuberculata Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 641.—Gryllus,  
 tuberculata Omaloplia, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176. [1775.  
 tuberculatus Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 1849, 268.  
 tuberculatum Opatrum, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].  
 tuberculatum Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
 tuberculatus Ophiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32.  
 tuberculata Orchestoidea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 231.  
 tuberculata Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46.  
 tuberculata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [n. n.].  
 tuberculatus Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 377.  
 tuberculata Osmia, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 263.  
 tuberculata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 358.  
 tuberculatus Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5.  
 tuberculata Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.  
 tuberculata Pedaria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 88.  
 tuberculatus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 20.  
 tuberculatus Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 64. [284.—Calymene.  
 tuberculatus Phacops (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,  
 tuberculatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 294.  
 tuberculatus Philonexis (Risso), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.  
 1840, 87.—Octopus.  
 tuberculata Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 95.  
 tuberculatus Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 5.  
 tuberculata Phymatisoma, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 408.  
 tuberculatus Phymatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—  
 Lagria, 1787.  
 tuberculata Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 134.—Erodius,  
 1791.  
 tuberculata Pimelia, G. Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 194.  
 tuberculatus Plagiope, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.  
 tuberculata Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247.  
 tuberculata Planaria, S. D. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.  
 tuberculatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 258.  
 tuberculatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 81.  
 tuberculata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 352.  
 tuberculatus Pleuracanthus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
 1844, 826.  
 tuberculatus Pleurobranchus, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (1) 1808, 33.  
 tuberculatus Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 312.  
 tuberculata Pleurotoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 522.  
 tuberculata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.

- tuberculata Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 120.
- tuberculata Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- tuberculata Podorrhoa (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- tuberculata Polydonta, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.
- tuberculata Poneræ (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 192.—Formica, 1791.
- tuberculata Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *incunte* 1836, 116.
- tuberculata Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
- tuberculata [Portlockia] (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846,
- tuberculata Portunus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (7) 1830, p. xxxii. [51.—Phacops.
- tuberculata Posidonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 52.
- tuberculatus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 74. [Cimex, 1781.
- tuberculata Psacasta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 70.—
- tuberculatus Pseudhelops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 125.
- tuberculata Psiloptera, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 76 [n. n.]; C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
- tuberculata Pterocoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 62.
- tuberculatus Pterotarsus (Dalm.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Melasis t—losa. [204.
- tuberculata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- tuberculata Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- tuberculata Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203. [179.
- tuberculata Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- tuberculatus Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
- tuberculatus Reduvius, ? Guérin in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 643.
- tuberculata Rhagodera, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
- tuberculatus Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 600.—
- tuberculatus Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59. [Rhyncolites.
- tuberculata Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- tuberculata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- tuberculata Sagittella, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- tuberculata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 331. [761.—Pedaria.
- tuberculata Sarophorus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
- tuberculatum Sarotrium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831—35], 4.
- tuberculatus Scarabæus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 73.
- tuberculatus Scotinus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.
- tuberculatus Scotobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 282 [n. n.].
- tuberculata Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 182.— Tetyra. [(3) 1845, 183.
- tuberculatus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- tuberculatus Scylliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.—Squalus.
- tuberculatus Scyllium (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus.
- tuberculata Scyphia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
- tuberculata Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
- tuberculata Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
- tuberculata Silpha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 81.
- tuberculata Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 214.
- tuberculatus Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- tuberculatus Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
- tuberculatus Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- tuberculata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 5.
- tuberculata (sic) Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.

- tuberculatus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 137.
- tuberculatus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 474.
- tuberculatus** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.
- tuberculata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 150.
- tuberculatus** Taxocrinus (Mill.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Cyathocrinites.
- tuberculata** Tellina, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 4.
- tuberculata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- tuberculata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1781.
- tuberculata** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 13.
- tuberculatus** Tiliqua (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—Scincus.
- tuberculatus** Toxoceras, Bauzier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
- tuberculata** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Apis, 1793.
- tuberculatum** Tragos (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—Alcyonium? t—losum.
- tuberculata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 20.
- tuberculatus** Trinucleus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
- tuberculatus** Trionyx, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
- tuberculatus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128.
- tuberculatus** Trochus, H. Dufou, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 187.
- tuberculata** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.
- tuberculata** Trygon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 61.—Raja, 1800.
- tuberculatus** Trygonobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja, 1800.
- tuberculata** Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- tuberculata** Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- tuberculatus** Turbo, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.
- tuberculata** Turritiles, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Coq. V. 1802, 189.
- tuberculata** Turritiles, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 169.
- tuberculata** Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
- tuberculata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
- tuberculatus** Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turritiles, Bosc.
- tuberculatus** Tychus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 125.
- tuberculata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- tuberculatus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 125.
- tuberculata** Venericardia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- tuberculata** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
- tuberculatus** Vespertilio, G. Forster in J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843.
- tuberculata** Vitularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [181.
- tuberculata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B<sup>1</sup>. [204.—Cymbiola.
- tuberculata** Voluta (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845,
- tuberculata** Xantho, R. Q. Couch in Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (8) 1852, 359.
- tuberculatus** Xenocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 123.
- tuberculatus** Xenocarcinus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847,
- tuberculatus** Zoanthus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 11. [119.
- tuberculatum** Zoodum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- tuberculoicollis** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.
- tuberculoicollis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 167.
- tuberculoicollis** Cyriodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 580.—Cetonia.
- tuberculoicollis** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- tuberculoicostatum** Opatrum, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11. [1840, 84.
- tuberculidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- tuberculiferus** Acropis, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5) 1840.
- tuberculifera** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- tuberculifer** Aplocnemus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 364.

- tuberculifer** Aradus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 278.
- tuberculiferus** Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 267.
- tuberculiferus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 29. [54.]
- tuberculifera** Exogyra, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
- tuberculifera** Fissurella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 89.
- tuberculifer** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- tuberculifer** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 43. [295.]
- tuberculifer** Myiarchus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—  
Tyrannus.
- tuberculifer** Myiobius (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Tyrannus.
- tuberculifera** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- tuberculiferum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 300. [378.]
- tuberculifera** Pleurotoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829,
- tuberculifer** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- tuberculifera** Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 62; (Roret's  
Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 424.
- tuberculiferus** Strombus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118.
- tuberculiferum** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533. [Tyrannus.]
- tuberculifer** Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
- tuberculifer** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
de Zool. VII. 1837, 43.
- tuberculifrons** Porcellana, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 33.
- tuberculiger** Amarygmus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 450.
- tuberculipennis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
- tuberculipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 152.
- tuberculipes** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 153.
- tuberculiventris** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 118.
- tuberculorum** Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 442.
- tuberculo** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
VI. Nov. 1846, 343.
- tuberculo** Actinecta, Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,  
285.
- tuberculo** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
159.
- tuberculo** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- tuberculosis** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
61.—Goniatites.
- tuberculosisum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 68.
- tuberculosisum** Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
274.
- tuberculo** Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
- tuberculo** Apate, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.
- tuberculo** Apate, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 434.
- tuberculo** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- tuberculo** Argonauta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 260.
- tuberculosis** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 438.
- tuberculosisum** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosis** Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94.
- tuberculo** Calymene, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculo** Calymene, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 342.
- tuberculo** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)  
June 1832, 51.
- tuberculosisum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- tuberculo** Chaetopteryx (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.  
1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- tuberculo** Clavier, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.
- tuberculo** Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- tuberculosis** Conocrintes, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].

- tuberculosis Cyphus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosis Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 69. [dactylus.
- tuberculosis Discodactylus (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Phyllo-
- tuberculosis Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 248.
- tuberculosis Echinora, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 249.
- tuberculosis Engraulis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 508.
- tuberculosis Euomphalus, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 259.
- tuberculosis Eupages, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 414.
- tuberculosis Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 522.
- tuberculosis Gastroplax, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 177.
- tuberculosis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 158.
- tuberculosis Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
- tuberculosis Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75. [Gecko.
- tuberculosis Hemidactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—
- tuberculosis Hemidactylus (Raŕddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 46.—  
Gecko, Daud.
- tuberculosis Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—  
Spondylus.
- tuberculosis Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
- tuberculosis Julius, C. J. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [1833, 131.
- tuberculosis Lepsia, Quoy in Guérin, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 1.
- tuberculosis Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
506.—Porites.
- tuberculosis Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819,
- tuberculosis Melania, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 13. [153.
- tuberculosis Melasis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 55.
- tuberculosis Misetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 64.
- tuberculosis Montipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Porites.
- tuberculosis Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 144.
- tuberculosis Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosis Ovula, Duclos in Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- tuberculosis Ovula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 545.
- tuberculosis Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 405.
- tuberculosis Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- tuberculosis Paramicippa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- tuberculosis Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 140. [333.
- tuberculosis Phyllo-dactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- tuberculosis Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480. [241.
- tuberculosis Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
- tuberculosis Pisoides, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)  
1844, II.
- tuberculosis Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- tuberculosis Pleurotomaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
- tuberculosis Pleurotomarium, Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.
- tuberculosis Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- tuberculosis Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 272.
- tuberculosis Rotalites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401. [1844, 13.
- tuberculosis Salacia, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
- tuberculosis Septaria, Marcel de Serres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 80.
- tuberculosis Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 93.
- tuberculosis Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—  
Holothuria.
- tuberculosis Straparolus (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
265.—Euomphalus.
- tuberculosis Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- tuberculosis Trigonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- tuberculosis Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- tuberculosis Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 177.

- tuberculosis** Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522. [217.]
- tuberculosis** Turbo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- tuberculosis** Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.
- tuberculosa** Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 232.
- tuberculosis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tuberculus** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4. [443.]
- tuberculum** Hippothoa, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 527.
- tuberculum** Melicleptra, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
- tuberculum** Pyripora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Hippothoa.
- tubericornis** Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1314 (1835), pl. cclxxxix E (*die indet.*).
- tubericornis** Capra, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 467.
- tuberi-costa** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 21.
- tuberifer** Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 161.
- tuberifer** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 467.
- tuberilinguis** Hyperolius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 26 (1849).
- tuberis** Musca, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 131. [410.—Suillia.]
- tuberivora** Helomyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- tuberivora** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tubero** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185. [642.]
- tuberosae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 180.
- tuberosissima** Narica (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—Nerita.
- tuberosissima** Natica (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 320.—Nerita.
- tuberosissima** Nerita, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 150.
- tuberosissima** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 39, July 1844.
- tuberosum** Achilleum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93.
- tuberosum** Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- tuberosa** Acineta (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 285.—Vorticella, 1786.
- tuberosa** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 31.
- tuberosa** Agaricia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.—Pavonia.
- tuberosus** Agaricocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- tuberosum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], pl. xiii.
- tuberosa** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- tuberosa** Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- tuberosa** Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 110.
- tuberosus** Amisallus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 798.
- tuberosa** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Achilleum.
- tuberosus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 333.
- tuberosa** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- tuberosus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 514.—Nerene.
- tuberosus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 354.
- tuberosus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 160.
- tuberosa** Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- tuberosa** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 639. [Alveolites, 1839.]
- tuberosa** Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.—
- tuberosa** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208.
- tuberosum** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- tuberosus** Chilodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
- tuberosus** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 432.
- tuberosa** Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 128.

- tuberosa** Chlamys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [n. n.].
- tuberosa** Cicada, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 299.
- tuberosa** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 307.
- tuberosum** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- tuberosa** Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 22.
- tuberosa** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 51.
- tuberosa** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- tuberosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- tuberosus** Cyllorhamphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 209.
- tuberosa** Cynthia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 311.
- tuberosa** Dimorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- tuberosa** Dundubia (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada.
- tuberosus** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 163.
- tuberosa** Fasciolaria, J. P. S. Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- tuberosa** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 259.
- tuberosus** Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex.
- tuberosus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 7, Nov. 1847.
- tuberosus** Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 17.—Scarab. 1789.
- tuberosa** Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 12.
- tuberosus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- tuberosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 768.
- tuberosa** Jerea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9—12) 1844, 136.
- tuberosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
- tuberosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 477.
- tuberosa** Leucosia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- tuberosa** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 69. [Cancer, 1777.
- tuberosus** Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 24.
- tuberosum** Manon, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [n. n.].
- tuberosa** Microsolena (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—  
Alveopora.
- tuberosus** Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 34.
- tuberosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 237, Mar. 1844 [err. pro 1845].
- tuberosa** Mitu (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 21.—Crax.
- tuberosus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 749.
- tuberosus** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 51.
- tuberosus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 152.
- tuberosus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- tuberosus** Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 375.
- tuberosa** Myrmica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 259.—Formica
- tuberosus** Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 202. [tuberum, F. 1775.
- tuberosus** Naso, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- tuberosa** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 654.
- tuberosa** Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 79.
- tuberosus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 318.
- tuberosus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 486.
- tuberosum** Orthoceras (Hydnoceras), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post  
Ap. 1842, 267.
- tuberosa** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- tuberosa** Oulophyllia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
1849, 270.—Pavonia.
- tuberosum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 44.
- tuberosa** Pavonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- tuberosa** Phytogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.
- tuberosa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- tuberosus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 303.
- tuberosa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- tuberosa** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 115.



- tuberosa** Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Ceriopora.
- tuberosum** Prosopeon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.
- tuberosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195 & 201.
- tuberosa** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- tuberosa** Ranella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 92.
- tuberosa** Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
- tuberosa** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.
- tuberosa** Siphonia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Scyphia.
- tuberosa** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.—Cnemidium.
- tuberosa** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- tuberosus** Steremnius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 243.
- tuberosus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 362.
- tuberosa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- tuberosa** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- tuberosa** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
- tuberosus** Tragopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 428.
- tuberosum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Pref. German. I (2) 1829, 84.—Cnemidium, 1826.
- tuberosum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185.
- tuberosus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.
- tuberosa** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 158.
- tuberosus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.
- tuberosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 69.
- tuberosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- tuberosus** [Uragis] (Spix), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax.
- tuberum** Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica, 1775.
- tuberum** Myrmica (Fab.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 183.—Formica, 1775.
- tuberum** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 139. [III. 1844, 298.
- tubescens** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères;
- Tubicanthus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—G.
- tubicella** Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- tubicen** Auletes, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 125.
- tubicen** Tubicen (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rhynchites [*? ubi*].
- Tubicenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- tubicenus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 6.
- tubiceps** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 27.
- tubiceps** Rhynchobothrium (Leuck.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
- tubicinaria** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 451.
- Tubicinella** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 461.—Cirr.
- tubicinella** Balanus, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 173.
- tubicinella** Coronula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 380.
- tubicinella** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- tubicinella** Orthoceras, Sow., *var. subnodosum*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,
- Tubicola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [Jan. 1843, 367.
- "Tubicola** Latr. Fam. natur. 1825"; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed vernac.*, *vide* Tubicolaria, Lam.
- tubicola** Leodice (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 52.—Nereis, 1776.
- tubicola** Nereidonta (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.
- tubicola** Oerstedtia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 223.
- tubicola** Onuphis (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Zur Anat. Phys. Kiemenwürmer, 1838, 45.—
- tubicola** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366. [Nereis, 1776.
- Tubicolaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 51.—Rot.

- Tubicolaria** Sow.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845 [*fam. non gen.*].
- Tubicularia** *id. ac* Tubicolaria, Lam.; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 20 (Mar. 1839).
- tubifer** Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- tubifera** Aetheria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 523. [Pileopsis.
- tubiferum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- tubiferum** Apion, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- tubifera** Ascidia (Phalusia), A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 70. [284.
- tubifera** Calypeopsis, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 347; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 2.
- tubifera** Calyptraea, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 86.
- tubifera** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 399.
- tubifer** Capulus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.—
- tubifera** Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131. [Pileopsis.
- tubifera** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 214.
- tubifera** Liorhynchus (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801,
- tubifera** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 300. [49.—Ascaris, 1780.
- tubifer** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
- tubifer** Murex, J. Parkinson [*non* Lam.], Org. Rem. III. 1811, 65.
- tubifer** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II (1836), 603 [*? non* Brug. *nec* Lam.].
- tubifera** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- tubifera** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
- tubifer** Pileopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 224.
- tubifer** Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—Pileopsis.
- tubifera** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- tubifer** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 264.
- tubiferum** Tethium, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 426.
- tubifer** Tiphis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.—Murex.
- tubifera** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 70.
- tubifer** Typhis (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 615.—Murex, Lam.
- tubifer** Typhis (Lam.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 60.—Murex.
- tubifer** Typhis (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex.
- tubifera** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
- Tubiferum** H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82 [*subgen.* Xanthidium, *q. v. cum trivialibus*, simplex, complex, recurvatum & palmaforme.
- Tubifex** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224.—Verm.
- tubifex** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
- tubifex** Nais (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 364.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- tubifex** Phyllastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 270.
- tubifex** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 31.
- tubiformis** *v. tubaeformis*.
- tubiger** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- tubiger** Noctua, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175. [pl. 24.
- tubigera** Penitella, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846), "Tubilombric" de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm. [*non* Tubilumbricus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Tubilumbricus** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool., Vermes, 1843, 13.—Verm.
- Tubinarium** *err. pro* Turb→; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 346.
- tubiporacea** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- tubiporacea** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.—?
- Tubiporites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 18.—Cor.
- tubiporum** Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 14.
- Tubolana** A. Bivona-B., Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 55.
- tubricula** Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 78.
- Tubulana** Bivon.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845 [Tubolana *est, q. v.*].
- Tubulanus** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm.

- tubulariaeformis** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- tubularis** Ascidia, J. Rathke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 12.
- tubularis** Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 260.
- tubularis** Cerapus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 50.
- tubularis** Pinna, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 234. [Serpula.]
- tubularia** Sabella (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 438.—
- tubularia** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 513.
- tubulator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 19.—
- tubulata** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 384. [Hydrachna, 1776.]
- tubulata** Astrea, J. W. Vanckleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- tubulata** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- tubulatus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 366. [Porites.]
- tubulatus** Camptorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.
- tubulata** Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 316.
- tubulata** Cериopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—  
Cellepora.
- tubulata** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 46.—Helix,
- tubulatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 675. [Ad. 1797.]
- tubulata** Enchelis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- tubulata** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528. [Astrea.]
- tubulata** Madrepora (Defr.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 520.—
- tubulata** Pentapora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.
- tubulata** Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
381.—Asterias tabulata.
- tubulata** Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- tubulata** Propora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849,
- tubulatus** Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37. [262.—Porites.]
- tubulatus** Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix.
- Tubuliclidia** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 631.—
- tubulifera** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [n. et f.]. [Polyz.]
- tubuliferum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
- tubulifera** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 67.
- tubulifera** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Manon.
- tubulifera** Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.
- tubuliferum** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.
- tubulifera** Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 21.
- tubulifera** Obelia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- tubulifera** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- tubuliferus** Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. C<sup>4</sup>. [1836, 379.]
- tubuliferus** Productus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- tubulifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384; An. s.  
vert. II. 1816, 363.
- tubulifera** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 217.—Manon.
- tubuligera** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
- Tubulipora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.—Polyz.
- tubulipora** Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- Tubulosa** Schw. 1820; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 346, *sed fam. non gen.*
- tubulosa** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3. [Goldf.]
- tubulosa** Adelocœnia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Astrea,
- tubulosum** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 40.
- tubulosa** Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,  
289.—Scyphia.
- tubulosa** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 643.
- tubulosa** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 200.
- tubulosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [Globulina.]
- tubulosa** Aulostomella (Orb.), Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—
- tubulosus** Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
- tubulosum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 105, Feb. 1847.

- tubulosum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
- tubulosa** Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- tubulosa** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 290.
- tubulosa** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 171.
- tubulosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
- tubulosa** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- tubulosa** Escharina (Bosc), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra, E. & S. 1786.
- tubulosa** Escharoides, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
- tubulosa** Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- tubulosa** Fistularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.
- tubulosa** Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 228.
- tubulosa** Halichondria (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 6.—Spongia, ? L. 1759.
- tubulosus** Hemizoster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 203.
- tubulosa** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 334.
- tubulosa** Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 66.
- tubulosa** Indusia, L. A. G. Bosc, Journ. des Mines, XVII. 1803, 307.—Neur. *tubuli*.
- tubulosa** Molgula (Rathke), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.—Ascidia
- tubulosa** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 95. [tubularis, 1806.
- tubulosa** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- tubulosus** Ormyrus (Fons.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 161.—Cynips.
- tubulosa** Pherusa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 119.—Flustra, 1786.
- tubulosum** Phytopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38.
- tubulosa** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 32.
- tubulosa** Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
- tubulosa** Sarsia (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Oceania.
- tubulosa** Scypha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- tubulosa** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
- tubulosa** Singa (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 6.—Epeira.
- tubulosa** Stylina (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.—Astrea.
- tubulus** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 11.—Buprestis.
- tubulus** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 200.
- tubula** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 125.
- tubulus** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
- tucai** Ramphastos, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- Tucanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Berlin, 1820, 3 [*n. n.*].
- Tucca** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 479.—Cr.
- tucca** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 437.
- tucia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1021.
- tuckeri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- tuckeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77.
- tuckeri** Perameles, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 150.
- tuckeyi** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 263.
- tucumanensis** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- tucumanensis** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- tucumanensis** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- tucumana** Calandra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 167 [*n. n.*].
- tucumana** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 774.
- tucumanus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 839.
- tucunare** Cichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 409.
- tucutuco** Sorex, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Paraguay of Azara, 1837, 272.
- tucuyensis** Ammonites, H. Karsten, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1849, 373.
- tucuyensis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 342.
- Tudes** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. xvii.—L.
- tudes** Gobiesox, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 103.

- tudes** *Sphyrna* (Val.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 53.—*Zygaena*.
- tudes** *Zygaena*, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [3] July 1823, 225.
- tudiculata** *Helix*, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 360.
- Tudora** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—G.
- tuediae** *Actinia*, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1832, 163.
- tuediae** *Anthea*, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 221.—*Actinia*, 1832.
- touffetii** (*sic*) *Geotrochus* (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—*Helix* (*Pileolus*).
- tuffetii** *Helix* (*Pileolus*), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313.
- Tugali** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—G.
- tugon** *Tugonia*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 391.
- Tugonia** =*Tagonia*; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 91.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Tugonia** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 168 & 174.—L.
- Tuguli** J. E. Gray in Dieff. 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Tugali, *q. v.*
- tugun** *Salmo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 414.
- tugusti** *Heilipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 45.
- tui** *Conurus* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tui** *Psittacula* (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tui** *Psittaculus* (Gm.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824\* 39.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tui** *Sittace* (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 634.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tuipara** *Conurus* (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—*Psittacus*, Gm. 1788.
- tuipara** *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 633.—*Psittacus*, Gm. 1788.
- tukki** *Picus*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- tulbaghia** *Meneris* (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 296.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- tulbaghia** *Nymphalis* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 400.—*Papilio*,
- tulbaghia** *Oreas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Oreas* [*n. et f.*]. [1764.]
- tulbachii** (*sic*) *Tisiphone* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- tulipa** *Balanus* (Poli), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 71.—*Lepas*, Müll. 1776.
- tulipa** *Balanus*, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 23.
- tulipa** *Chiton*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. III (1835), 389.
- tulipa** *Helix*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*].
- tulipa** *Modiola*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 111. [Ap. 1826], 477.
- tulipa australis** *Modiola*, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.*].
- tulipa** *Mutilus* (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 565 (Bbbb\*)—*Modiola*.
- tulipa** *Neptunea* (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—
- tulipa** *Ostrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205. [Murex, 1758.]
- tulipa** *Pyrula*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- tulipa** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- tulipa** *Terebratula*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 144.
- tulipa** *Vermetus*, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- tulipae** *Aphis*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 167.
- Tuliparia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 450.—*Polyz. et Hydroz.*
- Tuliparia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- tuliparum** *Coccus*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 301.
- tulipifera** *Pasythea* (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—*Cellaria*, 1786.
- tulipoea** *Modiola*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117.
- tulis** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—*Cirrospilus julis*, [1839.]
- tullia** *Agriote*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 818. [1839.]
- tullia** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [1782.]
- tullia** *Discophora* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 114.—*Papilio*,
- tullia** *Eurois* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- tullia** *Goniapteryx*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.

- tullia** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1775.
- tullia** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1787.
- tullia** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- tullia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 502 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- tullibee** Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 201. [[n. et f.].
- tulliolus** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Papilio, 1793.
- tullus** Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1780.
- Tulosites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, title-page.—? Moll.
- Tulotoma** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. F. W. univ. Moll. U. S. "I (2) 1840," 36.—G. [*dies incert.*].
- tulpia** Satyrus, vol. I., p. 1005.—*errore, non usu spec.*
- tumana** Celeus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus jumanu.
- tumbel** Laurida (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Salmo, 1795.
- tumbezensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 663.
- tumbil** Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo, 1795.
- tumbil** Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1795.
- tumefactus** Bolboceras (Pal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 50.—Scarabaeus.
- tumefactus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 374, Dec. 1848.
- tumefactus** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 86.
- tumefacta** Ebalia (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49.—Cancer.
- tumefacta** Leucosia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- tumefactus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 91. [Cancer.]
- tumefactus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- tumens** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [502.]
- tumens** Cytherea (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 40.—Venus, 1790.
- tumens** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- tumens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 188.
- tumens** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 133.
- tumerosa** Chlamys, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
- tumescens** Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- tumescens** Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21.
- tumescens** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- tumescens** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 50.
- tumescens** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- tumida** v. **tumidus**. [t—dana, 1775.]
- tumidalis** Zophodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tortrix
- tumidana** Phycita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 101 (Fernaldo judice
- tumidella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 136. [1827] [n. et f.].
- tumidella** Phycita (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215.—Phycis, Zinck.
- tumidella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- tumidicollis** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 45. [312.—Phycis.]
- tumidicollis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 474.
- tumidicornis** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
- tumidicornis** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- tumidipes** Cerbus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 54.—Lygaeus.
- tumidipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, Index, 17.
- tumidula** Acteonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- tumidula** Atrypa, W. Hisinger, Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, 1831, 20 [n. n.]; Lethaea Svecica,
- tumidulus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 141. [1837, 77.]
- tumidulus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 123.
- tumidulus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 594.
- tumidula** Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- tumidula** Chrysomela, Kirby in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 588.
- tumidula** Cypraea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.

- tumidulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 95.  
**tumidulus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.  
**tumidula** Escharina, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 502.  
**tumidulus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 7.  
**tumidula** Lingula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 100.  
**tumidula** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 224.  
**tumidulus** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.  
**tumidulus** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 46.  
**tumidula** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].  
**tumidula** Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.  
**tumidulus** Phyllobothrium (Rud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Bothriocephalus.  
**tumidula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. deshayesii v. t., Desl. [Bothriocephalus, Rud.  
**tumidulum** Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—  
**tumidulus** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 164.  
**tumidulus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 45, Mar. 1848.  
**tumida** Acrocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 166.  
**tumida** Alveolites (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 259.—Calamopora.  
**tumidus** Alysso (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
Pompilus, Panz.  
**tumidus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 7.—Nautilus.  
**tumidus** Ampyx, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. x, p. 4.  
**tumida** Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.  
Wien) III. 1833, 121.  
**tumida** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
Najadea (34) 1842, 48.  
**tumidus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 16.  
**tumidum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**tumidum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ent., ed. 2, July 1833, 61 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 420.  
**tumida** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116.  
**tumida** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 244.—Cucullaea.  
**tumida** Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Pompilus.  
**tumida** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.  
**tumida** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134. [Terebratula.  
**tumida** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
**tumida** Avicula, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr.  
Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 165.  
**tumida** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 138.  
**tumida** Bakevellia (King), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.—  
**tumidus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26. [Gervillia, ? MS.  
**tumidum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 93.—Nassa, 1830.  
**tumida** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.  
**tumida** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.  
**tumida** Byssoarca (Sow.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Arca.  
**tumida** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.  
**tumida** Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.  
**tumida** Cardita, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.  
**tumidum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.  
**tumidus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.  
**tumida** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—  
**tumidus** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252. [Alveolites.  
**tumida** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (3) 1836, 21.  
**tumida** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**tumida** Colombella, P. E. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**tumidus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 223.  
**tumida** Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.

- tumida** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408.  
**tumida** Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 159; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 231.
- tumida** Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.  
**tumida** Cyclas, Partsch in Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 118.
- tumidus** Cyclomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 261.  
**tumida** Cypraea, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 304.  
**tumida** Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.  
**tumida** Cypricardia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—  
**tumida** Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 9. [Nucula].  
**tumida** Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 26.  
**tumida** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.  
**tumida** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 147.  
**tumida** Donax, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 453.  
**tumidus** Echinorhynchus, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 151.  
**tumidus** Ellipsocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 12.  
**tumida** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 39.  
**tumida** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 18.  
**tumidus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 37.—Calamopora.  
**tumida** Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 297.  
**tumida** Gibbula (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Trochus.  
**tumidus** Globites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146.—Nautilus.  
**tumida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.  
**tumidus** Helops, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.  
**tumidus** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.  
**tumida** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.  
**tumidus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843.  
**tumidus** Hippurites, Roull.; Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 592. [516.—Mus].  
**tumida** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
**tumida** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [n. et f.].  
**tumidus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- tumida** Larra (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 51.—Pompilus.  
**tumida** Leptaena (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—Orthis.  
**tumida** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.  
**tumida** Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.  
**tumida** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.—Melania, 1836.  
**tumida** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160.  
**tumida** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 22, May 1850.  
**tumida** Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
**tumida** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 108. [Sanguinolaria].  
**tumida** Mactra, J. E. Gray (ex Chem.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 371.  
**tumida** Mamillaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.  
**tumida** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.  
**tumida** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.  
**tumida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 51, Sept. 1844.  
**tumidus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 15.—  
 Mus (Scapteromys), p. 21.
- tumida** Mysca (Retz.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio, 1788.  
**tumidus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [n. n.].  
**tumida** Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuauen, 1830, 223.  
**tumidus** Nautilus, J. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 74.  
**tumida** Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.  
**tumida** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.  
**tumida** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.  
**tumida** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 100.  
**tumida** Orthis, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1843 (1843) [1844], 63.



- tumidum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 373.
- tumida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 146 [n. n.].
- tumida** Ostrea, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 132.
- tumida** Pachymerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères. I. 1834, 334.—Empis.
- tumidus** Pecten, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 212.—Ostrea, 1819.
- tumidus** Pecten, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 68.
- tumidus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
- tumidus** Pecten, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 214.
- tumida** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 111.
- tumidus** Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- tumida** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- tumidus** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 15. [140.]
- tumida** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- tumidus** Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
- tumida** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [VII. Mar. 1847, 161.]
- tumidus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- tumida** Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112. [50.—Sanguinolaria.]
- tumidus** Scapteromys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 179.—Mus, 1840.
- tumidus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- tumidus** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 53.
- tumida** Spirigera (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—  
Atrypa.
- tumida** Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 74.
- tumida** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
- tumida** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- tumida** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202.
- tumida** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- tumida** Textularia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 64 [n. n.].
- tumidus** Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 280.
- tumida** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- tumidus** Unio, *var.* *corrosus*; J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- tumidus** Unio, *var.* *solidus*; J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- tumida** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 100 [n. n.].
- tumida** Venus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 226.
- tumida** Venus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 25.
- tumidus** Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 195.
- tumifrons** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 159.
- tumifrons** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 241.
- tumifrons** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- tumifrons** Sternopygus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 14.
- tumilabris** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 346.
- tumoriferum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
- tumularis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 117.
- tumularis** Conocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
- tumularis** Styliina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- tumulatus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149. [291.—Astrea.]
- tumulorum** Cryptophagus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- tumulorum** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 315.
- tumulorum** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 602.
- tumulorum** Hylaeus (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Apis, 1758.
- tumulorum** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.
- tumulorum** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 56.—Apis, 1758.
- tumulorum** Ochthephila (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
Helix.
- tumulorum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Eucera,  
1793.
- tumulosa** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.

- tumulosus** Heteronychus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.—Scarabaeus.
- tumulosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
- tumulosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
- tumulosa** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 55, Sept. 1846.
- tumulosus** Scarabaeus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- tumultuosus** Psittacus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- tumulus** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 607.
- tumulus** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 175.
- tumulus** Megapodius, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (6) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.
- tumulus** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 268.
- tumulus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 72.
- tuna** Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.—Corallina, 1786.
- tuna** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 309.—Corallina, 1786.
- Tunaria** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 165.—Coel.
- tunbergi** v. *thunbergi*. [binom.]
- Tunbergonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [non tunensis]
- tunensis** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—Apis, 1787.
- tunensis** Megachile (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 58.—Apis, 1787.
- tunensis** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433. [Anthophora.]
- tunensis** Osmia (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 338.—
- tunetanus** Androctonus (Herbst), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Scorpio, 1800.
- tunetanus** Androctonus (Leiurus) (Herbst), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 354.—Scorpio, 1800.
- tunetanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 581, Sept. 1849.
- tunetana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.
- Tunga** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 50.—Siph.
- tunica** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 100.
- tunicatus** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 399.
- tunicata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1787.
- tunicatus** Bombus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [n. n.].
- tunicatus** Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 11.
- tunicatus** Chiton (Platysemus) (Wood), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.
- tunicata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 5, Aug. 1843.
- tunicata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
- tunicatus** Heterocheilus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 230.
- tunicata** Katharina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
- tunicata** Limax, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 3. [1847, 69.—Chiton.]
- tunicata** Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 40.
- tunicatus** Lycus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- tunicata** Miris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 23.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tunicatus** Mytilus, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 79 [n. n.].
- tunicatus** Pantilius (Fab.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Cimex, 1781.
- tunicatus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 85.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tunicatus** Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.
- tunicatus** Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 451.
- tunquina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [n. et f.].
- tunstallana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 346.
- tunstallanus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
- tunstallensis** Astarte, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 195.
- tunstallensis** Littorina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat.-F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.
- tunstallensis** Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 14.
- tunstallensis** Tragos, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.
- tunstallensis** Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- tunstallensis** Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 241.

- tuomeyi** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 271.
- tupacii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 292.—*Helix*, 1835.
- tupacii** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—*Helix*.
- tupacii** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
- tupada** Lucena, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 245.—*tapada*, p. 201 [202].
- Tupaia** T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.—M.
- tupaoides** Rhinosciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195.
- “*Tupaja*, Raffl. 1822”; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, *vide* *Tupaia*.
- Tupaja** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.—M.
- Tupha** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.—Sp.
- tupha** *Raspelia* (L.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—*Spongia*, Pall. 1766.
- Tuphia** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 82.—Sp.
- Tupinambis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 5.—R. [1838, 65.
- tupinierii** Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- tupinierii** *Helix*, J. F. T. Eydoux, Moll. de la “Favorite” in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 114.
- tupinieri** *Oxyurus* (Less.), J. Gould, Zool. “Beagle” (Birds, 1839), 81.—*Synallaxis*.
- tupinieri** *Synallaxis*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. I (2) 1830, 665.
- Turaco** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 2.—A. [*n. n.*].
- turaco** Persa, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.
- turbanoides** *Cirrus*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I: (17, 18) [1843], 80.
- turbaria** *Cidaria*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.
- turbaria** *Emmelesia*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- turbaria** *Melanippe* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 288.—*Cidaria*.
- turbatella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 195.
- turbatus** *Acalles*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 423.
- turbatus** *Arrhenodes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 317.
- turbatus** *Balaninus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 383.
- turbatus** *Brenthus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 533.
- turbata** *Calostigia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- turbatus** *Cleonus*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 9.
- turbata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 601.
- turbatus** *Lixus*, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- turbata** *Melanthia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- turbatus** *Otiorhynchus*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 635.
- turbata** *Phalaena* (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- turbatus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 466.
- turbatus** *Phytonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 356.
- turbatus** *Sitones*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 279.
- turbatus** *Stigmatrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 128.
- turbatus** *Thylacites*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 519.
- Turbella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Verm.
- turben** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 213, Dec. 1844.
- turbidalis** *Botys*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 119.
- turbidana** *Apotomis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.
- turbidana** *Paedisca*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 98.
- turbidaria** *Acidalia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—*Geometra*.
- turbidaria** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- turbidaria** *Leptomeris*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—*Geometra*.
- turbidella** *Crocidomera*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 865.
- turbidus** *Aphodius*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234.
- turbida** *Cryptarcha*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.
- turbida** *Empis*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.

- turbida** Epysteme, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.
- turbida** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303.
- turbida** Helix, Kuester in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- turbidus** Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 263. [1837, 41.]
- turbida** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 396.
- turbida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45.
- turbida** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.
- turbida** Pericopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- turbidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 484.
- turbida** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- turbida** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- turbidus** Ptilocolepus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- turbidus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
- turbida** Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- turbiforme** Cerithium (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357.
- turbilinum** Buccinum (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.—
- turbilinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107. [Helicites.]
- turbilina** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
- turbina** v. **turbinus**.
- Turbinalia** *err. pro* Turbinolia, Lam.; Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Berlin, 1832 (1833) [1834], 277.
- Turbinalopsis** J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 349 & 721.—Cor.
- Turbinaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 67.—Coel.
- Turbinarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Turbinastrea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Coel.
- turbinaticornis** Hammaticherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 224.
- turbinato-conica** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- turbinata** Achatina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- turbinata** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- turbinatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- turbinata** Anomia, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 54.
- turbinatum** Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- turbinatus** Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.
- turbinatus** Bulimus (Lea), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 605, Dec. 1849.—Achatina.
- turbinatum** Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 110.—Murex.
- turbinatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 405.
- turbinatum** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30.
- turbinata** Coclea, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- turbinatum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 209.
- turbinata** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 289 [*n. n.*].
- turbinata** Cyathina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 372.
- turbinatum** Cyathophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.—
- turbinata** Cyclostoma, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [Madrepora, 1758.]
- turbinata** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
- turbinata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 140.
- turbinata** Forospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—Manon.
- turbinata** Helicina, Wiegmann, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
- turbinatus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107.
- turbinata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 263 (Ll\*).
- turbinata** Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
- turbinata** Hyppurites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 351.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- turbinatus** Larius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 125.
- turbinata** Lichenopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 257.

- turbinatum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- turbinata** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 90.
- turbinatum** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- turbinata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 385.
- turbinata** Murchisonia (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 748.—Muricites.
- turbinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 443.
- turbinatus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 170.
- turbinatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 145.
- turbinata** Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4, & "sp. nov.", 5.
- turbinata** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
- turbinata** Nerita, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 192.
- turbinata** Orbicula, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 251.
- turbinata** Orbicula (Poli), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 504.—Anomia, 1795.
- turbinatus** Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
- turbinatus** Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. iv, f. 2.
- turbinata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- turbinata** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- turbinata** Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 154.
- turbinatus** Potamides (Br.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. wrapper of no. 52, Ap. 1822.—Murex.
- turbinatus** Ptychotrochus, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 53.
- turbinata** Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233.
- turbinata** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- turbinata** Rissoa (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Bulinus.
- turbinata** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 263.
- turbinata** Scalaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- turbinata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
- turbinata** Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 80.
- turbinata** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 154.—Dynamena.
- turbinatum** Sidnyum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 239.
- turbinata** Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
- turbinata** Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 259; ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Radiolites.
- turbinata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.
- turbinata** Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
- turbinatus** Tomogeres, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
- turbinata** Trochalia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
- turbinatus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [Nerinaea, 1850.]
- turbinatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 139.
- turbinata** Turbinolia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.—Madrepora, 1758.
- turbinata** Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—Cyathophyllum.
- turbinata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- turbinata** Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- turbinata** Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 19. [Manon.]
- Turbinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.—Inf.
- Turbinellarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
- turbinelloides** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 42.
- turbinelloides** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 56, Jan. 1848. [1846.]
- turbinelloides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 295 (pl. xxxix) Ap.
- turbinelloides** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. [1846, 258.]
- turbinelloides** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- turbinelloides** Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- Turbinellus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—G.
- Turbinellus** L. Oken, Handb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 273.—G.

- Turbinellus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 136 [=Turbinella, Schum., *teste* Herrm.].
- turbinellus** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 653.
- turbinella** Enzina (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Purpura, ? Kien.
- turbinella** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 29.
- turbinella** Ricinula (Kiener), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 42, Sept. 1846.—
- turbinella** Serrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54. [Purpura.]
- turbinea** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 292.
- turbinea** Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
- turbinea** Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 32.
- Turbinia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (13-19) 1845, 177.—Cor.?
- turbiniforme** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- turbiniformis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- turbiniformis** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
- turbiniformis** Phasianella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- Turbinilla** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf.
- Turbinites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.—Cor.
- Turbinocrinus** G. Troost; J. Hall, 1864 *ex* Turbinicrinites, Troost, MS [*teste* F. A. B.].
- turbinoides** Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 137.
- turbinoides** Coenobita (Hartm.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Chromocochlea.
- turbinoides** Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
- turbinoides** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.
- turbinoides** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 157.
- turbinoides** Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 296.
- turbinoides** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 270.
- turbinoides** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- turbinoides** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250. [217.]
- turbinoides** Purpurina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Purpura.
- turbinoides** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 370.
- turbinoides** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 143.
- turbinoides** Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—Delphinula.
- Turbinola** *err. pro* Turbinolia, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 100.
- turbinolatus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
- Turbinolia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 230.—Cor. [Cor.]
- Turbinolia** Rafinesque & Clifford [*non* Lam.], Ann. Sci. Phys. Bruxelles, V. 1820, 233.—
- turbinolia** Cyclorites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Turbinolina** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1840, 35 *in syn.*—Rh. [*vernac.* Turbinulines, 1826].
- Turbinolites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 554.—Cor.
- Turbinolopsis** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Cor.
- turbinopsis** Delphinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.
- turbinopsis** Pasiſthea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 253.
- “Turbinulines Les,” A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*vide* Turbinolina].
- turbina** Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lobophyllia t—ata.
- turbita** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- turbo** Bulimus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- turbo** Cyclostoma, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- turbo** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 116.
- turbo** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
- turbo** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- turbo** Textularia, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- turbo** Vrocentrum (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—Cercaria, 1786.
- Turboella** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- turboformis** Strombus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 110.

- turboïdes** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103.
- Turbona** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- Turbonella** (? *id. ac* Turbonilla, Risso); J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Turbonella** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847,
- Turbonilla** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—G. [152.—G.]
- Turbonilla** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
- Turbonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
- turbot** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 597.
- turbulenta** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.
- turbulenta** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- Turbulima** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
- turca** Aletia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Phalaena, 1761.
- turca** Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 488.
- turca** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
- turca** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 294.
- turca** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—Cicada, 1775.
- turca** Mythimna (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Phalaena, 1761.
- turca** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 283.
- turcarum** Diadema, Agassiz & Desor (*ex* Rumph), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- turchellus** Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- turchesius** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 181.
- turcica** Abax, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
- turcica** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 120.
- turcica** Boa, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 200.
- turcica** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- turcica** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 37.
- turcicus** Cynalopex, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 231.
- turcica** Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- turcicus** Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 278. [236.—Clythra.]
- turcicus** Entedon (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 23.—Eulophus.
- turcicus** Eryx (Ol.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 267.—Boa.
- turcicus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 155.
- turcicus** Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Fig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 242.
- turcica** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 905. [1821, 41.]
- turcica** Helix (Helicigona), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- turcica** Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 312.
- turcica** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus,
- turcica** Lebia, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 762. [1787.]
- turcica** Leucochroa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.
- turcicus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
- turcicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 218.
- turcica** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.
- turcicus** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1787.
- turcicus** Pausus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyve, II. 1835, 263.
- turcica** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
- turcicus** Polyommatus, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 5.
- turcicus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.
- tursicus** (*sic*) Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 60, Ap. 1848.
- turcicus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 50.
- turcillatus** *err. pro* furcillatus, Ceocephalus; Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, *corrig.*
- turcipennis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- turcomannicus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 81.
- turcomannicus** Pterostichus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.

- turcomanicus** Saprinus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 55.
- turcomanus** Arctomys, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 305 & 472.
- turcomana** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 88.
- turcomana** Noctula (Evers.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- turcomana** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
- turcomana** Strix, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 344.
- turcomanus** Vespertilio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 21.
- Turdampelis** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.—A.
- Turdela** Webb & Berthelot, 1836; *sic* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*
- turdella** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
- turdi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- turdi** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 76.
- turdi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
- turdi** Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
- turdi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- turdi** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- turdiformis** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6<sub>10</sub>.
- Turdinus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 382.—A.
- turdinus** Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 290.
- turdina** Calamoherpe, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 35.
- turdina** Dendrocolaptes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Dendrocolaptes.
- turdinus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- turdinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
- turdinus** Dryocopus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1112.—Dendrocolaptes.
- turdina** Lipangus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- turdina** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 817.
- turdinus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- turdinus** Opetiorhynchus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 148.
- turdinus** Pomatorhinus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75, *i.e.* 74) Sept. 1827.
- turdina** Sylvia, C. L. Gloger, Schles. Wirbelthier-Fauna, 1833, 27.
- turdina-orientalis** Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 50.
- turdipennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 593.—Ornix, ? Koll.
- turdipennella** Ornix, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 99.
- Turdirostris** A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 164.—A.
- Turdoides** Cretzschmar in Ruëppell, Atlas Reise nördl. Afrika (2) 1826, Vögel, 6, pl. iv.—A.
- turdoides** Acrocephalus (Meyer), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 37.—Sylvia.
- turdoides** Anabates, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 Aug. 1844, 325.
- turdoides** Calamoherpe, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.
- turdoides** Hydrocopsichus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—Sylvia.
- turdoides** Muscipeta (Meyer), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—Sylvia.
- turdoides** Petrophila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- turdoides** Sylvia, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 116.
- turdorum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
- turdorum** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- turdorum** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 210.—Halysis.
- Turdulus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Turdus** Boie, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 46.—A.
- turdus** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 94.
- turdus** Lamprophonus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- turdus** Loxia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 85.
- turdus** Motacilla, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 91.
- turdus** Otagon (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—Loxia.



- turella** Pyramidella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 98.
- turella** Turbonilla (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Pyramidella.
- turesis** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353.
- turfa** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 67.
- turfosalis** Hypena, F. Wocke, Zeitschr. f. Entom. IV (16) 1850, pl. 5, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- turfosalis** Schrankia (Wocke), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Hypena.
- turgens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 316.
- turgens** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- turgens** Mastus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix.
- turgens** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52, 68, 103 & 152 [*n. n.*].
- turgidirostris** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 493.
- turgidula** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 84.
- turgidulum** Buccinum (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.—Voluta.
- turgidula** Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- turgidula** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- turgidula** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- turgidula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- turgidula** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- turgidula** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
- turgidula** Mitrella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 249.—Voluta.
- turgidula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—*P. hyphanta v. t.*, Desl.
- turgidulus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 353.
- turgidula** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 143.
- turgidula** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- turgidula** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 319.
- turgidula** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
- turgida** Anadontina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32.
- turgida** Anatifera, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 400.
- turgida** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 76.
- turgida** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 53, Mar. 1850.
- turgida** Astarte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus.
- turgida** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 397.
- turgida** Auricula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 143.
- turgidus** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
- turgidus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 609.
- turgidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82.
- turgidus** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 161.—Chondrus.
- turgidus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- turgidus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
- turgidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 295.
- turgida** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
- turgida** Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- turgidum** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 200.
- turgida** Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
- turgida** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 25, Sept. 1848.
- turgidus** Chalcas, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 560.
- turgidus** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
- turgida** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
- turgidus** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
- turgidus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 236. [409.—Hamites.
- turgida** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 109.
- turgida** Dosina (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- turgida** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 364.

- turgida** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 166.
- turgida** Flabellina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 213.
- turgida** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 107.
- turgidus** Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30. [498.—Murex, 1766.]
- turgida** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
- turgidus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- turgida** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 575.
- turgida** Hippurites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 55.
- turgidus** Hydroporus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- turgida** Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
- turgida** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 5.
- turgida** Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
- turgida** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- turgida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- turgida** Melanopsis, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- turgida** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273, Mar. 1845.
- turgida** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
- turgida** Nucula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
- turgidus** Otiorynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
- turgidus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394. [Ostrea.
- turgidus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
- turgidum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1790.
- turgida** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 644. [Helix, 1790.
- turgidus** Planorbis (Gm.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 383.—
- turgida** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- turgidus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 902.
- turgidus** Platyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.]
- turgida** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 163, Jan.
- turgida** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 12. [1844.]
- turgida** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
- turgidus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 106 (1838).
- turgidus** Pseudomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [n. n.]
- turgida** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 370.
- turgida** Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.—Buccinum, 1790.
- turgida** Quinqueloculina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.
- turgida** Ringicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—Auricula.
- turgida** Ringinella (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Auricula.
- turgida** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840],
- turgida** Rotalia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570. [135.—Planulina, 1838.
- turgida** Saxicava, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.]
- turgida** Saxicava, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 125.
- turgida** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 92.—Physaloptera.
- turgida** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- turgidus** Tetrodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 473.
- turgidus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- turgida** Thyllis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 150. [502.]
- turgida** Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- turgida** Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [n. n.]
- turgida** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 23.
- turgida** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.

- turgidus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 16 [*n. n.*].
- turgidus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 11.
- turgidus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- turgida** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.
- turgida** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 101.
- turgida** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 630.
- turicensis** Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 417 [*n. n.*].
- turicensis** Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, 23 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].
- turinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 407.
- turio** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 358.
- turionana** Coccyx (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 136.—Tortrix.
- turionana** Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Phalaena t—ella, 1758.
- turionana** Retinia (L.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1846, 181.—Phal. turionella, 1758.
- turionana** Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena turionella, 1758.
- turionana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 399.—Phal. turionella, L. 1758.
- turionana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- turionator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275;
- turionellae** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- turionellae** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 208.
- turionellae** Pimpla (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 131.—Ichneumon, 1758. [1758.]
- turionella** Argyrolepia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
- turionum** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- turionum** Passalococus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 246.
- Turitella** Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.—G. [*err. pro Turr.*].
- Turitellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 211.—G.
- turkinenica** Coccinella, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 339.
- turmalinus** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
- turmalinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 59.
- turmalis** Neurolyca, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24.
- turmalis** Nirnus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 114.
- turnacianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 54.
- turnacianus** Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- Turnagra** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 216.—A.
- turnauensis** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 190 [*n. n.*]. [Sciuroptera.]
- turnbullii** Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.—
- turnbullii** Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
- turneri** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 75.
- turneri** Asthenorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 72.
- turneri** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 289.
- turneri** Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
- turneri** Nephila, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 350.
- turnerii** Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 313.
- turneri** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- Turnicigralla** O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 276.—A.
- turnix** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 101.
- turnoviensis** Emys, *emend.* turnauensis, Meyer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 458.
- turnus** Jasoniades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio,
- turnus** Jasoniades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [95] [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1771.]
- turnus** Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 119.
- turonensis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 312.
- turonensis** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 91. [1844, 223.]
- turonense** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.

- turonensis** Echinus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 220.
- turonensis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II. 1830, 252; Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 139.
- turonensis** Holectypus (Defr.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—
- turonensis** Ierea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287. [Galerites, ? MS.]
- turonensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 123.
- turonensis** Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295. [Vulsella.]
- turonensis** Ostrea (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 748.—
- turonensis** Paracynthus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.
- turonensis** Solenastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 123.—Astrea.
- turonensis** Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 43.
- turonensis** Vulsella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II [2] 1837, 228.
- Turonia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 125.—Cor.
- turonica** Arca, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.
- turonicus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 23.
- turoniensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
- turoniensis** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.
- turoniensis** Fissurella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79. [[*n. et f.*]]
- turonius** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4
- turpicola** Asterophrys (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—Ceratophrys.
- turpicola** Ceratophrys, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 30.
- turpiculus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 30.
- turpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673. [117.]
- turpis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1490.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- turpis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- turpis** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 147.
- turpis** Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.
- turpis** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 416.
- turpis** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 15.
- turpis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 872.
- turpis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3596.—Chironomus, 1838.
- turpis** Terebratula, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 40.
- turrellum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.
- turrella** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.
- turricola** *v.* **turricula**.
- Turricula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 217.—G.
- Turricula** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 80.—Gast. undefined, but Herrmannsen says = Mitra. The following *n. n.* are appended—plicaria; cingulata; acuminata; decussata; spadicea; fasciata; quadruplicaria; sulcata; biplicata; craticulata; lineata; nucleoides; fulgura.
- Turricula** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—G.
- turricula** Achatina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
- turricula** Buccinum (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- turricula** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
- turricula** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116. [N. H. V (2) 1845, 289.]
- turriculus** Cingula, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 205; Boston Journ.
- turricula** Clavatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 62.—Murex.
- turricula** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.
- turriculus** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviij, f. 51.—Murex.
- turricola** (*sic*) Fusus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex.
- turricula** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 6.
- turricula** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
- turricula** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 16.
- turricula** Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta t—lata
- turricula** Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.
- turricula** Limnaeus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308 [*n. n.*].

- turricula** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 23, May 1846.
- turricula** Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.
- turricula** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 222; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 294.
- turricula** Mitra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- turricula** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 262.
- turricula** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 435.
- turricula** Pleurotoma (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 390.—Murex.
- turricula** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
- turricula** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- turriculus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- turricula** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- turricula** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
- turricula** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
- turricula** Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
- turricula** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 92.
- turricula** Tornatella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 126.
- turricula** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- turricula** Turricula (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.
- turricula** Turritella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
- turricula** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*n. n.*].
- turriculata** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 173.
- turriculatum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 352.
- turriculata** Chemnitzia, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 30.—Tornatella, 1840.
- turriculatum** Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22.
- turriculatus** Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
- turriculatus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 56.
- turriculata** Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b<sup>4</sup>.
- turriculatus** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- turriculata** Mitra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 171.
- turriculata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- turriculata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84.
- turriculatus** Proto, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III, 1832, 850.
- turriculata** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 15.
- turriculata** Tornatella, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 50.
- turriculatum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 187.
- turriculatum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- turriferus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 623.
- turrifer** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829 [*sic* S. & H. *sed non comp.*].
- turriformis** Bulimus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 78.
- turriformis** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- turriformis** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.
- turriger** Lambrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- turriger** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 262, Mar. 1845.
- Turrilita** *id. ac.* Turrilites, Montf.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Turrilites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.—Ceph.
- Turrilithes** *err. pro* Turrilites, Lam.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 733.
- turriplana** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 59.
- Turris** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 538.—G.
- Turris** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—a cerithioid [*non* Bolten]—the following *n. n.* are appended—nodulosus; babylonica; spuria; javana.
- Turris** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.—Coel.
- turris** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- turris** Buccinum, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 115.
- turris** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 335. [Melania.
- turris** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—

- turris** Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 287.
- turris** Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 408.
- turris** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 224.
- turris** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
- turris** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- turris** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- turris** Pleurotoma, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- turris** Pleurotomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.
- turris** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 46.
- turris** Trochus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 106.
- turris** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.
- turris** Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 29.
- turris thomae** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 873.
- turritella** Ancilla, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 226.
- turritella** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
- turritella** Bulimus, Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 415.
- turritella** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 274.—Helix, 1835.
- turritella** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 44.—Helix (Cochlogena).
- turritella** Cancellaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- turritella** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 275.
- turritella** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
- turritella** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- turritella** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64. [132.]
- turritella** Cerithium (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 109.—  
Nerinea, ? Voltz.
- turritellus** Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
- turritella** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.
- turritella** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- turritella** Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 162. [1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- turritella** Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
- turritella** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.
- turritella** Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 544.
- turritella** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
- turritella** Nerinea, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.
- turritella** Oliva (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ancilla.
- turritella** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.
- turritella** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 132.
- turritella** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 151.
- turritella** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II (49 & 50) 1845, pl. 5  
[*n. et f.*].
- turritellaris** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- turritellaris** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [185.—Melania.
- turritellaris** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 46.
- turritellata** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.
- turritellatus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix  
turritella.
- turritellatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
- turritellatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 441.
- turritellata** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 115.
- turritellata** Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
- turritellatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 174.
- turritellatus** Fusus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 341.—Turbo.
- turritellatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 149.
- turritellata** Scalaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20. [Achatina.
- turritellata** Subulina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—
- turritellatus** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, II (2) 1837, 190.
- turritelliformis** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
187.—Melania.

- turritelliformis** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- Turritellites** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 177.—Ceph.
- turritelloides** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 599.
- Turritellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 210.—G.
- Turrites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 33.—Ceph.
- turrita** Achatina, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 100 [n. n.].
- turritum** Buccinum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48.
- turritum** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
- turritus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
- turritus** Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.
- turritus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
- turrita** Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- turrita** Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
- turrita** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
- turrita** Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- turrita** Callipyrga, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
- turrita** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.
- turrita** Cassida, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 180.
- turrita** Cellularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
- turritum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.
- turritum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [n. n.].
- turrita** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 135.
- turrita** Clausilia (Pupa), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 47.
- turritus** Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
- turritus** Clypeaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.
- turritus** Clypeaster, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 54. [1832, 115.
- turrita** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- turritus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
- turrita** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- turritum** Dentalium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 35.
- turritus** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus.
- turrita** Discoidea, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
- turritus** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
- turrita** Galerites, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, pl. 13 [=Discoidea].
- turritum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
- turrita** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.
- turrita** Janthina, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 15.
- turritus** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 613.
- turrita** Longaeva, "Meg.;" C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
- turrita** Loxonema, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 31.
- turrita** Melania, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (post Mar.), 81.
- turrita** Mesomphalia (Ill.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 225.—Cassida.
- turrita** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
- turritus** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 310.
- turritus** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 108.
- turrita** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218.
- turrita** Neritina, A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 733.
- turrita** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 539.
- turrita** Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 28.
- turrita** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- turritus** Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 47.—Pentaceros.
- turrita** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 40.
- turrita** Parthenia, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliv.
- turritus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (37) Dec. 1840, 277.
- turrita** Physa, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 62.
- turrita** Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 413.

- turrita** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. decipiens v. t. Desl.
- turrita** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—  
P. faveolata v. t. Desl.
- turritus** Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 15; Stud. Goetting.  
Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 131.
- turrita** Restellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- turrita** Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 17. [Buccinum.]
- turritus** Strobilus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
- turritus** Strombus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
- turritus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 212.
- turrita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 401.
- turritus** Tetrosomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 323.
- turritus** Thrinchus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
- turrita** Tornatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282.
- turrita** Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 391.—Strobilus.
- turritum** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 45.
- turritum** Tritonium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225. [1841, 159.]
- turritus** Trochus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- turrita** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
- turrita** Turbinella (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.  
Nov. 1843, 387.—Voluta, 1790. [276.—Hoplophora.]
- turrita** Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- turrium** Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 211.—M. [Physeteridae]. [1831, 172.]
- Tursio** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M. [Delphinidae].
- Tursio** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, pp. xxiii & 105.—M. [Delphinidae,  
adversus Wagler, teste Palmer].
- tursio** Cetus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 678.—Physeter, 1758.
- turskyi** Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
- turskyi** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.
- turtoni** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.
- turtoni** Fusus, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 493.
- turtoni** Galeomma, G. B. Sowerby, I., in W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.
- turtoni** Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 260.
- turtoni** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- turtoni** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 539.
- turtoni** Scalaria (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 311.—Turbo turtonis.
- turtoni** Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 61.
- turtonii** Unio, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 65.
- Turtonia** J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 189.—L.
- turtonia** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
- turtonia** Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112.
- turtonis** Scalaria (Turt.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 100.—
- turtonis** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [n. n.]. [Turbo.]
- turtonis** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 208.
- Turtur** P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Turtur** P. J. Selby, Nat. Libr. (Orn. V.) 1835, 169.—A.
- turtur** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216.
- turtur** Peristera (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1758.
- turtur** Prion (Kuhl), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 366.—Procellaria.
- turtur** Procellaria, "Banks"; H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 143.
- turturaria** Scodionia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.
- turturella** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller (*ex Kollar litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1848, 748.
- turturina** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
- turturinus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 113.
- turturina** Pusiosstoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colombella.
- turturoides** Ptilonopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].



- turulosa** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
- Turus** *err. pro Turdus*, L.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.
- Tusalia** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 937.—A. [Columbidae].
- tusalia** Coccyzura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 937.
- tusalia** Columba (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 936.—Coccyzura.
- tusculus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- tuspanensis** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.
- tussilaginis** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 390.
- tussilaginis** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1775.
- tussilaginis** Tephritis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Musca, 1775.
- tussilaginis** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 319.—Musca, 1775.
- Tusus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. undefined but evidently a misprint for Fusus, Muell.; the following *n. n.* are appended—nicobaricus; ansatus; verrucosus; colus brevis; maroccensis.
- Tusus** *err. pro Fusus*, Muell.; H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826–27 (1828), [57].
- tusa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 283, Mar. 1845.
- tutana** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.
- tutela** Cheiropachus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 14.
- tutelina** Cymindis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 612.
- tutillina** Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.
- tutu** Halcyon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo *tuta*, 1788.
- tutu** Prionites, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 157.
- tutulus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 451.
- tuturnix** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- Tuyus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 38.—A. [*n. n.*].
- tuza** Mus, B. S. Barton, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 488.
- twamleyii** Productus, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 315.
- twoedyanus** Athyrea, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- Ty** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.—Inf.
- tyana** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 945.
- Tyanitis** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 19.—Lep.
- tyberinus** *v. tiberinus*.
- tybris** Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1776.
- Tycana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Tucana*, Briss. 1760.
- Tychaeus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 266.—Col.
- tyche** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.
- tyche** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 67.
- tyche** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 35.
- tyche** Delias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.
- tyche** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 84.
- tyche** Papilio Danaus, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 21.
- tyche** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 738.
- Tychisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Tychius** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- tychon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 178.
- Tychoptera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- Tychus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 81.—Col.
- tydei** Ammophila, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- Tydeus** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 11.—Ar.
- Tydeus** Sauvage, 1842; *err. Waterhouse pro "Sauvage 1870 non Koch 1842."*
- tylerae** Columbella, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- tylissos** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221.
- Tylocerus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 57.—Col.
- Tylodelphys** H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, I (2) 1840, 579.
- Tylodelphys** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 304.—Verm.
- Tyloderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 206.—Col.
- Tylodes** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 49.—Col.

- Tylodina** C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G.
- Tyloдон** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 50.—M.
- Tylognathus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1027.—P.
- Tyломus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 253.—Col.
- Tylonotus** S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.—Col.
- Tyloramphus** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—A.
- Tylos** C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Tylos** Latreille in V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 96.—Cr.
- Tylosaurus** A. Cocco, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, XLII. 1833, 18.—P.
- Tylosis** J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.—Col.
- Tylostagnus** Kirby & Spence, *Introd. Entom.*, ed. 5, IV. 1828, 266.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Tylostoma** D. Sharpe, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 378.—G.
- tylostoma** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 337.
- Tylosurus** Cocco, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicil.* XLII; *sic* Agass., *mibi non visum*; Guenther *dict.* "XVII, p. 18."—P. [=Belone].
- Tylotarsus** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (2) 1840, 247.—Col.
- Tylotoma** *emend. pro* Tylotoma, Hald.; Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873 (Moll.), 143.
- Tylurus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col.
- Tylurus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Tylosurus, Cocco.
- Tylus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Tylos, v. Heyd. 1826;
- tymber** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 298. [Latr. 1829.]
- tymber** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839. [Cuculus.]
- tymbonomus** *Cacomantis* (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 104.—
- tymbonomus** *Cuculus*, S. Mueller in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.* (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- Tymetes** J. A. Boisdualin Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, expl. pl. 139 (? 1846).—Lep.
- Tymnus** *id. ac* Timnus, O. G. Costa, *Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat.* (2) I. 1847, 284.
- tympana** Eunomia, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 420.
- tympanicans** Columba, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg*, 1801, 88.
- tympanistes** Tetrao, J. Mease, *Geol. Acc. of U. S.* 1807, 351 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- tympanistria** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, *Les Pigeons*, II (—) 1810, 80.
- tympanistria** *Peristera* (Temm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba. [Ixos.]
- tympanistrigus** *Brachypus* (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 264.—
- tympanistrigus** Ixos, S. Mueller, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* II (4) 1835, 353.
- tympanistrigus** *Pycnonotus* (Muell.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- tympanistus** *Pagurus* (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, *Crust.* II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—
- tympanitis** *Syrphus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 226. [Cancer, 1791.]
- tympanitis** *Volucella* (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830,
- Tympanium** Ranz. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed etymol.* *Tympanomium*, q. v. [200.—*Syrphus*.]
- Tympanomium** C. Ranzani, *N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon.* III. 1839, 74.—P.
- Tympanomium** C. Ranzani, *Mem. Stor. Nat.* II. 1844, *Diss. Fam. Molarum*, in *Tabl.*—P.
- Tympanophora** A. White, in G. Grey, *Journ. Exped. Austral.* II. 1841, 468.—Orth. [Charp. *apud* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Tympanophorus** A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 9.—Col.
- tympanorum** *Melania*, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 426 (Hhb\*).
- Tympanostoma** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Schum. *ex* Klein), *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 1842, 283.—G. [=Tympanotonos, *teste* Herrm.].
- Tympanotomus** (*ex* Klein), J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G.
- Tympanotonos** C. F. Schumacher, *Ess. Vers. test.* 1817, 64 & 211.—G.
- Tympanotonus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Tympanostoma,
- Tympanuchus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 396.—A. [Sow.]
- tympanum** *Cicada* (Fab.), Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813, 132.—Tettigonia.
- tympanum** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 40. [468.—Tettigonia.]
- tympanum** *Zammara* (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843,
- tyndarellus** *Papilio*, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Schmett.)* VIII. 1796, 135 [*teste* A. F. H.].

- tyndarus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1781. [Hipparchia.]
- tyndarus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 151.—
- tyndarus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 196 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- Tynopteryx** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 103.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Tynotoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 220.—Hem.
- Tyolina** *err. pro* Ptiolina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 220; & (4) 1849, 1153.
- Tyoma** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 77.—
- typa** *v.* **typus**. [Hem.]
- Typanus** C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 18.—A.
- typha** *v.* **typhus**.
- typhae** Ceuthorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 139.—
- typhae** Cryptophagus, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 16. [Curculio, 1795.]
- typhae** Donacia, Brahm in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 37.
- typhae** Leucania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.
- typhae** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- typhae** Mesoleptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 63.—Ichneumon tiphae, 1785.
- typhae** Nonagria (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua, ? Borkh. 1792.
- typhae** Rhynchaenus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 15.
- typhae** Telmatophilus (Fall.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Cryptophagus.
- Typhaea** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.—Col.
- Typhaeus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 97.—Col. [*non T—oeus, apud*
- typhaeus** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Diura, 1833. [Agass.].
- typhoeus** Ceratophilus (L.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- typhoeus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 162.
- typhaeus** Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 21. [baeus, 1758.]
- typhaeus** Geotrupes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 144.—Scara-
- typhaeus** Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
- typheae** Donacia, Brahm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- typhiaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sésiae Europ. 1801, 25.—Sphinx, 1789.
- typhina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
- typhina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 454.
- Typhis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 614.—G.
- Typhis** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 122.—Cr.
- Typhle** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tiphle, Raf.
- tiphle** (*sic*) Siphostoma (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 89.—Syngnathus,
- Typhlia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1758.]
- Typhlina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.—Rot.
- Typhlina** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—R.
- Typhlinalis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.—R.
- Typhline** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Typhlinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- typhlis** Talpoides, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 495.
- typhlobdella** C. M. Disinger, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
- Typhloblanus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Typhlobranchus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.—P.
- Typhlochlaenia** Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 388.—*err. pro* Typhochlaena, Koch, 1850.
- Typhlocoris** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79; IX (4) Sept. 1850, 173 & 175.—Hem.
- Typhlocyba** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- typhloides** Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.
- Typhlolepta** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 570.—Verm.
- Typhlomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Typhlophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.

- Typhloplana** C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. a<sub>2</sub>.—  
**Typhlopona** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 302.—Hym. [Verm.]  
**Typhlopone** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.—Hym.  
**Typhloplone** Westwood *emend.* W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.—Hym.  
**Typhlops** M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 55.—R. [*non* Schn. 1801 q. Typhlopes in plur.]  
**typhlops** Gammarus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 91. [*et nom. fam. est.*]  
**typhlops** Metopias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 90.  
**typhlops** Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 128.  
**typhlops** Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 140; II., 94.  
**Typhlosaurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 54.—R.  
**Typhlotes** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 81.—P.  
**Typhlus** Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—R.  
**typhlus** Aspalax (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—Mus, Pall. 1779.  
**typhlus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101.  
**typhlus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**typhlus** Georychus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 249.—Mus, Pall. 1779.  
**typhlus** Marmota (Pall.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 73.—Mus, 1779.  
**typhlus** Pulex, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 169.  
**typhlus** Spalax (Pall.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 159.—Mus, 1779.  
**typhlus** Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 478.—Mus, 1779.  
**typhlus** Talpoides, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**Typhochlaena** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Ar. [[1802], 169.  
**typhon** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.  
**typhon** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 210.  
**typhon** Coenonympha (Haw.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 73.—  
 Papilio.  
**typhon** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 499.  
**tiphon** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 154.  
**tiphon** Papilio, Rotterdam, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 15 [*teste* A. F. H.].  
**typhon** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**typhon** Podacanthus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 17.  
**typhon** Sphinx, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 3.  
**tiphon** Tropidoderus (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 17.—Podacanthus.  
**Typhonia** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 88.—Lep.  
**typhonia** Cystignathus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana, L. 1758.  
**typhonia** Leptodactylus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana,  
 Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 267, Mar. 1845. [L. 1758.  
**typha** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379.—Papilio  
 tiphus, 1758.  
**typhum** Siphonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 499 [*n. n.*].  
**Typhylops** *err. pro* Typhlops, Schn.; Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.  
**typicoïdes** Diacopoma, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 20.  
**typicoïdes** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 1.  
**typicoïdina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Agetus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 592.  
**typicus** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 520.  
**typica** Aora, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 328.  
**typicus** Archaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.  
**typica** Asterina, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**typica** Bigea, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Brachydaetylus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.  
**typica** Caeligena, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.  
**typicus** Caracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 264.  
**typicus** Centropages, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 588.  
**typicum** Choristodon, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 185.  
**typica** Chrysopoga, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 480.

- typicus** Crossarchus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 247.  
**typicus** Cryptolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.  
**typicus** Cryptoprocta, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 246.  
**typicus** Ctenodactylus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 151.  
**typica** Cuspidaria, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 24.  
**typicus** Cynictis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 116.  
**typicus** Dactylomys (*id. ac* typus, I. Geoff.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 117.  
**typicus** Dendromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 158.  
**typicus** Diacopoma, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.  
**typica** Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 380.  
**typicus** Euryotis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 149.  
**typicus** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.  
**typicus** Gerrhosaurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov 1839, 383.—Pleurotuchus.  
**typicus** Graphiurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 145.  
**typica** Hadena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**typicus** Helotarsus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 111.  
**typica** Hyrcinia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Ifonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 582.  
**typica** Lithumena, G. D. Nardo in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 113.  
**typicus** Lyacon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.  
**typicus** Macromerus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 49.  
**typicus** Macroscelides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 64 [=typus, 1829].  
**typicus** Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 15.—Mulinia.  
**typica** Malacothrix (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 498.—  
 Otomys.  
**typica** Mania (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 298.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**typica** Melanodera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.  
**typicus** Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**typica** Mormo (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**typicus** Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 375.  
**typicus** Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.  
**typica** Naenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 166.—Phalaena,  
**typica** Opis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 46. [1758].  
**typicus** Oreotragus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 212.  
**typicus** Otomys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 148.  
**typicus** Pedetes, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 169.  
**typicus** Petromus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 11.  
**typicus** Petromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.  
**typicus** Phascochaerus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 178.  
**typica** Platystiera (*sic*), [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 143.  
**typica** Plocealauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Podalirius, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 283.  
**typicus** Polyboroides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 107.  
**typica** Polycera, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 92.  
**typicus** Proteles, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 96.  
**typica** Raspaila, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Ratellus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 83.  
**typicus** Reithrodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 30.  
**typicus** Rhinodon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 77.  
**typicus** Ryzaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 117.  
**typica** Saucerottia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.  
**typicus** Siphonoeetes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.  
**typicus** Thaumalea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 595.  
**typicum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 539.

- typicus** Trachysaurus (Smith), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 423.—Brachydactylus.
- typicus** Tremeropugus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.
- typica** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [n. n.].
- typinsana** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 60.
- Typocephalus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- Typocephalus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—Col.
- Typocerus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—Col.
- Typodus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.—P.
- typographus** Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- typographus** Tomicus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 276.—Dermestes, 1758.
- typonota** Anatolica, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- Typophorus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [sine typo].
- Typophorus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.—Col.
- Typophyllum** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- Typopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 212.—R. [439.—Orth.
- Typton** O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 288; Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Typton, 1 (July 1846).—Cr.
- typus** Alitropus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 247.
- typa** Amphoroidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 223.
- typus** Anastomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- typus** Anodon, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.
- typus** Arachnophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 278.
- typus** Aulacodon, J. J. Kaup in Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 58.
- typus** Aulolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (2), 109 (1844).
- typus** Biensis, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.
- typus** Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 441.
- typa** Callianidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 320.
- typus** Cancellus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 287.
- typus** Caridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 363.
- typa** Cassidina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 224.
- typus** Chelodus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6; Isis (Oken), 1832, 996.
- typus** Conulus, L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 244.
- typus** Ctenocrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 547.
- typus** Cuspidaria, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 50.
- typus** Dactylomys, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 47.
- typus** Dendromus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 439.
- typus** Echinobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.
- typus** Eligmodontia, F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.
- typus** Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.].
- "typus"** Goliathus," W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
- typus** Heegerius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398; Cat. méth. Cibr. Europ. 1845, 10 [n. n.].
- typus** Hippopotamus, Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Oct. 1846, 650.
- typus** Hippopotamus, Duvernoy in Rochet d'H., 2 Voy. Mer Rouge, 1846, 369.
- typus** Histiopterus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 86.
- typus** Infundibulum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 167.
- typus** Kepon, G. L. Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 598.
- typus** Ketengus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 167.
- typus** Leucifer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.
- typus** Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.
- typus** Litamena, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [n. n.].
- typus** Lyncuria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.
- typus** Macropus, J. J. Kaup, Allg. Zool., heft 4 [1828?].—[nom. spec. non est].
- typus** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 436. [gén. 1842, 2.
- typus** Mysipithecus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table

- typus** Olophorus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 424.
- typus** Palaeochaeres, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. 1847, 392.
- typus** Palaeocherus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.
- typus** Pangolinus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 153.
- typus** Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (July), 103.
- typus** Pelagosaurus, Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- typus** Pipistrellus, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340; Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 102.
- typus** Pollachius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45. [20.]
- typus** Rachycentron, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 89.
- typus** Ranzania, L. Nardo, Atti 1 Riun. Sci. Ital., ed. 2, 1840, 165.
- typus** Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.].
- typus** Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [n. n.].
- typus** Rhincodon, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.
- typus** Rhizotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.
- typus** Rhynchocinetes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.
- typus** Skeponopodus, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 99 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 416.
- typus** Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [n. n.].
- typus** Squillericthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 499.
- typus** Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [n. n.].
- typus** Tachydromus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.
- typus** Unicornus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 455.
- typus** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226.
- Tyrannites** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—Ceph.
- tyrannites** Muscicapa, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
- Tyrannina** C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio distr. met. An. vert. 1832, 78.—A.
- Tyrannis** In Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244.—A.
- Tyrannites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 158.—Ceph.
- Tyrannites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tiranites, Montf.
- Tyrannula** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—A.
- Tyrannulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- tyrannulus** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 940.
- tyrannus** Alosa (Latr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 258.—Clupea.
- tyrannus** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 662.—& *v. ornata*.
- tyrannus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tyrannus** Clupea, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
- tyrannus** Cryptus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- tyrannus** Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 360.
- tyrannus** Milvulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- tyrannus** Morphnus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 20.—Falco, Wied, 1820.
- tyrannus** Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1758
- tyrannus** Spizaetus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14 —Falco.
- tyrannus** Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Lanius 1788.
- tyrannus** Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 310.—Muscicapa,
- Tyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep. [L. 1766.]
- Tyria** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
- tyria** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- tyria** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 102.
- tyrianthinus** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- tyrianthinus** Metallura (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
- tyrianthinus** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- Tyrinnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [n. n.].
- tyriotes** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 50.
- Tyro** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 80.—Cr.

- tyro** Tithorea, E. Doubleday (*ex* Klug MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
- tyrolensis** Aphodius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Fau. Europ. 1847, 29.
- tyrolensis** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 29.
- Tyronia** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Tyrophaga** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. IV. 1826, 78.—Dipt.
- tyrrhaeus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 204. [gaster, 1839.
- tyrrhaeus** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Misco-
- tyrrhene** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
- tyrrhenus** Alpheus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- tyrrhenus** (*sic*) Alpheus (Petagn.), A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 94.—Astacus, 1792.
- tyrrhena** Aurelia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.—Medusa, 1790.
- tyrrhenus** Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
- tyrrhena** Callianassa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 54.
- tyrrhena** Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- tyrrhenus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.
- tyrrhenus** (*sic*) Gnathophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
- tyrrhena** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.
- tyrrhenus** Morio (L.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- tyrrhena** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849,
- Tyrse** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—R. [51.
- tyrtaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306.
- tyrtaeum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 180.
- tyrtaeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- tyrtoeus** (*sic*) Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—  
Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Tyrus** C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 15.—Col.
- tyrwhitti** Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 25.
- Tysoa** P. M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XIV. 1840, 384.—Ann. [Tisoa, 1840].
- Tyta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.   
append.].
- tytera** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 81.
- tytia** Danais, G. R. Gray in E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 50.
- tytius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1787.
- tytius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—Papilio,   
1787.
- tytia** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1777.
- Tyto** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Strix, Savigny].
- Tytthosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tyttosoma, Wesm.
- Tytthosoma** L. Agassiz (*ex* Wesmael MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col.
- tzacatl** Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
- tzitzihoa** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 163.
- u-aurantiacum** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
- u-flavum** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203. [Cosmetus.
- U-flavum** Paecilima (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 104.—
- U fuscum** Cassida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 74.
- U nigrum** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (7) 1792, Index, 4022   
[*vide* C. nigrum, L. 1758].
- ualabatus** Halmaturus (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 18.—  
Macropus.
- ualabatus** Kangurus, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1827, 161.
- ualabatus** Macropus (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- ualanensis** Sporadipus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
- Uaranus** *id. ac* Varanus, Raf.; J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.
- uarnak** Pastinachus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—  
Raja, Gm. 1789.





- ulcerosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 668
- ulcerosa** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 160.
- ulcerosus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 175.
- ulcerosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 482.
- ulcerosa** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- ulcerosus** Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 341.
- ule** Perasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268 [n. n.].
- Uleda** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.—Col.
- Ulema** J. C. Megerle (*adscr.* Illiger), Faunus, I (1) 1832, 44.—Col. [n. n.].
- ulema** Colaspis, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 125.
- ulema** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.
- ulema** Pales, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408. [1786.
- ulex** Sertularia (E. & S.), J. G. Dalyl, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.—Antipathes,
- ulicana** Dichrorampha, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.
- ulicaria** Chesias, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 213 [=ulicata, Ramb.].
- ulicaria** Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—  
Cidaria Chesias.
- ulicata** Chesias, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 394.
- ulicata** Cidaria (Ramb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III  
(Noct.) 1842, 607.—Chesias.
- ulicetana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- ulicetella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1845, 16.
- ulicicola** Apion, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 90.
- ulicicola** Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 310.
- ulicis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 105.
- ulicis** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
- ulicis** Apion (Forst.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 18.—Curculio, 1770.
- ulicis** Criomorpus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 223 [n. n.].
- ulicis** Cryptophagus, *err. pro* ilicis, q.v.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June  
1830, 76.
- ulicis** Eulophus, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 91.
- ulicis** Livella, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 625.
- ulicis** Odonthrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
643.—Thrips.
- ulicis** Oxystoma (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1770.
- ulicis** Phalacrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 430.
- ulicis** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.
- ulicis** Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
- ulicis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; &  
Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.
- ulicis** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.
- Ulidia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 385.—Dipt.
- ulidiae** Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [n. n.].
- ulidiana** Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 312.
- ulidianus** Pagurus (*emend.* ulidia, W. Thomp.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846,
- ulidiana** Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316. [180.
- Ulidium** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 17.—Polyz.
- ulietanus** Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 533.—Psittacus,
- ulietensis** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39. [Gm. 1788.
- uliginosalis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.].
- uliginosalis** Scopula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 175 [n. n.].
- uliginosellus** Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV. 1850, 34.
- uliginosus** Agabus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 160.—Dytiscus,
- uliginosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1761.
- uliginosus** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 107.
- uliginosa** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 121.—  
Musca, ? L. 1767.
- uliginosus** Aphodius, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 382.

- uliginosa** Aricia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 489.—Musca, 1767.
- uliginosus** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 468.—Falco, 1788.
- uliginosa** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 305.
- uliginosus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- uliginosus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.]. [150.
- uliginosus** Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 37.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- uliginosus** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, L. 1761.
- uliginosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 17.
- uliginosus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1845, 554.
- uliginosa** Hydrachna (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 180.—  
Dytiscus, L. 1761.
- uliginosa** Hydrilla, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.
- uliginosa** Hygrobia (Clairv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—  
Hydrachna, Schell.
- uliginosa** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—
- uliginosa** Lampyrus, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [Musca, L. 1767.
- uliginosa** Lispa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 93.
- uliginosa** Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222.
- uliginosa** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- uliginosa** Salda, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- uliginosa** Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Rret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
294.—Musca, L. 1767.
- uliginosus** Strigiceps, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.
- uliginosa** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 297.
- ulloae** Otaria, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 136.
- ulrichi** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].
- ulrichii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (6) Aug. 1835, 66.
- ulrichii** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 122.
- ulrichii** Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 347.
- ulrichii** Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [n. n.].
- ulrichi** Pterostichus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [n. n.].
- ulmana** Ehippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 324.—Tortrix.
- ulmana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix. [138.
- ulmana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
- ulmana** Olindia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.—  
Tortrix.
- ulmana** Penthina (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
1836, 539.—Tortrix.
- ulmana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- ulmanae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301. [[n. et f.].
- ulmanni** Euompalis (sic), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 106.
- ulmanni** Pleurotomaria (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1020.—Euomphalis.
- ulmariae** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 338 [luteum].
- ulmariae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116.
- ulmariana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
(Noct.) [1843], 406.
- ulmaria** Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- ulmaria** Calospilos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena  
ulmata, 1775.
- ulmaria** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16 & 52.
- ulmaria** Zerene (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,  
1796.
- ulmata** Zerene (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,  
pt. 1) 1830, 241.—Phalaena, 1775.
- ulmella** Bucculatrix, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 288. [1785.
- ulmi** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 230.—Galeruca, Fourc.

- ulmi** Anthonomus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1775.
- ulmi** Astrapaeus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 199.—Staphylinus, 1790.
- ulmi** Cerura (D. & S.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 168.—
- ulmi** Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190. [Noctua, 1775.]
- ulmi** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 314.
- ulmi** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- ulmi** Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
- ulmi** Exaereta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Noctua, 1775.
- ulmi** Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 36.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ulmi** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 82.—Cimex, 1758.
- ulmi** Mimaphidus (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1758.
- ulmi** Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—Cionus.
- ulmi** Oxyporus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 483.
- ulmi** Phlaeothrips (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thrips,
- ulmi** Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 89.—Cimex, 1758. [1781.]
- ulmi** Phytocoris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- ulmi** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117 [n. n.].
- ulmi** Rhynchaenus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 189.—Curculio, 1775.
- ulmi** Schizoneura (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 173.—Aphis, 1758.
- ulmi** Scolytus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 361.
- ulmi** Tetraneura (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Aphis,
- ulmi** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 11. [1758.]
- ulmi** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 159.
- ulmi** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- ulmi** Typhlocyba (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 107.—Cicada, 1758.
- ulmi** Uropus (D. & S.), P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 278.—Noctua, 1775.
- ulmi** Xysticus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25.—Thomisus.
- ulmifoliella** Argyromiges (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
- ulmifoliella** Argyromyges (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 259.—Tinea.
- ulmifoliella** Elachista (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 187.—
- ulmifoliella** Eucestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea. [Tinea.]
- ulmifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [n. et f.].
- ulmifoliorum** Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
- ulmifoliorum** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- ulminella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 218.
- ulmineus** Astrapaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphy. ulmi, Rossi, 1790.
- ulmi** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- Uloborus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I, post July 1806, 109.—Ar. [25.—Col.]
- Ulocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824,
- ulocomus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 38.
- Ulocyathus** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 141.—Cor.
- ulodactyla** Alucita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1012.
- Ulodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 180.—Col.
- Uloma** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
- Uloma** J. F. Stephens (ex Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Ulomascus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 173.—Col.
- Ulomenes** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.—
- Uloona** J. C. Megerle, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 44.—Col. [n. n.]. [Col.]
- Ulonotus** W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. Deutschl. III (1, 2) 1845, 255.—Col.
- Ulopa** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. 1814, 19.—Hem. [Agassiz dict. 1805 sed non comp.]

- ulophylla** Physsophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med. II., 12 (Dec. 1835).
- Uloptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.—Col. [*vide* U—us].
- Ulopterus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 343.—Col.
- Ulosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 293.—Col.
- Ulosonia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.—Col.
- Ulostoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 95.—G.
- ulothrix** Terebratula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 635.
- ulphaea** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
- Ulpio** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Ulpio** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
- ulrichii** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- Ulricia** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ulricus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.—Papilio ulrica, Cr. 1777.
- ulrica** Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- ultimaria** Epithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
- ultimella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 166.
- Ultimus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 642.—G.
- ultimus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 556.
- ultima** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 449.
- ultio** Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- ultor** Encyrtus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 24.
- ultramarina** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
- ultramarina** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 169.
- ultramarina** Alcedo, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (12) *inter* Sept. & Nov. 1803, 441.
- ultramarina** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- ultramarina** Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 160. [Buprestis.
- ultra marina** Chrysobothris (Say), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 13.—
- ultramarinus** Corvus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 387.
- ultramarinus** Cyanistes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 229.—Parus, 1847.
- ultramarina** Cyanocitta (Bonap.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Garrulus, 1830.
- ultramarinus** Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.
- ultramarinus** Garrulus, Bonaparte in J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 96 (1830).
- ultramarina** Hypochera (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—Fringilla, 1788.
- ultramarinus** Nanodes (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 119.—Psittacus.
- ultramarinus** Parus, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
- ultramarinus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 49.
- ultramarinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 329.
- ultronia** Eunetis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.
- ultronia** Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.
- Ulula** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 329.—A.
- Ulula** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258.—Neur.
- ulula** Asio, N. Wood, The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- ulula** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 635.—Rhynchaenus.
- ulula** Otus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 328.—Strix, L. 1758.
- ulula** Peloropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 457.
- ulula** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
- ulula** Surnia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 33.—Strix, 1758.
- ululans** Pirates (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 240.—Reduvius, 1790.
- ululans** Synnum, J. C. Savigny, Egypte; I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 112. [1838, 73.
- ululina** Acanthodis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- ululinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
- ulvae** Chilodes (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848–9, 226.—Noctua.

- ulvae** Cingula (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae** Littorina (Penn.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 269.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae** Monodonta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 132. [[n. et f.].
- ulvae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 139 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18)
- ulvae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 145 (Fernaldo iudice 1818–22)
- ulvae** Nonagria, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82 [n. n.]. [[n. et f.].
- ulvae** Nonagria, Ochs.; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- ulvae** Paludestrina (Penn.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae** Paludina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 18.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae** Planaria, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 550.
- ulvae** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 9.—Turbo, Penn. 1777.
- ulvae** Rissoa (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 147.—Turbo, Penn. 1777.
- ulvae** Sabanaea (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae** Sabinea (Johnst.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—Littorina.
- ulvae** Senta (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 133.—Noctua.
- ulysses** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- ulysses** Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.
- ulysses** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.
- ulysses** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- ulysses** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- ulyssiponensis** Pedilus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—
- ulyssiponensis** Phylan, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.]. [Phylan.
- ulyssiponensis** Timarcha (Hoffm.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- umana** Hydatis, Della Chiaje (*ex* Blum.), Comp. elminth. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Umbella** In Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 235 [*vide* Herrm.; *sed vernac. plur.*].
- Umbella** A. d'Orbigny, Paléont. Franç. (Crét.) Gastr. 1842, 23.—Nud.
- Umbella** J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 163.—
- Umbella** Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 348 [=Patella]. [Nud.
- umbella** Acardo, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.
- umbellus** Bonasa (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 301.—Tetrao, 1766.
- umbellus** Bonasia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Tetrao, 1766.
- umbella** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 30.
- umbella** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 206.
- umbella** Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 179. [Rhynchaenus.
- umbellae** Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—
- umbellae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.
- umbellana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
- umbellana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360. [1794.
- Umbellaria** *err. pro* Umbellularia, Lamarck; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.
- umbellarius** Brachionus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 418.—
- umbellaria** Campanella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71. [Vorticella, 1767.
- umbellaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- umbellaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra.
- umbellarum** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 506.—Pyralis umbellana, Fab. 1794.
- umbellatarius** Trichodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—Clerus u—um, 1795.
- umbellatarum** Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 195.
- umbellatarum** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis, 1787.
- umbellatarum** Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- umbellatarum** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 847. [222.

- umbellatarum** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1775.
- umbellatarum** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 579.
- umbellatarum** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 244.
- umbellatarum** Heliomanes (L.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 20.—Necydalis,
- umbellatarum** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799. [Schr. 1759.
- umbellatarum** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1787.
- umbellatarum** Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 19.
- umbellatarum** Macroglenes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
- umbellatarum** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- umbellatarum** Mycter (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 451.—Bruchus, 1787.
- umbellatarum** Pallopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Dacus.
- umbellatarum** Poecilosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—  
Lygaeus.
- umbellatorum** (sic) Rhinomacer (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),  
23.—Bruchus, 1787.
- umbellatarum** Saperda, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303. [269.—Musca, 1775.
- umbellatarum** Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- umbellatorum** (sic) Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1794.
- umbellatarum** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 513.
- umbellatarum** Syrphus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 470.—Scaeva.
- umbellatarum** Trichodes (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 336.—  
Clerus, 1795.
- umbellatarum** Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 148.—Musca,
- umbellata** Ciconia, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 912. [1775.
- umbellata** Dichotomaria (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Tubularia.
- umbellata** Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III  
(63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia.
- umbellata** Lunulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.
- umbellata** Patella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
- umbellata** Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 14.
- umbellata** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 248.
- umbellata** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 125.
- umbellata** Umbella (Ch.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- umbellata** Xenia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410. [163.—Patella.
- umbellicata** v. **umbilicata**.
- umbellifer** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 35.
- umbelloides** Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [n. n.].
- umbellula** Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 787.
- Umbellularia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.—Coel.
- umbellularia** Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.
- umbellularia** Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.
- umbellus** v. **umbella**.
- umber** Apistosa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena, 1775.
- umbilicaris** Cypraea, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilia, 1829, pp. lxi & lxxi.
- umbilicaris** Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Tanagra.
- umbilicaris** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 218 (Ee\*).
- umbilicaris** Margarita, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 371.
- umbilicaris** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 351.
- umbilicaris** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 460.
- umbilicaris** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- umbilicaris** Bulimus, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102. [Voluta.
- umbilicaris** Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 212.—
- umbilicaris** Chlorostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—  
Trochus, ? L. 1758.
- umbilicaris** Nautilus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 767.
- umbilicaris** Phorus (Sol.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus, L. 1767.

- umbilicaris** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol, May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- umbilicaris** Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 *bis*\*, Liste, p. 7 [n. et f.].
- umbilicaris** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 312.
- umbilicaria** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- umbilicatulata** Polystomella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 317.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- umbilicatulata** Rotalia (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata, p. 145.—Nautilus, 1798.
- umbilicatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- umbilicatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 117.
- umbilicatus** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 89.
- umbilicatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 97.
- umbilicatus** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 5.
- umbilicatus** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test Brit. I. 1803, 222.
- umbilicatus** Bullina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 190.—Bulla.
- umbilicatus** Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.—Voluta u—caris.
- umbilicatus** Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- umbilicatus** Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 507.
- umbilicatus** Cerbus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 29.
- umbilicatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.
- umbilicatus** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=v. striata].
- umbilicatus** Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 107.—Elater.
- umbilicatus** Cyclolithus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
- umbilicatum** (sic) Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 49.—umbil- in errata.
- umbilicatus** Cylichna (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—
- umbilicatus** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 12 & 65 [n. n.]. [Bulla.
- umbilicatus** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Solander MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 32.
- umbilicatus** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxx.
- umbilicatus** Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28. [1817, 137.
- umbilicatus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 294; & App.
- umbilicatus** Eryomphala (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—
- umbilicatus** Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. et f.]. [Helix.
- umbilicatus** Fusus, J. Smith, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, 100 [n. n.].
- umbilicatus** Fusus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 98.
- umbilicatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
- ombilicatus** (sic) Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [n. n.].
- umbilicatus** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 434.
- umbilicatus** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 38. [1844, 481 [n. n.].
- umbilicatus** Helix, Mont., v. spirula; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard.
- umbilicatus** [Helix] (Chlododonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
- umbilicatus** Lathridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 13.
- umbilicatus** Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 325.
- umbilicatus** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 394.
- umbilicatus** Melo, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.
- umbilicatus** Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 234.
- umbilicatus** Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Lister non Linn.), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849,
- umbilicatus** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4. [464.
- umbilicatus** Niso (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Pasishea.
- umbilicatus** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- umbilicatus** Nummulites, Schafhaeutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
- umbilicatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25,
- umbilicatus** Pasishea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 103. [1849, 135.
- umbilicatus** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 77.



- umblicata** Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1845), 21.
- umbilicatus** Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
- umbilicatus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 741.
- umbilicatus** Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
- umbilicata** Planorbulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- umbilicatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
- umbilicata** Pupuloma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 97, May 1843.
- umbilicata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 43.
- umbilicata** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [n. n.].
- umbilicata** Pterotrachea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 94.
- umbilicata** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.
- umbilicata** Pupilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- umbilicata** Radula, A. Valenciennes in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1076 [n. n.].
- umbilicata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [n. n.].
- umbilicata** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina. [1826.
- umbilicata** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 32.—Gyroidina,
- umbilicata** Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264 (umbilicata).
- umbilicata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
- umbilicatus** Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96.
- umbilicata** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- umbilicata** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. orient. 1843, 53.—Pupa.
- umbilicata** Struthiolaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 123.
- umbilicata** Trichotropis (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 330.—Fusus.
- umbilicatus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, no. 6, 102 [n. n.].
- umbilicatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
- umbilicatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- umbilicata** Valvata, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.
- umbilicata** Volvaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 9.—Bulla.
- umbilicata** Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 77.
- umbilicatus** Zonites (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 166.—Helix.
- umbilicifera** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 37
- umbiliciformis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 240.
- umbiliciformis** Spirorba (*sic*) (Muenst.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Spirillum *in litt.*; *vide* Serpula.
- umbilicus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 227 (1844).
- umbilicus** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 20.
- umbilicus** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- Umbla** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 25.—P.
- umbla** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1058 [n. n.].
- umblae** Distoma (Fab.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola,
- umbonare** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 20. [1780.
- umbonaria** Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 559 (sign. 36). [Cyprina.
- umbonaria** Venus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 29.—
- umbonata** Anisorrhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—
- umbonata** Area, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37. [Gnathocera.
- umbonata** Biloculina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [n. n.].
- umbonata** Cardinia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
- umbonatum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 128. [Unio.
- umbonata** Coryphe (Kl.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—
- umbonata** Cyclus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13. [Gnathocera.
- umbonata** Cythere (Will.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 12.—Cytherina.
- umbonata** Cytherina, W. C. Williamson, Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester [2] VIII. 1848, 79.

- umbonata** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.
- umbonata** Genyodonta (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 237.—Gnathocera.
- umbonata** Gnathocera, Klug in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) Oct. 1834, 141.
- umbonata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 82.
- umbonatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8. (1833), 240 (1837).
- umbonata** Mytilus (Modiola), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- umbonata** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.].
- umbonatus** Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 510.
- umbonata** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 264.
- umbonata** Pasithoe, Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 92.
- umbonata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [n. n.].
- umbonatus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 113. [Cardium.
- umbonatum** Pectunculus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
- umbonata** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
- umbonata** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.
- umbonatus** Phyllostus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 10.
- umbonatus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 194 (1844).
- umbonata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Vermicularia.
- umbonata** Terebratula, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 53.
- umbonatus** Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [n. n.].
- umbonatus** Unio, W. v. Qualen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 489 [n. n.].
- umbonatus** Unio, G. Fischer de W. in Murchison, V. & K., Géol. Russie, II. 1845, 306.
- umbonata** Vermetus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
- umbonata** Vermicularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 126. [Vermicularia.
- umbonata** Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.
- umbonella** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 52.
- umbonella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.
- umbonella** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [n. n.].
- umbonella** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- umbonella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- umbonella** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.
- Umbonia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Hem.
- umbronillatus** Productus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.
- Umbonium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.—G.
- umbo reticulata** Nummulites, Schafhaeuti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 416.
- Umbra** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 538.—P. [? Dru. 1782.
- umbra** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 236.—Papilio, 1847.
- umbra** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 375.—Iguana, Mey. 1795.
- umbra** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 245.
- umbra** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- umbra (sic)** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Lacerta,
- umbra** Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243. [1758.
- umbra** Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- umbra** Cyprinodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 281. [119.
- umbra** Hypsibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.
- umbra** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [n. n.].
- umbra** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
- umbra** Ophryessa (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Agama, Daud.
- umbra** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.
- umbra** Perca (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena, 1758.
- umbra** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 401.
- umbra** Trichopoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 698.
- umbra** Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lacerta, 1758.
- umbraculana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 519.

- umbraculator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 115.
- umbraculata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.
- umbraculatus** Axinosophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 56.
- umbraculata** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.
- umbraculatus** Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 286.—  
Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 420. [Rhynchaenus.
- umbraculatus** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186. [1843, 123.—Cydnus.
- umbraculata** Discocephala (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- umbraculatus** Dyroderes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Cydnus.
- umbraculata** Epicharis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- umbraculata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- umbraculata** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811,
- umbraculata** Haustellaria, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137. [149 [n. n.].
- umbraculata** Haustellaria, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 449.
- umbraculatus** Lithurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
II. 1841, 345.—Centris. [1830, 639.
- umbraculata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- umbraculatus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- umbraculata** Oscinis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—  
Musca, 1794.
- umbraculatus** Platyblemmus (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.  
1839 [Dec. 1838], 355.—Gryllus, 1758. [26.—Musca, 1794.
- umbraculata** Platycephala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- umbraculata** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata.
- umbraculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.
- umbraculatus** Sciocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373.—Cydnus
- umbraculosus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 199.
- Umbraculum** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 55 & 177.—L.
- umbraculum** Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 29.
- umbracula** Flustra, Bory de St V. in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.  
Polyps) 1826, 239. [16.
- umbraculum** Glyphidotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- umbraculum** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
- umbraculum** Strophomena (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsb. Eifel, 1831, 36.—
- umbraculum** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 256. [Terebrat.
- umbrago** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 21.
- umbralis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—? Pyralis,  
1796.
- umbrana** Glyphiptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 144.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbrana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbrana** Peronea (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2,  
*ibid.* 1835-9, p. 4.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbrana** Teras (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 253.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbraria** Boarmia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 2), 353, 1829.—Geometra.
- umbraria** Epimecis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Geometra.
- umbraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice  
1800-08) [n. et f.].
- umbraria** Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.  
III. 1805, 630. [275.—Syrphus, ? *ubi*.
- umbrarum** Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803,
- umbrarum** Dictya (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—  
Musca, L. 1758.
- umbrarum** Helix, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 42.
- umbrarum** Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 391.—  
Musca, L. 1758. [1830, 626.
- umbrarum** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

- umbrarum** Tachypeza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.  
**umbrarum** Tetanocera (L.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.  
**umbratella** Galleria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 266.  
**umbraticella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,  
**umbraticola** Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 137. [187.  
**umbratica** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 672.  
**umbratica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 88. [1826.  
**umbratica** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,  
**umbraticus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 559, Aug. 1849.  
**umbratica** Callaenia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**umbratica** Cucullia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena,  
**umbraticus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.]. [1758.  
**umbratica** Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walkenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Araneus, 1757.  
**umbratica** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 361.—Gorgonia, 1791.  
**umbratica** Haltica, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.  
**umbratica** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 368.  
**umbraticus** Luperus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.  
**umbratica** Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, Rhizomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7. [Tachina.  
**umbratica** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—  
**umbratica** Rhinophora (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1230.—  
 Ocyptera.  
**umbratica** Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.—  
**umbratica** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 310. [Ocyptera.  
**umbratica** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 63.  
**umbratica** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.  
**umbratica** Tribonophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].  
**umbratilis** Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Cimex, 1758.  
**umbratilis** Clinocentrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.  
**umbratilis** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 454.—  
 Staphylinus.  
**umbratilis** Phytocoris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.  
**umbratilis** Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 95.  
**umbratilis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 170.  
**umbratile** Tribon, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.  
**umbratile** Trichostoma, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 126.  
**umbratilis** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
**umbratilis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [n. n.]. [218 [n. n.].  
**umbratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.  
**umbratus** Abrostomus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xii (1841).  
**umbratus** Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 384.  
**umbrata** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 90.  
**umbratus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 963.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**umbratus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 144.  
**umbratus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119.  
**umbratus** Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 355.  
**umbratus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**umbrata** Feronia, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 119.  
**umbrata** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 1048.  
**umbrata** Hydrodroma (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 8.—  
 Hydrachna, 1776.  
**umbratus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 458.  
**umbrata** Oxyptoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I  
 (5) Feb. 1831, 484.—Aleochara.  
**umbratum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.  
**umbrata** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1249.

- umbratus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 324.
- umbratus** Sithon, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 38.
- umbratus** Tanymecus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 421.
- umbratus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 167; II. 309.
- umbrata** Urrua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 180.
- Umbrella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 339.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
- umbrella** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
- umbrella** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 130.
- umbrella** Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1835, 189.—[Galerites]
- umbrella** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
- umbrella** Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1775.
- umbrella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- umbrella** Pygaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 83.—[Galerites]
- umbrella** Salenia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58 [*n. n.*].
- umbrellatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
- Umbretta** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- umbrettus** Formicarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myiothera.
- umbretta** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- umbretta** Myioturdus (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 468.—Myiothera.
- umbricola** Anthemoisia (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 521.—Polydesma. [Ludius.]
- umbricola** Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 65.—[Ludius.]
- umbricola** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 242.—Ludius.
- umbricola** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- umbricola** Polydesma, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 256.
- umbricola** Polydesma, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 108.
- umbrifer** Anancylus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
- umbrifer** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 237.
- umbrifer** Merodon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 601.
- umbrifer** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
- umbrifera** Sphinterops, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- Umbrina** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—P.
- Umbrina** J. B. Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; ? *an nom. triv.*, F. Barnett.
- Umbrina** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.
- umbrinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1146.
- umbrino-virens** *v.* **umbro-virens.**
- umbrinus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 115 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- umbrinus** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 389.—Geomys.
- umbrina** Atomaria (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 380.—Cryptophagus.
- umbrinus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 115.
- umbrinus** Caeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 292.
- umbrina** Caelioxys, F. Smith, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 63.
- umbrinus** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.
- umbrinus** Cerbus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
- umbrinus** Cimex, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 15.
- umbrinus** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 142.
- umbrinum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- umbrinus** Colymbetes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- umbrinus** Corvus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 198.
- umbrinus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 291.
- umbrinus** Cydnus (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Svecicae, 1807, 54.—Cimex.

- umbrinus** *Cylindrinotus*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 77.
- umbrinus** *Elater*, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- umbrinus** *Elater*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 46.
- umbrina** *Empis*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- umbrinus** *Falco*, G. Billberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 202. [41.
- umbrina** *Galleruca*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- umbrinus** *Geomys*, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 202.
- umbrinus** *Hallomenus*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
- umbrina** *Holothuria*, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 10.
- umbrina** *Iontha*, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298. [161.
- umbrina** *Lamia*, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817,
- umbrinus** *Leucothyreus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 496.
- umbrinum** *Liotheum* (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- umbrina** *Macronata*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- umbrina** *Melandrya* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 55.—Serropalpus.
- umbrina** *Omaloplia*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
- umbrinus** *Onthophagus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- umbrina** *Pentatoma* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex.
- umbrinus** *Philonthus* (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 277.—*Quedius*.
- umbrinus** *Philonthus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.—*Staphylinus*.
- umbrinus** *Piazurus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 676.
- umbrinus** *Prionus*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 12.
- umbrinus** *Quedius*, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.
- umbrina** *Sciocoris* (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 21.—Cimex.
- umbrinus** *Sciocoris*, *var. major*; F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- umbrinus** *Serropalpus*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- umbrinus** *Sorex*, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1844), 27.
- umbrinus** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 169. [1820, 35.
- umbrinus** *Tabanus*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- umbrinus** *Thylacites*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 520.
- umbrina** *Tipula*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 49.
- umbripennis** *Alophora*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- umbripennis** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3302. [Phasia, 1824.
- umbripennis** *Empis*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [*n. n.*].
- umbripennis** *Limnobia*, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
- umbripennis** *Myopa*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 243.
- umbripennis** *Nematus*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 20.
- umbripennis** *Phasia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 195.
- umbripennis** *Pthiria*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 393.
- umbripennis** *Rhamphomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.
- umbripennis** *Tachydromia*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- umbro** *Miscogaster*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 24. [1822, 70.
- umbrosalis** *Scopula*, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 274.
- umbrosana** *Sericoris*, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 46.
- umbrosaria** *Cymatophora*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Cymatophora [*n. et f.*].
- umbrosaria** *Dryocoetis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.
- umbrosaria** *Hypomecis*, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—*Geometra*.
- umbrosella** *Brachinia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[1842], 289.
- umbrosella** *Lita*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Umbrosina** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Lep.

- umbrostygmia** Ichthyocallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- umbrostygmia** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 11.
- umbrosus** Adoretus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 475.—Melolontha,
- umbrosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27. [1792.]
- umbrosa** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121.
- umbrosa** Ancylonycha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- umbrosa** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.
- umbrosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 253.
- umbrosa** Bradybaena (Partsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—
- umbrosa** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 304. [Helix.]
- umbrosus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 308.
- umbrosus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 64.—  
Cimex, 1782.
- umbrosa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 282.
- umbrosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 122.
- umbrosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- umbrosus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274. [116.]
- umbrosus** Drasterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- umbrosus** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- umbrosa** Fruticicola (Partsch), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- umbrosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474.
- umbrosa** Helix, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land.-Moll. (3) 1828, 27.
- umbrosa** Helix, Hombroton & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. July 1841, 145  
[*n. n.*].
- umbrosa** Helix, Hombroton & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- umbrosus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.—
- umbrosus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 538. [Hyphydrus.]
- umbrosus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 370.
- umbrosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473.
- umbrosa** Limax, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 102.
- umbrosus** Limneus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxi. [Noctua.]
- umbrosa** Lytaea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 108.—
- umbrosus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 38.
- umbrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 97 (Fernaldo  
judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- umbrosus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- umbrosa** Platychiria, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.
- umbrosus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- umbrosa** Rhyacophila (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 185.—Phryganea, 1761.
- umbrosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
- umbrosa** Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.
- umbrosus** Solarium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- umbrosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 52.
- umbrosa** Tettigometra, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 7.
- umbrosus** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 533.
- umbrosa** Thymallus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.
- umbrosa** Thymallus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 344.
- umbro-virens** Phyllopneste (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
290.—Sylvia.
- umbro-virens** Phylloscopus (Ruepp.), Guérin & La Fresnaie in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.  
Abyssin. III [1848], 208.—Sylvia (Ficedula).
- umbrovirens** Sylvia (Ficedula), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 112.
- umbrinovirens** (*sic*) Sylvia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
- umlaasiana** Auricula, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea  
(49) 1844, 43.
- umlaasiana** Nerita, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 89. [umminia, 1780.]
- umminea** Platya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena
- umovii** Bryophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 85.

- una** Cancer (Uca), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1833, 124.
- una** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- una** Uca, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.
- unabunda** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 433.
- unadilla** Alasmodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 199.
- [unalaschk→.]
- aoonlaskensis** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 526.
- unaleschensis** Passerella (Penn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—  
Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- unalaschensis** Zonotrichia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—? Em-  
beriza, Gm. 1788.
- unangulata** Harpalycy (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- unangulata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
- unanimis** Apamea (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- unaminis** (*sic*) Mamestra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—*vide* Noctua.
- unanimis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 186.
- unanimis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo judice  
1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- unatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- Unäus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Unaus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 305.—M. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Unca** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.—Lep.
- unca** Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth., May 1840, 175.
- unca** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.
- unca** Erastria (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua, 1775.
- unca** Eustrotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Noctua, 1775.
- unca** Hydrelia (Esp.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 228.—  
? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- unca** Phytometra (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 262.—Noctua,
- unca** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 28. [D. & S. 1775.
- unca** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.
- unca** Sibiria, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- unca** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 64.
- uncana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- uncana** Ancylis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376. [Hueb. 1796.
- uncana** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330. [1761.
- uncana** Hyela (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 149.—Phalaena,
- uncana** Phoxopteris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—  
Tortrix, 1796.
- uncana** Trixa (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 277.—
- uncata** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 123. [Dictya.
- uncata** Aeschna (Diatatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- uncata** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 379. [Strombus.
- uncata** Colombellina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—
- uncata** Crepidula, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl., Dec. 1847, 184.
- uncatus** Gomphus (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 96.—  
Aeschna.
- uncatus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 472.
- uncatum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 106.
- uncatus** Platybunus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—  
Phalangium.
- uncatus** Strombus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.
- unchall** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1518.
- unchall** Macropygia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- unchall** Macropygia (Wagl.), Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 11.—Columba.
- uncia** Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.
- uncia** *v. et unxia.*
- uncialis** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].



- Unciata** T. Say; *sic* Agassiz, *sed?* *err. pro* Unciola.
- uncicornis** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 137.
- uncidens** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 30.
- unciforme** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 674.
- uncigenis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 113.
- Unciger** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—Myr. [*typus* Iulus unciger, Waga].
- uncigera** Carocolla, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
- unciger** Iulus, A. F. Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 81.
- uncimanus** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 496.
- Uncina** Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*),
- uncina** Gonodonta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11. [196.—Cr.
- uncina** Gonodonta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.
- uncinalis** Paracolax, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- uncinarius** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.
- uncinarius** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- uncinarius** Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 33.
- uncinati-costa** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 19. [1776.
- uncinata** Anchorella (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 290.—Lernaea,
- uncinata** Ancorella (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,
- uncinata** Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 463. [102.—Lernaea, 1776.
- uncinata** Arcella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
- uncinata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 661. [May 1845, 139.
- uncinata** Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
- uncinatus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 142.
- uncinatus** Bothriocephalus, Rudolphi in F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 65.
- uncinata** Callianassa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 310.
- uncinata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 7.—Hyalaea.
- uncinata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- uncinatus** Centridermichthys (Schl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 150.—Cottus.
- uncinatum** Cerithium (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 315.—Murex, 1790.
- uncinatus** Chilodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph. Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836]. 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 337.
- uncinnata** Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
- uncinata** Clavella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358. [Aug. 1832, 114.
- uncinata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
- uncinata** Colurella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 203.—Brachionus, 1773.
- uncinatus** Colurus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Brachionus, 1773.
- uncinatus** Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 132.
- uncinatus** Cottus, Reinhardt, Overs. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh. 1833-34, 2 [n. n.].
- uncinatus** Cottus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 38.
- uncinnata** Cryptophagus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria [*non comp.*].
- uncinnatus** Cymindis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 22.—Falco. [meth. 1826, 276.
- uncinatus** Cyphirhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [n. n.]; Curc. disp.
- uncinnatum** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.
- uncinatus** Epomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
- uncinatus** [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1816, 45 [n. n.].
- uncinatus** Falco, Illiger; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- uncinata** Fasciola, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 412 [= uncinulata, Br.].
- uncinata** Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 37.
- uncinatus** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 65.

- uncinatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 32.  
**uncinata** Hyalaea, Rang in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 93.  
**uncinata** Hyalaea, Hoeninghaus in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 101.  
**uncinatus** Icelus (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—Cottus  
**uncinata** Lerneomyzon (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec.  
 1822, 438.—Lernaea, 1776.  
**uncinata** Loligo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 410.  
**uncinata** Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.  
**uncinatus** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
**uncinata** Nais, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 136. [[n. n.].  
**uncinata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11  
**uncinatus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 II. 1841, 619.—Vespa.  
**uncinatum** Onchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—  
**uncinata** Orbiculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 610. [Bothriocephalus.  
**uncinata** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept.  
 1806, 164.  
**uncinata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.  
**uncinatus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 366.  
**uncinatum** Paramecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.  
**uncinatus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 255.  
**uncinata** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.  
**uncinatus** Pleuroxus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 135.  
**uncinata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.  
**uncinatus** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.  
**uncinatus** Prionus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 454.  
**uncinatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.  
**uncinata** Sabellaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 48.  
**uncinata** Saperda, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 25.  
**uncinatum** Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 178.  
**uncinata** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus  
**uncinata** Siphonostoma, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,  
 Annél., descr. pl. 6 (1843).  
**uncinatus** Spirifer, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 135.  
**uncinata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.  
**uncinata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.  
**uncinatus** Strongylus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 283.  
**uncinata** Tatrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 763.  
**uncinatus** Theorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**uncinatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267. [221.  
**uncinatus** Trachidermis (T. & S.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851  
 (1850), 302.—Cottus.  
**uncinata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).  
**uncinosus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.  
**uncinosus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
**Unciola** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 388.—Cr.  
**uncipennis** Cephalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.  
**uncipennis** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 310. [Liparus.  
**uncipennis** Sternechus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.—  
**uncipes** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.  
**uncirostris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—  
 Ceutorhynchus.  
**uncirostris** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 225.  
**uncirostris** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.  
**Uncirostrum** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 100.—A.  
**Uncites** Defrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.—L. [*vernac.* 1825]. [Carabus.  
**unctulata** Amara (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 22.—

- unctulatus** Argutor, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- unctulatus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.
- unctulata** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 265.—Carabus.
- unctuosa** Antilope, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 622.
- unctuosus** Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- unctuosus** Otiorynchus, Gebl. in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 363.
- unctum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- uncta** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- uncta** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 77.
- uncula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo giudice 1802 [*n. et f.*]).
- uncula** Drepana (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Bombyx.
- uncula** Drepania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- uncula** Falcaria (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
- unculana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- unculana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453.
- undabundus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 35.
- undabundus** Heilipus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 162.—
- undala** Orthocera; *v.* **undata**. [Pissodes [*non est*]].
- undalis** Nymphula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- undana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359. [1796.]
- undans** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 246.
- undans** Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
- Undaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor.
- undatana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 77.
- undatella** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 326.
- undatella** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- undatella** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.
- undatella** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- undaticosta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 284, Dec. 1845.
- undatina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.
- undatipennis** Nyctelia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- undatiruga** Pleurotoma, Bivona in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 171.
- undato-fasciata** Doryphora, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201
- undatofasciatus** Falciger, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142. [[*n. n.*]].
- undatulum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 28.
- undata** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- undata** Agaricia (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Madrepora, 1786.
- undatus** Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis, ? Fab. 1787.
- undata** Allorisma (Portl.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Sanguino-
- undatus** Alurnus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311. [laria.
- undata** Ambonychia (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 165.—Pterinea.
- undatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 134.
- undatus** Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 2.—Nautilus.
- undata** Amphidonte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 39.—Exogyra.
- undata** Anatina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- Sanguinolaria undulata, Sow. [1850, 398]
- undatus** Anchonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- undatus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1775. [? Penn. 1777.]
- undata** Artemis (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 178.—Venus.
- undata** Arthemis (Penn.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 300.—
- Venus, 1777. [Venus.]
- undata** Astarte (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- undata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- undatus** Attagenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 243.—
- Dermestes, 1758.

- undatus Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1778.
- undatus Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
- undatus Barytopus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.—Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
- undata Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487. [philus, 1792.
- undatus Berosus (Fab.), A. Bullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.—Hydro-
- undatus Bombyx, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 23.
- undatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—Curculio, 1781.
- undatum Buccinum, L. v. striatum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 272.
- undatus Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- undata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- undatus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
- undata Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- undatum Cardium, E. Sisonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- undatus Celeus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1766.
- undatus Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- undatum Chelonarium, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 178.
- undata Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- undata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. II. 1831, 29.
- undata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- undata Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (= 39).
- undatus Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 381.
- undata Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 264.
- undata Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal VIII. 1821, 184.
- undata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- undatus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].
- undatus Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 175.
- undata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- undatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spéc. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 210.
- undatus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis, 1787.
- undata Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- undata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- undatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 60.
- undata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- undata Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 414.
- undata Cyclocephala (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 61.—Melolontha, 1789.
- undata Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 142.
- undatus Cymophorus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 153.
- undata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 96.
- undata Cypraea, Lamarck [non 1816], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 393. [609.
- undata Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- undata Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.
- undata Cytheraea (Penn.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 263.—Venus,
- undatum Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 72. [1777.
- undata Distenia, J. L. Le Conte (ex Dej.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.
- undata Drymoica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia, 1790.
- undatus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- undatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
- undata Engis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [n. n.].
- undata Eremias (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 316.—Lacerta.
- undata Eudioptra (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- undata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 220.
- undata Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 115.
- undata Fragella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Monodonta.

- undatus** Galeopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 326.  
**undata** Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
**undata** Gryphaea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Exogyra.
- undatus** Hallomenus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n].  
**undata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 183.  
**undata** Helix, Wood, Index Test. 1825, 167.  
**undata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.  
**undata** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- undatus** Heterocerus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 98.  
**undatus** Inachus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.  
**undata** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n].  
**undatus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.  
**undatus** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, 1794.  
**undatus** Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56.  
**undatus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 435.  
**undata** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.  
**undatus** Laimodon (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.  
**undata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 54.  
**undata** Leda (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.  
**undatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 245 (1837).  
**undata** Lima, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1849, 10.  
**undatus** Lituites (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 52.—Inachus.  
**undatus** Loripes (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Lucina.  
**undata** Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222.  
**undata** Lucina (Penn.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543.—Venus, 1777.  
**undata** Lucinopsis (Penn.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 435.—Venus.  
**undata** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypriocardia.
- undatus** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 28.—? Motacilla, Bodd. 1783.
- undata** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 60.  
**undatum** Megatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 34.—Dermestes, 1758.  
**undata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 192.  
**undata** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f].  
**undata** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.  
**undatus** Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.—Meloe, 1791.
- undata** Mysia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.  
**undata** Natica, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 478.  
**undata** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 141.  
**undatus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 86.  
**undatus** Nemoicus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 46 [aud. typ].  
**undata** Neritina (Less.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 594.—Clithon.
- undata** Nisoria, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.  
**undata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n].  
**undata** Nucula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 219.  
**undata** Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 262.  
**undata** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [n. n].  
**undata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.  
**undatus** Onthopagus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 162.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- undatus** Ontophagus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 67.  
**undatus** Onychocerus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 69.  
**undatus** Orthalicus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Bulimus,  
**undata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 36. [1789.]

- undala** (*sic*) Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203.
- undata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 217.
- undata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 161.
- undata** Oxystyla (Brug.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Bulimus.
- undatus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 2, July 1847.
- undata** Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 46.
- undata** Patella, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.
- undata** Pavonia (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.—Madrepora, 1786.
- undatus** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.
- undatus** Pectunculus (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 173.—Arca, 1758.
- undata** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- undatus** Pericalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 111.
- undata** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 214.
- undata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- undata** Pholadomya, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153. [1781.
- undatus** Phyllerastes (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, ? Fab.
- undatus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 63.
- undata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
- undatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- undatus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.
- undata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
- undata** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- undatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 123. [619.
- undatum** Poecilosoma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 412.—Prionus, 1795.
- undatus** Pogonias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 52.
- undatus** Polydrosus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 311.—Curculio, 1781.
- undatus** Polydrosus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1781.
- undata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- undata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
- undatus** Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [Sanguinolaria.
- undata** Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- undatus** Ptychophorus (Kirby), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cymophorus.
- undata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.
- undata** Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 141; Nat. Verh. Holland. Maat. Wet. Haarlem (3) II. 1847, 72.
- undata** Pyrgota (—), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 581.—Myopa, ? MS.
- undata** Retepora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 207. [Cypricardia.
- undata** Sanguinolaria (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.—
- undata** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
- undatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.—Sanguinolaria.
- undata** Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- undatus** Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 491.— Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
- undatus** Scarabus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 336.
- undata** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212. [Cerambyx, 1758.
- undatus** Semanotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 54.—
- undatus** Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
- undata** Sphecomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
- undatus** Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 192.
- undatum** Stenoderma, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 102.
- undatus** Sternacanthus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 172.—Prionus, 1795.

- undata** Sylvia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Motacilla, 1783.
- undata** Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
- undata** Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 180.
- undata** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- undata** Terebratula, Boissy in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 17.
- undatum** Tessaromma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.
- undatus** Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 501.
- undata** Tettigonia (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—  
Cicada, 1794.
- undata** Theoclytes (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 152.—Mantis, 1793.
- undatus** Trichites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 347.
- undata** Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.
- undatum** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.—Anthribus, 1792.
- undatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 28.—Monodonta, 1816.
- undatus** Trochus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 146 [n. n.].
- undatus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 82.
- undata** Undaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
- undatus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 121.
- undata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [n. n.].
- undata** Velutina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
- undata** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- undecim aculeatus** Ostracion, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xvii, 1842.
- undecimalis** Centropomus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 102.—Sciaena, 1794.
- undecimalis** Platycephalus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—  
Sciaena, 1794.
- undecimcostata** Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- undecim-costata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 114. [69.]
- undecim-guttatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 320.—Colymbetes.
- undecim-guttatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55 [n. n.].
- undecim-lineatus** Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 13.
- undecim-notata** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.—Idalia, 1846.
- undecim-notata** Adonia (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleopt., Coccin., 23  
(Sept. 1849).—Coccinella, Ol. 1808.
- undecim-notata** Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 615.
- undecim-notata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1018.
- undecim-notata** Idalia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,  
63.—Coccinella, Ol. 1808.
- undecim-punctata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 677. [212.]
- undecim-punctata** Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- undecim-punctata** Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.
- undecim-punctata** Thyreaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—  
Cassida, 1781.
- undecim radiatus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 250.
- undecim-signata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
- undecim-spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- undecim-spilota** Epilachna (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,
- undecim-striatus** Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 383. [799.—Coccinella.
- undecim-striata** Epictia (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 140.—Typhlops.
- undecim-striatus** Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 129.
- undecim-striatus** Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74 [n. n.].
- undecim-striatus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 36. [1835, 591.]
- undecim-variolata** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- undecim-variolata** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,  
780.—Coccinella.
- undella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- underwoodii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- underwoodii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 105.

- underwoodi** Spathura (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—Ornismya.
- undiferus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 155.
- undiferus** Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsb. 1844, 73.
- Undina** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539; Beitr. Petref. V. 1842, 56.—P.
- Undina** J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 383.—A.
- Undina** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Undina** J. D. Dana, 1847; teste Marschall sed ? 1852.—Cr.
- undina** Aptenodytes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
- undina** Spheniscus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (33) 1848, pl. 85.—Aptenodytes, 1844.
- undosquamis** Saurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 138.
- undosus** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Triton.
- undosum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 68.
- undosa** Chemnitzia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- undosa** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 604, 1842—44 (597 French edit.).—Sclalaria.
- undosus** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 318.
- undosus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- undosus** Lituites (Sow.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.—Nautilus.
- undosus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
- undosus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.
- undosa** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643.
- undosa** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [n. et f.].
- undosa** Phorocynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.
- undosus** Picus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 451.
- undosa** Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum, ? L. 1758.
- undosa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [n. et f.].
- undosa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 77.
- undosa** Pleurotomaria (Schubl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Trochus.
- undosus** [Pollia] (Lam.), J. E. Gray in Purpura in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—Triton.
- undosus** Pomaulax, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, ? Wood.
- undosa** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150.
- undosum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].
- undosum** Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 44.
- undosa** Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.
- undosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
- undosus** Trochus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46. [Triton.
- undosa** Turbinella (Lam.), H. Dufou, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 52.—
- undula** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 366.—Taenia, 1788.
- undula** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
- vndula** (sic) Spirillum (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 68.—Vibrio, 1773.
- undulalis** Camptyllochila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 22.
- undulalis** Oebia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis undalis, 1796.
- undulalis** Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65. [Tortrix, 1775.
- undulana** Orthotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- undulanus** Sarrothripus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 146.—Tortrix, 1796.
- undulana** Sericoris (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.
- undulana** Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix,
- undularis** Anthracia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Phalaena, 1770.
- undularis** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- undularis** Elymnias (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1773.



- undularis** Melanitis (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1773.
- undularis** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 19.—Phalaena, 1770.
- undularis** Pentila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [n. n.].
- undularia** Eucosmia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- undularia** Loripes, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
- undularia** Lucina, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412 [n. n.].
- undulato-plicatus** Inoceramus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- undulatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- undulatus** Acanthopleura (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 18.
- undulatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 205. [245.—Chiton.
- undulata** Achatina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 531.
- undulata** Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal.
- undulatus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 144 (1839). [(Geom.) 1758.
- undulatum** Acrydium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 28.
- undulata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 384.
- undulata** Alasmidonta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 459.
- undulata** Alasmodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C5.
- undulata** Alseonax (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Muscicapa,
- undulatus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [1788.
- undulata** Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.
- undulata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- undulatus** Ameiva, Weigmann in J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 20.—Cnemidophorus, 1834.
- undulatus** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 114.
- undulatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 49.
- undulata** Anas, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Gallerie (c. 1837), 119.
- undulata** Anatina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 77.—Sanguinolaria.
- undulata** Anatolica (Mannerh.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- undulata** Anodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 5.
- undulata** Anodonta, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 630.
- undulata** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- undulatus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 340.
- undulatus** Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 160.
- undulatus** Aquatilis, J. Wilson, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 656 [n. n.].
- undulatus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.
- undulatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.
- undulata** Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 150.
- undulata** Astrea (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510.—Madrepora.
- undulata** Astrea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 640.
- undulatus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Hydrachna, 1781.
- undulata** Athene (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.
- undulatus** Attagenus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes,
- undulatus** Baculites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190. [1761.
- undulatus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.
- undulatus** Bellerophon, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534 [n. n.].
- undulatus** Bellerophon, Goldfuss; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. Beller., pl. iii [*die indet.*].
- undulatus** Bellerophon, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- undulata** Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487.
- undulatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1823, 156.
- undulata** Bitoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.—Colydium.
- undulata** Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.
- undulatus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 599.—Ardea, 1788.

- undulatus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 712.
- undulata** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Planaxis.
- undulatum** Buccinum, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- undulatus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 26.
- undulatus** Buffonites, C. Sternberg, Monatschr. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Mus. Böhmen, III. Ap. 1829, 301 & 376; Verh. VII. 1829, 21; Casopis vlast Mus. Cechach, 1829 (2), 104 [= Ptychodus].
- undulatus** Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 169.
- undulatus** Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 54.—Bulimulus.
- undulata** Bulla, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
- undulata** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- undulatum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Calocalpe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
- undulata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [1758.]
- undulata** Campanularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 135.—Clytia.
- undulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
- undulata** Caprella (Leach), L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 341.—
- undulatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Carychium.]
- undulata** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- undulatum** Carychium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 84. [132.—Nucula.]
- undulata** Catarrhaetes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 279.
- undulata** Caulastraeta, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 199.
- undulata** Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 571 (564 French ed.)—Sanguinolaria.
- undulatus** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 20. [Turritella.]
- undulata** Chemnitzia (Benz.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849, [Jan. 1850], 226.—
- undulata** Chenendopora (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 131.—
- undulatus** Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 112. [Polypothechia.]
- undulatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 393.
- undulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149.
- undulatus** Cholus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.—Dionychus.
- undulata** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 29.
- undulata** Cicada, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 288.
- undulata** Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 94.
- undulatus** Circaetus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 70.—Haematornis.
- undulata** Cistela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 103.—Byrrhus, 1792.
- undulatus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- undulata** Clausilia, Meg.; P. Strobel, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 30.
- undulatus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 163.
- undulata** Clymenia (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 106.—Planulites.
- undulata** Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 203.
- undulatus** Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 291; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 34.
- undulatus** Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- undulatus** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 27.
- undulata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 92.
- undulatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
- undulata** Columba, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 929.
- undulatum** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Conularia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- undulatus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 & 180. [57.]
- undulata** Coptodera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5.
- undulata** Corixa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 182.—Sigara, 1814.
- undulata** Corixa, Costa in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 57.

- undulata** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- undulata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Crassatella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.
- undulata** Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
- undulatus** Crassilabrus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 225.—*Cheilinus lunulatus*.
- undulatus** Crypturus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 198.—*Tinamus*.
- undulata** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 195.
- undulatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 415.]
- undulata** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- undulata** Cyathodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV(7) Feb. 1849, 156.
- undulatum** Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.
- undulatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 99.
- undulata** Cymatodera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 15.—*Tillus*.
- undulata** Cypricardia, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 242. [Orthonota.]
- undulata** Cypricardia (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
- undulatus** Cyrtoceras, Vanuxem in J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 175.
- undulata** Dacryomyia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 578.—*Nucula*.
- undulatus** Delthyris, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 132.
- undulatum** Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].
- undulatum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
- undulatus** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Diastepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 242.
- undulatus** Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 581.
- undulata** Dircaea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Distipsidera, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 252.
- undulatus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 278.
- undulatus** Ecpymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus** Ecpymotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 185.—*Laemanctus*.
- undulata** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.
- undulata** Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 867.—*Coccinella*, 1781.
- undulatus** Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus** Erpeinus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—? *Ophonus*.
- undulata** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
- undulata** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
- ondulata** (*sic*) Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—? *Flustra*. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- undulata** Eucosmia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 265.—
- undulata** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 545.—*Psittacus*.
- undulata** Eupodotis (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—*Psophia*, 1784.
- undulata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—*Retepora*. [Retepora.]
- undulata** Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
- undulata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 604.
- undulata** Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 49.
- undulatus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 446.—*Murex*, 1790.
- undulata** Gallinago (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—*Scolopax*,
- undulata** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [1783.]

- undulatus* Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.  
*undulata* Globigeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 8.  
*undulatus* Goniaticites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 213.  
*undulata* Gorgonia (Ph.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 322.—  
*undulata* Gymnetis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 415. [Retepora.  
*undulatus* Gyroceras (Van.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—  
 Cyrtoceras.  
*undulatus* Haematornis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.  
*undulatus* Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 1. [1832, 170.  
*undulatus* Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118.  
*undulatum* Helicoceras (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 573.—Turrillites.  
*undulata* Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 22.  
*undulata* Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 91.  
*undulata* Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.  
*undulata* Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
*undulata* Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 52. [32.  
*undulatus* Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [242 [n. n.].  
*undulata* Heteropora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
*undulatus* Hippurites (Sphaerulites), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht., sächs.-böhm.  
 Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 87.  
*undulata* Homoptilura (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax, 1783.  
*undulata* Houbara (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 83.—Psophia,  
*undulatus* Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 188 (1843). [Jacq. 1784.  
*undulata* Hydria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].  
*undulatus* Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.—  
*undulatus* Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 217. [Dytiscus.  
*undulatus* Inoceramus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.  
*undulatus* Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 496.  
*undulata* Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 15; Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept.  
*undulatus* Lacophilus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158. [1814, 67.  
*undulatus* Laemanctus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.  
*undulata* Lamna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 8.  
*undulata* Lamna, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 47.  
*undulatus* Lanius, Mikan, Del. Bras. (1) 1820 [teste C. W. R.].  
*undulata* Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 377.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.  
*undulata* Lebia, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 381.  
*undulata* Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula.  
*undulata* Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 35.  
*undulata* Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.  
*undulata* Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 14.  
*undulata* Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.  
*undulata* Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.  
*undulata* Lobiopa (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
 298.—Nitidula.  
*undulata* Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.  
*undulata* Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [n. n.].  
*undulatus* Macrognathus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 398.  
*undulata* Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 56.  
*undulata* Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.  
*undulata* Mantis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 338 [n. n.].  
*undulata* Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.  
*undulata* Margaritana (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta.  
*undulata* Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Chemn.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81.  
*undulata* Marginella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
 Nov. 1844, 451.  
*undulata* Marmarostoma (Quoy), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) — 1829, pl. 14.—  
 Turbo, ? Gm. 1790.

- undulata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- undulata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 217.
- undulatus** Melopsittacus (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 44.—  
Psittacus.
- undulatus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
VIII. July 1847, 24.
- undulata** Microlepis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
- undulatus** Micropogon (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 219.—Perca, 1766.
- undulata** Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [n. n.].
- undulatus** Mithras, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 96.
- undulata** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 174.
- undulata** Monodonta, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2 Amer. ed. 1816,  
1818) IV., p. —[*mihi non visum*].
- undulata** Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [n. n.].
- undulata** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
II (12) Dec. 1845, 316.
- undulata** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- undulata** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456.
- undulatus** Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.] & var.  
nodosus, Knoch [n. n.].
- undulatus** Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188. [Cypricardia.
- undulatus** Mitylus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.—
- undulatus** Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
19.—Psittacus.
- undulatus** Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar.  
1827], 277.—Psittacus.
- undulatus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 87.
- undulatus** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.
- undulata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- undulata** Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 179.
- undulata** Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [n. n.].
- undulata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].
- undulatus** Notaphus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium.
- undulatus** Notaphus, Sturm, v. meridionalis; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug.  
1802, 10.
- undulata** Notonecta, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1845, 75.
- undulatus** Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [n. n.].
- undulata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 104.
- undulata** Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- undulata** Odontaspis (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 362.—Lamna.
- undulatus** Onithochiton (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,  
1847, 68.—Chiton, ? Sow.
- undulatus** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 697.
- undulatus** Ophonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.
- undulata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 36.
- undulata** Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 130.
- undulata** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 238.
- undulata** Orthocera, H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
- undulatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 55.
- undulatus** Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
- undulatus** Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, K.-Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 337 & tabl. as  
Orthocera [n. et f.].
- undulata** Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,  
Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65. [1841, 51.
- undulata** Ostrea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [n. n.].
- undulata** Otis (Jacq.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix.—
- undulata** Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120. [Psophia, 1784.
- undulata** Patella, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
- undulatus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21.

- undulatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 60.  
**undulatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.  
**undulatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 50.  
**undulatus** Pelekocheilus, H. Beck (*ex* Martini), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.  
**undulata** Phyllocharis (L.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 22.—Chrysomela, 1763.  
**undulatus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 69.  
**undulatus** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 161.  
**undulatus** Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].  
**undulatus** Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.  
**undulata** Planaxis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 51.  
**undulatus** Planulites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 79.  
**undulatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 9.  
**undulatus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.  
**undulatus** Plekocheilus (Leach), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 533.—Carychium.
- undalata** (*sic*) Pleurophyllidia, J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.  
**undulata** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,  
**undulata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [101.—Mangelia.  
**undulata** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.  
**undulatus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 403. [*n. et f.*].  
**undulata** Polypotheicia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9  
**undulatus** Premnocopus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843,  
**undulatus** Productus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 236. [689.  
**undulatus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 106 (1845).—Placosteus,  
**undulatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 673. [1844.  
**undulatus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28.  
**undulatus** Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 558.  
**undulata** Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.  
**undulata** Pyrula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.  
**undulata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].  
**undulata** Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—Hippurites (Sphaerulites).  
**undulata** Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.  
**undulata** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.  
**undulata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.  
**undulata** Rhizostoma (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 502.—Medusa, 1777.  
**undulatus** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 315.  
**undulata** Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 91.  
**undulata** Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**undulatum** Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.  
**undulata** Scapha (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta, Lam.  
**undulata** Scaphella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.—Voluta.  
**undulatus** Sceloporus (Daud.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 48.—Agama.  
**undulata** Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. Austral. (ed. Licht.) 1844, 173 [*teste* G.M.M.].  
**undulatus** Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 409.  
**undulata** Scops, K. L. Koch in Fűrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 12.  
**undulata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.  
**undulata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 39.  
**undulatus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 232.  
**undulata** Sigara, C. F. Fallen, Hydroc. et Nauc. Sveciae, 1814, 7.  
**undulatus** Spermophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, p. xxvii.  
**undulatus** Spermophilus (Fisch.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 530.—Arctomys.  
**undulata** Spilornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 10.—Haematornis.  
**undulatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 119. [Delthyris, Van.  
**undulatus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—

- undulatus** Spondylus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 82.
- undulata** Spongia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 20.
- undulatus** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 40. [48.]
- undulatus** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- undulata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.
- undulata** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xvii [*teste* G.M.M.].
- undulata** Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 257.
- undulata** Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 23.
- undulatus** Strombus, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Strombea (56) 1845, 39.
- undulata** Succinea, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- undulata** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 178.
- undulata** Taenia, ? *err. pro* undula, Schr.; C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 186.
- undulata** Telescopella (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—Melania.
- undulata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- undulata** Tentyria, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 55.
- undulata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
- undulata** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 371.—Spirifer.
- undulata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
- undulata** Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 5.
- undulatus** Thamnophilus (Mikan), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius.
- undulata** Thetis, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 154.
- undulatus** Thyreopterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 449. [1788.]
- undulatum** Tigrisoma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 82.—Ardea.
- undulatus** Tillus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 174.—Notoxus.
- undulatus** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 582.
- undulatus** Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*]. [220.—Picus.]
- undulata** Tridactylia (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
- undulata** Trigonina, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenberg, 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula. [Spirifer.]
- undulata** Trigonotreta (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 131.—
- undulatum** Tritonium (Buccinum) (L.), *v.* schantarica, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
- undulata** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- undulatus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 130. [1848, 312.—Turbinolia.]
- undulatus** Trochus (Sow.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 529.—Margarita.
- undulatus** Tropideres (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.—Anthribus, 1795.
- undulatus** Tropidolepis (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Agama.
- undulatus** Trox, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 158.
- undulata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 41.
- undulatus** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.
- undulatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- undulatus** Turbo, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 3, Jan. 1848.
- undulata** Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 171.
- undulata** Turritella, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
- undulata** Umbrosina (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 106.—Phalaena, 1758.
- undulatus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 120. [229.]
- undulata** Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
- undulatus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57. [donta.]
- undulata** Unio (Say), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Alasmo-
- undulatus** Uromastix (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Stellio.

- undulata** Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- undulata** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9.
- undulata** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (13-14) Mar. 1834, plate.
- ondulata** (*sic*) Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 157; XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 71 [undulata].
- undulata** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- undulata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 196.
- undulella** Psyche, Fischer von R., Abb. Schmett.-(1) 1834, 86. [359.—Psyche.
- undulella** Solenobia (Fisch.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846,
- undulifera** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.
- unduliventer** Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 40.
- undulostriatus** Olenus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 258.
- undulostriatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 202.
- undulosa** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 219.
- undulosa** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- undulosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- undulosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- undulosa** Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114. [142.—Goniatites.
- undulosus** Bodianus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 310.
- undulosa** Eudora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.
- undulosus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 20.
- undulosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 193, Dec. 1844.
- undulosus** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.
- undulosa** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Aequorea.
- undulosa** Polyxenia (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 29; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 317.—Aequorea.
- undulosus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 295.
- undulosus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
- undulosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- undulosa** Tenarea, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 207. [1841, 54.
- undulosa** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- undulosa** Voluta, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 302. [L. 1758.
- unedo** Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium,
- unedo** Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 19 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- unedonis** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- unedonis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 19.
- Ungalia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—R.
- ungana** Saxicava, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1848-9 (1850), 354.
- hungaricæ** Merops, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 146.
- hungaricellum** Ateliotum, Fischer v. R. in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.
- ungaricoides** Pileopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 457.
- hungaricus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 347.
- hungaricus** Capulus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 55.—Patella, 1758.
- hungaricus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 440.
- hungarica** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- hungarica** Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 403.
- hungaricus** Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 222.
- hungarica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 274.
- hungarica** Galerita (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—Patella, 1758.
- hungarica** Hoplia, Megerle in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 182.
- hungarica** Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
- hungaricus** Loberhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- hungaricus** Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- hungaricus** Otiorthynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 351.—? Curculio,
- hungaricus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [Herbst, 1783.



- ungarica** Pileopsis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 17.—Patella, 1758.
- hungarica** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 209.
- ungeri** Aganidia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- ungeri** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 118.
- ungeri** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 218.
- ungeri** Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
- ungeri** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- ungeri** Colymbetes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 27.
- ungeri** Crocodilus (Prangn.), L. Fitzinger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 188.—Enneodon.
- ungeri** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.
- ungeri** Enneodon, P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].
- ungeri** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 128.
- ungeri** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 107.
- ungeri** Gryllacris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 8.
- ungeri** Polystomella, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
- ungeri** Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
- ungeri** Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 195.
- ungeriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 291.
- ungeriana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- unguicana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- unguicana** Phoxopterus (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 239.—Phalaena, 1775.
- unguicana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 101.—Pyralis, 1775.
- unguicellus** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.
- unguicella** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2530.—Sapromyza, 1838.
- unguicella** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 753.
- unguicularis** Omaloptia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
- unguicularis** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 31.
- unguicularis** Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 340.
- unguicularis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [*n. n.*].
- unguiculata** Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 98.
- unguiculata** Aeshna, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 164.
- unguiculatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 91.
- unguiculata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 653.
- unguiculatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
- unguiculata** Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.
- unguiculata** Dianiaea (Swartz), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculatus** Diplodiscus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 254.—
- unguiculatus** Elder, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78. [Amphistoma.
- unguiculata** Enoplotheuthis (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 49.—Sepia, 1782.
- unguiculata** Evagora (Swartz), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 4.
- unguiculatus** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- unguiculatus** Gomphus (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 80.—Aeshna.
- unguiculatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 65.
- unguiculatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 92.
- unguiculatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 251 (1837).
- unguiculata** Linuche (Schw.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 91.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculatus** Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 37.
- unguiculatus** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 365.
- unguiculatus** Octopus (Mol.), Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 45.—Sepia, 1782.
- unguiculata** Onychodactylus (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra.

- inguiculata** [*err. pro ungu-*] Onychoteuthis (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—Sepia, 1782.
- unguiculata** Pelagia (Swartz), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculata** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
- unguiculata** Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 123.
- unguiculata** Siphonotreta (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—Crania. [Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
- unguiculata** Spirula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
- unguiculata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- unguiculata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 551.
- unguiculata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 138.
- unguiculatus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 93.
- unguiculata** Truxalis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 72.
- unguiculata** Venus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 226. [1847, 35.
- unguiculoides** Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- unguiculus** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- unguicula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- unguicula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (*me judice* 1805), 114.
- unguicula** Chloritis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- unguiculus** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.
- unguicula** Drepania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- unguicula** Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
- unguicula** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. et f.*].
- unguiculus** Orthis (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 1843, 268.—Atrypa.
- unguiculus** Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- unguicula** Platypteryx (Huebner), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 44.—Bombyx.
- unguiculus** Spiricella, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 228.
- unguiculus** Spirifer (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Atrypa.
- unguiculus** Spirifera (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.—Atrypa.
- unguicula** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- unguiculus** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203.
- unguifera** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
- unguifer** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 547.—Macropus.
- unguifer** Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 93.
- unguifer** Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—Macropus.
- unguiformis** [*vel ungu-*] Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
- unguiformis** Clotho, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- unguiformis** Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
- unguiformis** Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
- unguiformis** Orthis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 37.
- unguiformis** Parmacella, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
- unguina** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
- Unguipedina** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [? MS.
- unguis** Amphibulima (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix,
- unguis** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Terebratula.
- unguis** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
- unguis** Capulus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1841), 190.—Patella.
- unguis** Cassidulus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227.
- unguis** Cresseis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 17. [Orthoceras.
- unguis** Cyrtoceras (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 524.—
- unguis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Fér. MS*), Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.

- unguis** Megalodus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 131.  
**unguis** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238. [Ireland, 1844, 9.  
**unguis** Orthoceras (Campyloceras) (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
**unguis** Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 240.  
**unguis** Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 88 (pl. 139).  
**unguis** Pileopsis (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.—Patella.  
**unguis** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
**unguis** Succinea (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 527.—Helix.  
**unguis** Succinea (Omalonyx), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 229.  
**unguis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.  
**unguis** Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250 [=T. helix unguis,  
**unguis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.]. [Fér., ? MS.]  
**unguis** Turbo (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 221.—Trochus.  
**unguis** Urvanilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, Wood, 1828.  
**unguis-almae** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.  
**Ungula** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59 & 163.—Br.  
**ungula** Cnide, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 29.  
**ungula** Harpes (Sternb.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 88.—Trilobites.  
**ungula** Harpes (Sternb.), H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 33.—Trilobites  
[non H. ung., Burm.].  
**ungula** Micraster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—  
Spatangus.  
**ungula** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reichs, VIII. 1843, 76.  
**ungula** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 7.  
**ungula** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].  
**ungula** Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.  
**ungula** Terebratula, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.  
**ungula** Trilobites, C. Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1833, 52.  
**ungula-caprae** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.  
**ungula-equina** Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 548.  
**ungularis** Corbula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.  
**ungularis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.  
**ungulatus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.  
**ungulatus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 400.  
**ungulatus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 302.  
**ungulata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.  
**ungulatus** Cnilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [1835, 11.  
**ungulata** Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 35.  
**ungulata** Dolichopus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Musca,  
**ungulatus** Elder, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78. [1758.  
**ungulata** Glyphis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 22.  
**ungulatus** Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292.  
**ungulatus** Hoplisemenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 430. [1837.  
**ungulatus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—Spio,  
**ungulata** Idotea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 160.—Oniscus, 1771.  
**ungulata** Laphria (Pall.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 39.—  
Asilus, ? ubi.  
**ungulatus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 133.  
**ungulatus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.  
**ungulata** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128, 150 & 156 [n. et f.].  
**ungulatus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.  
**ungulatus** Mytilus, Young & Bird [non L.], Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 218.  
**ungulatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.  
**ungulatus** Ostrea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 20.  
**ungulata** Pholas, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 145.  
**ungulatus** Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 304.  
**ungulata** Satyra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Musca,  
**ungulata** Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 17. [L. 1758.]

- unguliformis** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 115.
- Ungulina** Bosc, Suite à Deterville's ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 76.—L.
- Ungulina** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.—L.
- ungulina** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- ungulinum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [n. n.].
- ungulina** Chloritis (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, 1758.
- ungulina** Helix (Helicella), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- ungulina** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- ungulina** Turritella (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 260.—Turbo, 1758.
- unguliniformis** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 164. [1817, 136.]
- unguli-serris** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 291; & App.
- unguliserris** Synaptus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater.
- Ungulites** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1342 [vernac. Pander, vide Ungula].
- unguloides** Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 15.
- uniangularis** Goniatites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1841, 268.
- uniangularis** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 305 (Qq\*).
- uniangularis** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 238.
- uniangularis** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 219.
- uniangulata** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 181.
- uniangulatus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 9.
- uniangulata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 179.
- uniangulata** Murchisonia var. abbreviata; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 304.
- uniangulata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
- uniangulatus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
- uniauriculata** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 350 (Xx\*).
- Unibranchapertura** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.—P.
- unica** v. **unicus**.
- unicanaliculatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17.
- Unicardium** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.—L.
- unicarina** Rissoa, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 240.
- unicarinatus** Axinus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 6.
- unicarinata** Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 265.
- unicarinatum** Cerithium, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49. [334.—Turritella.]
- unicarinatum** Cerithium (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- unicarinata** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 12 [n. et f.].
- unicarinatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 515.
- unicarinata** Lucina (Nyst), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 205.—Axinus.
- unicarinatum** Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (81) June 30, 1835, f. 5; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
- unicarinata** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
- unicarinata** Nerinaea (Wdw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Cerithium.
- unicarinata** Paludina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.
- unicarinata** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.
- unicarinata** Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 175.
- unicarinata** Trichotropis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- unicarinatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 144.
- unicarinatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [n. et f.].
- unicarinata** Turritella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 151.
- unicarinata** Valvata, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 118.
- Unicellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz.
- unicinctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- unicincta** Anthrax, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 294.
- unicinctus** Astur (Temm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 93.—Falco.

- unicinctus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 130.
- unicinctus** Buteo (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Falco.
- unicinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 529.
- unicincta** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 264.
- unicinctus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829; 470.
- unicincta** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 138.
- unicincta** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
- unicincta** Hemisia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- unicinctus** Hypomorphnus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
- unicinctus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 308.
- unicincta** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 344.—Crioceris.
- unicincta** Murchisonia, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
- unicincta** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 293. [1844, 801.
- unicincta** Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 211.
- unicinctus** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.
- unicinctus** Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.
- unicincta** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 391.
- unicinctus** Urubitinga (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco.
- unicinctus** Xenurus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—Dasybus, 1758.
- unicingulata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 350.
- unicirrhata** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.
- unicirrhus** Octopus, Delle Chiaje in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 70.
- uniclavatus** Gallinago (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 110.—Scolopax uniclavus.
- uniclavus** Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 492.
- Unico** *err. pro* Unio, Retz.; Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Gewürme), 1831.
- Unicola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Unicola** *vide* Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.—Ar.
- unicolor** Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].
- unicolor** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 357.
- unicolor** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
- unicolor** Aceucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- unicolor** Aenas, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 271.
- unicolor** Aenigma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
- unicolor** Agelaius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—? *Sturnus*, Temm.
- unicolor** Agonum, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- unicolor** Agonum, J. F. Eschscholtz *in litt.*; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II.
- unicolor** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 64. [1830, 47.
- unicolor** Agriopus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 116.
- unicolor** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- unicolor** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 111.
- unicolor** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- unicolor** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699.
- unicolor** Ammocetes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 383.
- unicolor** Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494. [1850, 399.
- unicolor** Anchonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- unicolor** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- unicolor** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 87.
- unicolor** Anoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
- unicolor** Anous (Erm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 188; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.
- unicolor** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 179.
- unicolor** Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 37. [? Herbst, 1784.
- unicolor** Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph.,
- unicolor** Aphodius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 77.—Scarab. 1789.

- unicolor** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 58.
- unicolor** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 168.
- unicolor** Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 374.
- unicolor** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 17.
- unicolor** Aporus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 7 & 33.
- unicolor** Aranea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 102.
- unicolor** Aristomus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 640.
- unicolor** Asemnis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.
- unicolor** Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 162.
- unicolor** Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 93.
- unicolor** Astate, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 337; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 71.
- unicolor** Astate, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 258.
- unicolor** Astrapaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Atherix, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 243 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 190.
- unicolor** Augocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.
- unicolor** Bembidium, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- unicolor** Bembidium (Philochthes), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- unicolor** Bitoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 194. [1850 (3) 1850, 176.
- unicolor** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1828.
- unicolor** Boros, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 238.
- unicolor** Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 29.
- unicolor** Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Brythymena, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 327.
- unicolor** Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 464.
- unicolor** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulinus.
- unicolor** Bulimus, Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 399.
- unicolor** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
- unicolor** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].
- unicolor** Buteo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 7.
- unicolor** Byturus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 197.
- unicolor** Calamaria, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 236.
- unicolor** Calandra (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Cureulio.
- unicolor** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.
- unicolor** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 195.
- unicolor** Cantharis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 241.
- unicolor** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.
- unicolor** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
- unicolor** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 391.
- unicolor** Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 7.
- unicolor** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- unicolor** Cemonus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- unicolor** Cenchroma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Crabro, 1797.
- unicolor** Cerberus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 65.
- unicolor** Ceroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 215.
- unicolor** Cerylon (Zieg.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Latridius.
- unicolor** Chalcas, Dejean, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.
- unicolor** Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 14.
- unicolor** Chalciolus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 279.
- unicolor** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 19.
- unicolor** Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 89.
- unicolor** Chitona, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 87.
- unicolor** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. II. 1831, 32.
- unicolor** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 42.
- unicolor** Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 309.
- unicolor** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 3.

- unicolor** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 185.  
**unicolor** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June  
**unicolor** Chrysophrys, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 299. [1844, 105.  
**unicolor** Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.  
**unicolor** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 52.  
**unicolor** Cinclus, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 203.  
**unicolor** Cinnycerthia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 286.  
**unicolor** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].  
**unicolor** Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.  
**unicolor** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [n. n.].  
**unicolor** Clythra (Cyaniris), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 125.  
**unicolor** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 34.  
**unicolor** Coccimorphus (Latr.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.—  
 Erotylus, ? Ol.  
**unicolor** Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 413.—  
**unicolor** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885. [Coccinella, 1792.  
**unicolor** Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 368. [1832, 119.  
**unicolor** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.  
**unicolor** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 20 [n. et f.].  
**unicolor** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (54) 1834, f. 59 [n. et f.; teste Tomlin].  
**unicolor** Coptocephala (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 361.—Clythra (Cyaniris).  
**unicolor** Coptodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 17.  
**unicolor** Cornufer, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,  
 II. 1839 [1840], 28.  
**unicolor** Cosmonota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.  
**unicolor** Crioceris, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.  
**unicolor** Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 386.  
**unicolor** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schöenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 140.  
**unicolor** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.  
**unicolor** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 275.  
**unicolor** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.]. [Cyanocorax.  
**unicolor** Cyanocitta (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—  
**unicolor** Cyanocorax, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 103.  
**unicolor** Cybocephalus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
 1845, 364.  
**unicolor** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.  
**unicolor** Cychrus (Fab.), A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 187.—Carabus,  
**unicolor** Cyclostoma, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68. [1787.  
**unicolor** Cymatothes, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 182.  
**unicolor** Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.  
**unicolor** Cymindis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.  
**unicolor** Cyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.  
**unicolor** Cyphosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.  
**unicolor** Cypselus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Jan. 1830, 242.  
**unicolor** Cyrnus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 176.—  
**unicolor** Cyrtosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60. [Hydropsyche.  
**unicolor** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.  
**unicolor** Dasecyllus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.  
**unicolor** Dasysterna, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 525.  
**unicolor** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.  
**unicolor** Delphax, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 20.  
**unicolor** Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.  
**unicolor** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.  
**unicolor** Dinidor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 76.—Aspongopus, 1839.  
**unicolor** Diodesma, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.].  
**unicolor** Diphlebus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 81.—  
 Pelopoeus.

- unicolor** Dolerus (Pal.), *Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 125.—*Tenthredo*. [1844, 79.]
- unicolor** Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov.
- unicolor** Elaphidion (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov.
- unicolor** Elater, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 379. [1850, 15.]
- unicolor** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Elater, T. Say, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (8) June 1825, 255.
- unicolor** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 79.
- unicolor** Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 297.
- unicolor** Eos (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 20.—*Psittacus*.
- unicolor** Epimachus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 656.
- unicolor** Episema, Duponchel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 193.
- unicolor** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 481.
- unicolor** Eucnemis, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186.—*Elater*, 1825.
- unicolor** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835-1836, 5.—*Thyreopterus*.
- unicolor** Euspiza (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 17.—*Emberiza*.
- unicolor** Evania, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London,
- unicolor** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 97. [1825 (App.), 57.]
- unicolor** Falco, W. Swainson, *N. H. Class. Birds*, II. 1837, 212 [*teste* C.W.R.].
- unicolor** Felis, T. S. Traill, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* III. 1821, 170.
- unicolor** Feronia, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. II. 1825, 40.
- unicolor** Fordonia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 77.
- unicolor** Formicarius (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Myrmothera*.
- unicolor** Formicivora (Ménétr.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 227.—*Galerita*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]. [Myrmothera.]
- unicolor** Galidia, I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
- unicolor** Galidia, I. Geoffroy, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* V. Oct. 1837, 581.
- unicolor** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.
- unicolor** Georyx, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 227.
- unicolor** Geranomyia, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 155.
- unicolor** Glycia, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 72.
- unicolor** Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XII. 1837, 88.
- unicolor** Haematopus, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 112.
- unicolor** Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., *Mon. Hirudin.*, ed. 2, c. July 1846, 324.
- unicolor** Haliaetus, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* I (8) Oct. 1831, pl. 19.
- unicolor** Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 88.
- unicolor** Haltica, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Haltichella, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 6.—*Hockeria*.
- unicolor** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)
- unicolor** Hegeter, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1844, 217]
- unicolor** Heledromia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 513.
- unicolor** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
- unicolor** Heliua, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1838, 22.
- unicolor** Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (85) 1848, 37.
- unicolor** Heteromorpha, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843 (June), 448.
- unicolor** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I. Oct. 1850, 111.
- unicolor** Hexacentrus, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 146.
- unicolor** Hirudo (M.-T.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 476.—*Haemopsis*.
- unicolor** Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XI (27) Ap. 1840, 238.
- unicolor** Hockeria, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 37.
- unicolor** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 322.
- unicolor** Hyaena, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-1811 (1815), 79 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Hydrobata (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1846, 215.—? *Cinclus*.
- unicolor** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, *Rech. Phrygan.* 1834, 218.
- unicolor** Hylochares, P. A. Latreille, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.



- unicolor** Hyperops (Meg.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 280.—Hegeter.
- unicolor** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- unicolor** Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Irrisor (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Epimachus.
- unicolor** Ischnomera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 54.
- unicolor** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850.
- unicolor** Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107. [88.]
- unicolor** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 269.
- unicolor** Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
- unicolor** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806–9, tab. 16.
- unicolor** Latridius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.
- unicolor** Leia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
- unicolor** Leistes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 304.
- unicolor** Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 125.
- unicolor** Limnaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 187.
- unicolor** Linnobia (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 51.—Geranomyia.
- unicolor** Linnophila (Schum.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 35.—Linnobia.
- unicolor** Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 728.
- unicolor** Lispe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- unicolor** Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- unicolor** Locusta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 531.—Hexacentrus, 1831.
- unicolor** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- unicolor** Lorius (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
- unicolor** Lottia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- unicolor** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- unicolor** Lycodon, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Lycodon, H. Boie in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 272.
- unicolor** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Lypornix, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1016.
- unicolor** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 464.
- unicolor** Mastacembelus, Kuhl & Hasselt in Cuvier & Val., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 453.
- unicolor** Mecynocanthus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.
- unicolor** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 248.
- unicolor** Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87.
- unicolor** Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 73.
- unicolor** Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- unicolor** Menenotus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
- unicolor** Mesites, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 176 (sign. 12<sup>2</sup>).
- unicolor** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
- unicolor** Microgaster, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
- unicolor** Microps, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.
- unicolor** Microstomum (Stenostomum) (Schmidt), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 235.—Stenostomum.
- unicolor** Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- unicolor** Miltogramma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 294.
- unicolor** Mimesa (Lind.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 231.—Psen.
- unicolor** Mimetes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 468.
- unicolor** Miscelus, J. F. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 375.
- unicolor** Miscophus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 92 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Molothrus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Leistes.

- unicolor** Moloris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 266.—Pimelia, 1781.
- unicolor** Muraenophis, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 359.
- unicolor** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
- unicolor** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 15.
- unicolor** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 43.
- unicolor** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 57.
- unicolor** Mylabris, Faldermann in E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 209.
- unicolor** Myrmacielus, d'Urville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.
- unicolor** Myrmosa, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 331; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 66.
- unicolor** Myrmothera, F. Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 480.
- unicolor** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- unicolor** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 123.
- unicolor** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Cyornis.
- unicolor** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 183.
- unicolor** Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- unicolor** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808—Nosodendron, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 274; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 20.
- unicolor** Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*] & *var.* pusillus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.
- unicolor** Odontoscelis (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Scutellera.
- unicolor** Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 74.
- unicolor** Oedichirus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 91.
- unicolor** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- unicolor** Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 344.
- unicolor** Orthosoma (Dru.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 402.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- unicolor** Oryssus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 561. [1795.]
- unicolor** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
- unicolor** Pachygaster, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Pagrus (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 162.—Chrysophrys.
- unicolor** Palloptera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Musca.
- unicolor** Paludina (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 174.—Cyclostoma.
- unicolor** Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.
- unicolor** Paludina, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 264.
- unicolor** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 155.
- unicolor** Panurgus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1809, 54.
- unicolor** Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 94.
- unicolor** Paramecosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- unicolor** Pasites, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224. [(1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- unicolor** Pelamys (Geoff.), A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 58.—Scomber.
- unicolor** Pelidnota (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 60.—Scarabaeus, 1782.
- unicolor** Pelopoeus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—SpheX, 1797.
- unicolor** Pempredon (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 325.—
- unicolor** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 263. [SpheX, 1797.
- unicolor** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38 & 41.
- unicolor** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 41.
- unicolor** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485.
- unicolor** Perotis (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, III.—Buprestis, 1790.
- unicolor** Petalodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.

- unicolor** Petrocosyphus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Turdus.  
**unicolor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 177.  
**unicolor** Phaedon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—  
**unicolor** Phasma, Curtis in G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25. [Chrysomela.  
**unicolor** Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 493.  
**unicolor** Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—  
 Tachina.  
**unicolor** Phrygilus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Emberiza.  
**unicolor** Phyllarthrius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.  
**unicolor** Phyllochoreia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.  
**unicolor** Phytotribus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.  
**unicolor** Pijunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 954.  
**unicolor** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 90.  
**unicolor** Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.  
**unicolor** Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**unicolor** Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (4) Feb. 1831.  
**unicolor** Platygaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [n. n.].  
**unicolor** Platyope, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.  
**unicolor** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 659.  
**unicolor** Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.  
**unicolor** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.  
**unicolor** Plotosus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 426.  
**unicolor** Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.  
**unicolor** Podacanthus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 56.  
**unicolor** Polistes, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
**unicolor** Polistichus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 179. [520.  
**unicolor** Premnas, Cuvier, Planches de Séba (5) 1827, 5.  
**unicolor** Premnas, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.  
**unicolor** Probosca, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 87.  
**unicolor** Psen, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 107.  
**unicolor** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 93.  
**unicolor** Psittacus, Vaill.; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 39.  
**unicolor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.  
**unicolor** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].  
**unicolor** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.  
**unicolor** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224. [75.  
**unicolor** Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847,  
**unicolor** Rhagigaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 214.  
**unicolor** Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.  
**unicolor** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 568.  
**unicolor** Rhyzophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 475.  
**unicolor** Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 136.  
**unicolor** Salius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 125.  
**unicolor** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].  
**unicolor** Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.—  
**unicolor** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255. [Musca.  
**unicolor** Scaeva, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 509.  
**unicolor** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.  
**unicolor** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 11.  
**unicolor** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.  
**unicolor** Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.  
**unicolor** Scincus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 156.  
**unicolor** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.  
**unicolor** Scomber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 331.  
**unicolor** Scopelodes, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.)  
**unicolor** Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33. [Dec. 1841, 222.  
**unicolor** Scylliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**unicolor** Selasia, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 3.

- unicolor** Sibynes, Fabricius in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 326.
- unicolor** Sicus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 122.
- unicolor** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
- unicolor** Spatangus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 184.
- unicolor** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.] [86.]
- unicolor** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,
- unicolor** Statyra, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- unicolor** Stenaspis, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840,
- unicolor** Stenidia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 152. [pl. 38.]
- unicolor** Stenocorus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 42.
- unicolor** Stenolophus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 411.
- unicolor** Stenostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 69.
- unicolor** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 286.
- unicolor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 720.
- unicolor** Sterna, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17.
- unicolor** Sternocera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 158.
- unicolor** Sternolophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 54.
- unicolor** Stizocera, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 44.
- unicolor** Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 62.
- unicolor** Strephidon (Delar.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
215.—Muraenophis.
- unicolor** Sturnus, Marmora in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 133.
- unicolor** Sunius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 45 [n. n.].
- unicolor** Sunius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.
- unicolor** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 236.
- unicolor** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.
- unicolor** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 35.
- unicolor** Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- unicolor** Tachytes (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 90.—Larra.
- unicolor** Telephorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 42 [n. n.].
- unicolor** Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 97.
- unicolor** Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 358.
- unicolor** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 199.
- unicolor** Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 222 [n. n.].
- unicolor** Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 309. [Rhagigaster.]
- unicolor** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—
- unicolor** Thynnus (Pelamis), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 40.
- unicolor** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 124.
- unicolor** Tiphia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
1845, 555.
- unicolor** Tritoma, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 300.
- unicolor** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 220.
- unicolor** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.
- unicolor** Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 116.
- unicolor** Turdus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- unicolor** Turdus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- unicolor** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- unicolor** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 3.
- unicolor** Uria, Faber, Isis (Oken), 1824, 981.
- unicolor** Vinago, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.
- unicolor** Xenopeltis, Reinwardt in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 564.
- unicolor** Zuphium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 1.
- unicolorana** Peronea, T. Desvignes, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 841. [1803.]
- unicolorana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834,
- unicoloraria** Elophos (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—MS  
ante 1858. [1845, 94.—Pemphredon unicolor.]
- unicolore** Cemonus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.

- unicolore** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- unicolorella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 458.
- unicoloroides** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] [unicolorus -a -um.] [1846, 316.]
- unicolorum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 60.
- unicolora** Xylina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 947.
- unicornaria** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 98.
- unicornis** Acanthiza, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- unicornis** Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 374.
- unicornis** Aspisurus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 60.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- unicornis** Bolboceras (Schrank), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 45.—Scarabaeus unicornu, 1789.
- unicornis** Chironectes, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 374. [Lepralia.]
- unicornis** Escharina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 124.—
- unicornis** Flustra, J. Fleming, Edinb. Phil. Journ. II. 1820, 87; Brit. Anim. 1828, 536.
- unicornis** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 600.
- unicornis** Glycera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 315. [1797.]
- unicornis** Hyboma (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena,
- unicornis** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 444.
- unicornis** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I. (ex Johnston MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- unicornis** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320.
- unicornis** Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 80. [1828.]
- unicornis** Membranipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—? Flustra, Flem.
- unicorne** Monoceros (Br.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.—Buccinum, 1789.
- unicornis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 194, June 1849.
- unicornis** Naseus (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 332.—Chaetodon, Forsk. 1775.
- unicornis** Notodonta, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 307.
- unicornis** Oxytelus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 3.
- unicornis** Oxytelus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- unicornis** Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 20.
- unicornis** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- unicornis** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 655.
- unicornium** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- Unicornu** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 81.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says =Melania, Terebra, Cerithium. The following *n. n.* are appended—scabrum; tuberculatum; undatum; torridum; auritum; fuscum; punctatum.
- Unicornu** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.—M.
- unicornu** Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- Unicornus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 454.—G.
- Unicornus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
- unicornus** Actinocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 67.
- unicornus** Strombus, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 115.
- unicosta** Gastrochaena (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.—Fistulana u—costata.
- unicostalis** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 92.
- unicostatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 163.
- unicostata** Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 226.
- unicostata** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- unicostata** Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 26.
- unicostata** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- unica** Aclis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 222.—Turbo.
- unica** Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 143.—Turbo.
- unicus** Chemnitzia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 83.—
- unica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151. [Turbo.]

- unicus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 46.—Turbo.
- unica** Ragas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.
- unicus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 299.
- unica** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
- Unidens** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 655.—G.
- unidens** Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
- unidens** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [n. n.].
- unidens** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 66.
- unidens** Petasia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
- unidens** Trochus (*ex* Chemn.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 57.
- unidentaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- unidentaria** Coremia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—Geometra.
- unidentaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [n. n.].
- unidentaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308. [Geometra.]
- unidentaria** Zerynthia (Drap.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
- unidentatus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 386.
- unidentatus** Bulimus, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- unidentatus** Bulimus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Partula.
- unidentatus** Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- unidentata** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 17.—Buprestis, 1775.
- unidentata** Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 33.—Trichiosoma.
- unidentatus** Conulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 94.—Helix.
- unidentatus** Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58.
- unidentatus** Dineutes (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gen. Hydroc. 1838, 788.—Cyclous.
- unidentata** Dromia, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben Rothen Meeres, 1830, 16.
- unidentata** Drypta, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.
- unidentata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra.
- unidentata** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 111.
- unidentata** Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 165.
- unidentatus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
- unidentata** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 125.
- unidentata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 81.
- unidentata** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 902.
- unidentata** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51.
- unidentata** Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 34.—Turbo.
- unidentatus** Laimodon, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429. [1791.]
- unidentatus** Leptus (Fab.), Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 158.—Dermestes.
- unidentata** Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 133.
- unidentata** Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Ips, 1790.
- unidentata** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- unidentata** Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 158.
- unidentata** Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376. [Turbo.]
- unidentata** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—
- unidentata** Partula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. vii.
- unidentatus** Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- unidentata** Pupa, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (1) 1821, 58.
- unidentata** Pupa, V. Briganti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, V. 1834, 232 & 236.
- unidentatus** Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.—Rhyncolites.
- unidentatus** Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 58.
- unidentata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- unidentata** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.

- unidentata** Silvanus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 158.—  
Ips, 1790.
- unidentatum** Sinodendron, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 377.
- unidentata** Stylodon (Drap.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 46.—*Helix.*
- unidentatum** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell. III.* 1817, 111.
- unidentata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII.* (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [n. n.].
- unidentata** Trochiscus (Drap.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 915.—*Helix.*
- unidentatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II.* 1844, 150.
- unidentatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, *Test Brit. II.* 1803, 324.
- unidentatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xi. [83.]
- unidentatus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiareghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847,
- unidentata** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II* (1) 1825, 80.
- unidentata** Vertigo, Studer, *Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III* (11) 1820, 89.
- unidentatus** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—*Turbo.*
- unidentata** Xylophila (F.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 334.—*Dermestes*, 1792.
- unifasciale** Buccinum, W. Wood, *Index Test.* 1818, 115.
- unifascialis** Colombella, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 297.
- unifascialis** Linckia, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. VI.* Dec. 1840, 285.
- unifascialis** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII* (99–100) July 1811, 219.
- unifascialis** Phasianella, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Phasianella)*, p. 7 & pl. iv [text ? ;  
plate 1847].
- unifascialis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II.* 1834, 445.
- unifascialis** Purpura, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 397, *Liste*, p. 2 [n. et f.].
- unifascialis** Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich, III.* 1834, 314.
- unifasciana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV* (Noct.)  
[1842], 135.
- unifasciaria** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847),
- unifasciatorius** Ichneumon, T. Say, *Amer. Entom. II.* 1825, pl. xxii. [16.]
- unifasciata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 493.
- uni-fasciatus** Anthicus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- unifasciata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 351.
- unifasciata** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (3) 1846, 385.
- unifasciatus** Blemus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) June 1828, 172.—
- unifasciatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum)* 1834, 76. [Carabus.
- unifasciatus** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 67.—  
? *Bulinus*, Sow.
- unifasciatus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (1–3) May 1833, 37.
- unifasciatus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (35) 1833, f. 55 [n. et f.].
- unifasciata** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 262.
- unifasciata** Cantharis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 109 [n. n.].
- unifasciatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- unifasciatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 38 [?1796], 7.
- unifasciata** Carocolla, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 193.
- unifasciatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 332.
- unifasciatus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823–4, 1826, 204.
- unifasciata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 309.—*Turbo.*
- unifasciatus** Clerus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V.* Dec. 1825, 176. [151.]
- unifasciata** Clythra, E. Ménétrés, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov. 1836,
- unifasciata** Cochlea, da Costa, *non Helix apud Index Anim.* I. 1902, 1019 [teste R. W.].
- unifasciata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (19)  
Aug. 1832, 114.
- unifasciatus** Colymbetes, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 17 [n. n.].
- unifasciatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1849–50, 361.
- unifasciata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 40.—*Scarab. Schall.* 1783.
- unifasciatus** Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,  
51.
- unifasciatus** Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- unifasciatum** Ctenostoma, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 272.

- unifasciatus** Cucujus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 256.  
**unifasciatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. viii.  
**unifasciata** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.  
**unifasciata** Cyprus (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—*Monoculus*.  
**unifasciata** Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 119.  
**unifasciatus** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 85.  
**unifasciatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 263.  
**unifasciatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 245.  
**unifasciata** Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
**unifasciatus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 5. [Phalaena.  
**unifasciatus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 433.  
**unifasciata** Eulima, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.  
**unifasciatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.  
**unifasciatus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 11.  
**unifasciata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 622.  
**unifasciatus** Haliaeetus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**unifasciata** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 69.  
**unifasciata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].  
**unifasciata** Helix, J. L. M. Poirét, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 81.  
**unifasciata** Helix, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 230.  
**unifasciata (sic)** Helix, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 41.  
**unifasciatus** Hemiranphus (*sic*), C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 326.  
**unifasciatus** Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].  
**unifasciata** Hydrocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 27.—Clerus.  
**unifasciatus** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.  
**unifasciata** Lamia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.  
**unifasciata** Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 105.  
**unifasciata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 389. [Ap. 1826], 483.  
**unifasciata** Littorina, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*s. e.*].  
**unifasciata** Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.  
**unifasciata** Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.  
**unifasciata** Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 199.  
**unifasciata** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—*Voluta*, 1828.  
**unifasciatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 176.  
**unifasciatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**unifasciatus** Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.  
**unifasciata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 92.  
**unifasciata** Nanina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151.  
**unifasciata** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.  
**unifasciata** Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 216.  
**unifasciata** Nomada, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].  
**unifasciata** Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 79.  
**unifasciata** Parmena (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—*Lamia*, 1790.  
**unifasciata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 49.  
**unifasciata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 335.  
**unifasciata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.  
**unifasciata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.  
**unifasciatus** Pompilus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 42.  
**unifasciatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 28.—*Turbo*.  
**unifasciatus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 164.  
**unifasciatum** Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.  
**unifasciatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—*Curculio*, 1787.  
**unifasciata** Richardia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 82.  
**unifasciata** Rissoa (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.—  
**unifasciata** *Turbo*. [Turbo]  
**unifasciata** Sabanaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—



- unifasciatus** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 175.  
**unifasciata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603.  
**unifasciatus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 17.  
**unifasciata** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.  
**unifasciata** Tilloidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 399.—Tillus.
- unifasciatus** Tillus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 231.—Clerus, 1787.  
**unifasciata** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 84.  
**unifasciata** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.  
**unifasciatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 327.  
**unifasciatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**unifasciata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [n. et f.]. [447.]  
**unifasciella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
**unifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.  
**unifascipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- unifilis** Podocnemis, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 647.  
**unifilium** Triton, Bon.; Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App. I., 34, App. II.,  
**unifilium** Tritonium (Bon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton. [56 [n. n.].  
**uniforata** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 74.  
**uniformis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 133.  
**uniformis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 293.  
**uniformis** Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 229.
- uniformis** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 58 (1840).—Unio.  
**uniformis** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 289.  
**uniformis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**uniformis** Cidaris, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 18. [571.]  
**uniformis** Corbis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [n. et f.].  
**uniformis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.  
**uniformis** Cytherea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.  
**uniforme** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 319.  
**uniformis** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 213.  
**uniformis** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 36.
- uniformis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 170. [1850, 104.]
- uniformis** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**uniformis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 475.  
**uniformis** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.  
**uniformis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 154.  
**uniformis** Merimnetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 254.  
**uniformis** Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 90.  
**uniforme** Pasma (Lonchodes), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.  
**uniformis** Phyllobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.  
**uniformis** Polydrusus, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
**uniformis** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 15.  
**uniformis** Protomedea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.  
**uniformis** Pseudophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 224.
- uniformis** Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)  
**uniformis** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 75. [1849, 127.]  
**uniformis** Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 85.
- uniforme** Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—  
**uniformis** Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83. [Corbis.]  
**uniformis** Venus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Cytherea.  
**unifracticornis** Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.

- unifuniculata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
- uniglumis** Oxybelus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 343.—Crabro.
- uniglumis** Oxybelus, C. F. v. Siebold, Obs. de Oxy. uniglumis, 1841, 4 [teste F. J. G.].
- uniguttata** Acanthosoma (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 25.—Cimex.
- uniguttata** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 88.
- uniguttatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 685.
- uniguttatus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [567.—Nedyus.
- uniguttatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 283.
- uniguttatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 423.
- uniguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 310.
- uniguttata** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 170. [Curculio.
- uniguttatus** Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.—
- uniguttata** Nitidula, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.
- uniguttatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 6.
- uniguttata** Sastragala (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Cimex.
- unigutella (sic)** Aechmioides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 48.
- uni-hastatus** Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) post Aug. 1813,
- unilamellata** Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix. [257.
- unilamellata** Achatinella (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 8.—Achatina.
- unilamellatus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 257.—Helix, 1835.
- unilamellata** Helix, A. d'Orbigny (ex Fér. MS), Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
- unilamellata** Leptinaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—Helix.
- unilateralis** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
- unilateralis** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Cucullaea.
- unilateralis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- unilateralis** Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 676; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 305.
- unilateralis** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- unilateralis** Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.—
- unilateralis** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217. [Cucullaea.
- unilateralis** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- unilateralis** Seralaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- unilateralis** Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 615.
- unilateralis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
- unilineata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- unilineata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1518.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- unilineatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 140.
- unilineatum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- unilineata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- unilineatus** Cossyphus, A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 284.
- unilineatus** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
- unilineata** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 263.
- unilineatus** Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 641.
- unilineatus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 9.
- unilineata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
- unilineatus** Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 278.
- unilineata** Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
- unilineata** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2396. [Buccinum.
- unilineata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
- unilobata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.

- unilobata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 331.  
**unilobatus** Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 228.  
**Uniloculina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 161.—Rh. [458].  
**unimacula** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
**unimacula** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
**unimaculatus** Argyreiosus, J. M. Batchelder, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 78.  
**unimaculata** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 432.  
**unimaculatus** Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 410.  
**unimaculata** Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 343.  
**unimaculatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.  
**unimaculatus** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826,  
 178.  
**unimaculatus** Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836  
 [n. n.].  
**unimaculatus** Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.  
**unimaculata** Curimatas (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 278.—  
 Salmo, 1794. [Jan. 1848, 18.  
**unimaculatus** Desmotaulius, Megerle in F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1)  
**unimaculatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 478.  
**unimaculata** Grallipeza (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.],  
 180.—Calobata. [Perca, 1792.  
**unimaculatus** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—  
**unimaculatus** Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.  
**unimaculatus** Hemiodus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 85.—  
 Salmo, 1794.  
**unimaculata** Julis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 37.  
**unimaculata** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 584.  
**unimaculata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 157.  
**unimaculatus** Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 304.  
**unimaculata** Macronema, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 486.  
**unimaculata** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 294.  
**unimaculatus** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**unimaculata** Noctua, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 152.  
**unimaculatus** Phoeniculus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 63.  
**unimaculata** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,  
**unimaculata** Poecilia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 158. [134.  
**unimaculatus** Rhombus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.  
**unimaculata** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.  
**unimaculatus** Sargus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 62.—Perca, 1792.  
**unimaculata** Sciophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 99.  
**unimaculatus** Scophthalmus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—  
 Rhombus.  
**unimaculatus** Sticheaus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.  
**unimaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.  
**unimaculatus** Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 189.  
**unimaculata** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521.  
**unimaculata** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 19.  
**unimaculella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.  
**unimaculina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [n. n.].  
**Unino** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 53.—*err. pro* Unio.  
**uninodis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 164.  
**uninotatus** Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 239.  
**uninotatus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 449.  
**uninotatus** Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
**unio** Eudryas, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv. [1838], 468.  
**unio** Eudryas, T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.  
**unio** Euthisanotia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.

- uniocellatus** Anoplus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 484.
- uniocellatus** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 393.
- uniocellatus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- uniocellatus** Xyrichthys, J. B. v. Spix (*ex* Cuv. *litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 97.
- unioides** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 225.
- unioides** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 150; Norddeutsches Walderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 34.
- unioides** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Lutraria unionides.
- unioides** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 258.
- unioides** Pleuromya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria unionides.
- unionalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyraxis, Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358. [1796.]
- unionalis** Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [*n. et f.*].
- Unionea** *emend. pro* Unio, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Unionicola** S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.—Ar.
- unionides** Lutraria (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Venus.
- unionides** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.
- unionifera** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isere, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.
- unioniformis** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- unioniformis** Edmondia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 67.—
- unioniformis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [Isocardia.]
- unioniformis** Lucina (Ph.), G. P. Deshayes, Traite elem. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 787.—Isocardia.
- Unionites** H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.—L.
- Unionium** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L.
- Uniophora** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.
- uniophora** Trigonina, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361.
- Uniopsis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288 & 382.—L.
- uniopsis** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.
- uniopsis** Unio (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traite elem. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 19.—Anodonta.
- unipennis** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mem. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4–6] Oct. 1817, 435.
- unipilosa** Flustra, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.
- unipinna** Micropus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Antyls) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.
- uniplicata** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 67.
- uniplicatum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158.
- uniplicatus** Bulimus, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 38.
- uniplicata** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
- uniplicata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (10) 1832, f. 13; Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 173.
- uniplicatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. geol. France (ser. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- uniplicata** Clausilia, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 35.
- uniplicata** Columpica (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Sussw. Gast. (7) 1843, 187.—Helix, ? MS.
- uniplicata** Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197. [10.—Fusus.]
- uniplicata** Fasciolaria (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832.
- uniplicatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 385.
- uniplicata** Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535.
- uniplicata** Helix, Ferussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 305. [[*n. n.*].]
- uniplicata** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- uniplicata** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 118.
- uniplicatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 135.
- uniplicata** Pupa, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 176.
- uniplicata** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.
- uniplicata** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 110.
- uniplicata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188.

- uniplicatus** Zethus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 140.
- unipora** Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- uniporrus** (*sic*) Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 121.
- uniporus** Xenodon (Hempr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57.—Coluber, ? MS.
- unipunctalis** Nymphula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 166.
- unipunctana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- unipunctana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454. [Tortrix.
- unipunctator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- unipunctatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29. [63.
- unipunctata** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- unipunctata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- uni-punctatus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctatus** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctata** Cassida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 434.
- unipunctatum** Cercyon (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 95.—Sphaeridium, *i.e.* Coccinella, 1758.
- unipunctatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- unipunctata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 183.
- unipunctata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 274.
- unipunctata** Clythra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 870.
- unipunctata** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 884.
- unipunctata** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 736.—Lema.
- unipunctatus** Cynrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 175.—Tinodes, 1829.
- unipunctatus** Demetrius, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 8; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 230.—Dromius.
- unipunctatus** Dermestes (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 70.—Coccinella,
- unipunctatum** Derostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560. [1758.
- unipunctata** Diastata, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2537.
- unipunctatus** Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 176.
- unipunctatus** Dromius, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- unipunctatus** Gobius, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (1) 1837, 151; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.
- unipunctata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 471. [XIV (1) 1839, 138.
- unipunctata** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—Phalaena *vel* Noctua unipunctina. [[*n. n.*].
- unipunctata** Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147
- unipunctata** Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- unipunctata** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 540. [Planaria.
- unipunctata** Monocelis (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 552.—
- unipunctata** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 272.
- unipunctata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 345.
- unipunctata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 21.
- unipunctatus** Pterochilus, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- unipunctatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 676.
- unipunctatus** Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- unipunctatum** Strombosoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 65.
- unipunctatus** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- unipunctata** Tetanocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 494.
- unipunctata** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctata** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- unipunctata** Tortrix, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1835, 471.
- unipunctatum** Turbella (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.—Derostoma.

- unipunctella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 374.
- unipunctella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—Heribeia, 1829.
- unipunctella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 404.
- unipunctella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n.].
- unipunctina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [n. n.].
- unipunctus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 165.
- unipunctum** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2533.
- unipuncta** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- unipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 174.
- uni-pustulatus** Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 443.
- uniradiata** Psammobia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Tellina.
- uniradiata** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 511.
- uniramosa** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31. [Coccinella.
- uniramosa** Verania (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 368.—
- Uniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- unirufus** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
- unirufus** Limnornis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 105.
- unirufus** Presbys (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Limnornis.
- unirufus** Synnalaxis (*sic*), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- uniserialis** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 146.
- uniseriale** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- uniserialis** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 12.
- uniserialis** Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 280.—& *var. gracilis*.
- uniserialis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 458.
- unisocera** Lagria, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.
- unispina** Somileptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 311.
- unispinosus** Dentex, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 235.
- unispinosa** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1793.
- unispinosa** Ocyropa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- unispinosa** Odontomachus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 187.—Formica, Fab. 1793.
- unispinosa** Zanthopsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 164.
- unispira** Sabella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.
- unispirala** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 32.—
- unispiralis** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 443. [Høix u—lis.
- unistria** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.
- unistriatus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 851.
- unistriata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- unistriata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1512.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- unistriata** Diaperis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
- unistriata** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
- unistriatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- unistriata** Feronia, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 232.
- unistriatus** Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.—Dytiscus, ? Gm.
- unistriatum** Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 158. [1789.
- unistriatus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 175.
- unistrigatum** Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 158.
- unisolca** Rissoa, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 240.
- unisolcata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- unisolcatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 81. [56.
- unisolcatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [n. n.].
- unisolcatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.
- unisolcata** Caprotina (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 246.—Dipilidia.

- unisolcatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 440.
- unisolcata** Dipilidia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 112; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 184.
- unisolcatus** Euryotis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [n. n.].
- unisolcatus** [Otomys], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Otomys cafre, p. 2.
- unisolcata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- unisolcata** Pyramidella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282. [271.
- unisolcata** Pyramidella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 58.
- unisolcata** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 38.
- unisolcata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- unita** *v.* **unitus** -a -um.
- unitaeniatus** Erythrinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 42.
- unitana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo iudice 1797) [n. et f.].
- unitella** Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1796.
- unitella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- unitella** Plutella (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 30.—Tinea, 1796.
- unitorques** Monasa, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 107.
- unituberculatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- unituberculosus** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holothuria monotuberculata.
- unita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- unita** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330. [[n. et f.].
- unita** Eilema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Noctua, 1775.
- unita** Lithosia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 133.—Bombyx.
- unita** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, 1775.
- uniumbilicatus** Argonauta, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxi & lxiii.
- univalvis** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 234.
- univalvis** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 42.
- univalvis** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
- univentris** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151.
- universa** Orbiculina [err. pro Orbulina], Orb.; L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 288.
- universa** Orbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 3.
- universa** Orbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 123.
- univitta** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1049.
- univittata** Alesia (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 357.—Coccinella.
- univittatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
- univittata** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- univittata** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.
- univittata** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 528.
- univittatus** Naupaetus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 587.
- univittatus** Notoxus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.]. [146.
- univittatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- univittatus** Opilus (Rossi), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 205.—Clerus, 1792.
- univittata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
- univittatus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 36.
- univittatus** Tarsostenus (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 288.—Clerus, 1792.
- unizonalis** Columbella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 129.
- unizonalis** Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
- unizonalis** Helix (Helicella), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 46
- unizonalis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92.
- unizonata** Achatina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- unoko** Hylobates, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, III. 1829, 400.
- unocula** Acontia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 86.
- unoguttata** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 154.

- Unomyia** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 135.—Dipt. [*in syn.*  
**unquiformis** Balanus, *v. unguiformis*. [Limnobia chorea].
- unxia** Euschesis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.
- unxia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 899.
- unxia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Uomlatius** *err. pro* Wombatus, Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. Zz<sub>6</sub>. [[*n. et f.*].
- Upapa** *id. ac* Upupa, L.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 34.
- Upeneoides** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), [63.—P.
- Upeneus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 447.—P.
- Uperanodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 247.—R.
- Uperodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 746.—R.
- Uperodonta** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Uperoleia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 90.—R.
- Uperoodon** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxiii.—M.
- upiformis** Spondylis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 304.
- upioides** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 87.
- upis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 297.
- upis** Eurybia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
- upis** Eurybia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [12] [*n. et f.*].
- upis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- "Upmesdon** Kaup & Scholl," Isis (Oken), 1835, 346.—M. [*non* 1834, *non* Upmesodon  
*err. pro* Upmesdon. [apud Palmer].
- Upocoprus** *emend. pro* Hypocoprus, 1839; V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 818.
- Upogebia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 386 & 400.—Cr.
- Uposlotus** Costa, 1849; *sic* Scudder, 1853 *est.*
- Uppucerthia** I. Geoffroy & A. d'Orbigny in A. d'O. & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.—A.
- upsicephalus** Lophius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. ix (1841).
- upsilon** *v. ypsilon*.
- Uptiotes** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438, 440.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Uptiotes** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 277.—Ar.
- uptonensis** Scaphites, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- Upucerthia** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 393.—A.
- Upupa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hupupa, Bonn. 1790.
- upupa** Epops, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- upupa** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6<sub>10</sub>.
- upupae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 92.
- upupae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 189.
- upupae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 338.—Docophorus.
- upupae** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- upupae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
- upupaenellae** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172.
- upupaepennella** Caloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
- upupaepennella** Gracillaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 602.—Tinea, 1796.
- upupaepennella** Oecophora (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- upupaepennella** Ornix (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 195.—Tinea, 1796.
- Upupicerthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Huppucerthia, Ag.
- Upupicerthia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upucerthia, Geoff.
- ura** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 332.
- Uracantha** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Uracanthus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 172.—Col.
- Uracanthus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 425.—Col.



- Uracentron** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 612.—R.
- Uracis** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 31.—Neur.
- uraeoides** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
- Uraëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uroaetus, Kaup.
- Uraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 242.—A.
- Uraeus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
- Uraeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P.
- Uraeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).—P.
- uraeus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 336.
- uraeus** Tylodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—Acalles.
- Uragis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—A.
- uraguayi** *v.* **uruguayi**.
- Uragus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Uragus** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xl & 158.—A.
- Uragus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—Col.
- uragus** Cheirolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 132 (1835). [1844, 191
- uralensis** Acrodon, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- uralensis** Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 422.—Lacerta, 1789.
- uralensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 429.
- uralensis** Arctomys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 52.
- vralensis** Calotes (Agama) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52.—Lacerta, 1789.
- uralense** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 742.
- uralensis** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.
- uralensis** Eurypeuss, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.
- uralensis** Helioscopus (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 88.—Lacerta, 1789.
- uralensis** Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 73.
- uralensis** Leirus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 62.
- ouralensis** Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 220.
- uralensis** Melitaea, Eversmann in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. V. 1851 (? Jan.), 77.—M. arduinna *var.* 1839.
- uralensis** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus.
- uralensis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 464.
- uralensis** Nothus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- uralensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 468.
- uraliensis** (*sic*) Plusia (Evers.), Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 11.—Noctua,
- uralensis** Psyche, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 37. [Evers. MS.
- uralensis** Pтынx (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Stryx, 1771.
- uralensis** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 98.
- uralensis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 438.
- uralensis** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 39.
- uralensis** Surnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—Stryx, Pall. 1771.
- uralensis** Surnia (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 100.—Stryx, 1771.
- uralensis** Zygæna, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 34.
- Uraleptus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadoides, 30 (Oct. 1846).—P.
- uraleptus** Merlucius, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (3) 1849, 174. [345.
- ouralicus** Bellerophon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- ouralicum** Cardium, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
- uralicum** Conocardium (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 258.—Cardium.
- ouralica** Phillipsia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 378.
- ouralica** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 336.

- Uramya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 215.—
- Urania** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Urania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.—Lep.
- urania** v. **uranus**.
- uraniae** Platyrrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 205.
- Uranidea** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 61.—P.
- uranis** Baetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- Uraniscodon** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 89.—R. [Bonap.]
- Uraniscodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uraniscodon,
- urania** Acontia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönvye, II. 1835, 274.
- urania** — Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
- urania** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 17.
- urania** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- urania** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.
- uranus** Ichneumon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.
- urania** Leucosia (Herbst), Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 140.—Cancer.
- urania** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- uranium** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 193.
- urania** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 58.
- Uranocentron** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [n. n.]
- Uranocentron** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 226.—R.
- Uranodon** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 143.—M.
- uranoides** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- Uranophora** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.
- Uranops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Uranoscodon** C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio Anim. vert. 1832, 16.—R.
- uranoscopi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [n. n.]
- uranoscopus** Cyprinus, L. Agassiz, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1048.
- uranoscopus** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
- uranoscopus** Puschthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 307.—
- uranoscopus** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Forts. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 4. [Schilbe.]
- uranoscopa** Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.
- Uranteris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—A.
- uranthus** Clymene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 93.
- uranthus** Clymene, J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 235 [n. n.]
- Uraptera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv. append.]
- Uraptera** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 155.—P.
- Urapteryx** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.—Lep.
- uraschista** Perca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 259.
- Uraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Urastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Urastes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Urax** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 600 [=Ourax, Cuv.]
- Urax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—A.
- Urbanus** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.]
- Urbanus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus.—Lep. [*die indet., n. et f.*]
- urbana** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 118.
- urbana** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.—
- urbanus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 475. [Anthomyia.]
- urbanus** Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 571.—Curculio, 1790.
- urbanus** Cynrus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 175.—Hydropsyche.
- urbanus** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.
- urbanus** Harpax (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.—
- urbana** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 215. [Mantis, 1775.]

- urbana** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- urbanus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269. [Anthomyia, 1826.
- urbana** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 36.
- urbana** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
- urbanus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 442.
- urbanus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 287.
- urbana** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 198.
- urbanus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 81.
- urbana** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2856.
- urbicola** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 466.
- urbica** Chelidon (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1758.
- urbica** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 4.
- urbica** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 665.
- urbica** Trichomyia, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- urbis incola** Cathartes, Ricord in R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1840, 93.
- urcanus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 223.
- Urcea** Megerle MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 349 [=Strombus].
- Urceolaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 389.—? Inf.
- urceolaris** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- urceolaris** Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarida, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 16. [54.
- urceolaris** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- urceolaris** Cuvieria, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 32.
- urceolata** Berenicea (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 264.—Cellepora.
- urceolatus** Brachionus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 43.
- urceolata** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.
- urceolata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- urceolata** Lunulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 195. [95 [n. n.].
- urceolata** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- urceolata** Polistes, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590. [Lunulites.
- urceolata** Polytrema (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
- urceolata** Spongia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- urceolatus** Spongites, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [n. n.].
- urceolifera** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.
- urceolus** Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 42.
- urceus** Ampullaria (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- urceus** Ampullarius (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 243.—Bulimus, 1789.
- urceus** Helix (Müll.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 918.—Nerita, 1774.
- urceus** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758.
- urceus** Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 140 & 310.
- Urcinella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [n. n.].
- Urda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 21.—Cr.
- Urda** Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144.—Col. [n. n.].
- urda** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 69.
- ureaceus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 12.
- uredo** Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 122.
- [ure→.]
- urii** Allorisma (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 317.—Unio.
- urii** Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338.
- urii** Bellerophon (Euphemus), Flem.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland.
- urii** Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533. [1844, 26.
- urii** Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- urii** Echinocrinus (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 174.—
- urii** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376. [Cidaris.
- urii** Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
- urii** Unio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 417.
- urii** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.

- Urellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 774.—Dipt.
- urens** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 564.
- vrens** Vipera (Echidna) (Bonnat.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber,
- Uresiphita** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep. [1790.]
- Uresiphoeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uresiphita, Huebn.
- urganantus** Delphinus (Raf.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 689.—Epiodon.
- urganantus** Epiodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- urgo** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- urgonensis** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 1842, 139; Rep. Trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., ? 211 [Bronn dict. *err. pro* orgonensis].
- urgonensis** Lychnus, P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 1843, 204; Rep. Trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 276.
- urgonensis** Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 108; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 180.
- urgonensis** Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 253.—
- urgonensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 108. [Lutraria.]
- urgonensis** Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Lutraria.
- urgonensis** Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—Lychnus.
- Uria** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.—Lep. [teste F. J. G.]
- Uriata** [*emend. pro* Uria] Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 662.—Lep. [teste F. J. G.]
- Uribitinga** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 38; *err. pro* Urubitinga, Bonap. 1850.
- urica** Merops, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 172.
- Urichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 224.—P. [Turbinolia.]
- uricornis** Ellipsosmia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- uricornis** Trochosmia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.—Turbinolia.
- uricornis** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 287.
- uriele** Pelecanus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 349 [urile, L. *esl*].
- urifasciatus** Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Lepadogaster, 9
- Urigna** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [n. n.]. [(May 1480 = 1840).]
- urigurap** Gypaetos, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 225.
- urii** *v.* urei.
- urile** Carbo (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843; 115.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urile** Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urile** Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 89.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urile** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 86.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urinator** Agathis (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 143.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- urinator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 109.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- urinator** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 190.
- urinator** Gyrinus, Gravenhorst, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 29.
- urinatorix** Haladroma (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—Procellaria, 1788.
- urinator** Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 115.—
- urinatorix** Mangusta, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 437. [Mangusta, 1829.]
- urinatorix** Pelecanoides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1844, 646.—Procellaria, 1788 [non 1801, *apud* Saunders]. [cellaria, Gm. 1788.]
- urinatorix** Puffinuria (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (15) 1844, pl. 60.—Pro-
- urinator** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- Uriphæton** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
- Uristes** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
- urius** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
- urna** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- urna** Escharina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 653.
- urna** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum urnae.

- urna** Phyllophorus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 39.
- urna-antiqua** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
- urnae** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.
- urnae** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.
- urnaria** Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 14.
- urneoides** Nigellastrum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.
- urniformis** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40.
- urnigerum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
- urnigera** Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 203.
- urniger** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 541.
- urnigerum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.
- urnigerum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 110.
- urnula** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 47.
- urnula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 54.
- urnula** Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- urnula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 245, Nov. 1845.
- urnula** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
- Uroaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 121.—A.
- uroarge** Eudaemonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.
- Urobrachya** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gén. Avium, I. 1850, 447.—A.
- Urobrachys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- Urocalymma** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 58.—Col.
- Urocentron** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77 [=Uracentron, Kaup, 1827].
- Urocentrum** C. L. Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Inf.
- Urocentrum** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 289; *emend. pro* Uracentron,
- Urocentrus** Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.—P. [Kaup.]
- uroceras** Dasytus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 66 & 67.—  
? Heterodon, 1838.
- uroceras** Heterodon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
- urocera** Anopsites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20 [n. n.].
- urocerus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 368.
- urocera** Telesto, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- Urocheila** Dallas, 1850; *sic* Marshall *sed emend. pro* Urochela, 1849 *et* 1850.
- Urochela** W. S. Dallas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lend. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxx.—Hem. [n. n.].
- Urocissa** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—A.
- Urocoptis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—G.
- Urocrotalum** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—R.
- Urocrotalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Urocrotalum, Fitz.
- Urocryptus** C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 31.—M.
- Urocryptus** J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 72.—Hym.
- Uroctea** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 198.—Ar.
- urodelus** Serranus (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 306.—Perca urodeta.
- Urodera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 449.—Col.
- urodeta** Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 221.
- Urodon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 31.—Col.
- urogalli** Ascaris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 44.
- urogalli** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 192.
- urogalloides** Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pl. 4.
- Uroglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 317.—Inf.
- Urogymnus** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 434.—P.
- Urolabida** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.—Hem.
- Urolepis** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 26.—Hym.
- Uroleptes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- Uroleptes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- Uroleptus** *emend. pro* Uroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- Urolestes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 75.—A. [[1834], 277.]

- Uroleuca** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 379.—A.
- uroleucus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 149.
- Urolophus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 117; *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 173.—P.
- Urolophus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Usolophus, M. & H.
- urolophus** Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 260.
- Uromastix** B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 12 & 56 (Uromastyx).—R.
- Uromastrix** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. 1825, 196.—R.
- Uromastyx** B. Merrem, *Tent. syst. Amph.* 1820, 56.—R.
- Uromochlion** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xii.—Col.
- Uromyia** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 202.—Dipt.
- Uronais** F. L. P. Gervais in *Dict. pittoresque H. N. V.* 1837, 582; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 77.—Verm.
- Uronectes** H. G. Bronn, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1850, 575.—Cr.
- Uronema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 392.—Inf.
- Uronemus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Uronemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss.* II (2), 178 (1844).—P.
- uronemus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 385.
- Uronyx** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- uropaea** Cypraea, *id. ac* europaea; Macgillivray in Bronn, *Conch. Text Book*, ed. 6, 1845, 50.
- Uropeltis** G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.—R.
- Urophaëthon** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Uriphaeton, Swains.
- urophasianellus** Tetrao, D. Douglas, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (1) 1829, 136.
- urophasianus** Anas, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* IV (15) Jan. 1829, 357.
- urophasianus** Centrocercus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831, pl. 58.—Tetrao.
- urophasianus** Centrocircus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 344.
- urophasianus** Tetrao, C. L. Bonaparte, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 213.
- urophasianus** Tetrao (Centrocercus), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831, 358.
- Urophora** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 769.—Dipt.
- Urophora** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II. 1832, 261.—Hem.
- urophylla** Neomeris, O. G. Costa, *Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II.* 1844, 81.
- Uroplata** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Uroplata** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, 274.—Col.
- Uroplates** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 151.—R.
- Uroplatus** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 80.—R.
- Uropoda** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins. I.*, *post* July 1806, 157.—Cr.
- Uropsophus** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 176.—R.
- Uroptera** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- uropterus** Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 261.
- uropterygius** E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (12) 1838, 83.—P.
- Uropteryx** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss.* Foss. II (1), 164 (1835).—P.
- Uropteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Urapteryx, Boisd.
- Uropteryx** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourapteryx, Leach.
- Uropus** P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 278.—Lep.
- uropygialis** Acanthiza, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austral.* (4) Ap. 1838.
- uropygialis** Arachnothera, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. (? June 1847), pl. xxxiii [*n. et f.*].
- uropygialis** Cassicus, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- uropygialis** Dasycephala, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 222.
- uropygialis** Drymoica, J. Fraser, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
- uropigyalis** (*sic*) Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, 75.
- uropygialis** Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], *Verz. Samml. Kaffernl.* 1842, 16.
- uropygialis** Limosa, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.

- uropygialis** Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.
- uropygialis** Pardalotus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
- uropygialis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 15.
- uropygiata** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 868.
- uropygiatus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- uropygiata** Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
- uropigmelana** Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [n. et f.]. [Muscicapa.
- Urosphen** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 14 (1838), 35 (1835), 284 (1842).—P.
- Urospiza** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 259; Isis (Oken), 1847, 170.—A.
- Urospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
- Urosthene** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.—P.
- urostigma** Parus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 90.
- Urostrophus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 77.—R.
- Urostyla** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Inf.
- Urostylis** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.—Hem.
- Urota** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 1849, 60.—Lep.
- uroteucus** Ceuthorrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 504.
- Urotheca** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 218.—R.
- Urotomus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302; III (10) July [i.e. Sept. 1827], 166.—A. [gen. cael.].
- Urotornus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.).—R. [Urotornes, D. & B. 1836 *vernac. et nom. fam. non gen.*].
- Urotricha** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 82.—Ar. [*sic* Waterhouse, *sed nom. fam. non gen.*].
- Urotrichius** C. J. Temminck, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 55.—M.
- Urotrichus** C. J. Temminck, Het Instituut k. Ned. Inst. 1841 (1841), 212.—M.
- Uroxiphus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 549.—Hem.
- Uroxis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.
- Uroxys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.].
- Uroxys** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col. [747.
- Urozeuctes** *emend. pro* Ourozeuktus, Edw.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849.
- Urozeuctus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourozeuktus, Edw.
- urozonus** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 378.
- Urrhypara** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
- Urrua** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 372.—A. [Acarus, Müll. 1785.
- ursellus** Macrobiotus (Gm.), Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.—
- ursi** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.
- ursi** Dochmius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 277.
- ursi** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 88.
- ursi** Strongylus (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 242.—Taenia, 1790.
- ursi arcti** Spiroptera (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—Taenia ursi,
- ursi maritimi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 197. [1790.
- ursidius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 44. [301.—Eulophus.
- ursidius** Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844.
- ursiformis** [Bradypus] *id. ac* ursinus, Shaw; T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, II. 1798,
- Ursinella** J. F. Turpin, Mem. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVI. 1828, 316.—? Plantae. [258.
- ursini** Miniopterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distrib. T. 1. Mamm. 1841.—Vespertilio, 1837.
- ursinii** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.
- Ursinus** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 290.—M.
- ursina** [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista.
- ursinus** Ancylosceles, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.
- ursinus** Aphodius, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 20 [n. n.].
- ursinus** Aphodius, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365. [Phoca, 1758.
- ursina** [Arctocephalus] (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—
- ursinus** Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 598.—Copromyza, 1824.

- ursina** Brachyacantha (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 532.—Coccinella, 1787.
- ursinus** Calymmaphorus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 247.—Nyctelia.
- ursinus** Cebus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 339.—Stentor.
- ursina** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- ursinus** Cercopithecus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 193.
- ursinus** Clavipalpus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ursina** Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59. [1850, 120.]
- ursinus** Cuscus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 219.—Phalangista.
- ursinus** Cynocephalus (Bechst.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 76.—Simia, 1800. [? Gm. 1790.]
- ursina** Dasypoda (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 85.—Apis.
- ursinus** Dasyrus (Harris), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 306.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
- ursinus** Dendrolagus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 131 & 141.
- ursinus** Diabolus (Harris), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 97.—Didelphis, Sh.
- ursina** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 504. [1800.]
- ursinus** Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 467.—
- ursinus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110. [Molossus.]
- ursina** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 319.—Tachina.
- ursina** Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- ursina** Heterogamia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 489. [76.—Servillia.]
- ursinus** Hypsiprymnus, C. J. Temminck [F. Japon.], Disc. prélim. 1835, p. vi.
- ursina** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- ursinus** Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 59.
- ursinus** Mycetes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 15.
- ursina** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 93.
- ursina** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 271, 1825.
- ursinus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 286.
- ursina** Otaria (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 39.—Phoca, 1758.
- ursina** Otoes (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 445.—Phoca, 1758.
- ursinus** Panurgus (Gm.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1451.—Apis, 1790.
- ursina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
- ursina** Phalangista, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 10. [Didelphis, 1800.]
- ursinus** Phascolomys (Sh.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 404.—
- ursina** Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- ursina** Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
- ursinus** Prochilus (Penn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, Sh. 1791.
- ursinus** Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 310 [*n. n.*].
- ursinus** Sarcophilus (Harris), F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (60) Aug. 1837, Sarcophile, p. 6.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
- ursina** Servillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.—Tachina.
- ursina** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 331.
- ursinus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- ursina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
- ursinus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235.
- ursipes** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- ursipes** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- Ursitaxus** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 60.—M.
- Ursocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 48.—Hem.
- Ursotaxus** *err. pro* Ursitaxus, Hodgs.; E. Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 86 [*teste*
- ursularia** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 31. [Palmer].



- ursulus** Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
- ursula** Epidesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- ursula** Hapale, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 1. [1781.
- ursula** Harpale (Hoffm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107.—Saguinus.
- ursulus** Jacchus (Hoffm.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Saguinus.
- ursula** Limenitis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Papilio, 1793.
- ursulus** Midas (Hoffm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.—Saguinus. [1793.
- ursula** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio,
- ursula** Paphia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1793.
- ursulus** Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 45.
- ursula** Pipistrellus (Wagn.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340.—Vespertilio.
- ursula** Saguinus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.
- ursula** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 434.
- ursula** Vespertilio, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 505.
- ursus** Anisonyx (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 585.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ursus** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 145.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ursus** Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
- ursus** Bombodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 36. [Melolontha, 1775.
- ursus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 43.
- ursus** Holoptilus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280.
- ursus** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 387.—Rhynchaenus.
- ursus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 123.—Rhynchaenus.
- ursus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 171.
- ursus** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- ursus** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1798.
- ursus** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1792.
- ursus** Mithrax (Herbst), T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.—
- ursus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.]. [Cancer, 1792.
- ursus** Pachytrichus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1838, 515.
- ursus** Pagurus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 278.
- ursus** Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.
- ursus** Rhinobatus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- ursus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
- ursus** Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
- ursus** Rynchites (Sch.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 324.—Curculio, 1785. [Cancer, 1792.
- ursus-minor** Scyllarus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 20.—
- ursus** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306. [1775.
- ursus** Trichius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 155.—Melolontha,
- Urtica** W. Borlase, N. H. Cornwall, 1758, 256.—Scyphoz. [teste Stechow, *sed non valid.*].
- urtica** Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 276.
- urtica** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 370.
- urticae** Abrostola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Noctua.
- urticae** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 56.—Papilio, 1758.
- urticae** Aphanus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.—Lygaeus,
- urticae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [1794.
- urticae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
- urticae** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 210. [Eyprepia.
- urticae** Arctia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 37.—
- urticae** Arctornis (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx, Jung, 1792.
- urticae** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 35 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
- urticae** Cecidomyia, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 403 [err. *pro* 303].

- urticae Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 16.—Dermestes, 1792.
- urticae Cerqys (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.—  
Musca, 1758.
- urticae Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—  
Curculio. [151.]
- urticae Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- urticae Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 365, 1823.—
- urticae Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 77. [Bombyx, Jung, 1791.]
- urticae Cicadula (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.—Cicada.
- urticae Cinips, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 404 [*err. pro* 304].
- urticae Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 281.
- urticae Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- urticae Dorthesia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 76.—Aphis, 1758.
- urticae Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
- urticae Estigmene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena,  
1789.
- urticae Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- urticae Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada.
- urticae Eyprepia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 357.—Bombyx.
- urticae Heterogaster (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,  
84.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- urticae Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- urticae Meligethes (Sam.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- urticae Myodina (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 728.—Musca, L. 1758.
- urticae Nitidula, G. Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 374 [*n. n.*].
- urticae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)  
[*n. et f.*].
- urticae Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—Papilio,
- urticae Ortalis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 17.—Musca, 1758. [1758.]
- urticae Orthezia (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 624.—  
Aphis, 1758.
- urticae Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- urticae (sic) Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
[*n. et f.*].
- urticae Perrisia (Perris), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—  
Cecidomyia.
- urticae Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 20.
- urticae Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 145.—Noctua.
- urticae Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- urticae Scatophaga (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.—Musca, 1758.
- urticae Spirosoma (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 76.—  
Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [Bombyx.]
- urticae Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 10.
- urticae Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 323.—Cicada.
- urticae Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.
- urticae Trioza (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Chermes, 1758.
- urticae Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca,  
L. 1758.
- urticae Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada.
- urticae Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- urticae Vanessa, *var. ichnusioides*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 18. [1758.]
- urticaella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 10 (1832-40).
- urticalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
- urticalis Palpita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- urticalis Urrhypara (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyralis,
- urticana Choreutis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix,  
1775.

- urticana** Orthotaenia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- urticana** Sericoris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 145.—Tortrix,
- urticaria** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 57. [D. & S. 1775.]
- urticata** Botys (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1761.
- urticata** Eurrhpara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 44.—Phalaena, 1761.
- urticata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- Urticina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 33.—Med.
- Urticites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 383.—Br.
- urticosum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- urticosum** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- urticosa** Plicatula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- uru** Odontophorus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 440.
- urua** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 395.—Pimelodus.
- urua** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 177.
- Urubitinga** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, VII. 1836, 65.—A. [teste Waterhouse, sed vernac.]
- Urubitinga** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 488.—A.
- urubitinga** Aquila (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 363.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- urubitinga** Hypomorphnus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.—Falco,
- urubitinga** Morphnus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1758. [Gm. 1788.]
- urubitinga** Urubitinga (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco, L. 1758.
- Urubu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66 & 600.—A. [? usu gen.]
- urubu** Catharista, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 401.
- urubu** Cathartes (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1835, 31.—Catharista.
- uruba** (sic) Percnopterus (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- urubu** Vultur, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 24. [1826, 7.—Vultur.]
- urucurea** Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 103.
- [uruguayi.]
- uruguayi** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- urumutum** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 49.
- urumutum** Uragis, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.
- Urus** W. Swainson, Classif. Quad. (Cab. Cyclop. LXXII.) 1835, 279.—M.
- Urus** R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.—M.
- urus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 516.
- urus** Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- urus** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 175.
- urus** Onthophagus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 62.
- urus** Taurus (Bodd.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII.) Feb. 1836, 198.—Bos, 1785.
- urus priscus** Bos, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
- urussovii** Cerambyx, G. Fischer, Journ. de Moscou, I. 1801, 12 [mihî non visum]; Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, I (Addit.), 297.
- urussovii** Lamia (Fisch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 394.—Cerambyx.
- urutau** Nyctibius, Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 82, p. 28.
- urutaurana** Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 358.
- Urva** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 561.—M.
- urva** Gulo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 238.
- [urville→.]
- [urvilleanus.] [175.—Papilio.]
- urvilliana** Ornithoptera (Guér.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- urvillianus** Papilio (Bois.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 273.—Ornithoptera.
- urvilliana** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 169.
- durvillei** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 384.
- urvillii** Alecthetaia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 115.
- d'urvillei** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 52.

- durvillei** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 343.  
**urvillei** Aphritis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 484.  
**durvillei** Argyropelecus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 405.  
**d'urvillei** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 459.  
**urvillei** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 444.  
**urvillei** Campsomeris, Guérin in Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 503.  
**urvillei** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.  
**durvillei** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 225.  
**durvillei** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 95.  
**durvillei** Cocytia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 22.  
**urvillei** Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.  
**durvilla** (*sic*) Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**d'urvillei** Eugnomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 97. [103.  
**durvillei** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.  
**urvillei** Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.  
**d'urvillei** Idea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 107.  
**d'urvillei** Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 315.  
**durvillei** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.  
**durvillei** Mordella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 291.  
**d'urvillei** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 378.  
**urvillei** Ocipode, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 9.  
**urvillei** Platysoma (Le Guillou), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 410.—Hololepta.  
**urvillei** Plesiastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 117.  
**durvillei** Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, p. v [n. n.].  
**durvillei** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 237.  
**durvillei** Rutilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**durvillei** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 270. [321.  
**urvillei** Squatarola (Garn.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 63.—Tringa.  
**durvillei** Trichoprosopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 228.  
**urvillei** Tringa, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.  
**urvillei** *v. et dumonti*.  
**Urypus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].  
**Usechus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 79.—Col.  
**Usia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Dipt.  
**usilla** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Wagt, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 92.  
**usitatissima** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.  
**usnealis** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147.  
**usocona** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.  
**Usolophus** J. Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [n. n.].  
**Usoma** *err. pro* Ulcma, Dej. Cat.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.  
**Usos** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aucl. typ.*] 1837, 42; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 337.—Coel.  
**Usotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osouis, Less.  
**usta** *v. ustus*.  
**ustalella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.  
**Usterocheirus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 173.—Cr. [22.  
**usticensis** Helix, P. Calcara, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 53; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845,  
**usticollis** Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.  
**ustirena** Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.  
**ustomaculana** Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 170 [n. n.].  
**ustomaculana** Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (94) Oct. 1831, no. 376.  
**ustorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 281.  
**ustrina** Isanthrene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.  
**[ustuertensis.]**  
**usturtensis** Artemis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 69.—Cyclas, 1838.

- usturtensis** Bullina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
- ustuertensis** Bullina, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 207.
- usturtensis** Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 161.
- ustuertensis** Cyclas, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 263.
- ustuertensis** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 260.
- ustula** v. **ustulus**. [187.—Tortrix.
- ustulana** Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- ustulana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- ustulana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 219.—Tortrix.
- ustulana** Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- ustulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- ustulana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467. [[*n. et f.*]
- ustulatipennis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 443.
- ustulatipennis** Anisoplia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- ustulatipennis** Phyllopertha (Villa), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 499.—Melolontha [*non comp.*].
- ustulata** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 130.
- ustulatus** Anagrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347. [1787.
- ustulata** Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 104.—Necydalis,
- ustulatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ustulatus** Apocellus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.
- ustulata** Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 226.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- ustulatus** Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 278. [Carabus, L. 1758.
- ustulatum** Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—
- ustulatum** Bembidion (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 29.—Elaphrus, 1798.
- ustulata** Blephariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 412.—Helomyza.
- ustulatus** Brachytrupes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 326.
- ustulatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 56, Dec. 1846.
- ustulatus** Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulinus.
- ustulatus** Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 27.—Achatina.
- ustulatus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 119.
- ustulatus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
- ustulata** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ustulatum** Canarium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 219.
- ustulatus** Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- ustulatus** Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 178.
- ustulatum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.
- ustulata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.
- ustulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 102, Mar. 1847.
- ustulata** Chyliza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2427.
- ustulatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.
- ustulata** Cleophana, Boisduval etc., Coll. Icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, 1832, pl. xxii.
- ustulata** Cleophana (Geyer), Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Noctua.
- ustulata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 566.
- ustulata** Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- ustulatum** Colydidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 16.
- ustulatus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
- ustulatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 239, Feb. 1844.
- ustulata** Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 25, Ap. 1844.
- ustulata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- ustulatus** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
- ustulata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
- ustulatus** Elaphrus (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 29.—Carabus, 1758.

- ustulatus** Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 52.  
**ustulata** Epimecia (Boisd.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 516.—? Noctua, MS.
- ustulatus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.  
**ustulatus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 66, Jan. 1848.  
**ustulatus** Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235. [chaenus.  
**ustulatus** Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—Rhyn-  
**ustulata** Helcomyza, J. Curtis (*ex* Meigen MS), Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 66.  
**ustulata** Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 320.  
**ustulata** Helix (Cochlitoma), Lamarck, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- ustulata** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 54.  
**ustulata** Hemipepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.  
**ustulatus** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].  
**ustulata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 117.  
**ustulata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 221.  
**ustulata** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 23.—Tenthredo, 1758.  
**ustulata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 322.  
**ustulata** Leptura, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 231.  
**ustulatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 228.
- ustulatus** Lycus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 284.  
**ustulata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 89, Sept. 1844.  
**ustulatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.  
**ustulata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 180 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- ustulatus** Notaphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].  
**ustulatus** Notaphus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 18.—Elater, Payk. 1800.
- ustulata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 320.  
**ustulata** Omphalostyla (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—  
**ustulatus** Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37. [Bulimus.  
**ustulatus** Othius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.  
**ustulata** Palloptera, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.  
**ustulata** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 603.  
**ustulata** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
**ustulata** Periplaneta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503. [1835, 571.  
**ustulata** Phyllodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57. [Oct. 1850, 97.  
**ustulata** Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
**ustulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 369, Ap. 1846.  
**ustulatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 198.  
**ustulata** Saperda, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 11.  
**ustulata** Saperda, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 270.  
**ustulata** Sapromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.—Palloptera.
- ustulata** Scorpaena, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.  
**ustulatus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.  
**ustulatus** Stenopterus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [115.  
**ustulatus** Stenopterus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
**ustulatus** Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 508.  
**ustulata** Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321.
- ustulata** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.  
**ustulata** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 62, Aug. 1847.  
**ustulatus** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 48.  
**ustulatus** Turdus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, p. vi [cestulatus, p. 400].  
**ustulella** Rhinosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 11.—Tinea ustalella, 1794.

- ustula** Cymatophora, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 90.
- ustulus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303.
- ustus** Acheus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 271.
- ustus** Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [n. n.].
- ustus** Antigonus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- ustum** Bembidium (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus.
- ustus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 286.
- ustus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 221.
- ustus** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- ustus** Carcharias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.
- usta** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 456.
- usta** Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 750.—Sapromyza.
- ustus** Peryphus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus. [463.]
- usta** Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ustus** Saimiris, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1] me justice *extremo* 1843, 6.
- usta** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 270.
- ustus** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcv.
- usta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 313.
- usta** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
- ustus** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],
- ustum** Zuphium, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 67. [101.]
- Utamania** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.—A. [n. n.].
- Utamannia** T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 422.—Utamania, Leach.
- Uteria** H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177.—? Plantae.
- uterina** Acephalocystis, J. C. Zenker, Parasitæ corp. humani, 1827, 30.
- uterinus** Oestrus [Grogner, Préc. cours zool. vétér. 1833, 130]; N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 293 ["n'a jamais existé"].
- Uterosomus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
- Uterosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 203.—Col.
- Utetheisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Lep.
- uthensis** Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 189.
- uthensis** Tamias (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 232.—
- Utica** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 43.—Cr. [n. n.]. [Sciurus.]
- Utica** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.—Cr.
- uticola** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 383.
- utik** Arius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Siluroid.), 40.
- utrata** Cardinia (Goldf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 75.—Unio.
- utratus** Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 180.
- utricularis** Balanus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- utricularis** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.
- utricularis** Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.
- utricularis** Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.
- utriculata** Berenicea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.
- utriculata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
- utriculata** Ecclissa (Müll.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 74.—Vorticella, 1786.
- utriculata** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
- utriculentus** Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 162.
- Utriculina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.
- Utriculus** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 62 & 203.—G.
- utriculus** Adeps (Costa), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Audouinia.
- utriculus** Anoplosomatum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 48.
- utriculus** Audouinia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 63.
- utriculus** Bombix, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 207.
- utriculus** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 633. [Prodr., 87.]
- utriculus** Cylindrodes, J. Huebner, Epist. 1810; Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821-22,
- utriculus** Epipyxis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.
- utriculus** Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 161.
- utriculus** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 323.

- utriculus** Physalia (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 163.—Medusa, 1790.
- utriculus** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 8.
- utriculus** Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 58.—Vibrio, 1773.
- utriculus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- utriculus** Utriculina (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847.
- uttingerianus** Rostellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 225. [140.—Voluta, 1790.
- Uva** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [n. n.].
- uva** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 290.
- uva** Astraea (Esp.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 332.—Madrepora, 1794
- uva** Bombyxinus, Bélanger in R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (20) *ante* Dec. 1835, Appendix.
- uva** Bulimina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387. [sign. 14.
- uva** Cerium [= Cerion, Bolt. 1798], H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
- uva** Clytia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 203.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- uva** Coccinella, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].
- uva** Dichocoenia (Esper), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 306.—Madrepora, 1794.
- uva** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 479.
- uva** Favia (Esp.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 318.—Madrepora, 1794.
- uva** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.—Turbo, 1758.
- uva** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 596.
- uva** Pupa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—Turbo, 1758.
- uva** Terebratula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.
- uva** Uvella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.—Monas, 1786.
- uva** Valkeria, Fleming, Brit. Zool. 1828, 551. [Sertularia, 1758.
- uva** Walkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 490.—
- uvae** Tinea, Nennung, Weintrauben Reichenau Insekt. 1811, 3.
- uvae** Uvella (Monomastix) (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 38.—Monas
- uvaeana** Cochylys, C. F. Freyer, Schädl. Schmett. Deutschl. 1839, 53. [uva, 1786.
- uvaeformis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuauen, 1830, 189.
- uvaeformis** Scyphia, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 57.
- uvania** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [n. et f.].
- Uvanilla** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- uvaria** Apolemia (Les.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 143.—Stephanomia,
- uvaria** Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 333. [Lam.
- uvaria** Stephanomia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 462.
- uvarum** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 623.
- Uvella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 766.—Inf.
- uvella** Alucita, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, I. 1822, 253.
- uvella** Phalaena Tinea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1837–8, Sci. (1838), 55.
- vvella** Polytoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63; Infusionsthier. 1838, 24 [= uvella].
- uvella** Synura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.
- Uvigerina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.—Rh.
- uxama** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.
- Uxopoda** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 229.—Col.
- uxor** Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.
- uxor** Micromerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 239.
- uxor** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 69 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
- uyato** Squalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13. [[n. et f.].
- uyatus** Acanthias (Raf.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 85.—Squalus uyato.
- uyatus** Spinax (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Squalus uyato.
- uzita** Calobata, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1054.
- uzita** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 860.



[v.]

- vau** *Alopus* (Schrank), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—*Curculio*, 1781.
- vau** *Membracis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 299.
- vau** *Ortalis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 184.
- vau** *Urodera*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 452.
- v-albana** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 31.
- v-album** *Clytus*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 485.
- Valbum** *Eugonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- v-album** *Nymphalis* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—*Papilio*, D. & S. 1775.
- v-album** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- v-album** *Vanessa* (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—*Papilio*, Esp. 1789.
- V argenteum** *Phalaena Noctua*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2, 1796, 29.
- V ata** *Eupithecia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*.
- V ata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 364.
- V-brunneum** *Hygrobatas*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 15.
- V costata** *Cardita*, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- v.-costata** *Trigonia*, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422. [IV-ella.
- V-ella** *Argyrosetia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*
- v-flava** *Gracillaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.
- v-flava** *Oinophila* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli.—*Gracillaria*.
- V-nigraria** *Geometra*, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244.
- v-nigrum** *Corynephorus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 235.
- V nigrum** *Elater*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244.
- V nigrum** *Forficula* (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.—*Pygidicrana*.
- V nigrum** *Laria* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 5.—*Phalaena U nigrum*.
- vau-nigra** *Leucoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—*Bombyx*, 1775. [1775.
- v nigrum** *Liparis* (Fab.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 200.—*Bombyx*,
- v-nigrum** *Lithosia* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—*Bombyx*,
- v-niger** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15. [1775.
- v-nigrum** *Myrmeleon*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.
- v. nigrum** *Pygidicrana*, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.
- V-notata** *Lamia*, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 417.
- V-pallidum** *Epilachna*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.
- V-scripta** *Goniomya* (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 20.—*Mya*.
- v-scripta** *Lysianassa* (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 262.—*Mya*.
- v-scripta** *Mya*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 46.
- V scripta** *Myacites* (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 379.—*Mya*.
- [vacca.]
- vacca** *Centrotus*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 34.
- vaccus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.
- vacca** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- vacca** *Edessa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—*Cimex*, 1794.
- vacca** *Ephippiger*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 197.
- vacca** *Lampyris*, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—*Centrotus*,
- vacca** *Notidanus* (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 128.—*Squalus*. [1821.
- vacca** *Onthophagus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 115.—*Scarabaeus*, 1767.
- vacca** *Rhizoterus*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 363.
- vacca** *Rynchaenus*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
- vacca** *Squalus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 138.
- vacculus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*,
- vacca** *Trogosita*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [1839.

- vaccarum** Coenosia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 92.
- vaccina** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- vaccinarius** Aphodius (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- vaccinella** Epeleustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
- vaccinella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 236.—Tinea.
- vaccinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- vacciniana** Grapholitha, Tischer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 248. [*n. et f.*]
- vacciniella** Epischnia, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 266.
- vaccinii** Cerastis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vaccinii** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 161.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vaccinii** Glaea (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vaccinii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- vaccinii** Orrhodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vacha** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 392.—Pimelodus.
- vacha** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 196.
- vachellii** Ambassis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 221.
- vachellii** Bagrus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 283.
- vachellii** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.
- vachellii** Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 214.
- vachellii** Seserinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 273.
- vachellii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
- vacheyi** Echinus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 230.
- vacillans** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
- vacillans** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 70.
- vacillans** Disoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- vacillans** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 23.
- vacillans** Peritricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. e, pl. i, f. 9 (1828).
- vacillatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 85.
- vacti** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 86.
- vacua v. vacuus.**
- vacua** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 289.—Hem.
- vacua** Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
- vacua** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 305.
- vacua** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.
- vacua** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 39.
- vacua** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- vacua** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 46.—Musca.
- vacua** Gonias, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
- vacua** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 240.
- vacua** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 202.—
- vacuus** Zeron, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 3. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- vadigo** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.
- vadigo** Hypacanthus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—Centronotus.
- vadigo** Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 430.—Centronotus.
- vadosa** Crassatella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 66.
- vadosus** Epicaerus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.—Grapho-
- vadosus** Graphorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8. [rhinus.]
- Vaejovis** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 51.—Ar.
- vaenia** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
- vafellus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 554.
- vafer** Agonum, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- vafer** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 140.
- vafer** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 108.

- vafer** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 755.
- vafra** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- vafer** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 198.
- vafra** Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 96 [n. n.].
- Vafrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 191.—Dipt. *vaga* *v. vagus*.
- vagabunda** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 38.—Carabus.
- vagabundus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 326.
- vagabundus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 117. [Pica, Vieill.
- vagabunda** Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 19.—
- vagabunda** Dendrocitta (Wagl.), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—
- vagabunda** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 112. [Pica, Vieill.
- vagabunda** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.
- vagabunda** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 224.
- vagabunda** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 484.
- vagabundus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 161.
- vagabundus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 735.
- vagabunda** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 131.—Coracias, 1790.
- vagabunda** Ploiaria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Gerris, 1794.
- vagabundus** Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 455.
- vagabundus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 321.
- vagabunda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 310. [1790.
- vagabundus** Temnurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Coracias,
- Vagans** Partingon (*ex* Leach), Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (11) Feb. 1835, 611.—A. [*typus* Parus caudatus].
- vagans** Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
- vagans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
- vagans** Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 89.
- vagans** Amphinome (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 289.—Pleione.
- vagans** Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 288.
- vagans** Anenomia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 164.
- vagans** Anomala, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 71. [Musca, ? Panz. 1798.
- vagans** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 112.—
- vagans** Argus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 345.—Erigone.
- vagans** Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—
- vagans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 488. [Musca.
- vagans** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 117.
- vagans** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
- vagans** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
- vagans** Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 564.
- vagans** Cercyon (Muls.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Cryptopleurum, ? MS.
- vagans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- vagans** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 813.
- vagans** Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
- vagans** Chrysodema, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 66.
- vagans** Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [n. et f.].
- vagans** Cristatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.]; An. s. Vert. II., Mar. 1816, 97.
- vagans** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. Bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (5) 1845, 233.
- vagans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 545.
- vagans** Dacelo (Less.), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 162.—Alcedo.

- vagans** Dendrocygna, Eyton in L. Fraser, Zool. typica (7) 1846, pl. 68.
- vagans** Diadema (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidaris.
- vagans** Distoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 304.
- vagans** Erigone, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 116.
- vagans** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.
- vagans** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 752. [1833, 444.
- vagans** Gastrancistrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June
- vagans** Halcyon (Less.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 186.—Alcedo.
- vagans** Hierococyx (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—Cuculus.
- vagans** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 47.
- vagans** Ichneumon, Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 204 [non Fab.].
- vagans** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].
- vagans** Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 337.
- vagans** Linnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
- vagans** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—Borborus, 1833.
- vagans** Mecistura, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.
- vagans** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Dipt. Suec. (Mon. Musc.) (8) 1825, 78.
- vagans** Nabis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Miris, 1794.
- vagans** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann (ex Fieber MS), Jubilaemum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 12.
- vagans** Orthoceras, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.
- vagans** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 82. [Ichneumon, 1792.
- vagans** Pezomachus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 890.—
- vagans** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- vagans** Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 391.
- vagans** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 738.
- vagans** Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 36.—Hylotoma, 1808.
- vagans** Pleione, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 60.
- vagans** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- vagans** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—Eutelus, 1834.
- vagans** Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- vagans** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140. [349.
- vagans** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 26.
- vagans** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- vagans** Scopiphora, C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.
- vagans** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 828.
- vagans** Spirillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
- vagans** Staphylinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 255.
- vagans** Strongylus, D. F. Eschricht, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XXXI. 1841, 345.
- vagans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 248.
- vagans** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vagans** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.]. [187.
- vagans** Thynnus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 278.
- vagans** Todiramphus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—Alcedo.
- vagans** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 101.
- vagans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
- vagans** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- vagator** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 492. [399.
- vagatoria** Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vagatoria** Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 483.
- vagatoria** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- vagellius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 123.
- vagella** Homoeosoma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.
- vagepuncta** Feronia (Pterostichus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- vagepunctatus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 230.
- vagepunctata** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].

- vagepunctatus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 301.
- vagepunctus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 88.
- vagepunctus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—
- Vagina** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L. [Staphylinus.]
- vagina** Baculites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 114.
- vagina** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 40.
- vagina** Glycimeris, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- vagina** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 73.
- vagina** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- vagina** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc\*).—
- vagina** Thetys, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 150. [Modiola.]
- vagina** Trypauchen, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 153.
- vaginalis** Cervulus (Bodd.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 65.—Cervus, 1875.
- vaginalis** Cratosomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 22.—Curculio,
- vaginalis** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- vaginalis** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
- vaginalis** Eustales (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 370.—Curculio,
- vaginalis** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 271. [? L. 1758.]
- vaginalis** Lonchaea, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.
- vaginalis** Muntjacus (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 173.—Cervus, Bodd. 1785.
- vaginalis** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, 1758.
- vaginalis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- vaginale** Tricomonas, F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 386.
- vaginalis tritici** Tipula, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (4) Aug. 1817, 276.
- Vaginarina** F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 279; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Rot.
- vaginator** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 62.
- vaginatum** Cameroceras (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—Orthoceratites.
- vaginata** Dundubia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia, 1787.
- vaginata** Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella v—tor, 1786.
- vaginatus** Fusus (Phil.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 464.—Murex, C. & J.
- vaginata** Membracis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 180.—Smilia.
- vaginatus** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
- vaginatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
- vaginatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- vaginata** Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 19.
- vaginata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 233.
- vaginatus** Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182.
- vaginata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- vaginata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 153.
- vaginatum** Thoracoceras (Schloth.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 768.—Orthoceratites.
- vaginata** Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- Vaginella** Daudin in Bosc, H. N. Vers. I. 1802, 195.—Pter. [562.—Vorticella, 1786.]
- vaginella** Creseis, Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.
- vaginellina** Hyalea, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
- Vaginicola** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Inf.
- Vaginicola** A. Quatrefages, Atlas to Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1846, pl. 96.—Inf.
- vaginicornis** Conops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 163.
- vaginifera** Arytene (Lam.), E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 39.—Aspergillum.
- vaginiferum** Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 430.

- vaginiferum** Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 211.
- Vaginipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.
- Vaginipora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Vaginopora, Defr.
- vaginoides** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 66.
- vaginoides** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 451.
- Vaginopora** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.—Polyz.
- Vaginula** *err. pro* Vaginulina, d'Orb.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 16. [Fér.].
- Vaginula** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 173.—Pter. [=Vaginulus,
- Vaginula** F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.—Rh.
- Vaginula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 286 [=Vaginella, Daud.; Scudder *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].—Pter.
- Vaginulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Rh.
- vaginuloides** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
- vaginuloides** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
- Vaginulus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. G. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1829.—G.
- vagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 269.
- vagrans** Athoüs, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 153.
- vaga** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 172.
- vagum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
- vagus** Cardiophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- vaga** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
- vagus** Crabro (Ectemnius), v. d. Linden; A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, [392].
- vagus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 178. [392].
- vaga** Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.—Podura,
- vaga** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341. [1767].
- vagus** Micromys (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—Mus, 1797.
- vaga** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 457.
- vagum** Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96.
- vaga** Orchesella (L.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Podura, 1767.
- vagus** Sminthus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 610.—? Mus, Pall. 1797.
- vagus** Solenius (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 245.—Sphex, 1758.
- vagus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 50.
- vaga** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 490.
- vaga** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 205.
- vagus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.
- [vahl→.]
- vahlII** Anonyx (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
- vahlII** Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86. [Lysianassa.
- vahlII** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
- vahlII** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1835.
- vahlII** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Limnophysa.
- vahlII** Lysianassa (Krøyer.), J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 233.—Anonyx.
- vahlII** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.
- vahlII** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8. [Tetyra.
- vahlII** Plataspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 64.—
- vahlII** Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 332, Jan. 1846.—Defrancia, Beck.
- vahlII** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- vahlII** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1787.
- vahlII** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 33.—Cimex,
- vahlII** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343. [1787.
- [vaigiensis.]
- vaigiensis** Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 335.
- vaigiensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 296.

- vaigiensis** Dentex, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 302.
- vaigiensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 307.
- vaigiensis** Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.
- vaigiensis** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 391.
- waigiensis** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 457.
- waigiensis** Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 83.
- vargiensis** (*sic*) Leptoscarus (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—*Scarus vaig*→.
- waigiensis** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 297.
- waigiensis** Limnodytes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 514.
- waigiensis** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355.
- vaigiensis** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 337.
- waigiensis** Myriodon (Q. & G.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.—
- waigiensis** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 379. [Scorpaena.
- vaigiense** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
- vaigiensis** Pimlepterus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 386.
- vaigiensis** Scarus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 288.
- vaigiensis** Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 324. [1844, 237.
- waigensis** (*sic*) Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2]
- vaigiensis** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 466.
- vailanti** Phrynoceros, J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci.
- vailant**→ *v. levailant*→. [Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.
- vainafa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
- vainus** Trachinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 24.
- vairo** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 159 [*n. n.*].
- vajo** Sciurus, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXII (85) 1836, 70.
- vala** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 234.
- valakadyen** Enhydrina (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 48.—Hydrus.
- valakadyen** Hydrus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 554 [*teste* G. A. B.].
- valantiene** Portunus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- valdaicus** Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 328.
- valdani** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 255.
- valdani** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 179.
- valdarnensis** Elephans (*sic*), F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
- valdensis** Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- valdensis** Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- valdensis** Enchodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 62.
- veldiensis** (*sic*) Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- valdensis** Neritina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 808.—*Nerita veldiensis*.
- valdensis** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 112.
- valdensis** Unio, G. A. Mantell, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 42.
- valdensis** Unio, G. A. Mantell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 403.
- valdensis** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846, pl. 646.
- Valdivia** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 31 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.—*Cr.*
- valdiviae** Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 128.
- valdiviae** Ceroglossus (Hope), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 124.—*Carabus*.
- valdiviensis** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 506.
- valenciae** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.
- valenciennesi** Malacobdella, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Dec. 1845, 373.—*Xenistrum*, 1845.
- valenciennesi** Xenistum, E. Blanchard, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 1344.
- [**valenciennes**→.] [131.
- valencienni** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- valenciennii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 68.
- valenciennesii** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
- valenciennesii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52. [Java], 17.
- valenciennesi** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].

- valenciennesi** Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 153.  
**valenciennesii** Cardita, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235.  
**valenciennesii** Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 44 (1839). [[n. n.].  
**valenciennii** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.  
**valenciennesii** Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.  
**valenciennesii** Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 56.  
**valenciennesii** ECOPE, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 54.  
**valenciennesii** Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.  
**valenciennesii** Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 16.  
**valenciennesii** Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.  
**valenciennii** Helix, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838.  
**valenciennesii** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139. [pl. 115.  
**valenciennii** (*sic*) Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [n. n.].  
**valenciennii** Isocardia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.  
**valenciennesii** Johnius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 159.  
**valenciennesii** Labrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).  
**valenciennesii** Manicina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.  
**valenciennii** Muraena, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 207.  
**valenciennesii** Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 118.  
**valenciennesii** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 69.  
**valenciennesii** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.  
**valenciennii** Parmacella, Webb & van Beneden, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 75.  
**valenciennesii** Parmacella, *emend. pro valenciennii*, W. & B.; C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier) 1845, 311.  
**valenciennesii** Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,  
**valenciennesii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326. [124.  
**valenciennii** (*sic*) Portunus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 1 [n. n.].  
**valenciennesii** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 256.  
**valenciennii** Terebratula, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.  
**valenciennesii** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 378.  
**valenciennesii** Waltonia, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 475.  
**valenciennii v. valenciennesii** [ciennesius].  
**Valenciennius** L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.—G. [*rectius Valen-*  
**Valencinia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 185.—Verm.  
**valens** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 46. [1787.  
**valens** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 644.—Papilio,  
**valens** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,  
**valentia** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23. [1839.  
**valentiana** Conchotrya, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.  
**valentiana** Eburna, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 6.  
**valentianus** Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 21.  
**valentieni** Portunus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLIV. Nov. 1833, 107.  
**valentina** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.  
**valentina** Amphibolia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 279.  
**valentina** Dexia (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 867.—Amphibolia.  
**valentina** Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 324.  
**valentina** Mygale, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 101.  
**valentina** Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Papilio, 1779.  
**valentina** Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice.  
**valentina** Neritina, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 21 & 3 *vary*.  
**valentina** Oliva, P. L. Duclou in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 29.  
**valentina** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1779.  
**valentini** Ostracion, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 639.  
**valentini** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.  
**valentini** Zygaena, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 201.



- Valeria** T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. I. C. 1829, 139.—Lep.
- Valeria** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- Valeria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 183.—Cor.
- Valeria** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.
- valeria** *Acraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—*Papilio*, 1776.
- valeria** *Eronia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—*Papilio*, 1776.
- valeria** *Mancipium*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Mancipium* [n. et f.].
- valeria** *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.—*Papilio*, 1776.
- valeria** *Pontia* (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 139.—*Papilio*, 1776.
- valerianata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 76 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.]. [Geometra.]
- valerianata** *Larentia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
- valerianata** *Tephroclystia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—*Geometra*.
- valeriana** *Clythra*, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 237.
- valerus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 72. [1839.]
- valerus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—*Cirrospilus*, [valesiaca.]
- valesiaca** *Agrotis*, Boisduval in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 109.
- valesiaca** *Amphipyra* (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 611.—
- valesiaca** *Cetonia*, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 552. [Spaelotis.]
- valesiaca** *Spaelotis*, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- valesialis** *Eudorea*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 284.
- valesiana** *Nymphalis*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 92.
- valesianella** *Apista*, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 241.
- valetoni** v. **valletoni**.
- valgara** *Cobitis*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 356. [teste S. & H.]
- valgaris** *Taenia*, A. Slawikowski, Abh. würm. im Mensch. 1819, 72 [err. pro vulgaris],
- valgus** *Eucharis*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 11.
- valgoides** *Liparetrus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Valgum** *Megerle* MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 349 [=Pupa]. [1850, 105.]
- valgus** *Alydus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- valgus** *Anisoscelis* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- valga** *Anuraea*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 198.
- valgus** *Brachypalpus* (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.—*Syrphus*, ? Panz. 1798.
- valgus** *Cerbus* (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 14.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- valga** *Chionea*, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 404.
- valga** *Columbella*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 169.
- valgus** *Copris* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—*Scarab*. 1758.
- valga** *Cyrtoneura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1348.
- valga** *Epaphra*, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.
- valga** *Megilla*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- valgus** *Menoetius* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- valgus** *Mictis* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 120.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- valga** *Monocerca* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 211.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- valgus** *Phileurus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- valgus** *Phyllobius*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.
- valgus** *Tilopus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 41.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- valgus** *Tenebrio*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 42.
- valga** *Urceolaria* (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- valgus** *Xylota* (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—*Syrphus*, 1798.

**valida** *v.* **validus**.

- validae** Lomaptera, Chevr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
- validae** Platycoelia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.
- validicornis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 369; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 369.—*Bolitochara*.
- validicornis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 165 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- validicornis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
- validicornis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 154. [Feb. 1831, 497.
- validicornis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2065.
- validicornis** Homalota, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 212.
- validicornis** Otorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- validicornis** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 22. [VI. 1839, 24.
- validicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- validinervis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3645.
- validirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.
- validirostris** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 565.
- validirostris** Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 294.
- validirostris** Haematops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- validirostris** Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (19) 1845, pl. 70.—*Haematops*.
- validirostris** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 259.
- validirostris** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 28.
- validirostris** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 886.
- validitarsus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 87.
- validus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308.
- valida** Andrena, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 393.
- validus** Anisocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- valida** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 264. [394.
- valida** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 636.
- validus** Aphidius (Ephedrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
- validum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 246.
- valida** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- validus** Bagous, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 54.
- validus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 47.
- validum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 92 [*n. n.*].
- validus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 130.
- validus** Campephilus (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*,
- validus** Carabus, de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 131. [Temm.
- valida** Cardiomera, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 131.
- valida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.
- valida** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
- validus** Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 385.
- valida** Cyclocephala, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- validum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 82.
- validus** Cyrtus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 13.
- validus** Deltomerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—
- validus** Dendrocolaptes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 296. [Carabus.
- validus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 213.
- valida** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 325.—*Poecilus*, MS.
- "validus"** Gerrhosaurus, Sunderall"; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 9, 1849.
- valida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77. [586.
- validus** Hemerobius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- validus** Hemilophus (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 131.—*Campe-*
- validus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 130. [philus.
- validus** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 585.—  
Rhynchaenus, Ol.

- valida** Hoplophora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 126.
- validus** Lambrus (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 30.—
- validus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50. [Parthenope, 1839.
- valida** Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 107.
- valida** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 113.
- valida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 461.
- valida** Mantis, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 536.
- valida** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 259.
- validus** Megapicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 319.—
- valida** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187. [Picus,
- validus** Merodon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- valida** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 55. [365.
- valida** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 387.
- validus** Myiarchus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.
- valida** Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
- valida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 193.
- valida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 133 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- validus** Omaseus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 174.
- validus** Pachyrhampus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 240.—
- Lanius.
- validus** Palaeocyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 79.
- valida** Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
- validus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 513.
- validus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
- valida** Pimelia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 176.
- validus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 125.
- valida** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 389.
- validus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
- valida** Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 145.—Cyrtus.
- validus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1834.
- validus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus,
- validus** Raphigaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—
- Cimex, 1782.
- validus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 157.—Curculio, 1790.
- validus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 106.
- valida** Scolopendra, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 49.
- valida** Seriatopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 347
- valida** Sphecomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 410.
- validus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
- Jan. 1841, 116.
- validus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 113.
- valida** Tanagra (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.—Saltator.
- valida** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 39.
- valida** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- valida** Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 182. [Clymenia.
- validus** Turbinellus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
- valisneri** → *v. vallisneri* →.
- Valkeria** J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Coel.
- vallata** Actina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.—Musca,
- Forst. 1770.
- vallata** Beris (Forst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 5.—Musca,
- 1770.
- vallatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
- vallatus** Cyphonistes (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 213.—Geotrupes.
- vallatus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 4.
- vallata** Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [n. n.].
- vallatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.

- vallata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.
- vallatus** Zomorphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
- vallecula** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
- vallei** Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 494.
- vallemontanus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- Vallesia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- vallesiaca**, etc. *v. valesiaca*, etc.
- vallesialis** *v. valesialis*.
- valletoni** Lutra, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80. [Lutra.
- valetoni** Lutrictris (Geoff.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—
- valetoni** Potamothenium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—Lutra, 1833.
- vallicept** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 657.
- vallidus** *v. validus*.
- vallifrons** Champsa, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 322.
- valligera** Agronomae (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—  
Noctua, 1775.
- valligera** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,
- vallisclausae** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22. [1775.
- vallisclausae** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—  
Astrea.
- [**vallisneri**→ (Antonio Vallisneri de Vallisneri; *teste* Pritzel.)]
- valisneria** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 103; 1824 (Ord's ed. 2), 108.
- vallisneria** Fuligula (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
196.—Anas.
- valisneria** Nyroca (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas.
- valisneria** Nyroca (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 143.—Anas.
- vallisneriana** Astarte, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.
- Vallisnerium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
- vallisnerii** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 205.
- vallona** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
- vallona** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 679.—Pieris.
- Vallonia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 101.—G.
- vallotina** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.
- valmondoisiaca** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.
- valmondoisiaca** Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—  
Meandrina.
- valmondoisii** Vermetus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*];  
Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
- valoniensis** Favosites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
- valoniensis** Pecten, Defrance in Caumont, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, II. 1825, 507.
- valoniensis** Plagiostoma, Caumont, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, II. 1825, 507.
- valsabina** Pupa, G. Spinelli, Comm. At. Brescia, 1851 (52), 138.
- valsellus** Malleus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 290 [? Ostrea,  
valteri *v. walteri*. [Gm. 1790].
- valtoni** *v. waltoni*.
- valtonis** *v. waltonis*.
- Valvaria** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 15.—G. [? *err. pro* Volvaria].
- valvata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.
- Valvearius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- valveta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- Valvularia** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 72.—Inf.
- valvulatus** Oreaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 115.
- valvulata** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Valvulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- valvulus** *v. volvulus*.
- vamos** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 24.
- Vampirus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne An., Nov. 1842, 32.—M.
- Vampyrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].

- Vampyrus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—M.
- Vampyrus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 79.—M.
- Vampyrus** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 64.—M.
- vampyrus** Cephalopterus, S. L. Mitchell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (1) Sept. 1823, 23.
- vampyrus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
- vampyrus** Phyllostoma, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 26.
- vana** *v. vanus*.
- vanadis** Zygaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 223.
- vanbenedenii** Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 232.
- vancouverensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 87.
- vandalusiae** Bryophita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 405.
- vandeckii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- Vandeleuria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—M.
- vandella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 363.
- Vandellia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 386.—P.
- Vandellius** G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 199.—P.
- vandeneckii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- vandeneckeii** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- vandenheckei** Lunulites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 279.
- vandenlindeni** *v. lindeni*.
- vandoisulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 317.
- vandoueri** Serropalpus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- vanelli** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- vanelli** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
- vanelli** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 128.
- vanelli** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 190.
- vanelli** Phlopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- vanelli** Spiroptera (Schr.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Strongylus, 1790.
- vanelli** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- vanelloides** Charadrius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 240.
- Vanellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Vanellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- vanellus** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- vanellus** Charadrius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 132.—Tringa, 1758.
- vanellus** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1794.
- vanella** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
- vanellus** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- vanellus** Vanellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 503.—Tringa, 1758. [339.]
- Vanessa** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
- vanessa** Trigla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 97.
- vanessae** Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 170.
- vanessae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 171.
- vanessae** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Vanga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [172.]
- vanicolensis** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 478.
- vanicolensis** Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 305.
- vanicolensis** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 421.
- vanicolensis** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 521.
- vanikolensis** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 57.
- Vanicoro** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 95 [=“Vanikoro,” *q. v.*].
- Vanicoro** J. E. Gray (*ex* Q. & G. *vernac.* Vanikoro), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 156.—G. [*lypus* Nerita cancellata, Chem.].
- vanikorensis** Atticora (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.

- vanikorensis** Brachyplatys, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 627.
- vanikorensis** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 426.
- vanikorensis** Cantharis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 134.
- vanikorensis** Cyrena, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 515.
- vanikorensis** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 334.
- vanikorensis** Geocichla (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
- vanikorensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 115.
- vanikorensis** Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 206.
- vanikorensis** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 704.
- vanikoriensis** Loligo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 79.
- vanikorensis** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 174.
- vanikorensis** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 649.
- vanicorensis** Partulus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Helix.
- vanikorensis** Platyrynchos, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 183.
- vanikorensis** Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 77.
- vanikorensis** Saperda, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 515.
- vanikorensis** Strombus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 73.
- vanicoriensis** Tiliqua (Less.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus, ? *ubi*.
- vanikorensis** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 188.
- "Vanikoro"** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II. 1833, 239.—G. [vernacular; no trivial name attached].
- vanillae** Agraulis (L.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (16) [1835-37], 143.—Papilio, 1758.
- vanillae** Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 262.—Papilio, 1758.
- vanillae** Dione (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
- vanillae** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*]. [1781.
- vaninia** Olistheria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena,
- vaninia** Rhabdosis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,
- vanloo** Perca, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 298. [1781.
- vannius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 53. [301.—Cirrospilus.
- vannius** Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
- vannus** Euplotes (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.—Kerona, 1786.
- vannus** Plaesconia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—? Kerona, Müll. 1786.
- vansire** Atilax, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table
- vanus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 187. [gén. 1842, 3.
- vanus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
- vanus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 810.
- vanus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- vana** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 835.
- vanuxemensis** Achatina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 84.
- vanuxemensis** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- vanuxemensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 36.
- vanuxemi** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 244 [*n. et f.*].
- vanuxemi** Diploceras, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 267.
- vanuxemi** Nautilopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 299.
- vanuxemi** Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- vanuxemi** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
- vanuxemiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- vanuxemiana** Terebratella (L. & F.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
- vanuxemiana** Terebratula, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 308.

- vapidus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- vapincanus** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.
- vapincana** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
- vapincana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
- vapincense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 367.
- vaporaria** Nephodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- vaporariorum** Argutor (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- vaporariorum** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaerocera.
- vaporariorum** Cymindis (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 2.—Carabus,
- vaporariorum** Enterion, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- vaporariorum** Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.—Carabus, 1758.
- vaporariorum** Myrmecixenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 23.
- vaporariorum** Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 319.
- vaporariorum** Stenolophus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- vappa** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.
- vappana** Ancylics, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1811–18.
- vappana** Catoptria (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.—Tortrix.
- vappana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- Vappo** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt. [[*n. et f.*].]
- vara v. varus.**
- vara** Milesia *v. rara.* [117.]
- varagnola** Trachinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- varanes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 42.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- varanes** Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- varanes** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 14. [1777.]
- varanes** Philognoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 311.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- varanessa** Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio varanes,
- Varanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
- Varanus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 58.—R.
- varatulus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 48.
- vargasiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 115.
- vargiensis v. vaiigiensis.**
- vari** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 48.
- varia v. varius.**
- variabilipes** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
- variabilis** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 364.
- variabilis** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.
- variabilis** Aleuterius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 67.
- variabilis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 350.
- variabile** Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
- variabilis** Anchylorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- variabilis** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34. [451.]
- variabilis** Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Anochilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 559.
- variabilis** Anodonta, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 108.
- variabilis** Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 506.—Cetonia.
- variabilis** Anthodromius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- variabilis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 87.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- variabilis** Arescus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268.
- variabilis** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- variabilis** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 385.

- variabilis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 4.  
**variabilis** Asilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 506.  
**variabilis** Astycus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 91.  
**variabilis** Attelabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 201.  
**variabilis** Aulosteges, G. v. Helmersen, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI  
**variabilis** Aulosteges, G. v. Helmersen, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 331. [(9) May 1847, 135.  
**variabilis** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.  
**variabilis** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—  
 Pecten.  
**variabilis** Azor (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina, 1799.  
**variable** Bembidium, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 56.  
**variabilis** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 29.  
**variabilis** Blennophis (Raf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—Blennius.  
**variabilis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**variable** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 221. [372.  
**variabilis** Bufo (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 180.—Rana, 1769.  
**variabilis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 40.  
**variabilis** Bulinus, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 223.  
**variabilis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1817, 118.  
**variabilis** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 216; & App.  
**variabilis** Buprestis, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.  
**variabilis** Calicurgus (Linden), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 III. 1845, 399.—Pompilus.  
**variabilis** Campylus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.  
**variabilis** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 436.  
**variabilis** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 44.—Lygaeus.  
**variabilis** Capulus (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Pileopsis.  
**variabilis** Cardiophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.  
**variabilis** Cassis, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 146.  
**variabilis** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 380.  
**variabilis** Cerceris (Schrank), A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 197.—  
 Crabro.  
**variabilis** Ceriopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.  
**variable** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 403.  
**variable** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.  
**variabilis** Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.  
**variabilis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 261.  
**variabilis** Chauna, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 370.  
**variabilis** Cheilosa (Panz.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 200.—  
 Syrphus, 1798.  
**variabilis** Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 557.—  
**variabilis** Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 49. [Eristalis.  
**variabilis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 *be*.  
**variabilis** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 571.  
**variabilis** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.  
**variabilis** Cibicides (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 70.—  
 Truncatulina.  
**variabilis** Cidarites, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 54.  
**variabilis** Clinitrachus (Raf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75.—Blennius.  
**variabilis** Clinus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.—Blennius.  
**variabilis** Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 383.  
**variable** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30.  
**variabilis** Coluber, Kuhl in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 271.  
**variabilis** Columbella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 245.  
**variabilis** Conulus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 72.  
**variabilis** Corticifera, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.  
**variabilis** Cottus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 259. [345.  
**variabilis** [Coturnix], "Parbattiah" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,



- variabilis** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 339.
- variabilis** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
- variabilis** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
- variabilis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 44.
- variabile** Cyclostoma, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 233.
- variabile** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 3.
- variabilis** Cylistus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 355.
- variabilis** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 3.
- variabilis** Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.
- variabilis** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 262.
- variabilis** Dasyopogon, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.
- variabilis** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 439.
- variabilis** Dendrophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.
- variabile** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 352.
- variabilis** Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 241.
- variabilis** Desmoderus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar, 1834, 38.
- variabilis** Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 29.
- variabilis** Dionychus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 20.
- variabilis** Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 & 1069 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 71.
- variabilis** Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 39.
- variabilis** Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 305.
- variabilis** Dyscolus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 15.
- variabilis** Echinebothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.
- variabilis** Echinocephalus, C. T. E. v. Siebold in Burdach, Phys. Erfahrungswiss. 1837, 184 [*teste* S. & H.].
- variabilis** Ectinorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—
- variabilis** Elms, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Thereva, 1845.
- variabilis** Elms, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
- variabilis** Elodes (Thunb.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 4.—  
Cantharis, 1787.
- variabilis** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- variabilis** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 29.
- variabilis** Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 54.—Syrphus, 1798.
- variabilis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 46.
- variabilis** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.
- variabilis** Euspiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza.
- variabilis** Feronia (Pterostichus), E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 122.
- variabilis** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.
- variabilis** Gallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
- variabilis** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
- variabilis** Geniates, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Gerris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
- variabilis** Goniaspidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 128.
- variabilis** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- variabilis** Gyrinus, Solier in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 392.
- variabilis** Helicina, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25.
- variabilis** Helicina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 529.
- variabilis** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 73.
- variabilis** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- variabilis** Helops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 47 [*n. n.*].
- variabile** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Hister, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
- variabile** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.

- variabilis** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**variabilis** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 205. [300.—Anthomyia.  
**variabilis** Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n].  
**variabilis** Hypera (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Curculio, 1795.  
**variabilis** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 214.  
**variabilis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 291.  
**variabilis** Ischyurus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 121.—Erotylus.  
**variabilis** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.  
**variabilis** Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 338.  
**variabilis** Labrus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 59.  
**variabilis** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 31.  
**variabilis** Lagria, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 534.  
**variabilis** Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 315.  
**variabilis** Latona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 156.  
**variabilis** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n].  
**variabilis** Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 144.  
**variabilis** Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 320  
**variabilis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n].  
**variabilis** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.  
**variabilis** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.  
**variabilis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Camicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.  
**variabilis** Machetes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.  
**variabilis** Machilis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12.  
**variabilis** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 352.  
**variabilis** Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 466.  
**variabilis** Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.  
**variabilis** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.  
**variabilis** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 175.  
**variabilis** Mergus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.  
**variabilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 95, Sept. 1844.  
**variabilis** Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 147 [n. n].  
**variabilis** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.  
**variabilis** Mya, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 327.  
**variabilis** Mytilus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 249.  
**variabilis** Mytilus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 25.  
**variabilis** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 155.  
**variabilis** Nebria, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.  
**variabilis** Nematius, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 78.  
**variabilis** Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 20.  
**variabilis** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 7.  
**variabilis** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.  
**variabilis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.  
**variabilis** Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 141.  
**variabilis** Omaloplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melclontha, 1777.  
**variabilis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 112.  
**variabilis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.  
**variabilis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 151.  
**variabilis** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 597.  
**variabilis** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 9.  
**variabilis** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.  
**variabilis** Pachyta (Geb.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura.  
**variabilis** Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 191.—? Leptura, 1817.  
**variabilis** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 683.  
**variabilis** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.  
**variabilis** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 264.  
**variabilis** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.  
**variabilis** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 552.

- variabilis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
- variabilis** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 111. [98.—Tringa.
- variabilis** Pelidna (Meyer), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- variabile** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 367.
- variabilis** Pentetagonaster (D. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.—
- variabilis** Perca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 241. [Cidarites.
- variabilis** Persicula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 235.
- variabilis** Petricola, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 243.
- variabilis** Petrosirtes, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1182.
- variabilis** Phantoma, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 212.
- variabilis** Phasia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 421. [Melania.
- variabilis** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- variabilis** Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 273.—Staphylinus.
- variabilis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—? Docophorus,
- variabilis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 705. [Denny.
- variabilis** Phymatodes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—
- variabilis** Cerambyx, 1761.
- variabilis** Physa, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 248.
- variabilis** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.
- variabilis** Phytonomus (Herbst), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—
- variabilis** Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495. [Curculio, 1795.
- variabilis** Pileopsis, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 49.
- variabilis** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
- variabilis** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- variabilis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1781.
- variabilis** Polyscelis, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- variabilis** Polythoa, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.
- variabilis** Pompilus, v. d. Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
- variabilis** Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.
- variabilis** Potcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.
- variabilis** Potamidum, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 159.
- variabilis** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 47.
- variabilis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.
- variabilis** Pteroplatus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 430.
- variabilis** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.
- variabilis** Quedius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- variabilis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- variabilis** Reniera, G. D. Nardc, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [n. n.].
- variabilis** Rhadiargus (Zett.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 133.—Asilus.
- variabilis** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- 51.—Empis.
- variabilis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1777.
- variabilis** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 104.—Curculio,
- 1795.
- variabilis** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220
- & 238.—Terebratulites.
- variabilis** Sceloporus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [n. n.].
- variabilis** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 51.
- variabilis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827.
- variabilis** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4; Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- variabilis** Sebastes (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 167.—Perca.
- variabilis** Sebastes (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 347.—Perca.
- variabilis** Selenophorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 194.
- variabilis** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- variabilis** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 130.
- variabilis** Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 59.
- variabilis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 899.
- variabilis** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 303.

- variabilis** Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
- variabilis** Steroderus, Ménétrés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.
- variabilis** Stigmodera (Swartz), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- variabilis** Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 10.
- variabilis** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 120.
- variabilis** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 241.
- variabilis** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Tellina, de Gerville, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 182.
- variabilis** Temana, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Terebella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 408.
- variabilis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 148.
- variabilis** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 78.—Terebratulites.
- variabilis** Terebratula (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 57.—Terebratulites.
- variabilis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. et f.*]. [295.]
- variabilis** Tetrao, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], Themognatha (Schoenh.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 292.—Buprestis.
- variabilis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 230.
- variabilis** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 397.
- variabilis** Thynnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 476.
- variabilis** Thynnus, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Feb. 1819, 178.
- variabilis** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—Pupa.
- variabilis** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 418.—Desmoderus.
- variabilis** Trichius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 230.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- variabilis** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—
- variabilis** Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 275. [Nucula.]
- variabilis** Triphyllus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473.
- variabilis** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
- variabilis** Tropicolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 308.—Sceloporus.
- variabilis** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.
- variabilis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- variabilis** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 127.
- variabilis** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.
- variabilis** Turbo, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 11.
- variabilis** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.
- variabilis** Turonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 125.
- variabilis** Turritella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 159.
- variabilis** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 221.
- variabilis** Typhloplana, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.
- variabilis** Unio (Mat.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 33.—Mya.
- variabilis** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- variabilis** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 178.
- variabilis** Voluta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- variabilis** Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- variabilis** Zonopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- variabilis** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 32. [Ceriopora.]
- varians** Acidalia, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 417.
- varians** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18.
- varians** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
- varians** Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.
- varians** Actinia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 9.
- varians** Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 7.

- varians** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 216.
- varians** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1787.
- varians** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 169.
- varians** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.
- varians** Amphistoros, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.
- varians** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 504.
- varians** Andrena (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Apis, ? Rossi, 1792.
- varians** Andrena (Rossi), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1792.
- varians** Andrena (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1741.—Melitta.
- varians** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, ? Ol. 1789.
- varians** Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 36.
- varians** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
- varians** Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—
- varians** Aphodius, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 93. [Rhynchaenus.
- varians** Aplysia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- varians** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 415.
- varians** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 333.
- varians** Aspidimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 291.
- varians** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- varians** Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 23.
- varians** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- varians** Balanus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 264.
- varians** Bankivia, Beck in Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 105.
- varians** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
- varians** Blobula, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- varians** Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 68.
- varians** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 386.
- varians** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 344.
- varians** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus.
- varians** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.
- varians** Bulis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- varians** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
- varians** Campylus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 152.
- varians** Cantharis, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- varians** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 45.
- varians** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 84.
- varians** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 65.
- varians** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 81.
- varians** Cephaloon, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 95.
- varians** Cetonia (Amphistoros) (G. & P.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.—Amphistoros.
- varians** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.
- varians** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 29.
- varians** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 208.
- varians** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 59.
- varians** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 171.
- varians** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 105.
- varians** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
- varians** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 40.
- varians** Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- varians** Clythra, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- varians** Clythra, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 79.
- varians** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- varians** Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33. [1832, 118.
- varians** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- varians** Crypsirina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 31.—  
Corvus.

- varians** Cryptorhina (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>16</sub>.—Corvus.
- varians** Cyclocephala, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 64.
- varians** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144-146.
- varians** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.
- varians** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
- varians** Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 506.
- varians** Diaperis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- varians** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 216.
- varians** Dundubia (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cicada.
- varians** Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1848, 171.
- varians** Echinites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109.
- varians** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 390.
- varians** Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 149 [verians, p. 52].
- varians** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- varians** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70. [*n. n.*].
- varians** Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- varians** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.
- varians** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
- varians** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- varians** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
- varians** Glaphyrus, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- varians** Glaucopis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.—Corvus.
- varians** Gnathocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 547.—Amphistoros.
- varians** Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—
- varians** Harpalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [Diplolepis, 1808.
- varians** Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
- varians** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- varians** Hippolyte, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- varians** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
- varians** Hydrobates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 24.
- varians** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- varians** Leptura, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*]. [86.
- varians** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
- varians** Melitta (Rossi), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 117.—Apis, 1792.
- varians** Mephitis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581. [? Herbst, 1799.
- varians** Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 366.—Cassida,
- varians** Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.—Modiola.
- varians** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- varians** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.
- varians** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
- varians** Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 106; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 178.
- varians** Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.
- varians** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 655.
- varians** Mylabris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 503; & App. 1817,
- varians** Natica, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281. [34.
- varians** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 65.
- varians** Oriolus, A. Andrzejewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 16.
- varians** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 9 (*die non det.*).
- varians** Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
- varians** Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- varians** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 68.
- varians** Pecten, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
- varians** Philonthus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. ? Payk.
- varians** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
- varians** Pinnotheres (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer, 1791.

- varians** Pipiza, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 343.
- varians** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 387.
- varians** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 247.
- varians** Polycera, M. Sars, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 212.
- varians** Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 113. [Diplolepis.]
- varians** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.—
- varians** Pygurus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Clypeaster.
- varians** Rallus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 198.
- varians** Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—  
Curculio, ? Gm. 1789. [Monopleura.]
- varians** Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 252.—
- varians** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- varians** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—
- varians** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293. [Terebratulites.]
- varians** Serpuloides (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
- varians** Symmela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102. [Clythra.]
- varians** Tellena (Sahlb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 398.—
- varians** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites
- varians** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- varians** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 93.
- varians** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 134.
- varians** Thicolia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
- varians** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 504.
- varians** Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- varians** Trielasmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 131.
- varians** Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- varians** Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
(2) III (2) 1847, 250.
- varians** Trochus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xcii & xcvi.
- varians** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 142.
- varians** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 200.
- varians** Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- varians** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 456.
- varians** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea variella,  
Hueb. ? D. & S. 1775.
- variana** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 125.
- variana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
- variana** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 65. [1832, 85.]
- variana** Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
- variaria** Chesias, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 213 [=Geom. variata,  
D. & S. 1775].
- variaria** Corythea (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,  
257.—Geometra variata, 1775.
- variaria** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- variator** Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.
- variator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 7.
- variator** Mesoleptus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 227.—  
Ichneumon, Müll. 1776.
- variatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78. [Musca.]
- variata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 97.—
- variata** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1418.—Musca.
- variata** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
- variata** Cethera, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 348.
- variata** Chesias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,
- variata** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34. [1775.]
- variata** Dikraneura, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 423.
- variata** Dysstroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—  
Geometra, 1775

- variata** Etheostoma, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 192.
- variata** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- variatus** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 462. [Musca.]
- variata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 186.
- variata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.
- variata** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- variata** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 90.
- variatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 430.
- variata** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 36.
- variata** Ortolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 893. [102.]
- variatus** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (59) Feb. 1837,
- variatus** Philopter (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
- variata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 383.
- varium** Poecilosoma (Kirtl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
- variatus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 442.
- variatus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 64.
- variata** Thera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—  
Geometra, 1775.
- varium** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 296.
- variatus** Trichophorus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 94. [1793.]
- varicans** Cheilostomum (Abildg), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Cercaria,
- Varicaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 87.—Gast. undefined but = Tritonium, Link etc. The following n. n. are included;—reticulata; pileare; femorale; & on p. 88—rhinoceros; rubecula; decussata; ruberosa; pyrum; nodus; scrobiculata; bufonides; gyrinoides; elongata; rubeta; bufonia; argus; triangularis; rana.
- varicator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- varicauda** Caenis, F. J. Pictet (ex Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 281
- varicollis** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 291. [Dec. 1845], 281
- varicollis** Phoenicodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 93.
- varicolor** Amara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 92.
- varicolor** Anomala (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 250.—Melolontha.
- varicolor** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 167.
- varicolor** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 337.
- varicolor** Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- varicolor** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 69.
- varicolor** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 189.
- varicolor** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
- varicolor** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 224.
- varicolor** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.—Anthomyia.
- varicolor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 603.
- varicolor** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—  
Anthonomus.
- varicolor** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 211.
- varicolor** Donacia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.
- varicolor** Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 154.
- varicolor** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
- varicolor** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- varicolor** Hyaena, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 111 [varicolor on pl.].
- varicolor** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
- varicolor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 65.
- varicolor** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [n. n.].
- varicolor** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 198 & App. 1817, 114.
- varicolor** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 296.



- varicolor** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 98.
- varicolor** Pecten, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 210.
- varicolor** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- varicolor** Peryphus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
- varicolor** Philonthus, Sturm in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76.
- varicolor** Phloeotragus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 178.
- varicolor** Scolia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 280.
- varicolor** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 392.
- varicolor** Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [n. n.].
- varicolor** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- varicolor** Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.
- varicolorea** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 308.
- varicorensis** Glycyphana, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 351.
- Varicorhinus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 20.—P.
- varicorhinus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 491.
- varicornis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1848, 43.]
- varicornis** Apiodera (Perty), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- varicornis** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- varicorhinus** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.].
- varicornis** Bruchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 234.
- varicornis** Casnonia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 2.
- varicornis** Catops, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 23.
- varicornis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.
- varicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427.
- varicornis** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
- varicornis** Coreus (Stenocephalus) (Fab.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 298.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- varicornis** Crossotus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 229.
- varicornis** Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [n. n.].
- varicornis** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 214.
- varicornis** Endophlæus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- varicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 491.
- varicornis** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 260.
- varicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.
- varicornis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- varicornis** Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 285. [401.]
- varicornis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 837.
- varicornis** Leptocoris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 125.—Gerris.
- varicornis** Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 482.
- varicornis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
- varicornis** Myodochus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.—Gerris.
- varicorne** Nemasoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 116.
- varicornis** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 118.
- varicornis** Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1798.
- varicornis** Phasma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- varicornis** Phytocoris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 280.
- varicornis** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- varicornis** Pirena, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 337.
- varicornis** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 106.
- varicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 325. [54.]
- varicornis** Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- varicornis** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 357.
- varicornis** Tetraopes, Klug in F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 487.
- varicornis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 99.

- varicornis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 325.
- varicosissima** Terebra, E. Sisonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- varicosostatus** Ammonites, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 62.
- varicosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 74.
- varicosum** Buccinum (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 24.—Tritonia.
- varicosum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 10, Dec. 1846.
- varicosa** Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.—
- varicosa** Canistra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152. [Voluta.]
- varicosum** Cerithium (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.—Murex.
- varicosum** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- varicosum** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834. [1832], 282.
- varicosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- varicosum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.
- varicosus** Cratosomus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 296.—
- Curculio, 1781.
- varicosus** Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- varicosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 12, July 1843.
- varicosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 142.
- varicosa** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 204.
- varicosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
- varicosus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 41.
- varicosus** Leptynoderes (Germ.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 47.—Scotobius.
- varicosa** Margarita, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842?, 49; Boston
- Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 46.
- varicosa** Melania, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 174.
- varicosa** Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [July 1841, [3].]
- varicosa** Melania, Ward in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3)
- varicosa** Mitra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- varicosa** Modiola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144.
- varicosa** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.
- varicosus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
- varicosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 440.
- varicosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- varicosa** Nassa (Gm.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Buccinum, 1790.
- varicosa** Nassa (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 383.—
- Tritonia.
- varicosa** Oculina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 291.
- varicosa** Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
- varicosa** Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79. [Paludina.]
- varicosa** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- varicosa** Phasianella (Bast.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.—Rissoa.
- varicosus** Phos, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.
- varicosa** Phyllidia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 66.
- varicosa** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- varicosa** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 133.
- varicosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 141, Nov. 1843.
- varicosa** Pleurotomaria (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—
- varicosa** Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52. [Murchisonia.]
- varicosus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 162.—Curculio, 1790;? Pall. 1781.
- varicosa** Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.
- varicosa** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 297.
- varicosa** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 227.
- varicosa** Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergebn. Reisen, I. 1826, 328 [n. n.].
- varicosa** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
- varicosus** Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 137.
- varicosus** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 195.

- varicosa** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- varicosa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- varicosa** Tritonia, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.
- varicosum** Tritonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
- varicosus** Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 235.
- varicosa** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 6, July 1847.
- varicosus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
- varicosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- varicosus** Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- varicosa** (*sic*) Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 190.
- varicosa** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 342.—Turbo.
- varicosus** Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 77.—Turrilites, Bosc.
- varicosum** Unicardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—
- varicosa** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 78. [Venus.]
- varicosus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 90.
- varicosa** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 173.
- varicosa** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 311.
- varicosis** Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 10.
- variculosum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 210.
- variculosum** Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 540.
- variculosus** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 157.
- variculosa** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- variculosa** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- varicula** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.—Turbonilla [*non comp.*].
- varica** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- varica** Dicaelasia (Conr.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Delthyris.
- varicum** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 217.—Fasciola,
- variegata** Tinga, Krusenstern, Voyage, 1814 [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1784.]
- variceps** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- varicornis** *v.* **varicornis**. [1824, sign. 8.]
- variedentatus** Bulinus, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (7)
- variegana** Asthenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- variegana** Penthina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 35.—Tortrix,
- variegana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1787.
- variegana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2. I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, 7.
- variegana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
- variegana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414.—Pyralis, 1787.
- variegatina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- variegatipennis** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 110.
- variegatoides** Canis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 87.
- variegatoides** Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
- variegator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 24.
- variegator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 118.
- variegator** Cryptus (Phygadeuon), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.
- variegator** Dipodontus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 235.—Arrenurus, 1837.
- variegatorius** Hepiopelmus (Panz.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 141.—Ichneumon.
- variegatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 11.
- variegatus** Acalles, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45 [ptinoides].
- variegata** Achatina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 91.
- variegata** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 90.

- variegatus** Acicnemis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 511.  
**variegatus** Acilius (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 137.—Hydaticus.  
**variegatus** Acrossus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- variegatus** Aeolus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 197.  
**variegata** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**variegata** Agatina, C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3. [1846, 504.  
**variegata** Agenia (L.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 322.—Sphex, 1758.  
**variegatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 33.  
**variegata** Agrion, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.  
**variegata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.  
**variegata** Alcedo, L. P. Viellot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, 397.  
**variegata** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia.  
**variegata** Ameris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**variegatus** Amictus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 69.  
**variegatus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 47.  
**variegata** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.  
**variegatum** Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 38.  
**variegatus** Anaemerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 212.  
**variegata** Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 419.—Mordella, 1798. [1825, 278.  
**variegata** Ancillarina, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan.  
**variegatus** Ancyronyx (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 522.—Macronychus.
- variegatus** Androctonus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.  
**variegata** Anguilla, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 179.  
**variegatum** Anobium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166.  
**variegata** Anomala, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**variegatum** Anomalon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116 [*n. et f.*].  
**variegatus** Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 445.—Pompilus, ? Fab. 1798.
- variegata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1781.  
**variegatum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1781.  
**variegata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1829, 114.  
**variegatus** Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Anthidium.  
**variegata** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—  
**variegata** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 12.  
**variegatus** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 251.  
**variegatus** Antophagus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**variegatus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.  
**variegata** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 455.  
**variegatus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 29.  
**variegata** Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1775.  
**variegatus** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 55.  
**variegata** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 102.—Oxyopes.  
**variegata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 130.  
**variegatus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Nerene.
- variegata** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.
- variegatum** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.  
**variegatum** Armadillidium (Vill.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 101.—  
 Oniscus, 1789. [Oniscus, 1789.
- variegatus** Armadillo (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 48.—  
**variegata** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.  
**variegatus** Ascalaphus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.  
**variegata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 169.  
**variegatus** Asellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.

- variegatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 332.  
**variegatus** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 90.  
**variegatus** Astylus (Germ.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.  
**variegatus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.  
**variegata** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprís, 1798.  
**variegata** Athene (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.  
**variegata** Atherix, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 218.  
**variegatus** Attelabus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 159 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Attus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 374.—Salticus, 1834.  
**variegatus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 417.—Phidippus.  
**variegatus** Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 125.  
**variegata** Baccha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 168.  
**variegatus** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 287.  
**variegatus** Barybas (Germ.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 94.—Melolontha. [Pachyrhynchus.  
**variegatus** Bathmidurus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 244.—  
**variegata** Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 398.  
**variegatus** Batrachus (Les.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 484.—Batra-  
**variegata** Bdella, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 32. [choides.  
**variegatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.  
**variegatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 89.  
**variegatum** Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.  
**variegatum** Bembidium (Notaphus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 231.  
**variegata** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
**variegata** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5. [59.—Anas, 1788.  
**variegatus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.  
**variegata** Bloysrus, L. Redtenbacher in Hugel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 539.  
**variegata** Boa, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (1) 1807, 1.  
**variegatus** Bovichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 56.  
**variegatus** Brachylaemus (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 298.—Distoma.  
**variegata** Brachypteracias, F. de la Fresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, V. 19 May 1838, 140.  
**variegatus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Bruchus, Dejean in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 476.  
**variegatum** Buccinum, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 48, Dec. 1846.—  
**variegatus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 52. [Pollia.  
**variegata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.  
**variegata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 140.  
**variegata** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 456.—Falco, 1788.  
**variegata** Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1788.  
**variegatus** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 173.—Hyla.  
**variegata** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1787.  
**variegatum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 153.  
**variegatus** Campylorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—Turdus, 1788  
**variegatus** Canis, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Ruppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (3) 1827, 31.  
**variegata** Cantharis, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.  
**variegatus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 239.  
**variegatum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 87 [n. n.].  
**variegatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.  
**variegata** Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Casarca (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 198.—  
**variegata** Anas, 1788.  
**variegata** Casarka (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 613.—Anas, 1788.

- variegata** Casmarhinchos (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiii.—Ampelis, 1788.
- variegata** Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.
- variegatus** Cathormiocerus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 85.
- variegatus** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
- variegatus** Cebus, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 356.
- variegata** Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 171.
- variegatus** Centenus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.
- variegata** Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
- variegatus** Centropus (Leach), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 306.—Polophilus.
- variegata** Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 402.
- variegatus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- variegatum** Cerithium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 209.
- variegatum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 27. [129.
- variegatum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- variegata** Cermatia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 153.
- variegata** Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 284.—Evania, 1798.
- variegata** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.
- variegatus** Certhionyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 306.
- variegatum** Cerylon (Dej.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 465.
- variegatus** Ceuthorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—
- variegata** Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 88. [Rhynchaenus.
- variegata** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160.
- variegata** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
- variegatus** Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 493.
- variegatus** Chironectes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- variegatus** Chironectes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19. [107 [n. n.].
- variegatus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 422.
- variegatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538.
- variegatus** Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 107. [stoma.
- variegata** Chitona (Germ.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 135.—Steno-
- variegata** Chizaeerhis (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 81.—Musophaga.
- variegatus** Chlaenius (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 43.—Buprestis,
- variegata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 27. [? Fourc. 1785.
- variegata** Chrysis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (2) 1829, no. 8, p. 5.
- variegata** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
- variegata** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, I [n. n.].
- variegata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 84.
- variegatum** Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831,
- variegata** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 188. [56.
- variegatus** Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 37.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- variegatus** Circus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 81.
- variegatus** Cis, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- variegata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 19.
- variegatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 250.
- variegatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 6.
- variegata** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.
- variegata** Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 77. [1788.
- variegata** Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 612.—Certhia, Gm.
- variegatus** Colax, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 38.
- variegatus** Colecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 405.
- variegata** Colpa (Fab.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 544.—Scolia, 1793.
- variegatus** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 244.
- variegata** Composoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 57.

- variegata** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 132.  
**variegatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 261. [1775.  
**variegatum** Coptomma (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.—Callidium,  
**variegata** Corbula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.  
**variegatus** Corydonix (Leach), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819,  
 298.—Polophilus.  
**variegatus** Corythaix (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 124.—Musophaga.  
**variegatus** Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.  
**variegatus** Creophilus, C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (5) 1831, 434.  
**variegata** Crepidula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 46.  
**variegatus** Crypticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.]. [Tinamus, 1790.  
**variegata** Cryptura (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.—  
**variegata** Ctenophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 17.—Tipula, 1758.  
**variegata** Cuculoides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. VIII. 1817, 224 [feste G.M.M.].  
**variegatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 567.—Cyrena, 1835.  
**variegatum** Cyclostoma, A. Valenciennes, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 104.  
**variegata** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 31.  
**variegatum** Cymbium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.  
**variegata** Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,  
**variegatus** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.]. [217.  
**variegatus** Cyprinodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 486.  
**variegata** Cyrena, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.  
**variegatus** Damon (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus,  
**variegatus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 34.  
**variegata** Dasyprocta, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 190.  
**variegatus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 77.  
**variegatus** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 196.  
**variegata** Decatoma, J. Curtis (ex Walk. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 345.  
**variegata** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.  
**variegatus** Dermestes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 163. [465.  
**variegatus** Diabathrarius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
**variegata** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 181.  
**variegatus** Diplodontus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 25.—  
 Arrenurus v—tor, 1837.  
**variegata** Dipsas, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 249.  
**variegatum** Dircaea (Bosc), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Serropalpus, 1791.  
**variegata** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 99.  
**variegata** Dixia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Dolichotoma (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 185.—Cassida,  
**variegatum** Dolium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 261. [L. 1758.  
**variegata** Donax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58. [Tellina, 1790.  
**variegata** Donax (Gm.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 9.—  
**variegata** Donax (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 605.—Tellina, 1790.  
**variegatus** Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveviae, 1823, 5.  
**variegata** Drymophila, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559.  
**variegatus** Dysporus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 390.  
**variegatus** Dyticus, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 6.  
**variegatus** Dyticus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 104.  
**variegata** Echinida, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 181.  
**variegata** Egolia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 151.  
**variegatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 246.  
**variegatus** Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].

- variegata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (2) 1804, 225.
- variegata** Enchophora, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII* (1 & 2) *post June* 1839, Engis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 44 [*n. n.*]. [225.]
- variegatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 372.
- variegata** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I.* 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 560.—Psittacus, 1788.
- variegata** Epeira, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe, V.* 1826, 170. [1775.]
- variegata** Epeolus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Nomada
- variegatus** Epeolus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris, II.* 1802, 118.—Nomada, 1775.
- variegatus** Epitragus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III* (1802), 165.—Helops.
- variegatus** Epopterus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII* (1) 1847, 181.
- variegata** Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in *Germa. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.* 1843, 269.—Nitidula, 1793.
- variegatus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. III* (1) 1836, 292.
- variegata** Ero, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft 5,* 1838, tab. 5.
- variegata** Erolia, L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse,* 1816, 69.
- variegata** Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères,* 1842, 229.
- variegata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- variegatus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust., heft 19,* 1838, tab. 2.
- variegata** Eupologon (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1)* 1841, 321.—Ampelis, 1788.
- variegatus** Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili, IV* (Col.) 1849, 373.
- variegatus** Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- variegata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 54.
- variegata** Fulica, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct.* 1801, 99.
- variegatus** Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.* Nov. 1843, 468.—Murex.
- variegata** Galeodes, P. Gervais in Gay, *Chili, IV* (Arach.) 1849, 15.
- variegatus** Galeopithecus, Audebert, H. N. Singes, Oct. 1799, sign. Rr.
- variegatus** Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie,* 1844, *Ins.,* 352.
- variegata** Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- variegatus** Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII.* 1843, 950.—Cinclosoma.
- variegata** Geococcyx, J. G. Wagler, *Isis,* 1831, 524.
- variegata** Gibbula, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe, IV.* 1826, 137.
- variegatus** Globiceps, A. Costa, *Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII.* 1847, 193.
- variegata** Gnophos, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, VIII* (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 216.
- variegatus** Gomphocerus, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.* 1845, Gonocerus, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.* Aug. 1841, 262. [341.]
- variegata** Gonomyia, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII* (3) 1836, 333. [1789.]
- variegatus** Grammistes (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 190.—Labrus,
- variegatus** Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III* (1802), 83.—Carabus, 1781.
- variegatus** Grapsus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, *Crust. I* (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,
- variegata** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II* (2) i, 1838, 740. [1793.]
- variegata** Gymnusa, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI* (7) July 1845, 223.
- variegata** Gynoplistes, J. O. Westwood, *Zool. Journ. V* (20) 1832-34 [*post Ap.* 1835], 448.
- variegata** Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood; J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille,* 1838 (2) 1838, 48.
- variegatus** Gyriosomus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII* (1)
- variegata** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 109. [1847, 114.]
- variegata** Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, I.* Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1790.
- variegatus** Halichores, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4)* 1835, 14.
- variegatus** Haliplus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- variegatus** Haliplus, J. Sturm (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII.* 1834, 157.
- variegata** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II* (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
- variegata** Halys (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères,* 1843, 109.—Pentatoma.



- variegatus** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
- variegatus** Heleionomus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.
- variegata** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 242.
- variegata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- variegatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- variegatus** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. III. July 1836, 353.
- variegatus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458. [1792.
- variegatus** Hesthesis (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Molorchus,
- variegatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- variegata** Hippobosca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 603.
- variegatus** Hippolytes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 78.—Nika, 1816.
- variegata** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- variegatus** Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 559.
- variegata** Hoplia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.
- variegata** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- variegatus** Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 97.
- variegatus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1838], 236.
- variegata** Hydropsyche (Scop.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 208.—Phryganea, 1763.
- variegatus** Hydrosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—Tupinambis.
- variegata** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 20.
- variegatus** Hylaeus (Fab.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2202.—Prosopis.
- variegata** Hylaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 103.
- variegatus** Hylobates (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 5.—Pithecus.
- variegatus** Hyphidrus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- variegatus** Hyphidrus, Illiger in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 372.
- variegatus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 443.
- variegatus** Hypudaeus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 2.
- variegata** Ianthocinclia (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.
- variegatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- variegata** Idotea, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxx.
- variegatus** Indicator, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 155.
- variegatus** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, 1798.
- variegata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- variegatus** Laccophilus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- variegata** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 41. [125.
- variegatus** Lacophilus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834,
- variegatus** Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 437.
- variegatus** Lamprophonus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- variegata** Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.
- variegatus** Latroectus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 461.
- variegata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 375.
- variegatum** Leichenum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 66.
- variegata** Lema, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 187 [*n. n.*].
- variegatus** Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
- variegatus** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43 [*n. n.*].
- variegata** Leposoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 379.
- variegatus** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 402.
- variegata** Leptura, Megerle; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.
- variegatus** Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 287.
- variegatus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 213.
- variegata** Ligula (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 399.—Amphidesma.

- variegatus** Limacellus, W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, Nov. 1831, 25.  
**variegatus** Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, *Tab. Moll. France*, 1801, 103.  
**variegatus** Limax, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, *Tab. pro V. & VI.* 1830, pl. 108.  
**variegata** Limnephila, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 482.  
**variegata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 153.  
**variegatus** Lithobius, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 409.  
**variegata** Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II.* 1852, 560.  
**variegata** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**variegatus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, *Adelfi. Deutschl. I.* 1837, 137.  
**variegata** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, *Ois. Chanteurs (9) post 1807*, 82. [1774].  
**variegatus** Lumbriculus (Müll.), E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg. X (1)* 1844, 207.—*Lumbricus*,  
**variegata** Macaria (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*,  
**variegata** Macrocera, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1763].  
**variegatus** Macronychus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 89.  
**variegatus** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.*  
 1845, 647.—*Megalopus*.  
**variegatus** Mecinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 168.  
**variegata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap.* 1842, 50.  
**variegatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 69.  
**variegatus** Megistopus, W. G. Schneider, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov.* 1845, 342.  
**variegata** Melandrya (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804)*, 342.—  
*Serropalpus*.  
**variegatus** Melittophagus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds, I. July* 1846, 86.—*Merops*.  
**variegata** Meloe, Leach; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**variegatus** Meloe, W. E. Leach in Samouelle, *Entom. Cab. II (Oct. 1833)*, sign. 21-4.  
**variegata** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.*  
**variegata** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 128. [1813], 47.  
**variegata** Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 165.  
**variegatus** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 25.  
**variegata** Mesites, I. Geoffroy, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI.* 1838, 444. [1846, 227].  
**variegatus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. IV.*  
**variegatus** Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)* 1836, 428.  
**variegata** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 111, Sept.* 1844.  
**variegata** Monedula, L. Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.)* 1828, 498.—*Hym.*  
**variegatus** Monochirus, W. Thompson, *Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb.* 1839, 404.  
**variegatus** Mononyx, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 72.  
**variegata** Morelia, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar.* 1842, 43.  
**variegata** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, *Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct.* 1801, 32.  
**variegata** Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 599.  
**variegata** Motacilla, Anon., *Ency. Londin. XVI (1095)* 1818, 86.  
**variegata** Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)* 1826, 234.  
**variegata** Muraena, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 246.  
**variegata** Muraena (Forst.), J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848)*, 94.—  
**variegata** Murena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 67. [Echidna].  
**variegatus** Murex, G. Perry, *Conchology, Ap.* 1811, pl. 2.  
**variegatus** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 55.—*Triton*.  
**variegatus** Mus (Licht.), A. Brants, *Gesl. Muizen*, 1827, 102.—*Hypudaeus*.  
**variegata** Muscicapa, A. Delessert, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap.* 1840, 101.  
**variegata** Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 91.  
**variegatus** Mycetophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (11)* 1837, 168.  
**variegata** Myiothera, Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2)* 1831, 1086.  
**variegatus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)* 1843, 9.  
**variegata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2)* 1804, 286.  
**variegata** Myra, E. Rueppell, *Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres*, 1830, 17.  
**variegatum** Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—)* 1806, 20.  
**variegatus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins. IV (1834)*, sign. e.  
**variegata** Myrmothera, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept.* 1830 & Feb. 1831, 396.  
**variegata** Nais (Müll.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III (1)* 1815, 364.—*Lumbricus*, 1774.

- variegatus** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**variegata** Nemoura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 186.  
**variegata** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix.  
**variegata** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 650.  
**variegata** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 378.  
**variegata** Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 86.  
**variegatus** Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 271.  
**variegata** Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 166.  
**variegatus** Notaphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 58.  
**variegata** Notonecta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 216.  
**variegatus** Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.—Bembidium.  
**variegata** Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.  
**variegatus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, tab. 19.  
**variegatus** Oedipus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—Salamandra, ? Bory.  
**variegata** Ommatolampis (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.—Gryllus, L. 1758.  
**variegatum** Omophron, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.  
**variegatum** Opatrum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 176.  
**variegata** Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 4.  
**variegata** Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.  
**variegatus** Oriolus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 127.  
**variegatus** Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVIII. 1817, 196 [*teste* G.M.M.].  
**variegatus** Ormiscus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 37.  
**variegata** Ortygodes, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69. [VIII. 1838, 52.  
**variegatus** Oryctomorphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.  
**variegatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**variegata** Oxycera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 600. [360.  
**variegata** Oxynodera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida,  
**variegatus** Oxyopes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 116. [L. 1758.  
**variegatus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 106.  
**variegata** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 31.  
**variegata** Pachystola, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 394.  
**variegata** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 92.  
**variegatus** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.  
**variegata** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.  
**variegata** Parmacella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 125.  
**variegatus** Parus, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.  
**variegata** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 100.  
**variegatus** Pecten, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.  
**variegatum** Pectinium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
**variegatus** Pedeticus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxvi.  
**variegatus** Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 127.  
**variegatus** Peloscolex, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.  
**variegata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 82.  
**variegata** Pentatoma, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 122.  
**variegata** Pentatoma, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 276.  
**variegata** Penthicus (Guér.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Aphaena.  
**variegata** Pepoza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 63. [dactylus.  
**variegata** Peripia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemi-  
**variegata** Perla (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 179.—Phryganea, 1776.  
**variegatus** Peropus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841 429.—Hemidactylus.  
**variegatus** Petalochirus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.  
**variegata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 362

- variegata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 335.
- variegatum** Phalangium, G. C. Reich, *Mag. Thierreichs* (3) 1795, 132.
- variegata** Phasianella, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 53.
- variegatus** Phasianus (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 255.—Phasianella.
- variegata** Phenax (Ol.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Fulgura, 1791.
- variegatus** Phidippus (Lucas), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.—Salticus.
- variegatus** Philanthus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 484.
- variegatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 453.
- variegatus** Philopotamus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 318.—Phryganea, 1781.
- variegatus** Phrynus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 200.
- variegatus** Phytonomus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 241.
- variegatus** Picoides, A. Valenciennes, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XL 1826, 191.
- variegatus** Pimelodus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2) 1846, 177.
- variegata** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 118.
- variegatus** Pithecus, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 88.
- variegata** Platessa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 176.
- variegatus** Plationycus (Leach), O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Crost.*, Lupa, 3 (May 1840).—Portunus, ? Fab. 1795.
- variegata** Platycephala, Guérin in *Dict. pittoresque H. N.* IX. 1839, 626; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2, XLVII. Ap. 1847, 148.
- variegata** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 391.
- variegatus** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 156.
- variegata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 160.
- variegata** Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 299.
- variegatus** Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, *N. H. British Fishes*, V., 117 (1807).
- variegatus** Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.)* June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus, Aud. 1799.
- variegatum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 197.
- variegata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma)* 1839-40, 14.
- variegatus** Podocerus, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 433.
- variegata** Podura, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., *Gen. Ins.* (5) 1836, no. 6.
- variegatus** Pogonocherus, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 107 [n. n.].
- variegata** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* I. 1836
- variegata** Pollia, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 112. [1835], 523.
- variegatus** Polophilus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 116.
- variegatus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [n. n.].
- variegata** Pomacea, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 38.
- variegatum** Poroderma, A. Smith, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [n. n.]. [42.
- variegatus** Portunus (Charybdis), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1835),
- variegata** Priocera, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 392.
- variegatus** Priocnemis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hyménopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 98.—
- variegata** Procnias (Gm.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 229.—Ampelis, 1788. [SpheX, 1793.
- variegata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- variegatum** Prospistoma, P. A. Latreille, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) II [1] 1833, 34.
- variegatus** Psar, F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 124. [rhynchus.
- variegatus** Psaris (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 181.—Pachy-
- variegatus** Psilorhynchus, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 300.
- variegatus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 118.
- variegata** Psychoda, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 167.
- variegatus** Pterocles (Burch.), A. Smith, *Rpt. Exp. C. Afr.* 1836, 56.—Tetrao.
- variegatus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclosoma.
- variegata** Ptilophora (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Phalaena, 1789.

- variegatus** Ptychoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (r) 1833, 122.—  
Macrocephalus, 1795.
- variegata** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [148.]
- variegata** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- variegatus** Ramphocinclus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 223.—  
Turdus, 1788.
- variegatus** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.
- variegatus** Reduvius (Conorhinus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.  
1837, 103.—Cimex, 1770.
- variegata** Rhinaria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 411.
- variegata** Rhinotia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [n. n.].
- variegata** Rhynchaea, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 109.
- variegatus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 135.
- variegatus** Rhyphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].
- variegatus** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 428. [(3) 1849, 139.]
- variegatus** Rhytirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- variegata** Ryacophila (Scop.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)  
III. 1840, 83.—Phryganea, 1763.
- variegata** Saenuris (Müll.), W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 9.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- variegata** Salamandra, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 68.
- variegatus** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- variegatus** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 175.
- variegatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 478.
- variegata** Salyavata, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 350.
- variegatus** Saurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 223.
- variegata** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- variegatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 256.
- variegatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 185.
- variegata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- variegatus** Scorpio (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 47.—Androctonus.
- variegatus** Scylliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- variegatum** Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 14.
- variegatus** Scyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 98 [n. n.].
- variegatus** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M. (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 3.
- variegatus** Selenophorus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 820.
- variegata** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
- variegata** Senostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96. [Tachina.]
- variegatum** Sepidium, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
- variegata** Serpula, G. Perry Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- variegatus** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 231.
- variegatus** Simia (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 11.—Pithecius, Geoff.
- variegata** Simulia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
292.
- variegatus** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 265.
- variegatus** Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—  
Micronyx.
- variegata** Smiliorachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 291.
- variegatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- variegatum** Solarium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822],  
334.—Trochus, Gm. 1790.
- variegata** Solea (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 197.—Pleuronectes.
- variegatus** Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 139.
- variegatus** Somias, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 142.
- variegatus** Sparus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 98.
- variegatus** Sphasus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.—Oxyopes.
- variegatus** Sphenophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—  
Calandra.

- variegatus** Sphiggurus, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 144 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Spira (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 20.—Helix, ? Ad.  
**variegatus** Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 59. [1798].  
**variegatus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Staphylinus (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 351.—  
 Creophilus.  
**variegata** Stenoglossa, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)  
**variegata** Stenostoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 167. [1848, 117].  
**variegata** Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 281.  
**variegatus** Storeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 294.  
**variegatus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.  
**variegata** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.  
**variegata** Sula, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—Dysporus, 1843.  
**variegata** Synchita, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 119.  
**variegata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 256.  
**variegata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42.  
**variegatus** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Taenioptera, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), pl. 11.  
**variegata** Taenioptera (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Pepoaza.  
**variegatus** Tanymecus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 152.  
**variegatus** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].  
**variegata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 129.  
**variegata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 11.  
**variegatum** Terebellum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 99.  
**variegata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.  
**variegata** Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**variegatus** Tetragnoderus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.  
 IV. 1829, 503.  
**variegatus** Tetrao (Pterocles), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 345.  
**variegata** Tetratoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.]. [1781].  
**variegata** Thea (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 206.—Coccinella,  
**variegata** Theba (Ch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix, Fér.  
**variegatum** Theridion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 52.  
**variegata** Thlipsomyza, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 112.  
**variegatus** Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 198.  
**variegatus** Thylacites, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 416.  
**variegatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.  
**variegatus** Thyreocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 83.  
**variegata** Timandra (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,  
 318.—Phalaena, 1763.  
**variegata** Tityra (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrhynchus.  
**variegatus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 9.  
**variegatus** Tmesisternus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*  
 Mar. 1834, 72.—Callidium, 1775.  
**variegata** Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.  
**variegatus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 397.  
**variegatum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.  
**variegatus** Trachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (2) 1832, 88.  
**variegata** Tragocephala, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 403.  
**variegatus** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 59.  
**variegatus** Tridactylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 258.  
**variegatum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 421, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].  
**variegata** Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225.  
**variegatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.  
**variegatus** Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 682.  
**variegatus** Trochus, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 453.  
**variegatus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.

- variegatus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 49.
- variegatus** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 214.
- variegatus** Trygon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (1) Ap. 1840, 60.
- variegatus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 76.
- variegatus** Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix, 1797.
- variegatus** Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 47.
- variogata** Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.—Turbo, 1758.
- variogatus** Upeneoides, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 64.
- variogatus** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 216.—Coluber, 1789.
- variogatus** Vulpes (Ruepp.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 562.—Canis.
- variogata** Winthemia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 174.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- variogata** Xolmis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), Xya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742. [55.—Pepoaza.
- variogata** Zorilla, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 71.
- variogellus** Chondrus, Ziegler in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. II a (1) 1832, 5 [n. n.].
- variella** Adela (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 206.—Tinea, 1794.
- variellus** Chaetochilus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 339.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- variella** Glyphipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 274.
- variella** Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- variellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- varietas** Sepia, C. A. Le Sueur (ex Péron), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 101.
- varifemoratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 397.
- Varigera** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68 & 103.—G.
- varii**→ *v. vari*→.
- varimystaceus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 56.
- varinervis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 319.
- Vario** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Vario** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.
- Variola** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
- variola** Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342.
- variola** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 392.
- variolus** Latroductus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- variolaris** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 301. [648.
- variolaris** Balanus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 360.
- variolaris** Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 14.
- variolaris** Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 27.
- variolaris** Chonetes, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
- variolaris** Cidarites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 390.
- variolaris** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 73.
- variolaris** Cybele (Br.), T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 404.—Calymene.
- variolare** Diadema (Br.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- variolare** Diadema (Br.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.—Cidarites.
- variolaris** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- variolaris** Heliocidaris (Lam.), Desmoulin in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- variolaris** Jalodis (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1771.
- variolaris** Julodis (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 17.—Buprestis, Pall. 1771.
- variolaris** Lasiostola, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 373.

- variolaris** Macropoda (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 517.—Pimelia, 1795.
- variolaris** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 228.
- variolaris** Phacops (Park.), H. F. Emrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 20.—Calymene, Br.
- variolaris** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—Astrea.
- variolaris** Pimelia (Adesmia), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
- variolare** Tetragramma (Br.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.—Cidarites.
- variolaris** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.
- variolaria** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post*. Oct. 1810, 91.
- variolaria** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.
- variolaria** Nummularia (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.—Lenticulites.
- variolaria** Nummulites (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 37.—
- variolaria** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 149. [Lenticulites.
- variolator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- variolata** Alauda, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 717.
- variolata** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 170.
- variolata** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 19.
- variolatus** Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 6.
- variolata** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- variolata** Chonetes (Orb.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 206.—
- variolata** Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 201. [Leptaena.
- variolatus** Distoma, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.
- variolata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 186.
- variolatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- variolatus** Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- variolatus** Erymanthus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 294.
- variolata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- variolata** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 49.
- variolata** Lincxia (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias,
- variolata** Melia (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 578.—? [? Retz.
- variolata** Nardoa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Asterias,
- variolatus** Notoxus, P. Trost, Klein. Beitr. Entom. 1801, 13. [? Retz.
- variolatus** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 49.
- variolatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- variolata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- variolata** Salamandra, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 460.
- variolatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 346.
- variolatus** Scytaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Asterias.
- variolatus** Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- variolatus** Trox, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 137.
- variolo-punctatus** Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 110.
- variolosa** Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- variolosus** Actinophorus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 161.—
- variolosa** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285. [Ateuchus.
- variolosus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 404.
- variolosus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 75 [“Mon. Anth.,” *poster. edit.*].
- variolosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.
- variolosa** Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- variolosus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1787.
- variolosus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 420.
- variolosa** Auletris (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- variolosa** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 404.
- variolosus** Both nus J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.



- variolosus** Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 94.  
**variolosus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—  
 Curculio, 1775.  
**variolosa** Bricoptis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 583.—Schyzorhina.  
**variolosa** Calandra, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.  
**variolosa** Campethera, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—[MS Mus.  
 Berol.].  
**variolosus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May  
 1822, 97.  
**variolosus** Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 256.  
**variolosus** Chrysomela, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 32.  
**variolosus** Cirripectes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—  
 Salarias.  
**variolosus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 381. [(4) 1843, 670.  
**variolosum** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
**variolosa** Colaspis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
**variolosus** Cremastocheilus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 516.  
**variolosus** Crepidotus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 861.—  
 Calandra.  
**variolosus** Cryptodus, E. Burmeister in A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II.  
 1841, 459.  
**variolosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**variolosus** Cuculus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 300.  
**variolosa** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 70.  
**variolosa** Cymindis (Fab.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 128.—Carabus, 1787.  
**variolosa** Desmonota (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 139.—Cassida,  
**variolosus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [? Ol. 1790.  
**variolosus** Dendrobates (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—  
 Picus, ? MS Mus. Berol.  
**variolosus** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.  
**variolosa** Diplognata, Latr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.  
**variolosus** Empicoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 56.—Halys.  
**variolosa** Eriulus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 618.—Diplognata.  
**variolosa** Escharella (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125.—  
 Lephalia.  
**variolosus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
**variolosus** Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849  
**variolosa** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182. [(3) 1849, 102.  
**variolosa** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Spec. nov. Ran. Brasil. 1824, 34. [Clinus.  
**variolosus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—  
**variolosa** Lachnaea (L.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 184.—  
 Chrysomela, 1767.  
**variolosa** Lachnaia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 97.—Chrysomela,  
**variolosa** Lagria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [1767.  
**variolosus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**variolosus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 73.  
**variolosa** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 278.  
**variolosa** Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken) 1834, 717.  
**variolosus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25.  
**variolosa** Megacephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].  
**variolosa** Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 14.  
**variolosus** Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.  
**variolosus** Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27.  
**variolosa** Melolontha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.  
**variolosus** Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 323. [Curculio, 1775.  
**variolosus** Minyops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 318.—  
**variolosa** Moluris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.  
**variolosa** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 285.

- variolosus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**variolosum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497. [613.  
**variolosum** Opatrum (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 291.—Platynotus.  
**variolosus** Oxyomus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 20.  
**variolosa** Paropsis (Marsh.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 10.—  
**variolosus** Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 327. [Notoclea.  
**variolosus** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 156.  
**variolosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 130.  
**variolosus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1792.  
**variolosa** Plicatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—*q. et ubi*.  
**variolosa** Pneumora (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 163.—  
**variolosus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 121. [Gryllus, 1758.  
**variolosus** Polyclinum (Gaert.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Distomus, 1774.  
**variolosa** Polyphylla (Hentz), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 30.—  
 Melolontha.  
**variolosus** Polyzona (Gaert.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Distomus, 1774.  
**variolosa** Praocis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 249.  
**variolosus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.  
**variolosa** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.  
**variolosus** Sachondrus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.  
**variolosus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 317.  
**variolosa** Schyzorhina, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166.  
**variolosa** Scinax (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.  
**variolosus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 354.  
**variolosa** Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 82.  
**variolosus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.  
**variolosa** Tentyria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**variolosa** Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 58.  
**variolosum** Trigonosoma, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.  
**variolosa** Voluta, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 296.  
**variolosa** Voluta, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 123.  
**variolosus** Zopherus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 349.  
**Variopalpis** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 148.—Col.  
**Variopalpus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 350; *emend. pro* V—pis, Sol. 1849.  
**variopedata** Tricoelia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.  
**variola** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 140.  
**varipalpis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 298.  
**varipalpis** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 425.  
**varipennis** Anthrax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 457.  
**variipennis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*]. [451.  
**varipenne** Chlorion, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],  
**variipennis** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [ineunité 1851], 155.  
**varipennis** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 3.  
**varipennis** Labasiella, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 409.  
**varipennis** Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 87.  
**varipennis** Panguonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 705.  
**varipennis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.  
**varipennis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 488.  
**varipennis** Planiceps, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143.  
**varipennis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383. [183.  
**varipennis** Tipula, Hofmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
**variipes** Aenictomorpha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)  
**varipes** Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 455. [1850, 11.  
**varipes** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 607.  
**variipes** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**varipes** Antipalus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 136.—Asilus.  
**varipes** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 173.

- varipes** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 234.  
**varipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 328.  
**varipes** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 317.  
**varipes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.  
**varipes** Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 10.  
**varipes** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 63.  
**varipes** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 513.  
**varipes** Ceraphron, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [n. n.].  
**varipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.  
**varipes** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 797.  
**varipes** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24<sup>6</sup>.  
**varipes** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.  
**varipes** Chrysogaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 218 [n. n.].  
**varipes** Cicada, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 288. [581  
**varipes** Colaspis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**varipes** Crossocerus, L. Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
 Mar. 1835, 773.  
**varipes** Cryptorhynchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 178.  
**varipes** Diabasis, C. Rondani in Baüdi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 105.  
**varipes** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 245.  
**varipes** Drosophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 550.  
**varipes** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 812.  
**varipes** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 106.  
**varipes** Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.  
**varipes** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].  
**varipes** Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3375.—Bibio.  
**varipes** Hydrachna, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 52.  
**varipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 444.  
**varipes** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].  
**varipes** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.  
**varipes** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 454.  
**varipes** Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.  
**varipes** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.  
**varipes** Lissa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1046.  
**varipes** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
 (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 28.  
**varipes** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 291.  
**varipes** Mecocorynus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.  
**varipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**varipes** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362. [238.  
**varipes** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.  
**varipes** Nemopoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 351.  
**varipes** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**varipes** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1146. [588.  
**varipes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 747.  
**varipes** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 618.  
**varipes** Piazurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 135.  
**varipes** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 384.  
**varipes** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 254.  
**varipes** Pipunculuz, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.  
**varipes** Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 346 [n. n.].  
**varipes** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 117.  
**varipes** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.  
**varipes** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zool. Magazin, I (3) 1819, 178.  
**varipes** Sarcophaga, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].  
**varipes** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**varipes** Sepsis (Meig.), Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 34.—Nemopoda.

- varipes** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- varipes** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.
- varipes** Sphaeromyas, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
- varipes** Stenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 197.
- varipes** Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 337.
- varipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 88.
- varipes** Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 16.
- varipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 69.
- varipes** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- varipes** Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321 [*n. n.*].
- varipes** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 65.
- varipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
- varipes** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
- varispinus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 239.
- varistriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.
- varitarsum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 131.
- varitarsus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 823.
- varitarsus** Polyblastus (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.—
- varitarsus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 222. [Tryphon.
- varius** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
- varius** Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
- varia** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetæ Guin. 1804, 25. [1835, 30.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
- varia** Acrida (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Locusta, 1775.
- varia** Acroliæ, L. P. Vieillot in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
- varia** Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
- varius** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
- varius** Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—
- varium** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224. [Curculio.
- varius** Ammodromus (Perty), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecoda.
- varius** Amphibolocorynus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 122.
- varia** Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 454. [Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
- varius** Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 275.—
- varius** Anser (Bechst.), B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 562.—Anas.
- varia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- varius** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pensyl. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- varia** Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 172.
- varius** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 21.
- varia** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 185.—Nomada, 1798.
- varius** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1798.
- varius** Asilus, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 329.
- varius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 457.
- varia** Astræa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 236.
- varia** Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 548.
- varia** Barita (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias, 1788.
- varium** Bembidion (Ol.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 379.—Carabus, 1795.
- varium** Bembidium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 185.—
- varia** Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140. [Carabus, 1795.
- varia** Bolitochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 59.
- varius** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- varius** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132.
- varius** Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus, 1792.
- varius** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 428.
- varius** Buteo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V. (49) Oct. 1837, 10.
- varius** Byrrhus, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 411.

- varius** Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Flata.
- varia** Caenosia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II 1835, 349.—
- varia** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31. [Anthomyia.]
- varia** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 545.
- varia** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
- varia** Canaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
- varia** Capra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69 [n. n.].
- varius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- varia** Cardita, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
- varia** Cassida, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 28.
- varia** Cavia, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- varius** Cephalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 439.
- varius** Ceratophrys, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 673.
- varium** Certhium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.
- varia** Certhia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 69.—Motacilla, 1766.
- varia** Ceryle, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 167.
- varia** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
- varius** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 143.
- varius** Charadrius, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 152.
- varius** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1787.
- varius** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296.
- varius** Colastus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.
- varius** Colobodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 181. [1787.]
- varia** Colobothea, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Saperda, *i.e.* Stenocorus,
- varius** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 10 [n. et f.].
- varius** Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
- varia** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- varius** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 274.—Locusta, 1775.
- varius** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 227.
- varia** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 245.
- varius** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
- varius** Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 355.—Coracias,
- varius** Creagrius, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 387. [1788.]
- varius** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
- varius** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
- varius** Cuniculus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- varius** Cytilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 490.—
- varia** Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 545. [Byrrhus, 1775.]
- varius** Diabasis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 209.
- varium** Distoma, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821-3], 148.
- varia** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1109.
- varia** Echis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 160.
- varius** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 254.
- varius** Equus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- varia** Erioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- varius** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 122. [115.]
- varius** Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 205.
- varius** Felis, J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. 3 [?] 1843], pl. ci B.
- varia** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 55.—Cicada, 1794.
- varius** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 130. [Phasianus, 1798.]
- varius** Gallus (Shaw), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1836, 676.—
- varia** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- varius** Gomphosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.
- varium** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.
- varius** Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- varia** Grallaria (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Formicarius, 1783.

- varius** Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 67.
- varius** Graucalus (Gm.) G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Pelecanus,
- varia** Habrophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163. [1788.]
- varia** Halcyon, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 101.
- varius** Haliphus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 34.
- varius** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
- varius** Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus, 1838.
- varius** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- varius** Hemipodius (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822; (76) Mar. 1828.
- varia** Hemisia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 591.
- varius** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 207.
- varia** Homalocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 216.
- varia** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 106.
- varia** Hydatis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxii.
- varia** Hydatula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. mant. 1819, 573.
- varius** Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 90.—Pele-
- varius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [canus, 1788.]
- varius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-8, 334.
- varia** Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 506.
- varius** Hydrosaurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.—Lacerta, 1790.
- varius** Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- varius** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391. [88 & 91.]
- varius** Hylesinus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- varius** Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- varius** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 82.—Flata.
- varius** Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
- varia** Leia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
- varia** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 478.
- varius** Lemur, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 566.
- varius** Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.—Felis.
- varia** Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 67.
- varia** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 573.
- varia** Limosa, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 64.
- varius** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 151.
- varia** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- varius** Lutjanus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 277.—Labrus, 1758.
- varia** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 9.
- varia** Mantis, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.
- varia** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 161.
- varia** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 97.
- varia** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 69.
- varia** Meconema (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—Locusta.
- varia** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 17.
- varia** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- varius** Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258. [433.]
- varius** Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 540. [1790.]
- varia** Mniotilta (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 230.—Sylvia,
- varius** Monacanthus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 6.
- varia** Monitor (Shaw), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 25.—Lacerta, 1790.
- varius** Monocanthus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 8.
- varius** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
- varia** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 459.
- varius** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- varius** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—?

- varia** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- varia** Myopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 242.
- varius** Myosorex (Smuts), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—
- varia** Myrmecoda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138. [Sorex
- varia** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 223.
- varius** Nemotelus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 152.
- varia** Neritina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.
- varius** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 430.
- varius** Nycticeius, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 451.
- varius** Nycticejus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 199.
- varius** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 307.
- varius** Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471. [Turdus.
- varia** Oreocinclia (Horsf.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 145.—
- varius** Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 306.—Turnix.
- varius** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 380.
- varia** Oxyopoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 590.
- varius** Pachycerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 245.—Curculio, 1795.
- varius** Pachymerus (Wolff), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 78.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- varia** Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 125.
- varium** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1758.
- varia** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—Cimex,
- varia** Perca, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes New York, Jan. 1814, 10. [1787.
- varia** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxiii. [Lema.
- varia** Petauristes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 137.—
- varius** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 92.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- varia** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
- varia** Phasianella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 448, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- varius** Philonthus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 455.—Staphylinus.
- varius** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 164.
- varius** Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
- varius** Phyllobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 238.
- varius** Phymatodes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 33.
- varius** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 362.
- varius** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 672.
- varia-japonica** Pica, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 81.
- varius** Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 309. [XXXVI (1804), 276.
- varius** Pithecus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon,
- varia** Platycoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.
- varius** Platynopus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.
- varia** Platycleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cicada, 1790.
- varia** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1787.
- varia** Pollenia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.—Musca,
- varius** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189. [? Gm. 1790.
- varia** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. July 1839, 365.
- varius** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1838, tab. 23.
- varius** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 381.
- varius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- varius** Regulus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 410.
- varius** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1775.
- varius** Rhyparochromus (Wolf), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—? Lygaeus, Fab. 1794.

- varius** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 156, 1838, tab. 7.
- varius** Salmacis, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- varius** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 224.
- varius** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 419.—*Stenocorus*, 1787.
- varia** Sapyga, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 338.
- varia** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 353.
- varius** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 39.
- varius** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 197.
- varia** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 380.
- varia** Simulia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 292.
- varia** Sitta, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* I. 1808, 43.
- varius** Sorex, J. Smuts, *Enum. Mamm. Capensium*, 1832, 108.
- varia** Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 295.
- varia** Squatarola (L.), C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 987.—*Tringa*, 1766.
- varius** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 321.
- varia** Sterna, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 211.
- varius** Sturnus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, *Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk.* I. 1810, 208.
- varius** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 349.
- varius** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 189.
- varia** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 289.—*Musca*, 1794.
- varius** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 56.—*Tipula*, [1787].
- varius** Taurichthys, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
- varia** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- varius** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.—
- varia** Thereva, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 221. [Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- varia** Thopha, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 42.
- varius** Thynnus (Perty), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 30.—*Myrmecoda*.
- varia** Tipula, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 193.
- varius** Tityus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XI (2) 1844, 29.
- varia** Trichostegia (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—*Phryganea*, 1793.
- varium** Tripterygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenciennes, *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 414.—*Blennius*,
- varia** Trogospita, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 151. [? Donnd. 1798.
- varius** Turbo, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- varius** Turdus, Vieillot, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XIV. 1803, 378 [*teste Iredale*].
- varius** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 449.
- varius** Turdus, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 149.
- varius** Turnix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 47.—*Perdix*.
- varia** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Turritella)* 1843-4, 42.
- varia** Upupa, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 43.
- varia** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 41.—*Vorticella*, 1786.
- varius** Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (2) 1803, 315.—*Tringa*, 1766.
- varius** Varanus (Shaw), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 58.—*Lacerta*, 1790.
- varia** Viralva, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 213.
- varius** Xanthornus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 46.
- varius** Xylophagus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 14.
- variventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 34.
- varivestis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 815.
- varnensis** Bulimus, Frivaldsky, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Dec. 1847, 192.
- varnensis** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Jan. 1848, 8.
- varnhageni** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 437.
- varro** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Dec. 1839, 233.
- varroniana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo iudice 1823)
- varronis** Helix, F. Cantraine, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* III. 1836, 111. [[*n. et f.*].
- Varuna** H. M. Edwards, *Dict. class. H. N.* XVI. 1829, 511.—*Cr.*
- varuna** Ammonites, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 107.



- varuna** Papilio, A. White, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 280.
- varuna** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 91.
- vara** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 43.
- varus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 170.
- varus** Brachypalpus (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 523.—Syrphus, 1798.
- varus** Croesus (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 39.—Nematus.
- varus** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- varus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 35. [Mar. 1835, 775.
- varus** Ichthyocoris (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Salarias.
- varus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- vara** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 266. [235.
- varus** Nematus, Villaret in T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 186.
- varus** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 354.
- varus** Salarias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 237.
- varusensis** Acrosmitia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- varusensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.
- varusensis** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
- varusense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
- varusensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- varusensis** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
- varusensis** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- varusensis** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- varusensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- varusensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- varusensis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
- varusensis** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.
- varusensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.
- varusensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- varusensis** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- varvarii** Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 80.
- varvasi** Carabus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 115.
- varvasi** Scarus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 175.
- varvasi** Thripitera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 52.
- varvasi** Trientoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 257.
- varvicensis** Dolicognathus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 75 [n. n.].
- vas** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 147.
- vasa** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [n. n.].
- vasa** Coracopsis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 7.—Psittacus.
- vasa** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 528.
- vasa** Vigorsia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
- vasata** Cellepora, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 265.
- vasca** Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 186 & 217.
- vasco** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 375.
- vasconiensis** Astrhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 75.
- vasconiensis** Siphonaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.
- vasculata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Flustra.
- vasculata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 606.
- vasculosus** Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.].
- vasculosus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 75.
- vasculosa** Nais, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.
- vasculosum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
- vasculum** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 312.
- vasculum** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.
- vasifer** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 620.

- vasiformis** *Acrosmilia* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—
- vasiformis** *Caryophyllia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88. [Caryophyllia.]
- vaslenensis** *Mastodonsaurus*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 455 [n. n.].
- vassa** *Tenthredo*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 424.
- vassali** *Ophidium*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 97.
- vasseleti** *Cicindela*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 9.
- vasseleti** *Trachelizus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 498.
- vassiencensis** *Defracia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 120.
- vassiencensis** *Venus*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 441.
- vassorii** *Calliste* (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—*Tanagra*.
- våssorii** *Procnopis* (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—*Tanagra*.
- vassorii** *Tanagra* (Euphone), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
- vastatrix** *Acheta*, P. Afzelius, *Achetæ* Guin. 1804, 15.
- vastator** *Curculio*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 300.
- vastator** *Gryllus* (Afz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 735.—*Acheta*.
- vastator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- vastator** *Monohammus*, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.
- vastator** *Oedipoda*, Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscovo, VI. 1833, 384.
- vastifica** *Cliona*, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 342.
- Vastres** *Cuvier* & *Valenc.*, H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 433.—P.
- vastus** *Nautilus*, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 6.
- Vasulites** Montf. *olim* 1802, Buff. de Sonn. IV., p. 298; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*,  
? *in prim. nom. triv.* in Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808, 51.
- vasulites** *Bellerophon*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808, 51.
- vasulites** *Bellerophon* (Montf.), Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 477.—*Bellerophon*.
- Vatellus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 221.—*Col.*
- Vates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543.—*Orth.*
- Vates** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—*Cr.*
- vatrax** *Acercus*, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 234.—*Tiphys*, 1837.
- vatrax** *Goniosoma*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 21.
- vatrax** *Tiphys*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 21.
- vau** v. v.
- vauaria** *Geometra id. ac wauaria*, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Leipdopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 283.
- vauaria** *Halia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 194.—*Phalaena*,  
Hufn. 1767; *wauaria*, L. 1758.
- vauaria** *Phalaena* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 24.—*Geometra wauaria*,  
1758.
- vauaria** *Zerynthia* (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—*Phalaena*,  
*vauaria v. et wauaria*. [Hufn. 1767.]
- vaucherianus** *Crioceras*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 367.
- vauhanianus** *Unio*, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [n. n.].
- vauhanianus** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 5.
- vauquelinii** *Pilumnus*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 86.
- vauquelinii** *Pleurotoma*, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 145.
- vauterii** *Hyla*, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 45.
- vauthierii** *Colias*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- vauthieri** *Trachyderes*, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 22.
- vautierii** *Colias* (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
74.—[*vide* ? *vauthieri*].
- vautieri** *Conus*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 350.
- vautieri** *Laemanctus* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 62.—*Urostrophus*.
- vautieri** *Urostrophus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 78.
- vauxi** *Acanthylis* (Townsend), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—*Cypcelus*.
- vauxii** *Cypcelus*, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 148.
- Vaza** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
- vaza** *Psittacus*, "Shaw"; R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 197.
- veatleyi** *Cyclas*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44 [wheatleyi].
- vecors** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 686.

- vecors** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 179.
- vecors** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 293.
- vectabilis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 100.
- vectensis** Amara, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 213.
- vectensis** Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
- vectianus** Hyopotamus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 104.
- vectiana** Tellina, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
- vectis** Coelioxys, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 349.
- vectis** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- vectis** Nonagria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 154 [n. n.].
- vectis** Nonagria, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (115) Aug. 1833, no. 459.
- vectius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.
- vectia** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 137 [n. n.].
- Vedalia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.—Col.
- Vedia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Lep.
- Vedianthus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—G.
- veformis** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 155.
- vegetalis** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 81.
- vegetans** Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 95.—Volvox, 1786.
- vegetans** Gamasus (Deg.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 365.—Acarus, 1768.
- vegetans** Ixodes, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208.
- vegetans** Notaspis (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 74.—Acarus, 1768.
- vegetans** Sarcoptes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 120.—Acarus, 1768.
- vegetans** Uropoda (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 158.—Acarus,
- vegetus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1823, 571. [1768.
- vegetus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 16.
- vegeta** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- vegeta** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
- vehemens** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 324.
- vehemens** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 270.
- vehemens** Rhysomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 7.
- veinulosus** Strongylus, Youatt, Veterinarian, VI (64) Ap. 1833, 178.
- velafracta** Platessa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 278.
- velamen** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- velamen** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
- velamen** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 156.
- velamen** Marginaria (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- velamen** Membranipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
- velamentosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68. [Cellepora.
- velans** Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.
- velaris** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 90.
- velaris** Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 461.—
- velaris** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 581. [Rhynchaenus.
- velasco** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
- velascoi** Cyclostoma, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 8.
- velascoi** Neritina, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 20.
- velasquezi** Icteria, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
- velasquezi** Icteria, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 345.
- Velata** *id. ac* Velates, Montf.; Griffith in Cuvier, An. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1834, 64.
- Velates** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 354.—G.
- velatus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.
- velata** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 156.—Byssosarca.
- velatus** Brachyaspistes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 98.
- velatum** Buccinum (Bullia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 151.

- velatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.  
**velata** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.  
**velata** Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**velata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 285.  
**velatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 196.  
**velatus** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 27.  
**velatus** Cybele, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (4) 1845, 111.  
**velata** Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 386.  
**velatus** Dendrochelidon, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 27 June 1844, 1193.  
**velata** Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.  
**velatus** Enicurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.  
**velata** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183. [Ceriopora.  
**velata** Escharites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—  
**velata** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.  
**velata** Geothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 666.—Sylvia.  
**velata** Hélix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.  
**velatus** Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.—  
**velata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 319. [Spondylus.  
**velata** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.  
**velatus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 115.  
**velatus** Litodactylus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 399.  
**velata** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 153.  
**velata** Monarcha (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—? Muscipapa,  
**velata** Muscipapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54. [Licht.  
**velatus** Octopus, P. S. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.  
**velatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 45.  
**velatus** Pecten (Goldf.), F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 435.—Spondylus.  
**velata** Pepoaza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscipapa.  
**velatus** Phytobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 459.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**velata** Pitta, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—? Muscipapa, Licht.  
**velatus** Platyblemmus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 354.  
**velatus** Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 10.  
**velatus** Plecotus, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 447.  
**velata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76.  
**velatus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 132.  
**velatus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 373.  
**velatus** Rhynchaenus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 369.  
**velata** Restellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31.  
**velata** Sitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822; Tabl. méth.,  
**velatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 94. [Jan. 1839, p. 65.  
**velatus** Stenocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.  
**velata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 22.  
**velata** Taenioptera (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Muscipapa.  
**velata** Trichas (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.—Sylvia.  
**velata** Trichias, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.  
**velata** Tritonia, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 73.  
**velata** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 108.  
**velatus** Vespertilio (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 118.—Plecotus.  
**velata** Xolmis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscipapa.  
**velaunum** Ancodon (Cuv.), de Blainville, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. [4] V. 1847, 207.—  
 Anthracotherium.  
**velaunum** Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528 [*indef.*].  
**velaunus** Bos, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 84. [244.  
**velaunus** Cynodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-6, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),

- velaunus** *Hyopotamus* (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 94.—*Anthra-*  
**veldiensis** *v. valdensis*. [cotherium.]
- velleda** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (60 & 61) 1846, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- Veilella** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med. [1758.]
- veilella** Armenistarius (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med., 18 (? 1835).—Medusa,
- veilella** Porpita (L.), Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. III. 1804, 290.—Medusa, 1758.
- veilella** Veilella (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111.—Medusa, 1758.
- veilellae** Distoma, F. de Filippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 66 [*teste S. & H.; sed non est!*].
- veilellae** Planaria, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 453.
- Velernesia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
- veles** *Pimelia*, Sieber, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
- Velia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Hem. [L. 1758.]
- velia** *Hypothyphis* (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 22.—Motacilla,
- velia** *Tanagra* (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 109.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- velicans** *Chaetodon*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 254.
- velicans** *Semiophorus* (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 14 (1838);  
222 (1842).—*Chaetodon*.
- Velifer** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 312.—P.
- velifer** *Acanthurus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 547.
- velifer** *Anolis*, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 313.
- velifer** *Anolius*, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 49.
- velifer** *Catostomus*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 301 [*i.e.* 303];  
*Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 56. [Kurtus, 1796.]
- velifer** *Chaetodon* (Volta), de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 355.—
- velifera** *Machaera*, G. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, pl. 3.
- velifer** *Octopus*, Férussac in G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 98 & 109.
- velifer** *Oligopus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
- velifer** *Philonexis*, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 91.
- velifer** *Pimelodus*, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 171. [1770.]
- velif[e]ra** *Pteraclis* (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 143.—*Coryphaena*,
- velifer** *Semiophorus* (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 14 (1838);  
219 (1842).—Kurtus, 1796.
- velifer** *Xiphias*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 93.
- velifer** *Xiphosurus* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—*Anolius*.
- velifer** *Zebrasoma*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
- velifer** *Zisius*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.
- velificans** *Motacilla*, Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages in S.  
Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 3.
- velificans** *Physalia* (Osb.), F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820-21 (1822),  
348.—*Holothuria*, 1765.
- veligera** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 656.
- veliporum** *Distomum*, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 336.
- velitaris** *Amphisile* (Pall.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 27.—  
*Centriscus*, 1770.
- velitaris** *Drynobia* (Esp.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—  
*Phalaena*, ? Hufn. 1767.
- velitaris** *Gasteracantha*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 33.
- velitaris** *Notodonta* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 75.—*Phalaena*,  
Hufn. 1767.
- velitaris** *Ophites*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 629.
- velitaris** *Plectana* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
[1841], 152.—*Gasteracantha*.
- velitaris** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
- velia** *Chromatomyia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 803.
- vellavus** *Mastodon*, Aymard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 414.
- velleda** *Bombyx*, J. Hübner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-  
08) [*n. et f.*].

- velleda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- velleda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 153.
- velleda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
- velleda** Hepialus (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 141.—Bombyx.
- velleda** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1781.
- velleda** Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 17 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- velleda** Tolyte (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena, 1790.
- velledae** Ammonites, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [May 1834], pl. 35.
- Velleius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col.
- Vellejus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 282.—Col. [= Velleius].
- vellepiticus** Carabus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 346.
- vellerea** Brachyscelis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 17.
- vellerosus** Mus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 5.
- vellerosus** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 37 & 70.
- Velletea** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841, [3].—G. [*typus* Ancyclus nuttallii; ? = Velletea, Gray].
- Velletia** J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 250.—G.
- vellicans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 263.
- vellicata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 33, Feb. 1844.
- vellicata** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 7, Sept. 1843.
- vellicata** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- vellicata** Lytta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 258.
- vellicatus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.
- vellicosus** Acallapissus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583 [*n. n.*].
- vellicosus** Acallopiustus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 453.
- vellida** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1793.
- velocella** Lita, Fischer & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- Velocina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 287.]
- velocissimus** Argutor, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 53.
- velocissima** Oxyuris, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 22.
- velocissima** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.
- velonensis** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 194.
- Velorita** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].
- velox** Acanthodactylus (Dugès), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36.—Lacerta, ? Pall. 1771.
- velox** Accipiter (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 31.—Falco.
- velox** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 159.
- velox** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- velox** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 162 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- velox** Anthophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 150.—Noctua.
- velox** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 349.
- velox** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 239.
- velox** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 468. [Falco.
- velox** Astur (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 347.—
- velox** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- velox** Atticora (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 337.—Hirundo.
- velox** Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 134.
- velox** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 206.
- velox** Canis, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 487; & London ed. II. 1823, 341.
- velox** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 182.
- velox** Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 242.—Choleva.

- velox** Chevriera, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 188.
- velox** Chirolepis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 302.
- velox** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 154.
- velox** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- velox** Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 195.
- velox** Cuculus, Karwinski, Gelehrte Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. (142) July 1836, 96.
- velox** Cypselus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo.
- velox** Dalyellia (Dal.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.
- velox** Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 234.
- velox** Eremias (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—Lacerta, 1771.
- velox** Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. vi.
- velox** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 245.
- velox** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 662.
- velox** Geococcyx (Karwinski), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 453.—Cuculus.
- velox** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 150.
- velox** Heterodromia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.
- velox** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 97.
- velox** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. Sept. 1817, 533.
- velox** Hister, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 170. [Carcelia, 1830.
- velox** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 612.—
- velox** Lebia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus, 1761.
- velox** Leptosia (Hueb.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—
- velox** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13. [Noctua.
- velox** Lydella (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 269.—Salia.
- velox** Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
- velox** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 174.—Morinia.
- velox** Metachrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.
- velox** Metallina (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—Bembidium.
- velox** Molossus (Natt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 102.—Dysopes, Temm.
- velox** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 265.
- velox** Morinia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 276.—
- velox** Nectarina, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (4) 1819, pl. 5. [Melanophora.
- velox** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 163. [[n. et f].
- velox** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18).
- velox** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f].
- velox** Nyctotherus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 233.
- velox** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 370.
- velox** Oxya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.—Gryllus, 1787.
- velox** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 137.
- velox** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 168.
- velox** Planaria, F. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 127.
- velox** Podarcis (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta, 1771.
- velox** Procellaria "Banks.," R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 611.
- velox** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- velox** Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- velox** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.
- velox** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- velox** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9. [109.—Carcelia.
- velox** Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 416.
- velox** Sterna, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vogel (4) 1827, 21.
- velox** Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139. [221.
- velox** Stenvenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- velox** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 185
- velox** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 430.

- velox** Thalasseus (Ruepp.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—Sterna.
- velox** Turnix, Gould, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.
- velox** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 11.
- velox** Vulpes (Say), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 41.—Canis.
- velox** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 316.
- veltheimii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 122.
- veltheimii** Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphea.
- veltheimii** Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 22.
- Velum** Dill.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 96.—Moll. [*non comp.*].
- velum** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 13.
- [**velum** Halodactylus], P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 37.
- velum** Solemya, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 317.
- velum** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 293.
- velutalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- Velutella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.—G.
- Velutina** de Blainville, 1819; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*, Fleming *est* 1820.
- Velutina** J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 626.—G.
- velutinata** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48 [*n. n.*].
- velutino-hispidus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 158.
- velutino-hispida** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 429.
- velutinoides** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 36.
- velutinus** Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.
- velutinus** Aleuterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 157.
- velutina** Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.
- velutinus** Amarygmus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 443.
- velutina** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 240.
- velutina** Anisoplia, Parreys in W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- velutinus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 162 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- velutina** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 160.
- velutinus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 184.
- velutina** Aricia (Rob.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1432.—Hydrotaea.
- velutina** Atelenevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 12.
- velutina** Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 126.
- velutina** Bradybaena (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
- velutina** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 86.
- velutinus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42. [Cerambyx, 1775.
- velutinus** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- velutinus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 168.
- velutinus** Cerambyx (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 252.—Hamaticherus.
- velutina** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) III (3) 1835, 129.
- velutina** Cheilosa, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 570.
- velutinus** Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- velutina** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1039.
- velutina** Corethra, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1205. [1843, 53.
- velutinus** Cychrus, E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July
- velutinus** Cyrtodesmus (Gerv. & Goud.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 93.—Polydesmus.
- velutina** Dicrania, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 409.
- velutina** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
- velutinum** Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- velutinus** Elodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 461.
- velutinum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 358.
- velutina** Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 845.—
- velutina** Eriska, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379. [Coccinella



- velutina** Eurylepta (Blanch.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
- velutina** Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.
- velutina** Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 473.
- velutina** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 85.
- velutinus** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- velutinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 213.
- velutina** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 86.
- velutina** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- velutina** Hopliophora (S. F. & S.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt II. 1841, 458.—Mesocheira.
- velutinus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 481. [II. 1830, 513.]
- velutina** Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 87.
- velutina** Limnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 64.
- velutinus** Loberhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- velutina** Mesocheira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 107.
- velutinus** Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140.
- velutinus** Microphorus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [n. n.]; var. cadaverum, Knoch [n. n.].
- velutinus** Mochlonyx, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 29.
- velutinus** Mytilus, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 235 [n. n.].
- velutinus** Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 334.
- velutinus** Otiorynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 361.
- velutinus** Pachygaster, Ullr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- velutinus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- velutinus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 63.
- velutina** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 224.
- velutinus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 353.
- velutina** Pimelia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
- velutina** Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.
- velutinus** Polydesmus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann.,
- velutinus** Portunus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217. [p. xxviii.]
- velutinus** Proceros, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 273.
- velutinus** Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- velutina** Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
- velutina** Sibiria, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- velutinus** Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 16 [n. n.].
- velutina** Stenotarsia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 592.—Cetonia.
- velutina** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68. [Microphorus.]
- velutina** Trichina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 78.—
- velutina** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2892.—Phora.
- velutina** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 87.
- velutina** Velutina (Müll.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 489.—Bulla, 1776.
- velutina** Velutina (Müll.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 577.—Bulla, 1776.
- velutina** Vespa, De Haan in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 507.
- velutus** Campylirhynchus (Beck), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108.—Rhynchaenus.
- velutus** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 20.
- velvetina** Oidemia, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 126.
- venaesector** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 24.
- venalis** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169. [1793.]
- venarum** Fasciola (Treutl.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 210.—Hexathyrium,
- venarum** Linguatula (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma, Zed.
- venarum** Polystoma (Treutl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 231.—Hexathyridium, 1793.
- venaticus** Bagrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1845), 33.
- venatica** Felis, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 93.

- venatica** Hyena, J. W. Burchell in C. I. Latrobe, Journ. S. Africa, ed. 2, 1821, 561 [*n. n.*].
- venaticus** Icticyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 80.
- venaticus** Lycaon (Burch.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 266.—Hyena.
- venatica** Noctua, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 75.
- venator** Acinonyx, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1829 (1830), 349.
- venator** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1792.
- venator** Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 229.
- venatrix** Argyrosticta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Phalaena,
- venator** Attus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 15. [1782.]
- venator** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 18.
- venator** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 41.
- venator** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 311.
- venator** Dasyopogon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 365.
- venatrix** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 38.—Miranda.
- venator** Gonocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.—Coreus, 1794.
- venator** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 211.
- venator** Latrodectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 138.
- venatrix** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 116.
- venatrix** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 56.
- venator** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
- venatorium-cornu** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 568. [1767.]
- venatoria** Actinopus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Aranea,
- venatorius** Centropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, P. 53.
- venatoria** Chlorisoma, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- venatoria** Cteniza (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 12.—Aranea, 1767.
- venatorius** Kitta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831, (pl. 24).
- venatoria** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 285.
- venatorius** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 219.
- venatorius** Thomisus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 114.—
- venatrix** *v.* **venator**. [Aranea, 1767.]
- venatus** Gobio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.
- venatus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
- venatus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—Rhynchophorus.
- vendinensis** (*sic*) Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 220.
- vendinnensis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
- vendinnensis** Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.
- venditaria** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373.
- venditor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- vendocinensis** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
- vendocinensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
- vendoperana** Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 335 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
- vendoperata** Venus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 439.—
- veneficella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 842. [Lucina.]
- venei** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
- venei** Terebratula, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
- venei** Terebratulina (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—
- venenatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 85. [Terebratula.]
- venunosa** (*sic*) [Ambystoma] (Bart.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra.
- venenosus** Dentex (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—Perca, 1758.
- venenosa** Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 377.
- venenosa** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin (*ex* Bart.) in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) VIII. 1803,
- venenosa** Solpuga, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 622. [229.]

- venenosus** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.—Perca, 1758.
- venenosum** Theridion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 167.
- venerandus** Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.].
- venerata** Halcyon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1788.
- veneratus** Phasianus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82) Jan. 1830.
- venerata** Todiramphus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—  
[Alcedo, 1788.]
- Venericardia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123.—L.
- Venericardites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 447.—L.
- Venericardium** E. Beyrich, Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Ubergangsgeb. (1) 1837, 14.—L.
- venericardius** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 203.
- veneriformis** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
- veneriformis** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 53.
- veneriformis** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.].
- veneriformis** Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502. [[n. n.].
- venerina** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- venerinotata** Agrion, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
- Venerirupes** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 31.—L.
- Venerirupis** *id. ac* Venerupis, Lam.; T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 5.
- veneris** Buccinum, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1-3] June 1817, 197.
- veneris** Cestum, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 282
- veneris** Cypricardia (Avicula), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 704.
- veneris** Fenestella (Fisch.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.—Retepora.
- veneris** Retepora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. e<sup>8</sup>.
- Venerites** Menke, Pyrm. u. s. Umg. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 96.—L.  
[*mihī non visum* = Venus, teste Bronn].
- veneroidea** Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
- venerostomella** Gracilaria, H. T. Stainton, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 6.
- Venerupes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 376 [=Venerupis].
- Venerupis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 506.—L. [1800-08] [n. et f.].
- venetaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo iudice
- venetaria** Psoidos (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra.
- venetaria** Pygmaena (Huebner.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 538.—Geometra.
- venetaria** Schidax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Geometra.
- venetiana** Avicula, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 110.
- venetiana** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.
- venetiana** Gebia, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8 [n. n.].
- venetiana** Terebratula, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 122.
- venetiana** Venus (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Cytherea.
- venetiana** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
- venetiarum** Gebia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 15.
- venetiarum** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 120.
- venetiolenis** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1) 1845, 227, plate.—  
*vide* venezuelensis.
- venetzii** Pupa (Charp.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 364.—Vertigo.
- venetzii** Vertigo, Charpentier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- venetzianus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 390.
- venezuelae** Poecilnota, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 35 [n. n.].
- venezuelanus** Thryothorus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.
- venezuelensis** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1) 1845, 227.
- venezuelensis** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 184.
- venezuelensis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 202.
- venezuelensis** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 147.
- veniculus** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus [non comp.].
- Venilia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [n. n.] [110.—Lep.
- Venilia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct 4, pt. 2) 1829,

- Venilia** S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.—L.
- Venilia** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 161.—Nud.
- Venilia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—A.
- venilia** Acca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1758.
- venilia** Athyma (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Papilio, 1758.
- venilia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pls. 15 & 17 [*n. et f.*].
- venilia** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 113.
- venilia** Limenitis (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 133.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- venilia** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio, 1758.
- venilia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.
- venilia** Pontia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 143.—Pieris.
- venilia** Thestias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 594.—
- venkleriana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- venlockensis** *v. wenlock*→.
- vennitus** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix [*n. n.*].
- venno** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 359.
- venonius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 71.
- venosalis** Botys, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 207.
- venosana** Phoxopterus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 738.
- venosaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- venosata** Arcyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena, 1787.
- venosata** Eupithecia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1787.
- venosata** Larentia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena,
- venosata** Phaesyloides (F.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*g. et ubi.*
- venosa** Acromis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- venosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- venosa** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 123.
- venosa** Alica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 696.
- venosa** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 166 [*n. n.*].
- venosa** Anomia, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 356 [*n. n.*].
- venosa** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 9.
- venosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 69.
- venosa** Baetis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1775.
- venosus** Balaninus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 294.—
- venosa** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 213. [Rhynchaenus.
- venosus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 116.
- venosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 285, Oct. 1848.
- venosus** Bungarus (Daud.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 392.—Vipera.
- venosa** Calaspidea (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 211.—Cassida, 1798.
- venosum** Callidium, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 483.
- venosus** Carpilius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 383.
- venosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86.
- venosa** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- venosus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 100.
- venosus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 253.
- venosa** Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla, 1829.
- venosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—Ceriopora.
- venosa** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 25.
- venosa** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 331.

- venosus** Cixius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 211.
- venosa** Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 76. [Scyphia.
- venosa** Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
- venosus** Crenilabrus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 325.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
- venosus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 215.
- venosa** Delphax, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- venosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 506.
- venosa** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 274.
- venosa** Epischnia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 31.
- venosa** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 325.—
- venosus** Graptolites, J. Hall, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 352. [Anthrax.
- venosus** Hemirrhilus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 13.
- venosa** Hermaea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 50.
- venosa** Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 110.
- venosa** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 241.—Membracis, 1821.
- venosus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 86.
- venosus** Jassus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 544.—Cicada.
- venosa** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 166.—  
Simyra, Ochs.
- venosa** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- venosa** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 848.
- venosus** Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, Gm. 1789.
- venosa** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54. [342.
- venosa** Madrepora (Porites), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- venosa** Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 501.—
- venosa** Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 374. [Porites.
- venosa** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
- venosum** Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
- venosa** Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 203. [143.—Dasyopogon.
- venosa** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 256.
- venosa** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 71.
- venosus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 998.
- venosa** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 508.
- venosa** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- venosa** Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora. [[*n. et f.*].
- venosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 13 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
- venosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo giudice  
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- venosa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Bombyx, 1803.
- venosa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 232.
- venosa** Orthotelia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 195.
- venosa** Oxyrachis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
1840, 181.—Membracis.
- venosus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
- venosa** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
- venosa** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- venosus** Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
- venosa** Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
- venosa** Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
212.—Peltastes, 1839.
- venosum** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585. [1852, 154.
- venosus** Plinthærus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- venosa** Polystra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.
- venosa** Porites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 118.
- venosus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
- venosus** Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 778.

- venosa** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- venosus** Rhynchaenus, Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Linn. Syst. 1807, 204.
- venosa** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 229.
- venosa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 89.
- venosus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 212.
- venosa** Sciarra, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
- venosa** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 317.
- venosa** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1792.
- venosa** Simyra (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena,
- venosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 433.
- venosa** Tachina, J. W.-Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.
- venosa** Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].
- venosa** Teraphosa (Latr.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 514.—? Mygale.
- venosa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- venosus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 7.
- venosa** Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.—Hoplophora.
- venosa** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 106.—Coluber,
- venosa** Xylorhiza, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344. [1789.
- Ventale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp. [brum, L. 1767].
- ventilabriformis** Spongia, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 359 [=ventila-
- ventilabris** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 72.
- ventilabris** Herminia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 413.—  
Crambus, 1798.
- ventilabrum** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
Terebratula.
- ventilabrum** Basta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [1790.
- ventilabrum** [Clymene] (Gm.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite,
- ventilabra** Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia, 1767.
- ventilabrum** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- ventilabrum** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 86.
- ventilabrum** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13.
- ventilabrum** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67. [1790.
- ventilabrum** Penicillus (Gm.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Amphitrite,
- ventilabrum** Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Amphitrite, 1790.
- ventilabrum** Spio, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 426.
- ventilabrum** Spirographis (Gm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 156.—Amphitrite,
- ventilabrum** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [1790.
- ventilatoria** Echinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooch.) 1824, 292.
- Ventocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 35.—Hem.
- ventosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116 [n. n.].
- ventrale** Acridium (Zett.), L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
- ventralis** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 71. [419.—Gryllus.
- ventralis** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20.
- ventralis** Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
- ventralis** Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- ventralis** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1206. [1845, 73.
- ventralis** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 44 (1835) [n. n.]; V (2), 134 (1844).
- ventrale** Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
- ventralis** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—  
Apis, 1798.
- ventralis** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2),  
297 (1844).
- ventralis** Bembex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 180.
- ventralis** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 40.
- ventralis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 399.
- ventralis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 92.
- ventralis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 158.

- ventralis** Buteo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 10.  
**ventrale** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 494.  
**ventrale** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
**ventralis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 294.  
**ventralis** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 215.  
**ventralis** Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 268.  
**ventralis** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 411.  
**ventralis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**ventralis** Chrysopa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (130) Oct. 1834, no. 520.  
**ventralis** Chrysoprasis (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.—Callichroma.  
**ventralis** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 18.  
**ventralis** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 32.  
**ventralis** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 181.  
**ventralis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 286.  
**ventralis** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 377.  
**ventralis** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 194.  
**ventralis** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.  
**ventralis** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 10 (1838), 150 (1839).  
**ventralis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.  
**ventralis** Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].  
**ventralis** Dorytomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 83.  
**ventralis** Elania (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.  
**ventralis** Elater (Dicroepidius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 381. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 23.  
**ventralis** Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.  
**ventralis** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 26.  
**ventralis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 46.  
**ventralis** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.  
**ventralis** Galleruca, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 293.  
**ventralis** Gallinula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 85.  
**ventralis** Glaucopsy, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
**ventralis** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 503.  
**ventralis** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 113.  
**ventralis** Graptomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 207.  
**ventralis** Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 89.  
**ventralis** Gymnocanthus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 271.—Cottus.  
**ventralis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 279.  
**ventralis** Gyrimus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 80.  
**ventralis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 58. [399.  
**ventralis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**ventrale** Hedycrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 330; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 65.  
**ventralis** Heterocerus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 98.  
**ventralis** Heteropus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elater.  
**ventralis** Hoplopterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—Chara-  
**ventralis** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512. [drius.  
**ventralis** Hyalinus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 79.—Anguis, 1766.  
**ventralis** Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.  
**ventralis** Hylotoma, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 1.  
**ventralis** Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 98.  
**ventralis** Lasioptera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 357; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 87.  
**ventralis** Leia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 364; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 93.

- ventralis** Leptopogon (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 186.—*Muscicapa*.
- ventralis** Linnobia, T. E. Schummel, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 136.
- ventralis** Lygaeus, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (2) Oct. 1845, 75.
- ventralis** Mallophora, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 207.
- ventralis** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris*, II. 1802, 139.—*Apis*, 1798.
- ventralis** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. XIV* (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- ventralis** Miris, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 278.
- ventralis** Monedula, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 336; & ed. London, 1824, 336.
- ventralis** Mordella, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 506. [1825 (App.), 70.
- ventralis** *Muscicapa*, Natterer in Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (46) May 1824.
- ventralis** *Muscicapara* (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1840, 328.—*Muscicapa*.
- ventralis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 13.
- ventralis** Nematus, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 315; & ed. London, 1824, 315.
- ventralis** Nematus, Panz.; T. Hartig, *Adelff. Deutschl.* I. 1837, 192. [1825 (App.), 53.
- ventralis** *Nemotelus*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 345.
- ventralis** Nomada, L. Imhoff, *Isis (Oken)*, 1834, 374.
- ventralis** Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 274.
- ventralis** Oedemera, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- ventralis** Oedemera, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 212.
- ventralis** Oedemera, W. Schmidt (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 55.
- ventralis** Ophisaurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Mag. Encyclop.*, An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—*Anguis*, 1766. [Anguis, 1766.
- ventralis** Ophisaurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* VII (1803), 352.—
- ventralis** Ophisaurus (Schn.), R. Harlan, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Feb. 1827, 346.—*Chamaesaurus*.
- ventralis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 105.
- ventralis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 36.
- ventralis** Perdix, A. Valenciennes, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVIII. 1825, 435.
- ventralis** Perdix, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* (3) XVI. 1842, 280.
- ventralis** Perga (*Pseudoperga*), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 399.
- ventralis** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex Klug MS*), H. N. Ins. *Neuropt.*, Perlides. 1841, 164.
- ventralis** Philomachus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- ventralis** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphylinus*.
- ventralis** Phoracantha, E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar.* 1840, 19 [n. n.].
- ventralis** Phyllotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae* (2) 1829, 29.—
- ventralis** Pica (Sh.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 398.—*Corvus*. [Tenthredo, 1798.
- ventralis** Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 223.—*Epimeces*.
- ventralis** Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 509.—*Tachydromia*.
- ventralis** Pothea (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 345.—*Reduvius*.
- ventralis** Procnias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 27.
- ventralis** Psilotus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 283.
- ventralis** Ptilopachus (Val.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Jan. 1846, 505.—*Perdix*.
- ventralis** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 280.
- ventralis** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. *Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831. [Scymnus.
- ventralis** Rhizobius (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 1005.—
- ventralis** Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 120.
- ventralis** Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- ventralis** Scincus, T. R. Peale & J. Green, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Aug. 1830, 233.
- ventralis** Sciocoris (Germ.), Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VII (5) May 1844, 87.—*Cimex*.
- ventralis** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, *Sciomyz. Sveciae*, 1820, 14.
- ventralis** Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 239.
- ventralis** Serranus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV., 35 (1835).
- ventralis** Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV., 58 (1836).
- ventralis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 174.



- ventralis** Staphylinus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 12.
- ventralis** Stratiomys, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 369.
- ventralis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45.
- ventralis** Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 85.
- ventralis** Tentyria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ventralis** Tersa (Ill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 34.—Procnias. [74.]
- ventralis** Tersina (Ill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 46.—Procnias.
- ventralis** Tassaropa, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 375.
- ventralis** Tetraonyx, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 134.
- ventralis** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1798.
- ventralis** Tribonyx (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 122.—Gallinula.
- ventralis** Tyrannulus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 250.—Muscicapa.
- ventralis** Vanellus (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 214.—Charadrius, Wagl.
- ventrator** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 105.
- ventricolum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 334 [*err. pro ventricosum, teste S. & H.*].
- ventricosior** Aplexa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116 [*n. n.*].
- ventricosula** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 15. [1843, 237.]
- ventricosus** Acanthotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1811, 10.
- ventricosa** Achatina (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224.—Bulimus, ? Br.
- ventricosa** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44. [1792.]
- ventricosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.
- ventricosa** Amphitrite, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 168.
- ventricosa** Anatinella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 41.
- ventricosa** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 10.
- ventricosa** Anodonta, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (2) 1825, 30. [304.]
- ventricosa** Anodonta, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 551.
- ventricosa** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.
- ventricosa** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 458.
- ventricosa** Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 99.
- ventricosa** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 102.
- ventricosa** Auriculina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 261.—Auricula, 1828.
- ventricosa** Balea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 62.
- ventricosa** Bithinia, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 94.
- ventricosus** Blepsias, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 4.
- ventricosus** Bombinator (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1758.
- ventricosus** Bradybates, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 91.
- ventricosus** Brissus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.
- ventricosum** Buccinum, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 14.
- ventricosum** Bulimus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 68.
- ventricosa** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 88. [Phragmoceras.]
- ventricosus** Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prôdr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- ventricosa** Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.
- ventricosa** Caprella (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 166.—Squilla, 1776.
- ventricosa** Cardiomorpha, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.
- ventricosa** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Edmondia.
- ventricosa** Cardita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276.
- ventricosum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 41.
- ventricosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 423.
- ventricosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- ventricosum** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 182.
- ventricosum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.—Potamides.

- ventricosa** Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143; & App.  
**ventricosus** Chaminitz, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 216. [1817, 56.  
**ventricosa** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 468.  
**ventricosa** Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 20.—Buprestis.  
**ventricosa** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo, ? ventrosa.  
**ventricosa** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 71.—Pupa, 1801.  
**ventricosa** Clausilia (Drap.), v. quadruplicata, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr.  
 Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 104.  
**ventricosa** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 443.  
**ventricosa** Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [n. n.]. [Bulimus.  
**ventricosus** Cochlicellus (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—  
**ventricosus** Coenochilus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.  
 Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cetonia.  
**ventricosa** Columbella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 335.—Auricula.  
**ventricosus** Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 125.  
**ventricosus** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.  
**ventricosus** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].  
**ventricosa** Corbis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 146.  
**ventricosa** Corbula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.  
**ventricosa** Crenatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 64.  
**ventricosa** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.  
**ventricosum** Cryobius (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)  
 1838, 11.—Platysma.  
**ventricosus** Cryptophthalmus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cryptoph., 4  
 (die *indet.*).  
**ventricosa** Cucullaea, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.  
**ventricosus** Cychrus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 527.  
**ventricosa** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 256.  
**ventricosum** Cyrtoceras, F. A. Roemer (*ex* Steininger MS), Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 35.  
**ventricosus** Cyrtoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.—  
 Orthoceratites, 1831.  
**ventricosa** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 21.  
**ventricosus** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.  
**ventricosum** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 539.  
**ventricosus** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.  
**ventricosus** Echinoneus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.  
**ventricosus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 294.  
**ventricosus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.  
**ventricosa** Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 155.  
**ventricosa** Engystoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1758.  
**ventricosa** Farcimen (Orb.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—  
 Cyclostoma.  
**ventricosa** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 329.—Poecilus.  
**ventricosa** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 20.  
**ventricosus** Ficus (Sow.), L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (20 & 21) 1843  
 vel 1844, pl. 1.—Pyrula.  
**ventricosa** Fissurella (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.  
**ventricosus** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.  
**ventricosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.  
**ventricosus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.  
**ventricosus** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.  
**ventricosus** Fusus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 34, Nov. 1847.  
**ventricosum** Gomphoceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 112.—Poterioceras.  
**ventricosa** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 220.  
**ventricosus** Haematopinus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 30.  
**ventricosa** Harpa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.  
**ventricosa** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.

- ventricosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51.
- ventricosus** Heteropus, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 71.
- ventricosus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 371.
- ventricosa** Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 171.
- ventricosa** Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 158.
- ventricosus** Inoceramus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- ventricosa** Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 28. [237.—Crenatula.
- ventricosa** Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 68.
- ventricosus** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [n. n.].
- ventricosus** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 512.
- ventricosus** Lepadogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 3.—Cyclopterus, 1769.
- ventricosa** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.
- ventricosa** Leptomera (Müll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 51.— Squilla, 1776.
- ventricosa** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
- ventricosa** Lima (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.— Plagiostoma. [Spirialis.
- ventricosa** Limacina (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 32.—
- ventricosa** Limacina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Spirialis.
- ventricosa** Limnaea, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
- ventricosus** Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 375.
- ventricosa** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 15.
- ventricosus** Littorina, T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & *errata*.
- ventricosus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- ventricosa** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 516 [n. n.]. [pterus, Pall. 1769.
- ventricosus** Lumpus (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 482.—Cyclo-
- ventricosa** Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 258.
- ventricosus** Lymnaeus, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 229.
- ventricosus** Lyrodon, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 456.
- ventricosa** Macrogastra, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsww. Gast. 1840 *vel* 1841, 48
- ventricosa** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172. [[n. n.].
- ventricosa** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [n. n.].
- ventricosa** Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.
- ventricosa** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 246. [*propius* 1847] Suppl., pl. 1.
- ventricosa** Mitra, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero*
- ventricosus** Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.—
- ventricosa** Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 91. [Modiola.
- ventricosum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 335.—Festucaria, 1803.
- ventricosus** Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 249.
- ventricosa** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
- ventricosus** Murex, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- ventricosa** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [n. n.].
- ventricosus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 176.
- ventricosus** Mycetopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 602.
- ventricosa** Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [n. et f.].
- ventricosa** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 168.—Buccinum, ? Gm. 1790.
- ventricosa** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
- ventricosa** Nebalia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.
- ventricosus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 196.
- ventricosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 17.
- ventricosa** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- ventricosus** Obeliscus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Pyramidella, Guér.

- ventricosus** Octopus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (8 = 7) [1840], 197.
- ventricosa** Oliva, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers tere. 1817, 244.
- ventricosa** Oliva, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 42.
- ventricosa** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- ventricosus** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 702.
- ventricosus** Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 42.
- ventricosus** Orthostylus (—), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—  
Bulla, Wood.
- ventricosus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- ventricosa** Ovula (Rss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.—Strombus.
- ventricosus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ventricosa** Paludina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 74 [*n. et f.*].
- ventricosa** Paludina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- ventricosa** Paludina Bithinia, J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239. [173.
- ventricosa** Panopaea (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—  
Myacites.
- ventricosa** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- ventricosus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 51.
- ventricosus** Pediculus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 305.—Haematopinus.
- ventricosus** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 108.
- ventricosus** Pentodon, Besser in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
- ventricosa** Petricola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 2. [1849 (3) 1849, 111.
- ventricosa** Phasianella, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 15. [(1834), 237.
- ventricosa** Phasianella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- ventricosa** Phocaena (Hunt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus,
- ventricosa** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 266. [? Lac.
- ventricosa** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
216.—Homomya.
- ventricosa** Pholas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 1. [1839, 621.
- ventricosum** Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- ventricosa** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 7.
- ventricosum** Plagiostoma, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 67.
- ventricosa** Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 257. [1840, 206.
- ventricosum** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
- ventricosus** Platycerinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 189.
- ventricosa** Platyostoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842
- ventricosa** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [275.
- ventricosa** Pleuromya (Schl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—  
Myacites.
- ventricosa** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.
- ventricosa** Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.
- ventricosus** Poecilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 106.
- ventricosus** Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 72.
- ventricosus** Potamides, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 53. [Potamides.
- ventricosus** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 69.—
- ventricosus** Poterioceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mt. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22  
[*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.
- ventricosa** Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 82.
- ventricosa** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 134.
- ventricosus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- ventricosus** Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
- ventricosus** Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
(2) 1843, 204.—Poecilus.
- ventricosa** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.
- ventricosa** Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Balea, 1824.
- ventricosa** Pyramidella, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.
- ventricosa** Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xvi.

- ventricosa** Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233. [1833, 178.]
- ventricosa** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. Rhincolus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [n. n.].
- ventricosa** Ringicula (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—Auricula.
- ventricosa** Ringicula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auriculina, 1838.
- ventricosa** Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.
- ventricosa** Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- ventricosa** Rissoa (Flem.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 148.—Cingula.
- ventricosa** Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
- ventricosus** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 7.
- ventricosus** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 259.
- ventricosus** Sebastes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 48.
- ventricosa** Solemya, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 723.
- ventricosus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 29.
- ventricosa** Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 259; ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Radiolites.
- ventricosa** Spherulites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 61.
- ventricosa** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.
- ventricosa** Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 48.
- ventricosus** Strombus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- ventricosus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 222.
- ventricosa** Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Cresseis.
- ventricosa** Temnastia (Esch.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 59.—Blepsias.
- ventricosa** Terebella (Bosc), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 520.—Amphitrite.
- ventricosa** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- ventricosa** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53. [1809, 28.]
- ventricosa** Terebratula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 171.
- ventricosa** Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.
- ventricosus** Trachyphlaeus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- ventricosa** Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304. [Echinus.]
- ventricosus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 162.
- ventricosum** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- ventricosa** Truncatella, G. B. Sowerby, I. in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 94 [n. et f.].
- ventricosa** Turbinella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [n. n.].
- ventricosus** Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- ventricosus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 & *errata* (Littorina).
- ventricosus** Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123. [Holoepa.]
- ventricosus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 267.
- ventricosa** Unio, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 650.
- ventricosa** Venus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 301.—Cucullaea, 1849.
- ventricosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 156 [n. n.].
- ventricosa** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 515.
- ventricosa** Voluta, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 683.
- Ventriculites** G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 168.—Sp.
- ventriculosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, ventriculosus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8. [1821, 67.]
- ventriculus** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 452.
- ventriculus** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.
- ventrifascius** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 288.
- ventriosa** Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 41.
- ventrocinctus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 223.
- ventro-maculatus** Coluber, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834, pl. 80.

- ventroplanus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 40.
- ventroplana** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 51.
- ventrosula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- ventrosus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.
- ventrosus** Blennius, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- ventrosa** Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 47. [Sept. 1837, 331.
- ventrosus** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 499, May 1849.—
- ventrosa** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 462. [Helix.
- ventrosa** Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 182.—Bulla, 1839.
- ventrosa** Cytherina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 63.
- ventrosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
- ventrosa** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [n. n.].
- ventrosus** Helix (Cochlicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- ventrosa** Klytia, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 20.—Glyphea, 1835. [56.
- ventrosa** Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
- ventrosa** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 656.
- ventrosus** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 413.
- ventrosa** Poner, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 151.
- ventrosus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 27.—Turbo.
- ventrosa** Rissoa (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 148.—Turbo.
- ventrosa** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- ventrosus** Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 111.
- ventrosium** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 536.
- ventrosus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 317.
- ventrosus** Pectunculus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 77.
- ventulus** Achatinella (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 31, Ap. 1850.—
- ventulus** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 53.—Helix. [Helix.
- ventulus** Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
- ventulus** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- venula** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- venula** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 6. [[n. et f.].
- venula** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.
- venulata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.
- venulatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 470.
- venulina** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.
- Venulites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72; Die Petref. 1820, 195.—L.
- Venulithes** S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.—L. [*tybus* Venus exuta].
- venulia** Aegocera (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 212.—Phalaena, 1777.
- venulius** Jalmenus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1779.
- venulius** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—Papilio, 1779.
- venulia** Zygaena (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 403.—Phalaena,
- venulosa** Acrodytes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla. [1777.
- venulosa** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
- venulosa** Doris, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
- venulosus** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Tribol. 1847, 164.
- venulosa** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 175.
- venulosa** Hypsiboas (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- venulosus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 221.
- venunosa** *v. venenosa*.
- venus** Leto (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1780.
- venus** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- venus** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- venus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio,
- venus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95. [1781.

- venus** Theritas (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1781.
- venus** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- Venusarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- Venusia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (190) Oct. 1839, no. 759.—Lep.
- Venusites** Yandell & Shumard; de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] V. 1848, 150
- venusta** *v.* **venustus**. [[*err. pro* Venulites].
- venustana** Cochylys, F. Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 235.
- venustana** Orthotaenia, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.
- venustana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 54. [[*n. et f.*].
- venustana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- venustaria** Nemoria, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) ? 1844, 9.
- venustator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 21.
- venustata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 26.
- venustiola** Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- venustissimus** Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 22.
- venustissima** Chrysomela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
- venustissimus** Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 110.
- venustissima** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 135; II., 53.
- venustissima** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- venustissimus** Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 6.
- venustissimus** Erythrolamprus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—Coluber.
- venustissimus** Erythrophis (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Erythrolamprus.
- venustissimum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 114.
- venustissimus** Tropidosaura, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- venustum** Bembidium, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 76.—Leja, 1821.
- venustulus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 615.
- venustula** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 177.
- venustulus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 227.
- venustulus** Coraeus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 281. [Noctua.
- venustula** Erastria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—
- venustula** Eva, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
- venustula** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 55.
- venustula** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
- venustula** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 273.
- venustula** Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt, Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua, 1802.
- venustula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.
- venustula** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 671.
- venustulus** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 202.
- venustula** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 374.
- venustula** Leja, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- venustula** Linnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 10.
- venustulus** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- venustulus** Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 20.
- venustula** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- venustula** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 224.
- venustula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 186.
- venustula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- venustulus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 233.
- venustula** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 194.
- venustulus** Photinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
- venustula** Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 215.
- venustula** Phytometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.—  
Noctua. [1838], 242.
- venustula** Platycrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- venustula** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 37, July 1844.
- venustula** Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 344.
- venusta** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 291.—Cochlicopa, 1841.

- venusta** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- venustum** Aeolosoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
- venusta** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- venusta** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 242.
- venustum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
- venustus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [n. et f.].
- venusta** Amphelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 86.
- venusta** Amphionycha, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283.
- venusta** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 132.
- venustus** Anthicus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
- venustum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- venusta** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 145.
- venusta** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- venusta** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 76.
- venusta** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- venusta** Astrea, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- venusta** Avicula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- venustus** Batrisus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 48.—
- venusta** Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 64. [Pselaphus.]
- venustum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].
- venustus** Boletobius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 33.
- venusta** Bolitochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 33.
- venustus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 116.
- venustus** Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.
- venustus** Brosmius, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- venustus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 75.
- venustum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.
- venustus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- venusta** Callipepla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 70.
- venusta** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 31.
- venustus** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 133.
- venustus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 78.
- venusta** Cetonia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- venusta** Chamaepelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
- venustus** Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
- venusta** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 781.
- venustus** Chlorophanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 260.
- venusta** Cicindela, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
- venusta** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, [179].
- venusta** Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 41.
- venusta** Cimbex, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 129.
- venusta** Cinnyrus (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1799.
- venusta** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].
- venusta** Coccinella, F. V. Melsh.; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.
- venusta** Cochlicopa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- venustus** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 278.
- venusta** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
- venusta** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 49.
- venusta** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- venusta** Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 14.—Columba.
- venustus** Colymbetes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 152.
- venusta** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. I. 1837, 135.
- venusta** Crassina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 353.
- venustus** Cuculus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 141.



- venustus** Curculio (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 344.—Rhynchaenus.
- venusta** Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 214.—Sylvia.
- venustus** Cyanicterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240. [1799.
- venustus** Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 597.—Certhia, Sh.
- venustus** Cyphon, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 433 [n. n.].
- venusta** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Linn. Soc. London (31) Feb. 1847, 314.
- venustus** Dasypogon (Rossi), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 479.—Asilus, 1790.
- venustus** Dolicaon, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 134.
- venustus** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 457.
- venusta** Elzerina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 319.
- venustum** Enoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.
- venusta** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 90.
- venusta** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
- venusta** Eumenes, G. Fischer de W., Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 122.
- venusta** Euprepia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 51.
- venusta** Euriptera, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.
- venusta** Eutheheisa, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
- venustus** Falciger, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- venusta** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, *errata*? Aug. 1850.
- venustus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 146.
- venusta** Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
- venusta** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- venusta** Glandiosa (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 133.—Cochlicopa.
- venustum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 64. [1781.
- venusta** Gorgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena,
- venusta** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 658.
- venustus** Granatellus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 24 [1849] [n. et f.].
- venusta** Halimede, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 168.
- venusta** Haliotis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
- venusta** Haltica, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1825 (App.)], 28.
- venustus** Helops, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 284; & ed. London,
- venustum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.].
- venustus** Ischyus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 109.
- venustus** Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 63. [207.—Anthophyllum.
- venustum** Lasmophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- venustus** Lindenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 796.
- venusta** Litogaster, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 139.
- venusta** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 206.
- venustus** Macropodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 375.
- venusta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- venustus** Meriones, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 230.
- venusta** Mniotilta (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- venusta** Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [n. n.].
- venusta** Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4, & "sp. nov.", 4.
- venustus** Nanodes (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 118.—Psittacus.
- venustus** Nanodes (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar. 1827], 278.—Psittacus.
- venusta** Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 28.
- venusta** Nectarinia (Shaw & Nodder), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 252 & pl. 7.—Certhia, 1799.
- venusta** Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.
- venusta** Nerita, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 86.
- venusta** Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 124.
- venusta** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.

- venustus** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.  
**venustus** Octopus, P. K. S. L. Rang, Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.  
**venusta** Oncaea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.  
**venustum** Oplophora (Callimation), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 238.  
**venusta** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 110.  
**venustus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.  
**venusta** Ostrea, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 69.  
**venustus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,  
**venustus** Panurgus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 106. [218].  
**venusta** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 229.  
**venusta** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 326.  
**venustus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.  
**venustus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 66.  
**venustus** Pentacrinus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.  
**venustus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 181. [1838], 419.  
**venusta** Phanoptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
**venusta** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 194.—*Scalaria*.  
**venustus** Philanthus (Rossi), Lepeletier de S.F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 III. 1845, 37.—*Crabro*, 1790.  
**venustus** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab.  
 ? 1835, Octopus, pl. xxi.  
**venusta** Phyllornis, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 396.  
**venusta** Pitta, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 348.  
**venustus** Planiceps, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 434. [Chlorophanes.  
**venustus** Platyaspistes (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 398.—  
**venustus** Platycercus (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829—30 (Dec.  
 1832), 529.—*Psittacus*.  
**venusta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 79, Ap. 1843.  
**venusta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 600.  
**venusta** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.  
**venusta** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.  
**venusta** Polia, Boisduval, Eur. Lep. Ind. Méth. 1829, *errata*, p. 4; & Duponchel in  
 J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 284.  
**venusta** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51. [207.—*Astrea*.  
**venusta** Prionastraea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**venustus** Pristonychus (Clairv.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 60.—*Sphodrus*,  
**venustus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 64. [MS.  
**venusta** Psamathe (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 306.—  
**venustus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 65. [Halimede.  
**venustus** Psittacus, Brown; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 52.  
**venustus** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 121.  
**venustus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.  
**venustus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—*Curculio*, 1781.  
**venusta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124.  
**venusta** Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 139.  
**venustus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 189.  
**venustus** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—*Syrphus*.  
**venusta** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 728.—*Syrphus*.  
**venusta** *Scalaria*, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.  
**venusta** *Scalaria*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.  
**venusta** Septoteuthis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1134 [n. n.].  
**venusta** Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.  
**venusta** Sibiria (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—*Curculio*, 1781.  
**venustum** Simulium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 28.  
**venusta** Spongicola, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 194.  
**venustus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.  
**venusta** Styringomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 6.

- venusta** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.  
**venusta** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.  
**venustus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 299.  
**venusta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 327.  
**venusta** Terebra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 167.  
**venusta** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 658.  
**venusta** Thereua (*sic*), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.  
**venustum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.  
**venusta** Thyas, C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 138, 1836; Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 18.  
**venustus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 279.  
**venusta** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 64.  
**venusta** Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 399.  
**venustus** Trachyderes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.  
**venustus** Trochus (Margarita), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 126.  
**venustus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.  
**venustus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.  
**venustus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Nerita.  
**venustus** Tychius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1781.  
**venustus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 24 [n. n.].  
**venustus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 4.  
**vepallidus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 22.  
**vepretana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 61.  
**vepretorum** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 142.  
**vera v. verus.**  
**verago** Mimallo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1777.  
**veraguensis** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.  
**veraguensis** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257. [varanes, 1781.  
**varanes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio  
**veranes** Phyllophasis (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 448.—Papilio varanes, Fab. 1781.  
**Verania** A. Krohn, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 192; Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
**Verania** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 358.—Col. [39.—Ceph  
[**verany**→.]  
**veranii** Ardea, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. II (—) (? 1830), pl. 316.  
**verany** Ardea, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Roux), Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 379.  
**veranii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.  
**veranyi** Buphus (Roux), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea.  
**veranyi** Chiroteuthis (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 325.—Loligopsis.  
**verany** Enoploteuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.  
**veranii** Loligopsis, A. E. de Férussac, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 65.  
**veranii** Rhodope, A. Koelliker, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 239.  
**verany** Toxaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 356.  
**veratra** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 129.  
**veratraria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 120.  
**verbana** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 285.  
**verbana** Iatrobdelella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.  
**verbana** Sanguisuga, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.  
**verbascalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**verbascalis** Ebulea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**verbascalis** Ecpyrrorrhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**verbascalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—  
**verbascana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 79. [Pyralis, 1775.]

- verbascella** *Haemylis* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 253.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- verbascella** *Nothris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- verbascella** *Plutella* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—*Tinea*, D. & S. 1775.
- verbasci** *Agromyza*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
- verbasci** *Altica*, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- verbasci** *Altica*, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 17.
- verbasci** *Aphis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
- verbasci** *Aphis*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 181.
- verbasci** *Bombyx* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 170, 1823.—*Cossus*, 1798.
- verbasci** *Capsus*, Herrich-S. in L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 70.
- verbasci** *Carabus*, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 186.
- verbasci** *Cecidomyia*, Vallot in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 160.
- verbasci** *Cerura* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 164.—*Cossus*, 1798.
- verbasci** *Chelonia*, Godart in Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 43.
- verbasci** *Chrysomela* (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 202.—*Altica*.
- verbasci** *Cionus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 155.—*Rhynchocleopus*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]. [chænus.
- verbasci** *Cucullia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- verbasci** *Dicranura*, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe [? 1837], pl. 70 [n. et f.].
- verbasci** *Eulophus*, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) post Mar. 1837, 91.
- verbasci** *Gymnetron*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 765.
- verbasci** *Haltica*, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- verbasci** *Lygaeus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 235.
- verbasci** *Miris* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—*Lygaeus*.
- verbasci** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 479.—*Curculio*, 1787.
- verbasci** *Saperda*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.]. [*Chrysomela*.
- verbasci** *Thyamis* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—
- verbasci** *Trechus* (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 102.—*Carabus*.
- verbena-hastata** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- verberans** *Aleochara*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 164.
- verberans** *Lampronota* (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- verberans** *Lissonota*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 93. [*Lissonota*.
- verberata** *Akis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [n. n.].
- verdachellensis** *Pecten*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 154.
- verdachellensis** *Pleurotomaria*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.
- verdolidus** *Labrus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
- verdutius** *Labrus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- verecundus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 62, May 1848.
- verecunda** *Buprestis* (*Anthaxia*), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 229.
- verecundus** *Diaprepes*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 61.
- verecunda** *Lamia*, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 396.
- verecunda** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 485.
- verecunda** *Leucania*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 219.
- verecundus** *Lobetorus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 156.
- verecunda** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 297. [*Lamia*, 1836.
- verecundus** *Morimus*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 274.—
- verecundus** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 17.
- verecundum** *Rhodosoma*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. I. 1828, Praefatio, sign. 31.
- verecundum** *Theridion*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 280.
- verecundum** *Theridium*, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 103.
- verecundus** *Unio*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295.

- veredus** Charadrius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.
- verellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 81.
- Verena** J. E. Gray, 1837; sic Marschall, *sed err. pro* 1857.
- verena** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 874. [teste S. & H.]
- vereticolle lucii** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 440 [*err. pro teret-*→,
- vergniesiana** Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 103.
- verhuella** Psychoides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 30.
- verhuelli** Colias, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (4) 1839, 341.
- verhuellii** Gonepteryx (Hoev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—Colias.
- verians** Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 52 [varians, p. 149
- vericulatus** Lactistes, J. C. Schiödte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 456.
- Verlusia** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 145.—Hem.
- verma** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 447.
- vermes** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- vermetus** Bulimus, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Linnæus N. Amer., wrapper of
- vermetus** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824. [(3) July 1841, [3].
- vermeta** Succinea, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- vermetus** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 155.
- vermicella** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [Coll. B. M. 1843, 128.
- vermicula** Lepus, W. Thompson, "Athenaeum Jour. 1837"; J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm.
- vermiculana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 509.
- Vermicularis** S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 356.—Verm.
- vermicularis** Actinia, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 222.
- vermicularis** Alveolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 377.
- vermicularis** Amoeba, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 139.
- vermicularis** Amphisbaena, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164
- vermicularis** Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 112. [[n. n.]
- vermicularis** Argyrophis (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.—Anguis.
- vermicularis** Blanonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Naïs, 1774.
- vermicularis** Cameroceras (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.—Orthoceratites.
- vermicularis** Cariophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsggeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
- vermicularis** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 613.
- vermicularis** [Clitellio] (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Ann. 1822), 104.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- vermiculare** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
- vermiculare** Cystiphyllum (Lonsd.), A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 221.—Strombodes.
- vermicularis** Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 227.—Cercaria, 1786.
- vermicularis** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786.
- vermicularis** Encheliophis, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 205.
- vermicularis** Enchelyophis, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 177.
- vermicularis** Enchytraeus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 193.
- vermicularis** Escharina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 654.
- vermicularis** Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—Cercaria, 1786.
- vermicularis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 107.
- vermicularis** Glyptoderma (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Amphisbaena,
- vermicularis** Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 345. [?] Spix.
- vermicularis** Jesites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 103. [169.
- vermicularis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
- vermicularis** Lamia, Don.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*vide* vermicularia].

- vermicularis** Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 272.—*Cercaria*, 1786.
- vermiculare** Lithodendron, J. W. Vanclave, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- vermicolaris** Lologopsis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.
- vermicularis** Meandrina, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 402.
- vermicularis** Nogrobs, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 275.
- vermicularis** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- vermicularis** Ophidonais, P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.
- vermicularis** Orthoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 355.
- vermicularis** Oxyuris (Bloch), J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 79.—*Ascaris*, ? L. 1758.
- vermicularis** Oxyurus (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 214.—*Ascaris*, ? L. 1758.
- vermicularis** Paludinicola, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- vermicularis** Penthea (Don.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—*Lamia*.
- vermicularis** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- vermiculare** Physematium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 163.
- vermicularis** Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 212.
- vermicularis** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 326.
- vermicularis** Psammosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 7.
- vermicularis** Serpula, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 338.
- vermicularis** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 275.
- vermicularis** Strombodes (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 58.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- vermicularis** Syringopora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 288.
- vermicularis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 113.
- vermicularis** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 278.
- vermicularis** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—*Cercaria*, 1786.
- vermicularis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 372.
- vermicularis** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- vermicularis** Typhlops, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 158. [342.—*Turbo*].
- vermicularis** Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 242.
- Vermicularius** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 31.—*Verm*.
- vermicularia** Helix, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
- vermicularia** Lamia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Vermicularus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 30.—*Verm*.
- vermiculata** Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—*Helix*.
- vermiculatus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 126.
- vermiculatus** Anolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 120.
- vermiculatus** Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 159.
- vermiculata** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- vermiculatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 81.
- vermiculatus** Bulimus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 175.
- vermiculatus** Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 271.
- vermiculata** Cetonina, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128. [Coluber].
- vermiculata** Coelopeltis (Mén.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 123.—
- vermiculata** Coelopeltis (Mén.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 155.—*Coluber*.
- vermiculatus** Coluber, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 72.
- vermiculatus** Crypturus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 19, —*Tinamus*.
- vermiculatus** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—
- vermiculata** Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 25. [Lagostomus].
- vermiculatus** Esox, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 333.
- vermiculata** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 159.
- vermiculata** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 319. [Helix, 1774].
- vermiculata** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—

- vermiculata** Helix, Müll., *var. cirtae*; E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 12.
- vermiculata** Helix, Müll., *var. pustulata*, flammulata, concolor, & melanterostoma; Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.*, Sect. II a (1 a) *Conspectus*, 1832, 2.
- vermiculata** Helix (*Helicogena*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 35.
- vermiculata** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* VIII. Jan. 1841, 563. [454.]
- vermiculatus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842,
- vermiculatus** Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 619.
- vermiculatus** Lyperopherus, Mén.; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 49.
- vermiculatus** Muraena, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb.-Terr."* (Fish, 1848), 92.
- vermiculatus** Odontostomus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 54 [*n. n.*].
- vermiculata** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- vermiculatus** Ptychonotus (C. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 66.—Anolis.
- vermiculatus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 301.
- vermiculata** Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 64.
- vermiculata** Stenotarsia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 592.—Cetonia.
- vermiculatus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 29.
- vermiculatus** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (62) Sept. 1825.
- vermiculata** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 39.
- vermiculatus** Urodon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 144.
- vermiculatus** Xantho (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 391.—Cancer.
- vermiculea** Gymnetis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 283.
- Vermiculites** Park.; H. G. Bronn, *Index Palaeont.* 1848, 1363.—Verm. [Park. *Vermiculitae, vernac.*].
- Vermiculites** M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 744.—*Inc. sed.*
- vermiculites** Helix, De Boissy, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Mar. 1839, 75.
- vermiculites** Serpula, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 23.
- vermiculoides** Strophodes, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 275.
- vermiculosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 58.
- vermiculosa** Helix (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- vermiculosa** Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- vermiculosa** Milleporites, C. A. Lesueur, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 293.
- vermiculosa** Venus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 604.
- Vermiculum** G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 517.—? Rh.
- vermiculus** Albertia, F. Dujardin, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) X. Sept. 1838, 175.
- vermiculus** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 270.—Polia.
- vermiculus** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) VI. Oct. 1846, 214.
- vermiformis** Chiton, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVI. 1825, 553. [1847, 182.
- vermiformis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, IV.
- vermiformis** Ophisurus, J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* V (18) July 1844, 184.
- vermiformis** Oxyurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 19.
- vermiformis** Polydesmus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.* I. 1842, 277.
- vermiforme** Strongylosoma (E. & S.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 119.—Polydesmus.
- Vermilaria** A. F. Schweigger, *Beob. naturh. Reisen*, 1819, 57.—Cor.
- Vermileo** J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 428.—Dipt.
- vermileo** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 70.—Musca, 1758.
- vermileo** Psammorycter (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Orth. etc.)
- Vermilia** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 368.—Verm. [III. 1840, 603.—Leptis.
- vermilia** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 86.
- verminus** Pupella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 663.—? Vibrio, Müll. 1786.
- vermis** Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. Jan. 1843, 231.—Buccinum, 1788.

- Vermivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 170.—A.
- Vermivora** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.—A. [*typus* Motacilla cristata, Gm.]
- Vermivora** Meyer, 1822; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 81; *sed non comp.*
- vermivorus** Basileuterus (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 667.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- vermivora** Dacnis (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 34 (1828).—Sylvia, 1790.
- vermivora** Elania (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Motacilla, 1788.
- vermivora** Helinaia (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—Sylvia, 1790.
- vermivora** Helmitheros (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Sylvia, 1790. [Jan. 1839, p. 36.—Motacilla, 1788.]
- vermivorus** Hylophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
- vermivora** Mniotilta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia, 1790.
- vermivora** Muscicapa (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 51.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790. [1790.]
- vermivora** Muscicapara (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 324.—Sylvia,
- vermivora** Vermivora (Wils.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 170.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- vermontanus** Delphinus, Z. Thompson, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (26) Mar. 1850, 262.
- verna v. vernus.**
- vernaclula** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 339. [Harpalus.
- vernalis** Actephilus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—
- vernalis** Aeshna, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 159.
- vernale** Agrion, H. Hagen, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 56 [*n. n.*].
- vernalis** Alosa (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea.
- vernalis** Argutor (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
- vernalis** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- vernalis** Athalia (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 25.—Tenthredo, 1785.
- vernalis** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vernalis** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 315. [594.]
- vernalis** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 235.
- vernalis** Calosoter, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 359.
- vernalis** Capnia, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.
- vernalis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 207. [178.]
- vernalis** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vernalis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 201.—
- vernalis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13. [Syrphus.
- vernale** Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (10) Oct. 1841, 159.
- vernalis** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 141.
- vernalis** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*].
- vernalis** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 454.
- vernalis** Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 269.
- vernalis** Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* De Kay MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
- vernalis** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 576.
- vernalis** Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- vernalis** Elater, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 374. [1830, 48.]
- vernalis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 27.
- vernalis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 55.
- vernalis** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 241.—Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
- vernalis** Geotrupes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 143.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- vernalis** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 90.—Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
- vernalis** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- vernalis** Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3379.—Bibio.
- vernalis** Hydrargyra, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 206. [795.]
- vernalis** Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vernalis** Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 175; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 43.



- vernalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 380.
- vernalis** Kirbya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.
- vernalis** Lagarus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—  
Argutor. [1787.]
- vernalis** Loriculus (Sparr.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus,
- vernalis** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
200.
- vernalis** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 231.—  
Kirbya.
- vernalis** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- vernalis** Melolontha, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [176.—Kirbya.
- vernalis** Merlangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 228.
- vernalis** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
129.—Phorocera.
- vernalis** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 56.
- vernalis** Motacilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Diderot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 270.
- vernalis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498.
- vernalis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 356.
- vernalis** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
- vernalis** Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—
- vernalis** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169. [Melanophora.
- vernalis** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- vernalis** Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,  
493.—Bursaria.
- vernalis** Pentatoma (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 65.—Cimex.
- vernalis** Pherbellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 696.
- vernalis** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 470.—  
Staphylinus.
- vernalis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 137.
- vernalis** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 69.—Carabus.
- vernalis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vernalis** Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 3. [415.]
- vernalis** Psittacula (Sparr.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
144.—Psittacus, 1787.
- vernalis** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.
- vernalis** Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 73.—
- vernalis** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vernalis** Rhisotrogus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 176. [75.]
- vernalis** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 189.
- vernalis** Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
- vernalis** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 423.
- vernalis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 49 [*n. n.*]. [110.—Smidtia.
- vernalis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- vernalis** Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vernalis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 75. [183.]
- vernalis** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 290.—  
Eristalis.
- vernalis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- vernalis** Theorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
- vernale** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (3) July 1834, 38.
- vernalis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 70.
- vernalis** Tipula, Schummel in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 21.

- vernalis** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817; 764.
- vernalis** [Tropicoris] (Wolff), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 310.—Cimex.
- vernalis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 296.—Ichneumon,
- vernalis** Zacholus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii. [1820.]
- vernans** Treron (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Columba, 1771.
- vernans** Vinago (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—Columba, 1771.
- vernana** Earias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Pyraxis, 1787.
- vernana** Halias (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix, ? Vill. 1789.
- vernana** Phalaena (Pyraxis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
- vernana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Tortrix, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*vide* Villers, 1786].
- vernaria** Chlorochroma (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Phalaena, L. 1761. [1761.]
- vernaria** Geometra (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena,
- vernaria** Hemitheia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 248, 1829.—Phalaena, 1761. [1761.]
- vernarius** Hipparchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena,
- vernaria** Jodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vernaria** Ptychopoda (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
- vernetella** Brachodes, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 311.
- [**verneuili**→.]
- verneuili** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- verneuili** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites. [141.—Goniatites.]
- verneuillii** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- verneuillii** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
- verneuillii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 212.
- verneuillii** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- verneuili** Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47. [1845, 465.]
- verneuillii** Calymene, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- verneuillii** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 55.
- verneuillii** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
- verneuili** Chelyophorus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- verneuillii** Chelyophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 135 (1845). [413.]
- verneuili** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 248.
- verneuillii** Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- verneuili** Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
- verneuili** Cytherea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 208.
- verneuillii** Davidsonia, Bouchard-C., Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 92.
- verneuillii** Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.
- verneuillii** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 48.
- verneuili** Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- verneuillii** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 84. [246 [*n. n.*].
- verneuili** Evomphalus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- verneuillii** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 17.
- verneuillii** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.
- verneuillii** Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.
- verneuillii** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
- verneuili** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 219.
- verneuillii** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
- verneuili** Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- verneuili** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 57.
- verneuillii** Olivianites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- verneuillii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.

- verneuili** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 51.
- verneuili** Orthisina (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—
- verneuili** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29. [Orthis.
- verneuillii** Pentremites, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Beadle MS), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- verneuili** Pleurotomaria, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7. [102.
- verneuillii** Porcellia (Orb.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 361.—  
Bellerophon.
- verneuili** Prionocheilus, Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
- verneuili** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
- verneuili** Spirifer, R. I. Murchison, *etc.*, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 252.
- verneuillii** Stenoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58 [*n. n.*].
- verneuillii** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—  
Euomphalus.
- verneuili** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 326.
- verneuili** Totodus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 233.
- verneuillii** Trapelocera (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 159.—  
Odontopleura.
- verneuili** Trochophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.  
1850, p. lxxvii [*n. n.*].
- verneuili** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
- verneuilli** Venus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cytherea.
- verneuilianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 329.
- verneuilianum** Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—  
Cyrtoceras.
- verneuilliana** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 120.
- verneuilliana** Archaeocidaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 53.—  
Cidaris, 1848.
- verneuilanum** (*sic*) Baryphyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)  
Aug. 1850, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*]. [III. 1845, 473.
- verneuilianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne,
- verneuilliana** Cidaris, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- verneuilana** (*sic*) Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 361.—Arca.
- verneuilianum** Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 525.
- verneuilliana** Fenestella, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 193.
- verneuilliana** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 20.
- verneuilliana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 414.
- verneuilianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- verneuilianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 163.
- verneuilliana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.
- verneuilliana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 47.
- Verneuilina** A. d'Orbigny in De la Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 104; Foram. foss. Vienno,  
Sept. 1846, 182.—Rh.
- verniciensis** Fusus, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 246.
- vernicina** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
- vernicina** Asteropsis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 64.—Asterias.
- verniciosa** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 76.
- verniciosa** Modiolaria, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 536.
- verniciosa** Tettigonia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 601.
- vernisi** Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 66.
- vernoni** Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.
- vernonnettensis** Holaster, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 68.
- vernulas** Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 157.
- verna** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 156.
- verna** Anthomyza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Surv. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca, 1794.
- vernus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 193.
- vernus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
- vernus** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.

- verna** Budites, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (16) July 1836, 296.
- verna** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- verna** Campylosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 45.—Tingis.
- verna** Cecidomyia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (44) Aug. 1827, no. 178.
- vernus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 49.
- verna** Cloe (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Baetis.
- verna** Coenosia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 214.—*Musca*, 1794.
- verna** Fissurella, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 155.
- vernus** Hister, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. July 1825, 40.
- verna** Melolontha, Megerle in Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, 1824, 127.
- verna** Monanthia, Fall.; Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (3) Ap. 1838, 64.
- verna** Pecula, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 193.
- vernum** Pogonostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 490.
- vernus** Rhizotrogus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 678.—*Melolontha*.
- verna** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.
- vernum** Simulia, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 79.
- vernum** Simulium, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 434.—*Simulia*,
- vernus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 100. [Macq.]
- verna** *Tenthredo* (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (1) 1816, 55.
- verna** *Tenthredo* (Dineura), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, *Consp. Tenthred.* 1835, 13.
- verna** Tingis, C. F. Fallen, *Suppl. Cimic. Svec.* 1826, 16.
- veronensis** Ananchytes (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen, II.* 1836, 243.—
- veronensis** *Cassidulus*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1817, 226. [Echinites.]
- veronensis** *Cassidulus*, T. A. Catullo, *Giorn. di Fisica etc.* (2) V. 1822, 421.
- veronensis** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 69.
- veronensis** Eupatagus (Mer.), Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- veronensis** *Libellula*, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 48. [1847, 10.—*Spatangus*.
- veronensis** *Spatangus*, P. Merian in L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2.
- Verongia** J. S. Bowerbank, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Dec. 1845, 403.—Por.
- veronica** *Aterica* (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II* (1850), 287.—*Papilio*, 1780. [1780.]
- veronica** *Hamanumida* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 18.—*Papilio*,
- veronica** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 385.—*Papilio*, Cr. 1780.
- veronicae** *Cecidomyia*, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch.* IX. 1847, 49.
- veronicae** *Cerastis* (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 85.—*Noctua*.
- veronicae** *Cionus*, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 306.
- veronicae** *Conistra*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 229.
- veronicae** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 116* (Fernaldo *judice* 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- Veronicella** H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 440.—G.
- Veronicellus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.* II (1) 1819, 82.—G.
- veroxi** *v. verroxi*, ? *rectius verreauxi*.
- verrani** *v. veranyi*.
- [*verreaux*→.]
- verreauxii** Alcedo, De la Berge, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Nov. 1850, 621.
- verreauxi** Amadina, O. Des Murs, *vide verreauxi Fringilla*.
- verreauxii** Angia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
- verreauxii** Aquila, R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante Mar.* 1831, 105.
- verreauxii** Aviceda, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Ap. 1846, 130.
- verreauxi** Bubo, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium, I.* 1850, 49.
- verreauxii** Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria)* 1841, 17.
- verreaux** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 66; (11) 1836, 296.
- verreauxii** *Conus*, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1849, 249.
- verreauxii** *Fringilla*, O. Des Murs, *Icon. Ornith.* (11) *post Feb.* 1848.—*Amadina* on pl.

- verreauxii** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 175.
- verreauxii** Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.
- verreauxii** Macrophthalmus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 358.
- verreauxii** Orphnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 86.
- verreauxii** Pteroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.
- verreauxii** Rhopaea, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 160.
- verreauxii** Steganura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.
- verreauxii** Thanasimus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 190.
- verreauxii** Vidua, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 56.
- verreauxii** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June, 1850, 132.
- verreauxii** *v. et verroxi*.
- verres** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 776.
- verres** Crenilabrus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus.
- verres** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 494.
- verres** Labrus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 244.—Lutianus, 1791.
- verres** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 414.—Lutianus, 1791.
- verriculum** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 208, Dec. 1843.
- verripos** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- verrirostris** Rhina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- verritus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 774.  
[verroxi *sed ? rectius verreauxii*.]
- verroxi** Cinnyris, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 13.
- verroxi** Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 156.
- verroxi** Nectarinia (Smith), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 185.—
- verroxi** Otis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 35 [n. n.]. [Cinnyris.
- verroxi** Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. viii (1839).
- Verruca** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 35 & 91.—Cirr.
- verruca** Clitlia (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (33) March 1831.—Lepas, 1790.
- verruca** Creusia (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 400.—Balanus, 1789.
- verruca** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 82.—
- verruca** Helix, J. Mawe, Linnaeus syst. Conch. 1823, 164 [n. n.]. [Rhynchaenus.
- verruca** Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Creusia.
- verruca** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
- verruca** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.
- verruca** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- verrucana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 79.
- verrucarella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 235.
- verrucaria** Balanophyllia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 85.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- verrucaria** Discopora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Madrepora, 1758.
- verrucaria** Tubulipora (Flem.), D. Landsborough, Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, II (4) 1848, 236.—Discopora.
- Verrucator** H. Schlegel (*ex Merrem* MS), Essai phys. Serp. 1837, II., 428.—R. [*gen. cael.*].
- verrucata** Albione (Leach), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 111.—Pontobdella.
- verrucatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 19 [n. n.].
- verrucata** Carollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 20.—Arctibeus, 1843. [541.
- verrucatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- verrucatus** Chilocorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- verrucata** Clepsine, Fr. Mueller, De Hirud. Berol. 1844, 23. [180.
- verrucata** Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
- verrucata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- verrucata** Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 316.
- verrucatus** Paracairius, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 91.
- verrucata** Phyllostoma (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 26.—
- verrucata** Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 11. [Arctibeus.
- verrucauda** Sphaerana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 102 [n. n.].

- verrucella** Fugia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.—Tinea, 1775.
- verrucella** Haemylis (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 614.—Tinea, 1775.
- verrucellus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1849, 784.
- verrucella** Phycis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 296.—Tinea, 1775.
- verrucea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.—Tinea verrucella, D. & S. 1775.
- verrucea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- verrucicollis** Mimaulus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.
- verrucifer** Asopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.
- verrucifer** Brachycerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 430.
- verrucifer** Dyticus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (10) 1823, 159; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 159.
- verrucifer** Dytiscus, Sahlberg in A. D. Hummel; Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 17.
- verrucifer** Hydaticus (Sahlb.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 217.—Dytiscus.
- verrucifer** Hyphantus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 409.
- verrucifer** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 105.
- verrucipennis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 430.
- verrucipennis** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 337.
- verrucivorus** Decticus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—Locusta, Deg. 1773.
- verrucosipes** Chorinus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 13.
- verrucosipes** Dromia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 55 [n. n.].
- verrucosissima** Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 15.
- Verrucospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- verrucosa** Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 20.
- verrucosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 25.
- verrucosus** Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- verrucosus** Agriopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 387.
- verrucosa** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- verrucosus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 191.
- verrucosa** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 126.
- verrucosum** Amorposoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12. [? Sow.]
- verrucosum** Amphiceras (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovulum,
- verrucosa** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 300.
- verrucosus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 372.
- verrucosus** Archarias, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [n. n.].
- verrucosa** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- verrucosa** Aspasia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 311.
- verrucosus** Aspreto (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 442.—Platystacus,
- verrucosa** Asterias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 271. [1794.]
- verrucosa** Asterolepis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 9. [Euryale.]
- verrucosum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 121.—
- verrucosa** Atractopyge (Dalm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 90.—Calymene.
- verrucosa** Blaps, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 305.
- verrucosus** Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 229.
- verrucosum** Bradypodium (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
- verrucosus** Breviceps, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 291.
- verrucosus** Bronchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, L. 1764.
- verrucosus** Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
- verrucosus** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
- verrucosus** Calpurnus (L.), B. Dalman, Conch. II. 1810, 639.—Bulla, 1758.
- verrucosa** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 285; Arsberatt. Zool. Arb. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 134.

- verrucosus** Cancer, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 61.
- verrucosa** Cardiola, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 130.
- verrucosum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 173.
- verrucosa** Cassis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H 5.
- verrucosa** Catenipora, D. D. Owen, Min. Lands U. S. (26 Congr. 1 Sess. Doc. No. 239) 1840, 25.
- verrucosa** Cazira (Westw.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 78.—Pentatoma.
- verrucosa** Cellepora, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- verrucosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 79.
- verrucosus** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 88 [n. n.].
- verrucosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 33.
- verrucosa** Ceriopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 67.
- verrucosus** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.
- verrucosa** Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- verrucosa** Chiridota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13. [391.—Tragos.
- verrucosus** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 135.
- verrucosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 830.
- verrucosa** Clausina (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 16.—Venus, L. 1758.
- verrucosus** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 166.
- verrucosus** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
- verrucosum** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 668.
- verrucosa** Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.
- verrucosa** Corallina, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 59.
- verrucosus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- verrucosa** Cribrina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia, Penn. 1777.
- verrucosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.]. [Calymene.
- verrucosa** Cybele (Dalm.), S. Loven, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (4) 1845, III.—
- verrucosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
- verrucosa** Cynthia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 151.
- verrucosum** Cyphoma (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 86.—Bulla, 1758.
- verrucosa** Cypraea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 220.
- verrucosa** Cypraella (Bl.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.—Cypraea.
- verrucosa** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 80.
- verrucosus** Cyrtophorus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 29.—Clytus? Schoen.
- verrucosa** Delthyris (Spirifer), L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 2.
- verrucosa** Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 229.
- verrucosus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchell, Med. Reposit. (3) V. 1820, 223.
- verrucosa** Diphylidia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- verrucosa** Discopora (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 165.—Cellepora, 1767.
- verrucosa** Discopora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [n. et f.].
- verrucosa** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1758.
- verrucosus** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
- verrucosus** Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
- verrucosa** Eolidia, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 9. [135.
- verrucosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- verrucosa** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19.
- verrucosus** Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 199.
- verrucosa** Eriphia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 22 [n. n.].
- verrucosa** Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.
- verrucosa** Eschara (Roem.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.—Pustulopora.

- verrucosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
**verrucosum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 537. [360.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.  
**verrucosa** Frondipora (Til.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Krusensterna,  
Lamx.  
**verrucosus** Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.  
Ap. 1826], 486.—Murex, 1790.  
**verrucosa** Glossodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, L.  
1758.  
**verrucosa** Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 21. [Euryale.  
**verrucosus** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—  
**verrucosus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.  
**verrucosum** Gyryneum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.  
**verrucosus** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.  
**verrucosa** Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.  
**verrucosus** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
390.—Scyphia.  
**verrucosus** Hipporhinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 481.—  
Curculio, 1764.  
**verrucosa** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 43.  
**verrucosa** Hydra, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 418.  
**verrucosus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 404.  
**verrucosa** Hyla, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 186.  
**verrucosus** Hyperolius, Sundevall; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 26, 1849.  
**verrucosa** Jania, J. V. E. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 270.  
**verrucosa** Krusensterna, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.  
**verrucosa** Lamia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 86.—  
Cerambyx, 1770.  
**verrucosum** Leichenium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 418.  
**verrucosum** Leiospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,  
548.—Achilleum, Muenst.  
**verrucosa** Lepralia (Esp.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 440.—?  
**verrucosus** Lichas (Eichw.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 340.—Metopias.  
**verrucosa** Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 61.  
**verrucosus** Lumbricillus, A. S. Orsted, De reg. marin. 1844, 68.  
**verrucosa** Maia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 328.  
**verrucosum** Manon, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.  
**verrucosum** Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.  
**verrucosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**verrucosa** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [506.—Porites.  
**verrucosus** Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.  
**verrucosus** Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 63.  
**verrucosus** Mithrax, H. M. Edwards, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.  
**verrucosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 232, Jan. 1845.  
**verrucosa** Monticulipora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850,  
172.—Heteropora.  
**verrucosa** Montipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Porites.  
**verrucosa** Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
118.—Murex, 1790.  
**verrucosa** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 290.  
**verrucosa** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 58.  
**verrucosus** Nyctalus, T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 36. [304.  
**verrucosa** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
**verrucosa** Omphyma, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug.  
1820, 235.  
**verrucosa** Oniscia, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 159.  
**verrucosum** Opatrum, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 188.  
**verrucosus** Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 49. [Bulla, 1758.  
**verrucosa** Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—



- verrucosum** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.—Ovula, Bosc.
- verrucosa** Oxyuris, A. F. J. K. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 15 [*teste* S. & H.].
- verrucosa** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.
- verrucosum** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 136.
- verrucosa** Phyllidia, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2–4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 244.
- verrucosa** Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- verrucosa** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
- verrucosus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*]. [426 *n. n.*].
- verrucosa** Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- verrucosa** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
- verrucosa** Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- verrucosa** Pocillopora (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.—Madrepora, 1786.
- verrucosa** Pogonobasis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 240.
- verrucosa** Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
- verrucosa** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
- verrucosa (sic)** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- verrucosa** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xviii.
- verrucosus** Rhyssemus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 316.
- verrucosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
- verrucosa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- verrucosa** Silpha, Faldermann in E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 168.
- verrucosa** Siphonotreta (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 287.—Terebratula.
- verrucosa** Sitona, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
- verrucosum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 172.
- verrucosus** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 54.
- verrucosa** Spiriferina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Delthyris.
- verrucosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 117.
- verrucosus** Sus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswig) I (2) 1832, 466.
- verrucosus** Sus, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. viii.
- verrucosa** Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.
- verrucosa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- verrucosa** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 203. [Delthyris.
- verrucosa** Terebratula (Buch), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.—
- verrucosa** Tethya (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia.
- verrucosa** Theliderma (Barnes), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- verrucosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 398.
- verrucosus** Tragos, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 96.
- verrucosus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
- verrucosus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 71, June 1844.
- verrucosum** Tritonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
- verrucosus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- verrucosus** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 108. [311.
- verrucosa** Tubulipora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1837, 328.
- verrucosus** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
- verrucosus** Tylodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- verrucosus** Ulodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 181.
- verrucosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 304.
- verrucosus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 123. [231.
- verrucosa** Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
- verrucosus** Uterosomus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Macrocephalus, 1792.
- verrucosus** Zethus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 140.
- Verrucularia** Suhr, Flora, XVII. 1834, 725.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].

- verruculata** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 12.
- verruculata** Asteriscus (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 41.—
- verruculatus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 129. [Asterias.]
- verruculatus** Gecko, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 54.
- verruculata** Locusta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 250.
- verruculifera** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 180.
- verruculosa** Acanthogramma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21.
- verruculosus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- Verrula** W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. III (1) 1818, 302.—Cirr. [260.]
- Verrulia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 232.—A.
- versaliensis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 24.
- versatilis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 108.
- versatilis** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].
- versatilis** Lacrymaria (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 471.—Trichoda, 1786.
- versatilis** Ophites, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 628.
- versatile** Ophrydium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
- versatilis** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
- versatilis** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- versator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
- verselata** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- versicolor** Abramis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 191.
- versicolor** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 395.
- versicolor** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 100.
- versicolor** Angela (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.—Mantis.
- versicolor** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.
- versicolor** Anthophora (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 62.—Apis, 1775.
- versicolor** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 93.
- versicolor** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 16.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- versicolor** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- versicolor** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 332.
- versicolor** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 367.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- versicolor** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 399.
- versicolor** Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 10.
- versicolor** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 426.—Plexippus.
- versicolor** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 75.
- versicolor** Bucco, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 284. [Bulinus.]
- versicolor** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—
- versicolor** Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- versicolor** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- versicolor** Calamaria, C. Ranzani, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXI. 1837, 113. [108.]
- versicolor** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 136.
- versicolor** Calotes (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899.—Agama.
- versicolor** Calotes, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 247.
- versicolor** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.—Agama.
- versicolor** Campeopea, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 392.
- versicolor** Campipterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 101. [Gm. 1790.]
- versicolor** Capsa (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 276.—Venus,
- versicolor** Carabus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. II. 1835, 233.
- versicolor** Cebus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 335.
- versicolor** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—Apis, 1775.
- versicolor** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 20.

- versicolor** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
- versicolor** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 401.
- versicolor** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.
- versicolor** Choerocampa, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 303.
- versicolor** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 241.
- versicolor** Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 305.
- versicolor** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 36.
- versicolor** Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11.
- versicolor** Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 37.
- versicolor** Cimbus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 80.
- versicolor** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.
- versicolor** Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- versicolor** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 427.
- versicolor** Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.—Coluber, 1789.
- versicolor** Columba, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 5. [1832, 119.
- versicolor** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- versicolor** Columbigallina, DeLafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 321.
- versicolor** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus,
- versicolor** Coracias, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 41. [1788.
- versicolor** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.
- versicolor** Cracticus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 902.
- versicolor** Cuculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 463.—Sylvia versicolora.
- versicolor** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1846, 33.
- versicolor** Cymbidus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 98.—Cimbus.
- versicolor** Cymodocea (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés III. 1840, 216.—Campeopea.
- versicolor** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1826.
- versicolor** Dermestes (Creutz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 86.—Anthrenus, 1799.
- versicolor** Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 33.
- versicolor** Dryophytes (Le C.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.
- versicolor** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 97.
- versicolor** Ectrichodia (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 106.—Cimbus.
- versicolor** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 314.
- versicolor** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Syrphus, 1794.
- versicolor** Estrelda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- versicolor** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
- versicolor** Eucalosome, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- versicolor** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480. [223.
- versicolor** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 169.
- versicolor** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
- versicolor** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 13.
- versicolor** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 992.
- versicolor** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2. IX. Nov. 1843, 469.—Murex, 1790.
- versicolor** Galathea, A. Morelet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 383.
- versicolor** Gametis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 361.—Cetonia, 1775.
- versicolor** Geophaps (La Fresn.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 8 (post Mar. 1847).—
- versicolor** Globulus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193. [Columbigallina.
- versicolor** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- versicolor** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 58.
- versicolor** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.
- versicolor** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 76.
- versicolor** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 77.
- versicolor** Helix (Helicogena), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.

- versicolor** Helophilus (Gm.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (5) May 1846, 144.—  
Musca, 1790.
- versicolor** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—*Centris*.
- versicolor** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 735.
- versicolor** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 509.
- versicolor** Hyla, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 281.
- versicolor** Hylaëus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 10;  
Trans., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 58; Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2808.
- versicolor** Hylocharis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—*Trochilus*.
- versicolor** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 246.
- versicolor** Iresia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 13.
- versicolor** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 404.
- versicolor** Lanio (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.—*Tachyphonus*.
- versicolor** Lasiodora (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—*Mygale*.
- versicolor** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—*Centris*.
- versicolor** Lepus, J. J. Roemer & H. R. Schinz, Naturg. Schweiz. Säugeth. 1809, 278.
- versicolor** Leuciscus (Dek.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 415.—
- versicolor** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 237. [Abramis.]
- versicolor** Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- versicolor** Limnichus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 273.
- versicolor** Lipeurus (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.—*Phlopterus*.
- versicolor** Malachus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 195.
- versicolor** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- versicolor** Marmarostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 348.—  
Turbo, ? Gm. 1790.
- versicolor** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 662.
- versicolor** Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (10) 1844, 697.
- versicolor** Megalaima (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—*Bucco*.
- versicolor** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—*Centris*.
- versicolor** Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 262.—  
Sylvia v—a, 1817.
- versicolor** Meliphaga, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.
- versicolor** Microcyphus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.
- versicolor** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 2, Aug. 1844.
- versicolor** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
- versicolor** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 77.
- versicolor** Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 175.
- versicolor** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 211.
- versicolor** Notognata, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 60.
- versicolor** Notanisus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 352.
- versicolor** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
- versicolor** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
July 1847, 462.
- versicolor** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- versicolor** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 103.
- versicolor** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 586.
- versicolor** Otolithus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- versicolor** Pagrus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—*Labrus*.
- versicolor** Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 394.
- versicolor** Palinurus, Lamarck [? non Latr.], An. s. vert. V. 1818, 210.
- versicolor** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- versicolor** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
351.—*Anthomyia*.
- versicolor** Pelidnota (Bilb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 551.—*Rutela*.
- versicolor** Pelidnota (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 551.—*Rutela*.
- versicolor** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 43.
- versicolor** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
- versicolor** Phasianus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (3) 1825, 23.

- versicolor** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
- versicolor** Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 679.—
- versicolor** Pitta, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 468. [Poecilma.
- versicolor** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 99.
- versicolor** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- versicolor** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12. [161.
- versicolor** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
- versicolor** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 103. [1775.
- versicolor** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis,
- versicolor** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 255.
- versicolor** Poecilosoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- versicolor** Poecilus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [412.
- versicolor** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 110.
- versicolor** Polistes (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Vespa, 1791.
- versicolor** Polymita (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix,
- versicolor** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 50. [1778.
- versicolor** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [n. n.].
- versicolor** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- versicolor** Psittacara (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus, ? Gm. 1788.
- versicolor** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.
- versicolor** Pyranga, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 262.—Tachyphonus, d'O.
- versicolor** Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114. [& Lafr.
- versicolor** Quiscalus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 488.
- versicolor** Rutela, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 62.
- versicolor** Rutela, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 384.
- versicolor** Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.
- versicolor** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 43.
- versicolor** Spiza, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 413.
- versicolor** Spongia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 131.
- versicolor** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 119.
- versicolor** Stenolophus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 46.
- versicolor** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 42.
- versicolor** Strepera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Jan. 1846, 302.—Corvus.
- versicolor** Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- versicolor** Synonycha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.
- versicolor** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- versicolor** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 28.
- versicolor** Talpa, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 88; ed. 5, 1797, 86.
- versicolor** Telegonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 52.
- versicolor** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 215.
- versicolor** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 34.
- versicolor** Tiarodes (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Cimex, ? Gm.
- versicolor** Tityra, Hartl.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Vireo. [1789.
- versicolor** Trichoglossus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (7) Sept. 1831.
- versicolor** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 3.
- versicolor** Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 172.
- versicolor** Trogoderma (Creutz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus, 1799.
- versicolor** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 19, Jan. 1848.
- versicolor** Usia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 157.—Volucella, 1794.
- versicolor** Vireo, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- versicolor** Xenodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
- versicolorata** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 639.

- versicoloria** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- versicoloria** Dimorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].  
[versicolorus -a -um.]
- versicolora** Endromis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 16.—Phalaena,
- versicolora** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi. [1758.]
- versicostatus** Ammonites, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 101.
- versicostatum** Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.—Murex.
- versicostatus** Murex, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 247.
- versicostata** Neithea (Lam.), C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 187.—Pecten.
- versicostatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- versicostatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 308.—Turbinolia.
- versicostata** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 42.
- versifasciata** Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.
- versilafii** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula v—lofi.
- versilofii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 86.
- versimana** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- versipalma** Hornera (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Retepora.
- versipalma** Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 183.
- versipellis** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 394.
- versipellis** Ichthiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 442.
- versipolis** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- versipolis** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Pupa, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45. [1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- versipolis** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
- versipora** Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [*n. n.*]. [317.—Astrea.
- versipora** Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), Plesiastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Astrea.
- versirubra** Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.
- versurella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 352. [1838], 235.
- versutum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 191.
- versutus** Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 114.—
- versutus** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 484. [Agonum.
- versuta** Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
- versutum** Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 451.—Agonum.
- versutus** Hiletus, J. C. Schiødte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 347.
- versutus** Hiletus, Schiødte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.
- versuta** Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 477.—Para-
- versutus** Panagaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 155. [moecium, 1786.
- versutus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 186.
- versuta** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 311.
- versutum** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 302.
- Vertagus** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—G.
- Vertagus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 608.—Col.
- vertagus** Bagrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1845), 33.
- vertagus** Heliophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- vertagus** Rhinoclavus (Br.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium,
- Vertebralina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.—Rh. [1792.]
- vertebralis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 147.
- vertebralis** Baculites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 103.
- vertebralis** Bombilius, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 215.
- vertebralis** Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxviii (1848).
- vertebralis** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 66.

- vertebralis** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 293.
- vertebralis** Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
- vertebralis** Marginopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 377.
- vertebralis** Mortieria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 12.
- vertebrale** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 201.
- vertebralis** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
- vertebralis** Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 95.
- vertebralis** Parmula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 491.
- vertebralis** Phacites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 109.
- vertebralis** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 204.
- vertebralis** Zonurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 388.
- vertebratus** Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 47.
- vertebratum** Cardium, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl., Mar. 1844, 33.
- vertebrata** Cyathina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 402.
- vertebrata** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 38. [386.]
- vertebrata** Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- vertebratus** Nematus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 218.
- vertebrata** Odontomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 369; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 97.
- vertebrata** Stratiomys (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 73.—Odontomyia.
- vertebrata** Trupanea (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 219.—
- vertebroïdes** Turritella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47. [Asilus.]
- Vertex** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Akad. Wiss. 1835, 178.—*err. pro* Vortex; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
- vertex** Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 19.
- vertex** Trochus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 183.
- verticalis** Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 37.
- verticalis** Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 112.
- verticalis** Anthophagus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 463.
- verticalis** Aptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- verticalis** Balaninus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- verticalis** Bessornis (Hartl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 8.—Cossypha.
- verticalis** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 556.—Phalaena, 1758.
- verticalis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 302.
- verticalis** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.
- verticalis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 451.
- verticalis** Cossypha, G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. Westafrika's, 1850, 23.
- verticalis** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 153 [*n. n.*].
- verticalis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
- verticalis** Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 92.
- verticalis** Encaustes (Macl.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 35.—Engis.
- verticalis** Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.
- verticalis** Epicorsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Phalaena, 1758.
- verticalis** Epilampra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 505. [1825 (App.), 78.]
- verticalis** Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 346; & ed. London, Forbesia (Burm.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Trilobites.
- verticalis** Geniates, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.
- verticalis** Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 718. [343.]
- verticalis** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- verticalis** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
- verticalis** Hemiaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Schizaster, 1840. [1849, 29.—Trichodes.]
- verticalis** Hydnocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May
- verticalis** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.—Joppa.

- verticalis** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.
- verticalis** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 294 (1843).
- verticalis** Languria, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.
- verticalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 381.
- verticalis** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- verticalis** Leptura, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 9.
- verticalis** Leptura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 265.
- verticalis** Lytta, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.]. [Ap. 1826], 442.
- verticalis** Malachus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e.].
- verticalis** Margaritia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- verticalis** Mastotethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- verticalis** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [645.—Megalopus.
- verticalis** Megalotis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48.
- verticalis** Megistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 56.
- verticalis** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (5), 18.
- verticalis** Muscicapa (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 18.—Tyrannus.
- verticalis** Myiodectes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.—  
Setophaga.
- verticalis** Myiodiocytes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847,  
297.—Setophaga.
- verticalis** Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., post Nov. 1828, 249.
- verticalis** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1790.
- verticalis** Nemosia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
- verticalis** Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.), 1843.
- verticalis** Onychocephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. liv (1846).
- verticalis** Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 104.
- verticalis** Pausus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 390.
- verticalis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.
- verticalis** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278.
- verticalis** Polytmus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- verticalis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.
- verticalis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- verticalis** Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31.—Megalotis, 1836.
- verticalis** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 492.
- verticalis** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3. [Zool. VII. 1837, 50.
- verticalis** Setophaga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- verticalis** Spongopus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
378. [1834, 52.
- verticalis** Stenaspis, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.
- verticalis** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- verticalis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 299.
- verticalis** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 317; & ed. London,
- verticalis** Trichodes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 164. [1825 (App.), 55.
- verticalis** Trilobites, H. Burmeister, Organ. Trilob. 1843, 142.
- verticalis** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex. 1830, 1.
- verticalis** Trogllops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 128. [1823, 353.
- verticalis** Tyrannus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 60; & London ed. II.
- verticalis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 195.
- verticata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
- verticella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 691. [baeus, 1775.
- verticicornis** Oniticellus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scara-
- verticellaris** (sic) Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
- verticillaris** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- verticillaris** Muricea (L.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 675.—  
Gorgonia, 1767.
- verticillaris** Pectodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- verticillaris** Prynnoa (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 357.—Gorgonia, L. 1767.



- verticillatus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 142.
- verticillatum** Calliobothrium (Rud.), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 138.—Bothriocephalus.
- verticillata** Campanularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 113. [Sertularia, 1758.
- verticillata** Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—
- verticillata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
- verticillata** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
- verticillata** Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- verticillata** Cricopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 212.—
- verticillata** Cricopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 236. [Ceriopora.
- verticillatus** Cynips (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- verticillata** Diapria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 231.
- verticillata** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- verticillata** Electra (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 121.—Flustra, E. & S. 1786.
- verticillata** Eucharis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 75.—Diplolepis.
- verticillata** Eurytoma (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Diplolepis. [Syringopora.
- verticillata** Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- verticillatus** Hyalosiphon, v. Martens, Italien, II. 1844, 453 [teste Reichert].
- verticillata** Hydra, della Chiaje, Mem. Reg. Napoli (3) (1828?), 203 [teste S.F.H.].
- verticillata** Isosoma (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 11.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- verticillatum** Lithodendron, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
- verticillatum** Lithodendron, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [n. n.].
- verticillata** Mopsea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 467.
- verticillatum** Onchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—Bothriocephalus.
- verticillatum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- verticillata** Psilocera (Foerst.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—
- verticillatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [Pteromalus.
- verticillata** Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Cerio-
- verticillata** Serialaria, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 467. [pora.
- verticillata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- verticillata** Stromatopora (Caunopora), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850,
- verticillata** Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76. [377.
- verticillatum** Zoobotryon, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 138.
- Verticillipora** H. M. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 400.—Cor.
- Verticillites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 5.—? Sp.
- verticillites** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
- verticelloides** (sic) Cercaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
- verticilloides** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843),
- verticilloides** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 138. [148 [n. n.].
- verticelloides** (sic) Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 485.
- Verticillus** A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.—G.
- verticillus** Aegopis (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix, ? Fér.
- verticillus** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- verticillus** Tragomma (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [44 [n. n.].
- verticillus** Zonites (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
- verticina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 665.
- verticina** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1452.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- verticinus** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 214.
- verticis** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 42.
- verticis** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 308.
- verticolor** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.

- Verticordia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Verticordia** J. De C. Sowerby (*ex* Wood MS), Min. Conch. VII (112) Nov. 1844, 67.—L.
- verticordia** Anaea, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- verticordia** Cryptodon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- verticordia** Paphia (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Anaea.
- verticornis** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 34.
- verticosus** Trochus; *v.* **vorticosus**.
- vertiginosa** Masicera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 287.—
- vertiginosa** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 12. [Tachina.]
- vertigo** Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 154.
- vertigo** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
- vertigo** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
- vertigo** Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 363.—Helix, 1790.
- ventilabris** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 303 [ventilabris, 1798].
- ventilabris** Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus venti→, 1798.
- vertumnii** Malachus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 150.
- Vertumnus** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 18.—Verm.
- Vertumnus** "Leach MS," A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- vertumnus** Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1779.
- veruger** Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 520.
- verulosus** Conus, Hwass in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- verus** Actinocamax, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 64. [1829, 47.]
- vera** Belemnitella (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 447.—Actinocamax.
- verus** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- verus** Carcharias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 69.
- verus** Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 599.
- verus** Colobus, P. J. Vanbeneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 347.
- verus** Conger, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 201.
- verus** Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 42.
- vera** Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 31.
- verus** Pagodus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
- verus** Physalus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 40.
- verus** Rhodocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 106.
- verus** Syrichthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 167.
- Vervex** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 132.—Col.
- Vervex** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 432.—Col.
- vervex** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 826.
- vervex** Phileurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150 [*n. n.*].
- vervex** Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 154.
- Vesalia** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (8) Feb. 1822, 117.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
- vescoi** Cyhdrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
- vesculus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenher, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 42.
- Vesica** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—G.
- vesica** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
- vesica** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- vesica** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 56.
- vesica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 21.
- vesicae hominis** Cysticercus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 492.
- vesicalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 65.
- vesicalis** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 159.
- vesicalis** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 183.
- vesicaria** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 39 & 136.
- vesicarium** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- vesicaria** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 115.

- vesicator** Nematus, J. J. Brems, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 93.
- vesicula** Helix (Benson), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 48.—Nanina.
- vesicula** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 256.
- vesicula** Nanina, Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
- Vesicularella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (Centroniae) 1848, 98.—Polyz. [*teste*]
- Vesicularia** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 89 [97].—Polyz. [S.F.H.].
- vesicularis** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 203.
- vesicularis** Discorbites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 183.
- vesicularis** Eristalis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.
- vesicularis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 336.
- vesicularis** Heterakis (Froel.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 223.—Ascaris, 1791.
- vesicularis** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
- vesicularis** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 129. [160.]
- vesicularis** Pollontes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 247. [?] MS].
- vesicularis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 407.—Rosalina, 1825
- vesiculatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
- vesiculatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- vesiculifera** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 87.
- Vesiculina** C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 27.—? Diatom. [Plantae].
- vesiculosa** Alecto, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 319.
- vesiculosa** Amphitrite, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 19.
- vesiculosa** Astrea, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- vesiculosa** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 107.
- vesiculosa** Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1794.
- vesiculosa** Brachystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- vesiculosa** Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 140. [13.—Syrphus, 1794.]
- vesiculosa** Cephea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835
- vesiculosa** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 295. [(1837) 1836], 260.
- vesiculosa** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 141.
- vesiculosus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
- vesiculosus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 65. [288.]
- vesiculosus** Colacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- vesiculosa** Crania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 105.
- vesiculosum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
- vesiculosum** Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841,  
10.—Cyathophyllum.
- vesiculosa** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27. [Cellaria.]
- vesiculosa** Eucratea (Lam.), F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 255.—
- vesiculosa** (*sic*) Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 93.
- vesiculosus** Haematococcus, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. v), 8.
- vesiculosa** Lobularia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186.
- vesiculosus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- vesiculosa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 646. [1846, 240.]
- vesiculosa** Myopa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 80.
- vesiculosus** Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 111.
- vesiculosa** Odontopleura, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 22.
- vesiculosa** Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
151.—Crania.
- vesiculosa** Pasithoe, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct.
- vesiculosa** Physophora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 159. [1842, 367.]
- vesiculosus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 246.
- vesiculosum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 96.
- vesiculosus** Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 173. [Empis.]
- vesiculosa** Rhamphomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566.—
- vesiculosa** Sabella (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 449.—  
Amphitrite.

- vesiculosa** Saccoderes (Pert., Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 381.—Reduvius.
- vesiculosa** Thalamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 209.
- vesiculosa** Trapelocera (Beyr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 159.—Odontopleura.
- vesiculosa** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830.
- vesmaeli** *v.* **vesmaeli**. [201.—Syrphus, 1794.]
- vespa** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 563.
- vespa** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 456.
- vespa** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458.
- vespa** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 167.
- vespaceum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185.
- vespaceum** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- vespaeformis** *v.* **vespiformis**.
- vesparium** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- vesparia** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22.
- vesparia** Glaucopsis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 157.
- vesparia** Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—Astrea.
- vesparum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 198.
- vesparum** Anomalon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, 110. [47.]
- vesparum** Pernis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- vesparum** Sphecophaga (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 57.—
- vespasium** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 157. [Anomalon.]
- vesper** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
- vesper** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 314.
- vesper** Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
- vesper** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 171.—Ornismya.
- vesperella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558. [156.]
- vesperella** Roeslerstammia, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850,
- vespertalis** Evergestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
- vespertalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo giudice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- vespertina** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phal. (Geom.) L. 1767. [1767.]
- vespertina** Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- vespertina** Epione (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 204.—Phalaena, 1767.
- vespertina** Euchlaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena, 1767.
- vespertata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) (no giudice 1796), f. 226 [*n. et f.*]. [nespertata *errore* in Index Anim. I., 652].
- vespertilio** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 470.
- vespertilio** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- vespertilio** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 99. [178.]
- vespertilio** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270. [258.—Sargus.]
- vespertilio** Chrysochloa (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- vespertilio** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 29.—Rhynchaenus.
- vespertilio** Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 84.—Voluta, L. 1758.
- vespertilio** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 81.
- vespertilio** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 26. [Esp. 1781.]
- vespertilio** Deilephila (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx,
- vespertilio** Falco, W. Fraser in A. Haliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- vespertilio** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 112.
- vespertilio** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—
- vespertilio** Malthaea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 440. [Orthis.]

- vespertilio** Malthe (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—Lophius, 1758.
- vespertilio** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
- vespertilio** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 46.
- vespertilio** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288. [1793.]
- vespertilio** Pilumnus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 125.—Cancer,
- vespertilio** Platax (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- vespertilio-japonicus** Platax, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 83.
- vespertilio** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 161.
- vespertilio** Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 140.—Murex, 1790.
- vespertilio** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 435.
- vespertilio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.
- vespertilio** Rhynchonella (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 44.—
- vespertilio** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 17. [Anomia.]
- vespertilio** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259. [1802-08] [*n. et f.*].
- vespertilio** (*sic*) Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 21 (Fernaldo giudice
- vespertilio** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 160.
- vespertilio** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 391.
- vespertilio** Terebratula (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 634.—Anomia.
- vespertilio** Thaumax (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1781.
- vespertilio** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 185.—Darnis.
- vespertilio** Volema (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex, 1790.
- vespertilio** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 201.
- vespertilioides** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 22.—Sphinx, 1827.
- vespertilioides** Macroglossa (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 135.—Deilephila.
- vespertilioides** Sphinx, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 114.
- vespertilionaea** Thelida, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 262.
- vespertiliones** Celeripes (Latr.), G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 166.—Nycteribia, 1796.
- vespertiliones** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 9.
- vespertilionina** Mosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.
- vespertilionis** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340. [*? ubi.*]
- vespertilionis** Ceratophyllus (Sam.), J<sub>1</sub> Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
- vespertilionis** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia, 1790.
- vespertilionis** Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* II. July 1834, 22.
- vespertilionis** Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 214.
- vespertilionis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7 [*n. n.*].
- vespertilionis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 113.
- vespertilionis** Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Acarus, ? Scop. 1763.
- vespertilionis** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 371.
- vespertilionis** Hippobosca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 175.
- vespertilionis** (*sic*) Hippobosca, C. L. Nitzsch, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (5) 1803, 367.
- vespertilionis** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
- vespertilionis** Phthiridium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 120.
- vespertilionis** Pteroptus, L. Dufour in V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 409; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 98.
- vespertilionis** Pulex, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826-27 (1827), 274.
- vespertilionis** Pulex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (106) Oct. 1832, 164. [1763.]
- vespertilionis** Spinturnix (Scop. *non* L.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Acarus,
- vespertilionis** Strebla (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19.—Hippobosca, Schr. 1803.
- vespertilionis** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].

- vespertilionis auriti** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169 [n. n].
- vespertilionis hydatigena** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 491 [teste S. & H.].
- vespertilionis murina** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 491 [teste S. & H.].
- vespertilionis serotini** Nematodeum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 117.
- vespertinalis** Psammobia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 478.—Solen v—tinus, Gm. 1790.
- vespertinalis** Psammocola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
- vespertinoides** Psammobia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 426.
- vespertinus** Acupalpus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 391.—Carabus, 1796.
- vespertinus** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
- vespertina** Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 418. [Musca.
- vespertina** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 107.—
- vespertina** Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 280.—Pyralis vespertalis, Huebn.
- vespertinus** Aphodius, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n].
- vespertinus** Aphodius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 376.
- vespertina** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1406.—Musca.
- vespertinus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 182.—Curculio, 1792.
- vespertinus** Bufo (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 447.—Rana, 1771.
- vespertinus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 21.
- vespertinus** Cerchneis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, L. 1766.
- vespertinus** Coccothraustes (Coop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.—Fringilla.
- vespertina** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- vespertinus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
- vespertinus** Erythropus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 76.—Falco, 1766.
- vespertina** Fringilla, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (7) Jan. 1825, 220.
- vespertinus** Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 162.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- vespertina** Hesperiphona (Coop.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Fringilla.
- vespertina** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- vespertina** Laesthia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 336. [Musca.
- vespertina** [Leptophlebia] (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 31.—Ephemera, 1758.
- vespertina** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- vespertina** Melolontha, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 244.
- vespertina** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 58.
- vespertina** Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 66 [n. n.].
- vespertina** Omaloplia, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- vespertina** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 262. [Curculio, 1792.
- vespertinus** Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 453.—
- vespertinus** Polydrusus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- vespertina** Psammobia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513.—Solen, 1790.
- vespertina** Sanguinolaria (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 253.—Solen, 1790.
- vespertinus** Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- vespertinus** Stenolophus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- vespertinus** Stenolophus, Kugel.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.
- vespertina** Tellina, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
- vespertinus** Tinnunculus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1766.
- vespertina** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 387.
- vespertitio**, **vespertitiones** v. **vespertil**→.
- Vesperugo** Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1830, 320; Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 17.—M.
- Vesperus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Col. [n. n.]. [203.—Col.
- Vesperus** J. G. Audinet-S. (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,

- Vesperus** Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. I. 1839, 313; Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xiv.—M. [Sesia.]
- vespiformis** Aegeria (Lasp.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—
- vespiformis** Allantus (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 58.—Tenthredo, ? Schr. 1781.
- vespiformis** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 250. [1761.]
- vespaeformis** Bembecia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx,
- vespiformis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
- vespiformis** Hyalymenus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 224.—Alydus.
- vespiformis** Memythrus (L.), E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 53.—Sphinx, 1761.
- vespiformis** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- vespiformis** Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 323.
- vespiformis** Paranthrene (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 83.—Sphinx, 1761.
- vespiformis** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.
- vespiformis** Sesia (L.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 17.—Sphinx, 1761.
- vespiformis** Spilomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Syrphus, 1775.
- vespiformis** Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Larra, 1793.
- vespiformis** Tettigomyia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 482.
- vespiforme** Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 37.—Sphinx, 1761. [1793.]
- vespiformis** Vespa (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 536.—Masaris,
- vespillo** Cyrtoscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Necrophorus,
- vespillo** Necrophorus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
- vespillo** Nitellia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 417.—Musca, 1794.
- vespillo** Pollenia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.—Musca, 1794.
- vespillo** Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1307.—Musca, Fab. 1794.
- vespina** Mastigocera, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 315.
- Vespisoma** *emend. pro* Vesperus, Dej.; W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 296.
- vespoides** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331 [n. n.].
- vespoides** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 40.
- vespoides** Crypturus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 142.
- vespoides** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- vespoides** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 73. [196.]
- vespucea** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 98.
- Vesta** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 132.—Col.
- vesta** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 233.—Papilio, 1787.
- vesta** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 136.
- vesta** Agrion (Calopteryx), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- vesta** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- vesta** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- vesta** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- vesta** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Papilio, 1777.
- vesta** Idmais, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 588.
- vesta** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [n. et f.].
- vesta** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 29.
- vestalia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [n. et f.].
- vestalis** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 347.
- vestalis** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.

- vestalis** Bombus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 65.—*Apis*, 1785.
- vestalis** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 174.—*Apis*.
- vestalis** Helix, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
- vestalis** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 250.
- vestalis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
- vestalis** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 377.
- vestalis** Psithyrus (Geoff.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 378.—*Apis*, ? Fourc. 1785.
- vestalis** Pyralis, Zincken in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 22.
- vestalis** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
- vestalis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- vestialis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 177 (Fernaldo iudice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- vestianella** Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 95.
- vestianellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 310.
- Vestiaria** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 75.—A. [*typus* Certhia vestiaria].
- Vestiaria** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—A.
- Vestiarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [*Certhia*, 1790.
- vestiaria** Drepanis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—
- vestiarius** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 322.—*Certhia*, 1790.
- vestiaria** N[ectarinia], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 36.
- vestiaria** Rotella (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 117.—Trochus, L. 1758.
- vestiarium** Umbonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
- vestiaria** Vestiaria (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—*Certhia*, 1790.
- vestigator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- vestigator** Necrophorus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
- vestigator** Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 95.
- vestigialis** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 90.
- vestigialis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 293.
- vestigialis** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.
- vestigialis** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 127.
- vestigialis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
- vestigialis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 732.
- vestigialis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 305.
- vestila** Cantharis, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
- vestilella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 786.—*vestita*, Fab.
- vestimenti** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
- vestinus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 260.
- Vestipedes** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.—A. [*Trochilidae*].
- vestitella** Sterrhopterix (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—
- vestitor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 254. [*Bombyx*, MS.
- vestita** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
- vestita** Actinia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1807] iv [*n. n.*].
- vestitus** Adoretus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 349.
- vestita** Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 242.
- vestitus** Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- vestita** Alcyon, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 272.
- vestita** Amicula (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.—*Chiton*.
- vestita** Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—*Apis*, 1793.
- vestita** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 258.
- vestita** Apatania (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—*Phryganea*.
- vestitum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 267.



- vestita** Argyra (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—
- vestita** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 143. [Dolichopus.
- vestitus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 307.
- vestitus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
- vestita** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 934.
- vestitus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 387.
- vestitus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 718.
- vestita** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- vestita** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 23.
- vestitus** Belonuchus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 788.
- vestita** Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122.
- vestita** Blatta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 498.
- vestita** Blatta, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 75. [[n. et f.].
- vestita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- vestita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 118.
- vestitus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 628.
- vestitus** Brachymorphus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 150.
- vestitus** Brachypterus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- vestitus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 28.
- vestitum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [n. n.].
- vestita** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 95.
- vestitus** Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n.].
- vestita** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 252.
- vestitus** Carabus (Curtonotus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 51.
- vestita** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- vestitus** Cathormiocerus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 61.
- vestitus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 770.
- vestita** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 94.
- vestita** Cerostena (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 328.—Nyctelia.
- vestita** Cetonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 201.
- vestita** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 172; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) Ap. 1836, 271.
- vestita** Chariessa, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites. II. 1844, 88.
- vestitus** Chiton, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 368.
- vestitus** Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- vestitus** Chloenius (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 125.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- vestitus** Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 430.
- vestitus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 311.
- vestitus** Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
- vestitus** Cis, J. Mellé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 354.
- vestitus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 49.
- vestita** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- vestita** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
- vestitus** Conorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 449.
- vestitus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 645.
- vestitus** Corrhæcerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135 [n. n.].
- vestitus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 137.
- vestitus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 406.
- vestitus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 75.
- vestitus** Dymonus (Gory), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 221.—Sedidium.
- vestita** Edwardsia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 42.
- vestitus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 152.
- vestitum** Enoplium (Chevr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363.—
- vestita** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 50. [Brachymorphus.

- **vestita** Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 51.
- vestitus** Eriopus (Gouy de Longuemare), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Ornismya.
- vestitus** Erirehinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 299.
- vestita** Erirehipis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 387.—Cetonia.
- vestitus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 419.
- vestitus** Exocentrus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- vestitus** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [n. n.]. [Saperda.
- vestitus** Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 464.
- vestitus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 765.—Cionus.
- vestita** Gymnocheilis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- vestita** Gymnochila, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 455.
- vestitus** Gymnurus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 160.
- vestitus** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 281.
- vestitus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 84.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- vestita** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 14.
- vestitus** Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 236.
- vestita** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 84.—Paederus.
- vestitus** Hydroporus, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 76.
- vestita** Hylocharis (Gouy de Long.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- vestitus** Lacon (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 264.—Elater.
- vestita** Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.
- vestitus** Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
- vestitus** Lobotrachelus, Munch in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 712.
- vestita** Lycoperdina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 304.
- vestita** Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [n. n.].
- vestita** Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis
- vestita** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [vestitila.
- vestita** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51.
- vestita** Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [n. n.]. [III. 1845, 634.
- vestita** Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- vestita** Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 223 [n. n.].
- vestita** Mylabris, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
- vestita** Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 35. [381.
- vestita** Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
- vestita** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.
- vestitus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
- vestitus** Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].
- vestitus** Odontomaches, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 272.
- vestita** Oedemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 273.
- vestitus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 129.
- vestita** Omolopia, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- vestitum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 45.
- vestita** Ornismya, Gouy de Longuemare in Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 314.
- vestitus** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 584.
- vestita** Oxura (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 331.—
- vestitus** Oxurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 139. [Moluris.
- vestitus** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mön. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.
- vestita** Palpoplevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 132.
- vestitus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.
- vestita** Pectinura, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 167.
- vestita** Perilopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 277.
- vestita** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1071.
- vestita** Phytoecia, Waltl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 82.
- vestita** Pimelia, Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 98.

- vestitus** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 76. [Saperda.
- vestitus** Pogonocherus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.—
- vestitus** Porphypops (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 48.—  
Dolichopus.
- vestitum** Psalidium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 468.
- vestita** Psyche (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 9.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- vestita** Salangana, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.
- vestita** Saperda, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 290; & ed. London,  
1825 (App.), 33.
- vestita** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- vestitum** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 196.
- vestitum** Sepidium, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 114.
- vestita** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
- vestita** Sidomenia (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- vestita** Sitona, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 79. [II. 1840, 346.—Conorhinus.
- vestita** Smaridia, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 37.
- vestitus** Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 438.
- vestita** Strigoderma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 314.
- vestitus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 42.
- vestitus** Taenodema (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 680.—
- vestitus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 253. [Gymnurus.
- vestita** Textrix, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 52.
- vestitum** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
1844, 761.
- vestitus** Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
- vestita** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 241.
- vestitus** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 145.
- vestita** Usia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 453.
- vestitum** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36.
- vestium** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 201.
- vestrarius** Rotella, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 81.—*err typ. pro vestarius.*
- vestustus** *v. vetustus.*
- vesulus** Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1781.
- vesulus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio.
- vesuviana** Cermatia (Costa), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 358.—
- vesuviana** Forficula, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [n. n.]. [Scutigera.
- vesuvianus** Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 435.
- vesuviana** Scutigera, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 52.
- veter** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 88.
- veter** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1787.
- veter** Silenus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 8.—Simia, 1766.
- veterana** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 661.
- veterana** Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 100.
- veterana** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1398.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- veteranus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1793.
- veteranus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- veterana** Chrysobothris, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 99.
- veteranus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- veterana** Teleia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.
- veterinorum** Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 251.
- veterrima** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1588.
- veterum** Echineis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Echineis, 3 (Feb. 1840).
- veterum** Kangurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I. 1826, 164 [teste O. T.].
- veterum** Macropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus, 1826.
- veterum** Pinnotheres, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 243.
- veterum** Porphyrio "Gm.," G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 598.
- vettardi** Exoptectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 920.

- Vetula** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Vetula** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, II. 1821, 36.—A. [*tytus*-*Cuculus* *vetula*].
- vetula** *v. vetulus*.
- vetulae** *Cryptocephalus*, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 46.
- vetularia** *Scotosia*, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- vetulata** *Acidalia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vetulata** *Larentia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 375.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vetulata** *Phalaena* (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 320.—*Geometra*, D. & S. 1775.
- vetulata** *Philereme* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 330.—*Geometra*, 1775. [1775.]
- vetulata** *Scotosia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*,
- vetulata** *Umbrosina* (D. & S.), T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 106.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vetulella** *Adela*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 1007.
- vetula** *Abramis*, J. J. Heckel, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [2] 1836, 230.
- vetula** *Andrena*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 250.
- vetula** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 682.
- vetula** *Anthrax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 565.
- vetula** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. IV.* 1845, 1550.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- vetula** *Astarte*, R. A. Philippi in Volger, *Agri Luneburgici*, 1845, 35.
- vetula** *Brachysphoenus*, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 316.
- vetula** *Canis*, P. W. Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 314
- vetula** *Coccyus*, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.
- vetulus** *Conotrachelus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 134.
- vetulus** *Cratonychus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 105.
- vetulus** *Cynocephalus*, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-1811 (1815), 88.
- vetula** *Dryomyza*, C. F. Fallen, *Sciomyz. Sveciae*, 1820, 16.
- vetula** *Eucera*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 127.
- vetula** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 256.—*Tachina*, 1824.
- vetula** *Gubernetes* (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 30.—*Muscicapa*, Spix.
- vetulus** *Harporhynchus* (Wagl.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 81.—*Toxostoma*.
- vetula** *Heraclia*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* IV. 1832, 17.
- vetula** *Loricaria*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 466.
- vetulus** *Mandalotus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 195.
- vetula** *Megilla*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. V (1845), sign. 4.
- vetula** *Melolontha*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 133.
- vetula** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 237.
- vetulus** *Milvulus* (Ofi.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1847, 248.—*Muscicapa*, Spix.
- vetula** *Muscicapa*, Lichtenstein, *Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 1823, 53 [*teste* P. L. S.].
- vetula** *Muscicapa*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 15.
- vetula** *Mystacida*, P. Rambur (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Névropères*, 1842, 512.
- vetula** *Ortalida* (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. July 1844, 485.—*Penelope*.
- vetula** *Penelope*, J. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1830, 1112.
- vetula** *Pimpla*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 201.
- vetulus** *Rynchaenus*, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 116.
- vetula** *Sargus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 49. [*Cuculus*, L. 1758.]
- vetula** *Saurothera* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 348.—
- vetula** *Scarus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 289.
- vetula** *Scolia*, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 432.
- vetulus** *Simia*, T. Pennant in Forster, *Ind. Zool.* 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- vetula** *Sparus*, J. Couch, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (1) 1823, 79.
- vetulus** *Spirifer*, Eichwald, *Arch. f. Min.* XV. 1840, 112.
- vetula** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 399.

- vetula** *Toxostoma*, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 528.
- vetula** *Ulula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 358.
- vetula** *Venus*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 89.
- veturius** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 234.
- vetusa** *Orthis*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 11.
- vetustella** *Bucculatrix*, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 28.
- vetustissima** *Dentalina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- vetustissima** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 902.
- vetusta** *Acmaeodera* (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 137.—*Buprestis*.
- vetusta** *Acroculia* (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 93.—
- vetusta** *Acroculia*, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29. [*Pileopsis*].
- vetustum** *Agrion*, H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 7.
- vetustas** (*sic*) *Alasmodon*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 181.—*Pachyodon*,
- vetusta** *Antipathes*, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43. [1843.
- vetustus** *Aptychus*, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 343.
- vetusta** *Arca*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 78.
- vetustus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 340.
- vetusta** *Astraeopora* (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—
- vetusta** *Axylia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242. [*Porites*].
- vetustus** *Bombylus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 286.
- vetustum** *Buccinum*, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 120.
- vetusta** *Bulla*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- vetusta** *Buprestis*, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 152. [85.—*Geronia*].
- vetusta** *Buprestis* (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- vetusta** *Calocampa*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. VI.) May 1829, 174.
- vetusta** *Cardinia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- vetusta** *Cardiomorpha*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 154. [*Cyprina*].
- vetusta** *Cardiomorpha* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—
- vetustum** *Cardium*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 245. [*Isocardia*].
- vetusta** *Chemnitzia* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
- vetusta** *Cidaris*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208. [*Terebra*].
- vetusta** *Clausilia*, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.
- vetusta** *Clausilia*, *var. minor*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
- vetusta** *Cordylura*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 250.
- vetusta** *Cristellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- vetusta** *Cypricardia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
- vetusta** *Cyprina*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25. [*Solen*].
- vetusta** *Dentalina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- vetustus** *Echinocrinus* (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- vetustus** *Elater*, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 101. [174.—*Cidaris*].
- vetusta** *Euophrys*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XH (6) June 1846, 219.
- vetusta** *Evagora*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- vetustus** *Geotrupes*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 6.
- vetusta** *Geronia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [*n. n.*].
- vetustus** *Globulus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- vetusta** *Gyrophyllia* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—*Meandrina*.
- vetustus** *Inoceramus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.
- vetusta** *Iridina*, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841, [9].
- vetusta** *Isocardia*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
- vetusta** *Limnobia*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 200.
- vetusta** *Lyonsia* (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
- vetusta** *Meandrina*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 56. [*Cardiomorpha*].
- vetusta** *Melania*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
- vetusta** *Modiola*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.
- vetusta** *Monoceros*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- vetustus** *Mytilus*, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 55.

- vetusta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 97 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—  
**vetusta** Ogygia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 227. [18] [*n. et f.*].  
**vetusta** Oliva, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 134.  
**vetusta** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.  
**vetusta** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—  
**vetustus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 114. [Sanguinolaria].  
**vetustum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 360.  
**vetustus** Perna, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 94.  
**vetusta** Phaneroptera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 3.  
**vetusta** Phryganeolitha, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 17.  
**vetusta** Pileopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 223.  
**vetustus** Planorbis, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 230.  
**vetusta** Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,  
**vetusta** Porites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 71. [1840, 205.—Pileopsis].  
**vetusta** Posidonia (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845—9], 168.—Inoceramus.  
**vetusta** Posidonomya (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 141.—  
 Inoceramus.  
**vetusta** Proto, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 146.—  
 Melania, 1833:  
**vetusta** Rhipicera, R. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 7.  
**vetusta** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh., ed. 2, I. 1835, 184.  
**vetusta** Sciophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 206.  
**vetustus** Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.  
**vetusta** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 59.  
**vetustus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.  
**vetusta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 347.  
**vetusta** Tenthredo, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 173.  
**vetusta** Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 & 157 [*n. et f.*].  
**vetusta** Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.  
**vetusta** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls.  
 Mar. 1835, 40.—Proto, 1834.  
**vetusta** Xylena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua.  
**vexans** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 593.  
**vexans** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 241. [Stomoxys].  
**vexans** Pachymyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—  
**vexans** Prosenia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 208.—  
 Stomoxys.  
**vexans** Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 248.  
**vexator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.  
**vexator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.  
**vexatorius** Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 47.  
**vexatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.  
**vexatus** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 240.  
**vexatum** Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1676. [1834].  
**vexatus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 95.—Bothynoderes,  
**vexata** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.  
**Vexilla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 69 & 300.—G.  
**Vexillaria** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.—? Ech.  
**Vexillaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [? decumanus, var.  
**vexillaria** Alactaga (Brandt), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 131.—Dipus  
**vexillaris** Dipus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 90.—*id. ac vexillarius*, Eversm.  
**vexillarius** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.  
**vexillaria** Cosmetornis (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Semeiophorus.  
**vexillarius** Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 42.  
**vexillarius** Macrodypteryx (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—  
 Semeiophorus.  
**vexillarius** Scirtetes (Evers.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 286.—  
 Dipus.

- vexillarius** Semeiophorus (Macrodipteryx); J. Gould, *Icones Avium* (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 13.
- vexillatus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, *Spoken* (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- vexillatus** Thyreus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 762.—Crabro, 1797.
- vexillifer** Beryx, F. J. Pictet, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XII (2) 1851, 281.
- vexillifer** Thymallus, J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. xvi & descr.
- vexillosa** Nereis, A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 297.
- vexillum** Turbinellus, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- vexillum** M. Rouault, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.—*Inc. sed.*
- vexillum** Achatina (Bosc), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 224.—Bulimus, Br. 1792.
- vexillum** Apollon (Quoy), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 66.—Ranella, Sow.
- vexillum** Buccinum, J. Mawe, *Linnaean syst. Conch.* 1823, 119 [n. n.].
- vexillum** Buccinum (Lam.), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Buccinum, no. 79, Dec. 1846.—Purpura.
- vexillum** Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 67.—? Bulinus, Brod.
- vexillum** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832, 105.
- vexillum** Bulla, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 65.
- vexillum** Cassidaria, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles* (Cassidaria) 1835, 10. [Gm. 1790.
- vexillum** Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (17) 1831, pl. 77.—Voluta,
- vexillum** Helix, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 24 [n. n.].
- vexillum** Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac (ex Humph.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 53.
- vexillum** Mangelia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangelia, no. 2, May 1846.
- vexillum** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 183, Nov. 1844.
- vexillum** Nerita, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 221.
- vexillum** Plejona (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 111.—Voluta, 1790.
- vexillum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 264, Dec. 1845.
- vexillum** Purpura, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 249.
- vexillum** Purpura (Gm.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLIII. 1826, 245.—Strombus, 1790.
- vexillum** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 51.
- vexillum** Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.* 1834, 600.
- vexillum** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 210.
- vezelayi** Mya, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, V (2) 1843, 370.
- viadii** Cypselus, J. Lembeve, *Aves Isla Cuba*, 1850, 50.
- vialaii** Achatina, M. de Serres, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.
- vialaii** Helix, de Boissy, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Mar. 1839, 75.
- vialeiti** Mastodon, Aymard, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 415.
- violetti** Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 279.
- vialis** Moluris, W. J. Burchell, *Trav. S. Afr.* I. 1822, 305.
- viana** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 951.
- viana** Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1006.
- vianelli** Helix, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xii.
- Vianellia** G. D. Nardo, *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 8.—Cr.
- vians** Altica, Knoch; T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Aug. 1824, 83.
- viardi** Cimbex, Le Peletier de S. F., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 454.
- viard** Lebia, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 190.
- viardi** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 439.
- viarius** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Apptères*, IV. 1847, 512.—Neriene.
- viaria** Neriene, J. Blackwall, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVIII (4) 1841, 645.
- viaria** Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (2) Mar. 1831, 127. [315.
- viarum** Galerida, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- viarum** Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 296.—Onesia.
- viarum** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 367.

- viarum** Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 482.
- viarum** Termes, J. H. Jördens (*ex* Barrère), Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körpers, I. 1801, 192.
- viarum** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 175.
- viatianum** Pisdium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4. [1844, 184.
- viatica** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1835, no. 180.
- viatica** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 180.
- viatica** Coniontis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 7.
- viaticus** Cuculus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- viatica** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.
- viatica** Desoria (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61.
- viatica** Dorcadion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*]. [238.—Praocis.
- viatica** Eutelocera (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841,
- viatica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 216.—Poecilus, 1821.
- viaticus** Geococcyx (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 97.—Cuculus.
- viatica** Isotoma (L.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—
- viaticus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197. [Podura, Fouc. 1785.
- viaticus** Poecilus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- viatica** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- viaticus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*]. [413.
- viatica** Psammophila (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 8.—Spheg, 1758.
- viatica** Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- viatica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321. [269.
- viaticus** Thomisus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 36.—Aranea, 1758.
- viatica** Truxalis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 250. [1758.
- viaticus** Xysticus (L.), C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 130, 1835, tab. 13.—Aranea,
- viator** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- viator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 258. [433.
- viator** Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 200.
- viator** Doubledaya, A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2834.
- viator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- viator** Limnophysa (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.
- viator** Lymnoeus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 24.
- viator** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 644.
- viator** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- viator** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 12.
- viator** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 332.
- viator** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 181.
- viator** Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
- vibakari** Tropidonotus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 207.
- viberum-acerifolium** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- Vibex** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 259.—G.
- Vibex** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Vibex** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Vibex** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt.
- Vibex** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Dipt.
- vibex** Buccinum (Say), C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 264.—Nassa.
- vibex** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 21.
- vibex** Cleonus (Pall.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 624.—Curculio, 1781.
- vibex** Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 209.—Limnephilus.
- vibex** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 273.
- vibex** Helix (Gm.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells 1817, 950.—Strombus, 1790.
- vibex** Lectura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
- vibex** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 125.



- vibex** Lixus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 24.—Curculio, 1781.
- vibex** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- vibex** Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July, 1822, 231.
- vibex** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [n. n.].
- vibex** Thymelicus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.
- vibex** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 31.
- vibicaria** Aspilates (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 527.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vibicaria** Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vibicaria** Pellonia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vibicaria** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vibicaria** Rhodostrophia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Phalaena,
- vibicata** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 599. [1761.
- vibicata** Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.
- vibicata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 240.
- vibicella** Apista (Huebner), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 232.—Tinea.
- vibicella** Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1811.
- vibicella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- vibicollis** Colymbetes, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 216.
- vibigerella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- vibigerella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206. [[ante Nov. 1840], 576.
- vibigerella** Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- vibicipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 217.
- Vibidia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 150.—Col.
- vibidia** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 7.
- Vibilia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 386.—Cr.
- vibilia** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 245.
- vibilia** Colaenis (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 16.—Cethosia.
- vibilia** Eueides (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- vibius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 458. [146.—Cethosia.
- vibonensis** Pholas, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 4.
- vibrana** Cochylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 284.—Tortrix.
- fibrana** (*sic*) Porpe, Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix vibrana, 1796.
- vibrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 32 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-18) [n. et f.].
- vibrana** Xylopada (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 180.—Tortrix.
- Vibranius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [n. n.].
- vibrans** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 107.
- vibrans** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 54.
- vibrans** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 356.—Acarus, 1787.
- vibrans** Micropeza (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, L. 1758.
- vibrans** Ortalis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 20.—Tephritis.
- vibrans** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
- vibratoria** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Tipula, L. 1758.
- vibratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- vibrayeanus** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 122.
- vibrayeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 322.
- vibrayeanus** Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.—Ammonites,
- vibrayeanum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 366. [1841.
- vibrayeanus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 338.
- vibrayeanus** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.
- vibrayana** (*sic*) Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 120.

- vibrayean** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 172.
- vibrayeanus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 589.
- vibrayean** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 37.
- vibrayean** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 442.
- vibrayei** Bellerophina, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 466 [*n. n.*].
- vibrio** Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 378.
- vibrionides** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 623.
- vibrissa** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
- vibrissata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 644.
- vibrius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166.
- vibrivides** Xanemus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.
- vibulanus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 438.
- vibulenus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
- vibullius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 221. [1775.]
- viburnana** Aphelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix,
- viburnana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,  
*i.e.* Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- viburnana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348.
- viburnellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 309.
- viburni** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 224.
- viburni** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 117.
- viburni** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 17.
- viburnum-opulus** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- vica** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 304.
- vicaria** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1120.
- vicarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 96.
- vicaria** Limnobia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
- vicaria** Myopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 679.
- vicaria** Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 998.
- vicarius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 187.
- vicarius** Tanagra (Aglaia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 206.
- vicarius** Thraupis (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
- vicaria** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.
- viceliacensis** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- viciellus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 307.
- viciellus** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 100. [1839.]
- viciellus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- vicenarius** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- vicentina** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- vicia** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 9.
- viciae** Aphis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 708.
- viciae** Apion (Payk.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 32.—Attelabus, 1800.
- viciae** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Rhynchaenus.
- viciae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 145 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22)
- viciae** Ophiusa, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- viciae** Ophiussa, Ochs.; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.
- viciae** Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 377.—
- viciae** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 88. [Rhynchaenus.]
- viciae** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 101.
- viciae** Thermophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,  
1775.
- viciae** Toxocampa (Huebner), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—  
Noctua.
- viciae** Zygaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 238.—Sphinx, 1775.
- viciana** Endopisa, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.
- viciella** Leptopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Tinea,
- viciella** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228. [1775.]
- viciella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 178.—Tinea, 1775.

- vicinalis** Cardita (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Veneri-  
**vicinalis** Hybodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 313. [cardia.  
**vicinalis** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus, Vern.  
**vicinalis** Mytilus, de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. 1845, 465.  
**vicinalis** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.  
**vicinalis** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 78.—Terebratulites.  
**vicinalis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 281.  
**vicinalis** Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.  
**vicinaria** Eubolia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,  
 pt. 1) 1830, 188.  
**vicinaria** Eusebia (Dup.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—  
 Eubolia.  
**vicinator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.  
**vicinella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 251.  
**vicinensis** Sclymnus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.  
**vicininervis** Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 417.  
**vicina** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.  
**vicina** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.  
**vicina** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 97.  
**vicina** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ann. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 116.  
**vicinus** Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 231 [=331].  
**vicinus** Amnisus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.  
**vicinus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [n. n.].  
**vicinus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (ex Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (8) 1849, 57 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].  
**vicina** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 337.  
**vicina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.  
**vicina** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.  
**vicinus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 208.  
**vicinum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 25.  
**vicinum** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.].  
**vicina** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.  
**vicina** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 417.  
**vicina** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 632.  
**vicinus** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.  
**vicina** Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 151.  
**vicinus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.  
**vicinus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].  
**vicinum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 86.  
**vicina** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 342.  
**vicina** Blaps, Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
 (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 235.  
**vicinus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 376.  
**vicinus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 465.  
**vicinus** Brachysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 300.  
**vicinus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 345.  
**vicinus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 36.  
**vicina** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 435.  
**vicina** Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 339.  
**vicinus** Cardiophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 507.  
**vicina** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].  
**vicinum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122.  
**vicina** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 120.  
**vicina** Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 279.  
**vicina** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 32.  
**vicinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 659.

- vicina** Cicada, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 410.  
**vicina** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 244.  
**vicinum** Circeium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.  
**vicinus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 38.  
**vicina** Colobotha, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [n. n.].  
**vicinus** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 243.  
**vicinus** Conilites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 125.  
**vicinus** Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.  
**vicinus** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 14.  
**vicinum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 254.  
**vicina** Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 314.  
**vicinum** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.  
**vicina** Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] I. 1850, 440.  
**vicina** Dailognatha (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 267.—Tentyria.  
**vicina** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 572.  
**vicina** Dima, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].  
**vicina** Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 142  
**vicinus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 118.  
**vicinus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 464.  
**vicina** Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,  
**vicina** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29. [154.]  
**vicinum** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 33.  
**vicinus** Emus (Dej.), Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Entom. Paris, 1835, 383.—Microsaurus.  
**vicina** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].  
**vicinus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.  
**vicina** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3175.  
**vicinus** Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 582.  
**vicinus** Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 116.  
**vicina** Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vicinus** Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 374. [307.]  
**vicina** Euryメラ, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 506.  
**vicinus** Eusponges, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 68.  
**vicina** Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 74.  
**vicina** Feronia (Poecilus), Mannerheim in Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 58.  
**vicina** Fidicina (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada.  
**vicina** Forficesila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 5. [1835, 559:]  
**vicina** Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
**vicina** Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.  
**vicina** Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 86.—  
**vicinus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [n. n.]. [Rhedia.  
**vicinus** Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 684.  
**vicina** Haltica (Orchestris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 217.  
**vicinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].  
**vicina** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.  
**vicina** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**vicina** Helodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 539. [67 [n. n.].  
**vicinus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 845.  
**vicina** Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.  
**vicina** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.  
**vicinus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [n. n.].  
**vicinus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 627.  
**vicinus** Hylesinus, Chevriér in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 36.  
**vicina** Hypera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].  
**vicinus** Hypolithus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 240  
**vicinus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.

- vicinus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 56.  
**vicina** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 173.  
**vicina** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**vicina** Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**vicina** Leptaena, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.  
**vicina** Leucospis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 186.  
**vicina** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 74.  
**vicina** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.  
**vicinus** Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].  
**vicinus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10. [456.  
**vicina** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vicina** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 66.  
**vicina** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 187.  
**vicinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 660.  
**vicina** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
**vicina** Melolontha, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170. [417.  
**vicina** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 329.  
**vicinus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 134.  
**vicinus** Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].  
**vicina** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.  
**vicina** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 261.  
**vicina** Mylabris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 389.  
**vicinus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 66.  
**vicina** Nemoraea, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 477.  
**vicina** Nerita (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina.  
**vicina** Neritina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97 [d'O. *dict.* p. 51].  
**vicinum** Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 38.  
**vicina** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 192.  
**vicinus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 133.  
**vicina** Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.  
**vicina** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.  
**vicinus** Panagaeus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 214. [570  
**vicina** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**vicinus** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844  
**vicinus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 156. [pl. 135  
**vicinus** Phalacrus, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183.  
**vicina** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vicinus** Philhydrus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 300. [689.  
**vicina** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 627.  
**vicina** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 362.  
**vicinus** Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 365.  
**vicina** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.  
**vicinus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 428.  
**vicinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.  
**vicinus** Pterostichus, Mannerheim Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 200.  
**vicinum** Pyraconema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 448.  
**vicinus** Quedius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 552.—Emus.  
**vicina** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 76.  
**vicinus** Rhizotrogus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 438.  
**vicina** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 225.  
**vicinus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 728.  
**vicinus** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 171.  
**vicina** Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*sneunte* 1851], 150.  
**vicinus** Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,  
**vicinus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 111. [185.

- vicina** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 466.
- vicinum** Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 60.
- vicina** Sphex, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 343.
- vicinus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- vicinus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
- vicinus** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- vicina** Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 185.
- vicinus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 264.
- vicinus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 147.
- vicina** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vicinus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [193.
- vicina** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 104.
- vicina** Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 200.
- vicina** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
- vicina** Tetanocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 337.
- vicina** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 222.
- vicinum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 261.
- vicinus** Thylacites, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 161 [*n. n.*].
- vicinus** Trachyderes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 176 [*n. n.*].
- vicina** Tricondylia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 457 [*errore* 357].
- vicina** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 221.
- vicina** Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 275.
- vicina** Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 383.
- vicinus** Zabrus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 429.
- vicksburgense** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- vicksburgensis** Clavella, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 207.
- vicksburgensis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
- vicksburgensis** Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
- vicksburgensis** Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
- vicksburgensis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
- vicksburgensis** Natica, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- vicksburgensis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- vicksburgensis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
- vicksburgensis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- vicolor** Chelobasis, *err. pro* bicolor, *q. v.*
- victima** Chalcentis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 370.
- victima** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 68.
- [**victor**, **victrix**.]
- victrix** Allotria, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.
- victrix** Alomya, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829-30, 87 [*n. n.*].
- victor** Astata, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 261.
- victor** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 349.
- victor** Cimex, Wolff in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 21.
- victor** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 54.
- victrix** Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.
- victor** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 300.
- victor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- victor** Oxybelus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 218.
- victor** Proxys (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 325.—Cimex, 1775.
- victorii** Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 391.
- victoria** Lophyrus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 136.
- victoria** Sphenia (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Corbula
- victoriae** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 202, Dec. 1843. [victoriae.
- victoriae** Corbula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 79.

- victoriae** Cynanthus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
- victoriae** Erodius, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II, 1842, 131.
- victoriae** Hydraspis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55.
- victoriae** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- victoriae** Ptiloris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 111.
- victoriae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX, Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 315.
- victoriae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 312.
- Victorina** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 447.—Lep.
- victorine** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 470.
- victorini** Dubusia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI, 1850, 424.—Tachyphonus.
- victorini** Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V, Nov. 1842, 336.
- victorini** Tanagra (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.—Tachyphonus.
- victorina** Heliothis, V. Sodovski, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (5) May 1849, 130.
- victorinus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV, Dec. 1844, 418.
- victorina** Pelidnota, F. W. Hope, Proc. Ent. Soc. London (1) 1840, 11.
- victorina** Plusiotis (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 418.—Pelidnota.
- victrix** *v.* **victor**.
- victus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
- Vicugna** R. P. Lesson (*ex* Tied.), N. Tabl. Règne Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 167.—M.
- [**vicugna**.]
- vicunna** Auchenia (Mol.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—Camelus, 1782.
- vicunna** Dromedarius (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
- vicunna** Laema (Mol.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 421.—Camelus, 1782.
- vicugna** Lama (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 352.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
- Vicunia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [=Lama, Cuv.].
- Vidalia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 719.—
- Videstrelida** De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II, June 1850, 325.—A. [Dipt.
- vidovichii** Clausilia, Parreys in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III, 1846, 95.
- vidovichii** Sertularia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I, 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- vidua** *v.* **viduus**.
- viduana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 34. [viduata, 1775.
- viduaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra
- viduaria** Cleora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 143.—Geometra
- viduata, 1775.
- viduaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) (me judice 1796), fig. 165.
- viduaria** Synopsis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra
- viduatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 70. [viduata, 1775.
- viduatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 107.—Cryptus.
- viduata** Actinia (Isacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
- viduata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV, 1845, 1710. [1794.
- viduatus** Aspongopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 306.—Cimex.
- viduatus** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 666.—Calandra.
- viduata** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 437. [chaenus.
- viduatus** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 220.—Rhyn-
- viduata** Chrysogaster (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III, 1822, 269.—Musca, 1758.
- viduatus** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweif. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 158.—
- viduata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I, 1801, 242. [Tabanus, 1794.
- viduatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 49.
- viduatus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 50.
- viduata** Dendrocygna (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 110.—Anas, 1766.
- viduata** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.
- viduata** Eristalis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 56.—Musca, 1758.
- viduata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 330.
- viduata** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 241.—Dasyopogon, 1819.

- viduata** Meligethes (Heer), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 29.—Nitidula.
- viduatus** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- viduatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 60.
- viduata** Nitidula, Sturm in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 403.
- viduata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
- viduata** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 214.
- viduatus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 220.
- viduatus** Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 591.
- viduata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 313.
- viduata** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 351.
- viduella** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 531.
- vidura** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. F. I. C. (2) 1829, 113.
- vidura** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 41.—Amblypodia.
- vidura** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828) [n. et f.].
- viduus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 476.
- viduum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].
- viduum** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 185.—Carabus,
- vidua** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1796.]
- vidua** Anarta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- viduus** Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 114.—Carabus, 1796.
- vidua** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1153. [426.—Plexippus.
- viduus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- vidua** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 128.
- vidua** Bembe, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 264.
- vidua** Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.
- viduus** Callitheres (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 4.—Tillus.
- vidua** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.
- viduus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 497.
- viduus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 18.
- vidua** Causima, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.].
- vidua** Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. h.
- vidua** Cetonia, F. Faldermann (ex Dej.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 298.
- viduus** Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- viduum** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
- vidua** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 198.—Syrphus. [Syrphus.]
- vidua** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 556.—
- vidua** Cicada (Huechys), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 332.
- vidua** Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 174.
- viduus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 297.
- vidua** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1040.
- vidua** Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 22.—Chaenon.
- vidua** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 393.
- vidua** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 45, Ap. 1843.
- vidua** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.
- viduus** Curculio, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 176.
- viduus** Cychrus, T. Say in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 12.
- viduus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 354.
- vidua** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. 1841, 121.
- viduus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 161.
- vidua** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- vidua** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 278.
- viduus** Harpalus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
- viduus** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 150. [Anarta, Ochs.
- vidua** Heliolitha (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 226.—



- vidua** Hypera, Gené in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 32.  
**vidua** Irichroa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 385.  
**vidua** Lamia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.  
**vidua** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 534.  
**vidua** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 437.  
**vidua** Megalodontes (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 50.—Tenthredo, 1790.  
**vidua** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.  
**vidua** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],  
**vidua** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 242. [429.  
**viduus** Monochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 64.  
**vidua** Motacilla, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 128.  
**vidua** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 313.  
**viduus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.]. [[n. et f.].  
**vidua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
**vidua** Noctua (Smith), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 288.—Phalaena,  
**vidua** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (7) 1844, 602. [1797.  
**viduus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 28.  
**viduus** Pachystethus (Newm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
 I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 201.—Popillia.  
**vidua** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 242.  
**vidua** Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena,  
**viduus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 180. [1779.  
**viduus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 506.  
**viduus** Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 153.  
**viduus** Photinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.  
**vidua** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 192, Oct. 1845.  
**viduus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 104.  
**vidua** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.  
**viduus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 265.  
**vidua** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 273.  
**viduus** Rynchaenus, N. Anslijn, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem,  
 XV (2) 1826, 308.  
**vidua** Saguinus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 165.  
**viduus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 10.  
**viduus** Sitophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 171.  
**vidua** Sympistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua.  
**viduus** Syrphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 282.—  
 Musca viduata, 1781.  
**viduus** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxviii.  
**vidua** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 315. [142.  
**vidua** Tenthredo (Allantus), Rossi; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,  
**viduus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 278.  
**vidua** Voluta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,  
 1820, 19 [n. n.].  
**vidua** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 210.  
**vieilbancii** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.  
**vieilbancii** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 200.  
**vieilbancii** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 200.  
**vieilbancii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.  
**vieillotii** Bucco (Leach), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 160.—Pogonias.  
**vieillotii** Estrilda, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [n. n.].  
**vieilloti** Euplocomus, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 77.  
**vieilloti** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.  
**vieilloti** Grypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 256.  
**vieillotii** Laimodon (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.  
**vieillotii** Lophalector (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,  
 147.—Gallophasis.

- vieilloti** Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—
- vieillotii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 135. [Trochilus.]
- vieillotii** Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 321.
- vieillotii** Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- vieillotii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 186.
- vieillotii** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 23.
- vieilloti** Pogonias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 104.
- vieilloti** Sphecotheres, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 215.
- vieilloti** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, pl. 10 (1826).
- vielloti** (*sic*) Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 347.
- vieillotii** Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
- vieilloti** Tyrannula (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Muscipeta.
- vieilloti** Tyrannulus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 88.
- viellotinus** (*sic*) Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 204. [1848, 174.]
- vieillotioides** Muscicapa (Tyrannula), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June, *viejita* Tetragnopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 154.
- viennensis** Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
- viennensis** Arpidiphorus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [Schr. 1781.]
- viennensis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 478.
- viennensis** Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- viennensis** Laena (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Scaurus.
- viennensis** Locusta, Kollar in Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 209.
- viennense** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- viennense** Opatrum, Froelich in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 293.
- viennense** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- viennensis** Parnus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- viennensis** (*sic*) Parnus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 466.
- viennensis antiqua** Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 51.
- viennensis** Pythonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 396.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- viennensis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
- viennensis** Scaurus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 180. [1818, 278.]
- viennensis** Tenthredo (Emphytus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4)
- Vieta** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 196.—*Col.*
- vieta** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.
- vieta** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 402.
- vietinghoffii** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 170.
- vieuxii** Phasianella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 140.
- viganensis** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 84.
- viganensis** Polycelis (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—*Planaria*.
- vigeliella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 275.
- vigens** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- vigentissima** Locusta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- vigil** Arctomys, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 308. [530.]
- vigil** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 185.
- vigil** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
- vigil** Lanius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 403.
- vigil** Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 644.
- vigil** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.
- vigil** Podophthalmus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—
- vigil** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 831. [Portunus, 1798.]
- vigil** Sphinx (Deielpbila) (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 80.
- vigilans** Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 245.
- vigilans** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 419.
- vigilans** Cicindela (Megalomma), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.

- vigilans** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 340.
- vigilans** Dolichus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 161.
- vigilans** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 296.
- vigilatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 79.
- viginti-duo-maculata** Leis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 252.—Coccinella, 1792.
- vigintiduo-notata** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- viginti-duo-notata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 307.
- vigintiduo-punctata** Thea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 159.—Coccinella, 1758.
- viginti-duo-signata** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 255.
- viginti-guttatus** Attagenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Dermestes, 1775.
- vigintiguttatus** Brachysphoenus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 350.—
- vigintiguttata** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19. [Erotylus.
- vigintiguttata** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 533.
- vigintiguttata** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 174.
- vigintiguttatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- vigintiguttatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612.
- viginti-maculata** Chrysomela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 89.
- vigintimaculata** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].
- vigintimaculata** Coccinella, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 96.
- viginti-maculata** Psyllobora (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Coccinella.
- vigintinaria** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- vigintiocto-punctata** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 834.—Coccinella, 1775.
- viginti-punctata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 876. [1783.
- vigintipunctatus** Hyponomeuta (Retz.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 210.—Phalaena,
- vigintipunctata** Melasoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 351.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- vigintipunctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.
- viginti-punctata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- vigintipunctata** Sapromyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [n. n.].
- vigintiquatuor-signata** Chrysomela, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 241.
- vigintiseptempunctata** Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 154.
- vigintisexpunctata** Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [n. n.].
- vigintisexpunctata** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 590.
- vigintisex-punctata** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 838.—Coccinella.
- vigintispinosa** Corystes (Oeidea), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 44.
- vigintiuno-punctata** Doryphora, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 13.
- vignaudii** Mus, F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 24.
- vignaudii** Poekilocerus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 338.
- vignei** Aegoceros (Blyth), J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 509.—Ovis.
- vignei** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 70.
- vignyensis** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- vigorata** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 14.
- vigorsii** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- vigorsii** Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 231 [=331].
- vigorsii** Amydetes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 64.
- vigorsii** Brachydera (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- vigorsii** Cicindela, Gory in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 223.
- vigorsii** Cinnyris, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 98.
- vigorsii** Conopalpus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 60.

- vigorsii** Enteles, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 270.
- vigorsii** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- vigorsii** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- vigorsii** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, (pl. 22).
- vigorsii** Glottis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 99.
- vigorsii** Gymnetis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 11 [n. n.].
- vigorsii** Helota, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 43.
- vigorsii** Lamprotornis, J. Blackwall, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s. V (2) Oct. 1831, 333.
- vigorsii** Nectarinia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (2) 1850, pl. 30.
- vigors** Omalosoma, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 233.
- vigorsii** Osteobrama (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Rohtee.
- vigorsii** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- vigorsii** Phasianurus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235. [plate].
- vigorsii** Pitta, J. Gould, Birds of Australia & adjacent islands (2) Feb. 1838 (text to fourth
- vigorsii** Plectana (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 186.—Acrosoma.
- vigorsii** Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- vigorsii** Saltator, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.
- vigorsii** Scaphura, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.
- vigorsii** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 153. [63.]
- vigorsii** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825,
- vigorsii** Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 557. [[4].—Otis.]
- vigorsii** Trachelotis (A. Smith), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848,
- vigorsii** Tranes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 130.
- vigorsii** Vireo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 30 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 153
- Vigorsia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.—A. [(Sylvia vigorsii)].
- vigua** Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 90.
- vikasi** Athyma (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Neptis.
- vikasi** Neptis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- vilardeboana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 587.
- vilardeboana** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.
- vilardeboana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 44.
- vilella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 845.
- vilis** Agriotes (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Herbst.
- vilis** Amphideritus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 118.
- vilis** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [n. n.].
- vilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1669.
- vilis** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [n. n.].
- vile** Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
- vilis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 572.
- vilis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 822.
- vilis** Ctenophora, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
- vilis** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 216.
- vilis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 103.
- vilis** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
- vilis** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 164.
- vilis** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.
- vilis** Gynoplistia (Walker), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Ctenophora.
- vilis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 325.
- villa** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 346.
- vilis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 98.
- vilis** Litorina, Menke (*in litt.*), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 145.
- vilis** Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 69.—Curculio, 1790
- vilis** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 380.
- vilis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 175.

- vilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 175.
- vilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- vile** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 882. [[n. et f.].
- vilis** Parastichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- vilis** Phacephorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 246.
- vilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 451.
- vilis** Polydorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 146.
- vilis** Polydrusus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- vilis** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [n. n.].
- vilis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1032.
- wilkinson**→ *v. wilkinson*→.
- villae** Adesmia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- villae** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 165.
- villae** Calyptobium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 243.
- villae** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [n. n.].
- villae** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
- villae** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 295.
- villae** Hister, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- villae** Percus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 149.
- villafranca** Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.
- villafranca** Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXVII. Nov. 1818, 370.
- villafraanca** (*sic*) Goniodoris (Risso), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- villai** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.]. [(2) 1847, 279.]
- villai** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensc. te Haarlem (2) III
- villana** Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—
- villanus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.]. [Phaonia.]
- villanus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
- villana** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
- villana** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 459.
- villana** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 351.
- villana** Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 484.
- villanus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 74.—Monodonta, 1846.
- villardierii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.
- villaretiana** Xiphura, A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 208.
- Villarita** W. Dunker, Mon. norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 29 [=Velorita, Gray].
- villatus** Evanos, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
- villatus** Gulo, Desm. *err. pro vittatus*, p. xv; J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 126.
- villeneuvianum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 158; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 230.
- villersensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331.
- villersensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- villersii** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- villersii** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.
- villersii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo judice 1834—
- Villiersia** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1842, 223 [=Villiersia, d'Orb.]. [(41) [n. et f.].
- villicalis** Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.
- villicollis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [n. n.].
- villicornis** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
- villicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3249.
- villica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx.
- villica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 23.—Phalaena, 1758.
- villica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- villicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 29.

- villica** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 336, 1823.—
- villicus** Clytus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- villica** Epicalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena, 1758.
- villica** Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 147.
- villica** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 330.—Phalaena,
- villica** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 319. [1758.]
- villica** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Bombyx,
- villica** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 110. [1775.]
- villica** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
- villica** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [n. n.].
- villica** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 340.
- villica** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 161.
- villica** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 253.—Leptura, 1775. [188.]
- villica** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- villicus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 230.
- villicus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 152.
- villiersii** Agrotis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) post June 1837, 173.
- villiersi** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 57.
- villiersii** Pleurotoma, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830],
- villiersi** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 53. [262.]
- Villiersia** A. d'Orbigny in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 109, 14.—Nud.
- villiersianus** Criocerac, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 462.
- villiger** Helops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- villiger** Nephodes, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 210.
- villipes** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1456.
- villipes** Dasyпода, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 233.
- villipes** Helops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- villipes** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1977.
- villipes** Scatophaga (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 983.—Scatomyza.
- villius** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 154.
- villmarensis** Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
- villmarensis** Conocardium (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Cardium.
- Villorita** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.—L. [= Velorita, q. v.].
- villosa** v. **villosus**. [[ineunte 1851], 229.]
- villosella** Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- villosella** Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 287, 1823.—
- villosella** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 145. [Psyche.]
- villosella** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 179.
- villosella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 180.
- villosicollis** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 231.
- villosicolle** Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 119.
- villosipennis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 350. [Ptilopus.]
- villosipes** Lachnopus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 395.—
- villosipes** Meloza, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 221.
- villosipes** Ptilopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 43.
- villosissimus** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
- villosissima** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 396.
- villosissimus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) inter June-Sept. 1806, 204.

- villosiuscula** Anatina, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Ap. 1827, 370.
- villosiuscula** Thracia (Macg.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 191.—Anatina.
- villosiuscula** Thracia (Macg.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 224.—Anatina.
- villosiventris** Ancylocheira, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 69.
- villosus-costatus** Hypomelus, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 310.
- villosopunctatus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 560.
- villosus-punctatus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- villosula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 156.
- villosulus** Anthrenus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 28.
- villosulus** Banchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.
- villosula** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- villosula** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 161.
- villosulus** Cerambyx, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
- villosula** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
- villosulus** Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha.
- villosulus** Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- villosulus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
- villosulus** Cryptocephalus, Megerle in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 148.
- villosulus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 250.
- villosula** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 153 [n. n.].
- villosulus** Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 303.
- villosulus** Eumolpus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.
- villosulus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 251.
- villosulus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 747.
- villosulus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- villosula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 1.
- villosula** Helix, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 6.
- villosula** Heterophana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 603.—Cetonia.
- villosulus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.
- villosula** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 97.
- villosula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 62.
- villosula** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 223.
- villosula** Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [n. n.].
- villosulus** Omius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177. [phloeus.]
- villosulus** Omius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 506.—Trachy-Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—Hypera.
- villosulus** Pinnotheres, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 13.
- villosula** Psila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.
- villosulus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86.
- villosulus** Sphaerorhinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 127.
- villosula** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 203.
- villosulus** Trachyphloeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 406. [Anthrenus.]
- villosula** Trogoderma (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 450.—Actinertia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 288.
- villosa** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 156.
- villosus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 230. [481.]
- villosa** Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- villosus** Alpheus (Ol.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 354.—Palaemon.

- villosa** Anisoplia, Besser in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,  
**villosum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.]. [270.  
**villosum** Anobium, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.]. [[*ineunte* 1851], 184.  
**villosa** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. (2) 1850  
**villosum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 676.  
**villosus** Anopheles, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.  
**villosa** Anoxia (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—  
 Melolontha, 1781.  
**villosa** Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 233.  
**villosus** Anthophagus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.  
**villosa** Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 302.  
**villosus** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.  
**villosus** Aphodius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 83.  
**villosus** Arctocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (2) July 1839, 39.  
**villosus** Ascalaphus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 86.  
**villosus** Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 28.  
**villosa** Baeoglossa (Th.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)  
 1850, 43.—Anthia.  
**villosus** Balaninus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 295.—  
**villosus** Balistes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 153 [n. n.]. [Curculio, ? Fab. 1781.  
**villosus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 236.  
**villosus** Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 313.  
**villosa** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.  
**villosa** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].  
**villosus** Byrsopages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 209.  
**villosa** Cacidula, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 457.  
**villosa** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 437.  
**villosa** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107  
 [n. n.].  
**villosa** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) p. 1320 (1835) pl. cclxxxvii B (?).  
**villosa** Carineta (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 483.—Tettigonia, 1781.  
**villosus** Caulobius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.  
**villosa** Cenchroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].  
**villosus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 339.  
**villosus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3645. [Sphiggurus.  
**villosus** Cercolabes (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 427.—  
**villosa** Chaetopteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea,  
 1798.  
**villosa** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**villosum** Chelonarium, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 48. [1850, 118.  
**villosa** Choleva (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 29.—Peltis, 1785.  
**villosa** Chrysochloras, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 81.  
**villosus** Cis, Parreys in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.  
**villosus** Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 175.  
**villosa** Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 120.—  
**villosus** Clytus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [Nemotelus, 1794.  
**villosa** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 144.  
**villosus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.  
**villosus** Cottus, P. S. Tallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 129. [1850, 53.  
**villosa** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**villosus** Creophilus (Grav.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,  
 95.—Staphylinus.  
**villosus** Cryptophagus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 12.  
**villosus** Cryptophagus, Ullrich in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 425.  
**villosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.



- villosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- villosa** Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
- villosa** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 54 [villosula, Dej.].
- villosus** Cyclogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 257.—Nemotelus, 1794.
- villosa** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
- villosa** Dasyopoda, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 232.
- villosus** Dasyopus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XXXII. 1817, 489.
- villosus** Dasytes, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [344.]
- villosus** Dicheirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- villosum** Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 28.—Stenocorus, 1792.
- villosus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*] & *var.* corticinus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- villosus** Elater (Menalotus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 137.
- villosus** Eleotragus (Burch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope.
- villosa** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 161.
- villosus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
- villosus** Enodius (Hoff.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes.
- villosus** Eumolpus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 217.
- villosus** Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23.
- villosus** Eumolpus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- villosus** Euphractus (Desm.), P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81.—Loricatus.
- villosa** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 409.
- villosa** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- villosa** Genetta, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 173.
- villosa** Glossophaga, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeng. Paraguay, 1830, 80.
- villosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 249.
- villosa** Halysis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 336.—Taenia, 1782.
- villosa** Helicina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
- villosa** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 104.
- villosa** Helix, Drap., *v. detrita*; J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (7) 1824, sign. 13.
- villosa** Helix, Drap., *varr.* depilata, albinos, scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10. [1821, 47.]
- villosa** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- villosa** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 55.
- villosus** Helophorus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 296.
- villosus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- villosus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 109.
- villosa** Hyaena, A. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 461.
- villosus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- villosa** Hystrix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 264.—Sphiggurus.
- villosa** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- villosa** Isodera (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Saperda. [86.]
- villosus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- villosa** Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 401.—Podura, 1767.
- villosa** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 302.
- villosus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 23.
- villosa** Lepas (Brug.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 67.—Anatifa, 1789.
- villosum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
- villosus** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- villosus** Lophocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 103.
- villosus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- villosus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [Müll. 1776.]
- villosus** Mallotus (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 454.—Clupea,

- villosa** Megathopa, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 35.
- villosa** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
- villosus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 156.
- villosa** Modiola, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 38.
- villosus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 178.
- villosa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 655.
- villosa** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- villosus** Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 220.
- villosa** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
- villosus** Nilio (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Coccinella, 1787.
- villosa** Nilion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 180.—Coccinella,
- villosa** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [1787.]
- villosa** Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
- villosa** Odontomyia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 434.—  
Nemotelus, 1794.
- villosa** Orchesella (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 78.—  
Podura, 1767.
- villosus** Orectochilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 99.—  
Gyrinus, Müll. 1776.
- villosus** Pachnephorus (Dufts.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 95.—Eumolpus.
- villosus** Pagurus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 188.
- villosus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 664.
- villosus** Parnus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [n. n.].
- villosus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 56.
- villosa** Pericera, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
- villosa** Phora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 428. [1831, 305.]
- villosus** Picus (Dendrocoptus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
- villosus** Pilumnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 10.
- villosa** Pimelia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 118.
- villosus** Planorbis, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 95. [216.—Coccinella, 1785.]
- villosa** Platynaspis (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
- villosus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 120.
- villosa** Ponera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
[1835], 192.—Formica.
- villosa** Prionella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- villosa** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 563. [1830, 760.]
- villosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1781.
- villosus** Rhynchites, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
- villosus** Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.
- villosa** Sabella, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 193.
- villosa** Salmo (Mallotus) (Müll.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 187.—Clupea,
- villosa** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 320. [1776.]
- villosus** Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 866.
- villosus** Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 218.—Hylesinus.
- villosa** Simia, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 56.
- villosum** Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 215.
- villosus** Sipunculus, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 16.
- villosa** S[phigurgus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 434.
- villosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 160.
- villosus** Strongylus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 67.
- villosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 297.
- villosa** Taenodema, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 795.
- villosus** Tapirus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI., 392 (1835), pl. cccix B (*die non det.*).
- villosa** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 312.—Loricatus.
- villosa** Tentredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.
- villosa** Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
- villosus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 535.

- villosa** Thriptra (Leach), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 53.—Pimelia, ? MS. [1792.]
- villosus** Tomicus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus, Trachyscelis (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Opatrum, ? Ol. 1795.
- villosum** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- villosa** Trogoderma, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1844, 172.]
- villosum** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 175.
- villosa** Tyronia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- villosus** Vespertilio, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 215
- villosus** Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
- villosus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 353.
- villotaei** Vanellus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 297.
- vimba** Abramis (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 75.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- vimba** Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo, 1758.
- vimba** (*sic*) Coregonus (L.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 17.—Salmo, 1758.
- vimbae** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
- vimbella** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 317. [Buprestis (? *ubi*)].
- viminalis** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 298.—
- viminalis** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- viminalis** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 184.
- viminalis** Buprestis, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- viminalis** Cecidomyia (Rabdophaga), W. [*i. e.* Westwood], Gardener's Chron. 4 Sept. 1847,
- viminalis** Cleoceris (Fab.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93. [588.]
- viminalis** Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
- viminalis** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.—Tenthredo.
- viminalis** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 98.—Curculio, 1775.
- viminalis** Plexaura (Lamx.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- viminalis** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1775.
- viminalis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1775.
- viminalis** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.
- viminella** Argyromiges, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (10) 1848, 2271.
- viminetorum** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 50.
- vimineus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
- vimineus** Bulimus (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 150.—Helix (Cochlogena).
- vimineus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 269 (Suppl. pl. vii), June 1849.
- viminea** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 530.
- viminea** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 105, Aug. 1850. [540.]
- viminea** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834,
- vimineus** Ophisurus (Sphagebranchus), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 107.
- vimineus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 81.
- viminea** Pinna, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- vinaceicollis** Pionus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 321.
- vinaceicollis** Psittacus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Pionus.
- vinacella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 105.
- vinaceus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96 [*n. n.*].
- vinaceus** Chrysothis (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- vinaceus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- vinacea** Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba, ? Gm. [1788.]
- vinaceus** Psittacus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV. 1832, 220.
- vinaceus** Turtur (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1788.
- vinaceus** Turtur (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 12.—Columba, 1788.
- Vinago** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—A. [1788.]

- vinariensis** Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 103.
- vinca** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, *Cornish Fauna* (3) 1844, 116.
- vincae** Aphis, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Dec. 1848, 429.
- vincedoxici** Anosia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 16.
- vincentii** Corizus, J. O. Westwood in *Hope, Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 26.
- vincentinus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- vincetoxici** Limnas, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Limnas* [*n. et f.*].
- vincius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 317.
- vincius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
- vinctaria** Idaea, F. Lienig, *Isis (Oken)*, 1846, 203. [1839.]
- vinctorum** Syrphus, *Fab. in Index Anim. I., err. pro vinetorum.* [Noctua.]
- vinctuncula** Apamea (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V* (78) 1845, 142.—
- vinctuncula** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 184.
- vinctuncula** Oligia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 213.
- vinctus** Anthicus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 182.
- vinctus** Carabus, *Web. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- vinctus** Chaetodon, Lay & Bennett, *Zool. "Blossom."* 1839, 62.
- vincta** Epheria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo.
- vinctum** Goniatites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- vincta** Helix, A. Valenciennes in *Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- vinctus** Ichneumon, T. Say, *Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum*, I (3) Jan. 1829, 70. [Turbo.]
- vinctus** Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 192.—
- vincta** Lacuna (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 9 (Phasianella) &
- vincta** Nomada, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 401. [errata.—Turbo.]
- vinctus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 234.
- vincta** Pamera, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.
- vinctus** Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xlvf, f. 46.—Turbo.
- vinctus** Tachypus, F. Weber, *Obs. Ent.* 1801, 42.
- vinctus** Tomoderus (Erich.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- vinctus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch. I* (2) 1843, 33.
- vinctus** Turbo, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit. II.* 1803, 307.
- Vincularia** Deffrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII.* 1829, 214.—Polyz. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- vincularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.*, 78 (Fernaldo judice
- vincularia** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra.
- vincularia** Itame, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 299.—Geometra.
- vincularia** Phalaena (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)* 1825, 88.—Geometra.
- vincularia** Phasiane (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 155.—Geometra.
- vincularia** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 74. [1114.—Cerambyx.]
- vinculata** Acanthoptera (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829,
- vinculatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (7) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- vinculata** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 403.
- vinculata** Callichroma, *Germ.*; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 107.
- vinculatus** Cerambyx (Purpuricenus), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 501.
- vinculata** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 593.
- vinculatus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 426.
- vinculatus** Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 42.
- vinculatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 32.
- vinculum** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
- vinculum** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834,
- vindalius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 256. [124.]
- vindelicia** Gortyna, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI* (89) 1849, 82.
- vindella** Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (2) 1794, 341 [*err. pro viridella*].
- vindella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 383.
- vindex** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth. IX* (2) (Ins.) 1824, 785.—Papilio, 1781.

- vindex** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 210.
- vindex** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 317.
- vindex** Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 133.
- vindex** Pteromalus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 26.
- vindex** Pyrgus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1781.
- vindhiana** Aquila, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 114.
- vindicator** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 952.—Cryptus.
- vindicator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79. [258.—Cryptus.
- vindicator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- vindicata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 160.
- vindicata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.—
- vindinense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 38. [Chlorops.
- vindinense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- vindinnensis** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 79.
- vindinnensis** Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
- vindobonense** Cardium, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- vindobonensis** Cepaea (Pf.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Helix. [[n. n.].
- vindobonensis** Conus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 16 [n. n.].
- vindobonensis** Crisidia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 54.
- vindobonensis** Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land.-Moll. (3) 1828, 15.—H. sylvatica, v. vind→, Féér.
- vindobonensis** Turritella, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [n. n.].
- vinearum** Bufo, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (37=58) 1841, 61.
- vineola** Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.
- vinetalis** Eucarpia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- vinetella** Argyrodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Tinea, 1787. [Fab. 1787.
- vinetellus** Chilo (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 294.—? Tinea,
- vinetella** Ilythia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 154.—Tinea, Fab. 1787.
- vinetella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 364. [1787.
- vinetella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 123.—Tinea, Fab.
- vinetorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1798.
- vinetorum** Turdus, C. L. Berhm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 386.
- vingens** Balistes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 901.—? = ringens, L.
- Vini** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (10) Oct. 1833, pl. 28.—A.
- vini** Cryptophagus (Panz.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 425.—Dermestes, 1797.
- vini** Gracilia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 103.—
- vini** Lorius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194. [Callidium, 1799.
- vinicius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 350.
- vinipectus** Leiotherix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Proparus.
- vinipectus** Poecila (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Proparus.
- vinipectus** Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- vinipectus** Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.—
- vinipectus** Siva, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 89. [Siva, 1838.
- vinosa** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840, 13.
- vinosus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 494.
- vinosum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273. [Sphinx, 1770.
- vinosa** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—
- vinosa** Ephestris (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, ? 1785.
- vinosa** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 58.
- vinosa** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr., C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23. [253.
- vinosa** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- vinosum** Phasma (Serv.), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 36.—Necroscia.
- vinosa** Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.

- vinosa** Ptosima, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 11 [*n. n.*].
- vinosa** Ruppellia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 422.
- vinosa** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 372.
- vintii** Leda, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Nucula, 1844, ? MS.
- vintsioides** Alcedo, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 74.
- vinulae** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- vinulae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 156.
- vinulae** Ophion, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351. [1830, 176.
- vinulae** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- vinulatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
- vinula** Andria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- vinula** Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- vinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 [= 10] (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- vinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1831)
- vinulus** Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213. [[*n. et f.*].
- vinula** Cerura (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
- vinulus** Chalicorus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 125.
- vinula** Dicanura (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 494.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
- vinulus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 349.
- vinula** Furcula (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—Bombyx, 1775.
- vinula** Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
- vinula** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 20.—Phalaena, 1758.
- vinula** Raphidopaipa, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 10.
- vinula** Thallis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 238.
- vinulus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 616.
- Vioa** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Coel.
- viola** Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.
- viola** Heliothis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (34) 1836, 16. [[*n. et f.*].
- viola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 182 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
- violaceata** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 479.
- violaceella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea
- violaceicollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 261. [violacella.
- violaceipennis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 370.
- violaceipennis** Ammophila, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- violaceipennis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- violaceipenne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 189.
- violaceipenne** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.
- violaceipennis** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 190.
- violaceipennis** Dichelonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 116.
- violaceipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 503.
- violaceipennis** Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
- violaceipennis** Sphex, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, [349.
- violacella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
- violaceofrons** Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600.
- violaceofrons** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cyinnyris.
- violaceomaculatus** Elaphrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 337.
- violascens** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
- violascens** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.
- violascens** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
- violaceus** Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [246.—Chiton.
- violaceus** Acanthochaetes (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,

- violaceus** Acanthochetis (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- violaceus** Acanthochites (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- violacea** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 48. [669.]
- violaceum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- violacea** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.
- violacea** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- violacea** Adimonia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 540. [293 [n. n.].]
- violacea** Aequorea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 195.
- violacea** Agapanthia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 90.—Saperda, 1775.
- violacea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
- violacea** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 186.
- violacea** Ampullaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 260.
- violaceus** Anolis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [n. n.].
- violacea** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 265.
- violacea** Anthobaphes (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Certhia, 1766.
- violacea** Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 80.
- violaceus** Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- violaceus** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 73.
- violaceum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 65.
- violaceum** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 50.
- violacea** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231. [Asterias, 1784.]
- violacea** Asteracanthion (Müll.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
- violaceus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
- violaceus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 33.
- violaceus** Aulacocheilus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 251.—Triplax.
- violaceus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 708.
- violacea** Baris, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
- violaceus** Beris, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 783.
- violacea** Blaps, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 480.
- violaceus** Bombus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- violaceus** Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366. [473.]
- violacea** Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 9. [456]
- violaceum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- violaceus** Buceros, Anon., Ency. Londin. III (142) 1800, 479.
- violacea** Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- violacea** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307. [1830, 393.]
- violacea** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 285.
- violacea** Campsomeris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 502.
- violaceus** Carbo (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.—Pelecanus,
- violaceus** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 82. [1788.]
- violacea** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 151.
- violaceus** Centropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 229.
- violaceum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- violacea** Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 15. [134.]
- violaceum** Chalybion, A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- violaceus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 403.
- violaceus** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 170.
- violaceus** Chlaenius, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 353.
- violacea** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 91.
- violacea** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 267;
- violacea** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].

- violacea** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.
- violacea** Cimex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 27.
- violaceus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 167.
- violaceum** Cinipsillum (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Chalcis.
- violacea** Cinnerys (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, L. 1766.
- violacea** Circe, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 152.
- violacea** Clavularia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
- violacea** Clavularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- violacea** Coccinella, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 112. [262.]
- violacea** Colaris (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 131.—Eurystomus.
- violacea** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- violacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 67.
- violaceus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 241, Feb. 1844.
- violaceus** Coprobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—
- violacea** Coracias, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 45. [Ateuchus.]
- violaceus** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 424.
- violacea** Coronella, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- violaceus** Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.
- violaceus** Corynetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- violacea** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- violacea** Cruphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 369. [164.]
- violaceus** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 403.
- violaceus** Culex, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 3.
- violaceus** Cyanocorax, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 103. [[*n. n.*].]
- violacea** Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *erroneé*]
- violaceus** Cyinnerys (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 598.—Certhia, L. 1766. [Chalcis.]
- violacea** Cynips (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 222.—
- violacea** Cynomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 233.
- violaceus** Cyphoderus (Geoff.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Podura, ? Fourc. 1785.
- violacea** Cypris, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 294.
- violacea** Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
- violaceus** Dasytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.
- violacea** Diazona, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 35.
- violaceus** Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 447.
- violacea** Diplolepis (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Chalcis.
- violacea** Distichopora (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 198.—Millepora, 1766.
- violaceus** Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 622.
- violacea** Donax, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.
- violacea** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 264.
- violaceus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
- violaceus** Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 184.
- violacea** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 166.
- violaceus** Erystalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 200.
- violaceus** Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 82.
- violaceus** Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*]. [Harpalus.]
- violaceus** Erpeinus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—
- violacea** Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6. [Lepralia.]
- violacea** Escharella (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125.—
- violacea** Euglossa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 405.
- violaceus** Eulampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
- violaceus** Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- violaceus** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- violacea** Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 9.—Tanagra, 1764.



- violacea** Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
- violaceus** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
- violacea** Fissurella, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 21.
- violacea** Fulica, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 422.
- violaceus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 174.
- violacea** Galbella, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83. [572.]
- violacea** Galearia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
- violacea** Galleruca, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- violacea** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 125.
- violaceus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
- violacea** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- violaceus** Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—?
- violaceus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 413.
- violacea** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 56.
- violacea** Haplopeza, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 63.
- violaceus** Harpalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13. [449.]
- violaceus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- violaceum** Hedychrum, Lepeletier de S. F., A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 51.
- violacea** Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Cricocoris, 1792.
- violacea** Helodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124.—Prasocuris.
- violaceus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- violacea** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- violaceum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.]. [724.]
- violaceus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 96. [203.—Phasia.]
- violacea** Hyalomys (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- violaceus** Hydrocissa (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—  
Buceros, ? Anon.
- violaceus** Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 91.—  
Pelecanus, 1788.
- violacea** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 289.
- violaceus** Icterus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, III (2) 1831, 1212.
- violacea** Iguana, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 65.
- violacea** Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 404.
- violaceus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 248.
- violacea** Lagria, Falisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 141. [1775.]
- violacea** Lamia (P.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda,
- violaceus** Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 417.—  
Turdus, 1788.
- violaceus** Lanius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 3.
- violaceus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—  
Asilus, 1777.
- violacea** Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- violacea** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 325. [521.]
- violaceus** Litopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 563.
- violaceus** Loricus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- violacea** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.
- violacea** Lucilla, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 677.
- violacea** Lytta, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1832), 123.
- violacea** Macromeris, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29. [464.]
- violacea** Macromeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- violacea** Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 & 166 [n. n.].
- violaceus** Magdalinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—  
Curculio, 1758.
- violacea** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Rhynchaenus.
- violacea** Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July
- violaceus** Mecinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [1832], 346.

- violacea Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.
- violacea Megalothopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 157.
- violacea Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272.
- violacea Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 71.
- violaceus Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 482.
- violacea Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- violacea Mercenaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 135.
- violaceus Meroscelisus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 158.
- violacea Metalleutica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 527.
- violaceus Miris, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 7.
- violacea Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- violacea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 288.
- violacea Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 301.
- violaceus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 123. [ & App., p. xi.
- violacea Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 47.
- violacea Nebria, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 90.
- violaceus Necrobia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 112.—Corynetes.
- violacea Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.
- violacea Neritina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 580.—Nerita, 1790.
- violacea Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 92.
- violacea Nyctiardea (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—Ardea, L. 1758.
- violaceus Nycticorax (L.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1758.
- violacea Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [no. 5.
- violaceus Odontopus, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,
- violacea Omatoplea (Quatr.), C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polia.
- violaceus Oocyanus (Sturm), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—
- violacea Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 115. [Erotylus.
- violaceus Oplomus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Cimex.
- violaceus Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
- violacea Orsodacna, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 257.
- violacea Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 222.
- violacea Pachylosticta, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 174. [Leptura, 1775.
- violacea Pachyta (Deg.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 241.—
- violacea Paradisea, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 133.
- violacea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 326.
- violacea Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 112.
- violaceus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- violaceum Pelecius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
- violaceus Pelicanus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.
- violacea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- violacea Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Sphex, 1775.
- violacea Perilampus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 30.—Diplolepis.
- violacea Péristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15.—Columba.
- violaceus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- violaceus Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 86.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- violacea Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 67.
- violacea Phasia, J. W. Melgen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.
- violaceus Phimus (Is.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 83.—Musophaga, 1789.
- violacea Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.
- violacea Pitylus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 89.—Loxia, 1758.
- violacea Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.

- violacea** *Platydema* (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 357.—*Diaperis*, 1790.
- violacea** *Pleurotoma*, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 51; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50.
- violacea** *Pleurotoma*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
- violaceus** *Plochionocerus* (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—*Staphylinus*, 1795.
- violaceum** *Pneumodermon*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 129.
- violacea** *Polia*, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 210.
- violacea** *Pollenia*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
- violaceum** *Polyclinum*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 105.
- violaceae** (sic) *Porcellana*, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1835, 115.
- violacea** *Porcellana*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 250.
- violacea** *Prasocuris* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 355.—*Helodes*.
- violacea** *Promecees* (Luczot), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 28.—*Callichroma*, MS.
- violaceus** *Proscarabaeus* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—*Meloe*.
- violaceus** *Prostenus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- violacea** *Psammobia* (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—*Psammotaea*.
- violacea** *Psammocola*, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.
- violacea** *Psammotaea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- violaceus** *Psilopus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 178.
- violacea** *Pterocera*, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B<sup>4</sup>.
- violacea** *Pterogorgia* (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 370.—*Gorgonia*, 1766.
- violaceus** *Pteromalus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
- violaceus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- violaceus** *Ptilonorhynchus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 72.
- violacea** *Pupa*, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 19.
- violacea** *Purpura*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 77.
- violacea** *Purpura*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- violacea** *Pyrellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 463.
- violacea** *Pyrellia* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—
- violaceus** *Pyrrhocorax*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 569. [*Lucilia*.
- violacea** *Pyrrhula* (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—*Loxia*, 1758.
- violacea** *Pyrrhulagra* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—*Loxia*,
- violacea** *Renilla*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 642. [1758.
- violacea** *Retepora*, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 398 [*n. n.*].
- violaceus** *Rhinodes* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- violaceus** *Rhynchaenus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- violacea** *Ricinella*, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.
- violacea** *Rissoa*, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.
- violacea** *Rissoa*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
- violacea** *Risquinolaria* (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 20.—*Solen*, ? Sol. 1786.
- violacea** *Saxicola* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—*Motacilla*, 1783.
- violaceus** *Scyphius*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 187.
- violacea** *Sepsis*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 289.
- violacea** *Seriollella*, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 241.
- violacea** *Silpha*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*]. [*Solen*, ? Sol. 1786.
- violaceus** *Solecurtus* (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 432.—
- violaceus** *Solen*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
- violaceus** *Sparus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 410.
- violacea** *Spermophila* (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Fringilla*, 1758.
- violaceus** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 162.

- violaceus** Staphylinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.
- violacea** Stellonia (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 246.—Asterias, 1784.
- violacea** Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.—Tetyra.
- violaceus** Syngnathus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.
- violacea** Tapes, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 136.
- violaceus** Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- violacea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116 [n. n.]. [1798.]
- violacea** Temnocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 787.
- violacea** Tephrites, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- violacea** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- violacea** Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43. [1841], 218.
- violaceus** Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
- violaceus** Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.—Magdalis.
- violaceus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea, 1802.
- violaceum** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
- violacea** Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- violacea** Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1788.
- violaceus** Tremoctopus (Loligo), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 70.
- violacea** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 76.
- violacea** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- violacea** Triplax, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 616.
- violaceus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 127.
- violaceus** Troglus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- violacea** Trygon, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1), 1832. [III. 1844, 130.]
- violacea** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 476.
- violacea** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 59, Aug. 1847.
- violaceus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 213. [1784.]
- violacea** Uraster (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 91.—Asterias,
- violacea** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralobe," Zool. III (1835), 533.
- violacea** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 83.
- violacea** Xilocopa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 432.—Apis, L. 1758.
- violae** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.—Papilio, 1775.
- violae** Agromyza, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 20 Ap. 1844, 245.
- violarum** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 591.
- violascens** Acanthoptera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
- violascens** Acrophylla (Leach), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Phasma.
- violascens** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 480.
- violascens** Diura (Leach), G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 21.—Phasma.
- violascens** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- violascens** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 55. [727.]
- violascens** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 9 (plate ix) Dec. 1843.
- violascens** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- violascens** (sic) Phasma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 26.
- violascens** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 129.
- violascens** Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 637. [645.]
- violascens** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- violascens** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- violatica** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 414.
- violatus** Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 13.
- violatus** Camposternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 106.
- violella** Adela (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 139.—Tinea, 1775.
- violentus** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 126.
- violentus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.
- violenta** Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 378.

- violenta** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 826.  
**violenta** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 788.  
**violentus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 89.  
**violicauda** Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.  
**violifer** Helianthea (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.  
**violifera** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.  
**violifer** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 87.  
**violifrons** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.  
**violifrons** Trochilus (Dorifera), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847.  
**Vipera** Laur.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 149.—R. [95].  
**vipera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 727.  
**vipera** Heterodon, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**vipera** Trachinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 254.  
**viperæ** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**viperarum** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 234.  
**viperinus** Acarus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 202.  
**viperina** Aranea, A. Afzelius, Remedia Guineensia, 1815, 36.  
**viperina** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 355.  
**viperinus** Coluber (Natrix), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.—  
 Coluber, Donnd. 1798.  
**viperinus** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.  
**viperina** Natrix (Latr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (11) 1834.—Coluber,  
 ? Donnd. 1798.  
**viperina** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
 Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 577.—Murex, 1803. [103].  
**viperinum** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Murex.  
**viperinus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**Vipio** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Hym.  
**vipio** Grus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 111.  
**vipio** Scops (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 553.—Grus.  
**vipioides** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 96.  
**vipsania** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125  
 [*n. n.*].  
**viquesneli** Eupatagus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 519 [*n. n.*].  
**viquesneli** Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.  
**viquesneli** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 316.  
**virago** Venus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 194.  
**Viralva** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 166.—A.  
**virbius** Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.  
**virbius** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 135.  
**virbia** Mocyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Phalaena, 1780.  
**virbius** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 603.—Papilio, 1777.  
**viredaurea** Musca, *v. viridi-aureus*.  
**virellus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 9.  
**virens** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
**virens** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 101.  
**virens** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 259.  
**virens** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 8.  
**virens** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.  
**virens** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 135. [Cetonia].  
**virens** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—  
**virens** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 228.  
**virens** Ateuchus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**virens** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.  
**virens** Bembidion (Meg.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Tachys.  
**virens** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 407.  
**virens** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].

- virens** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
- virens** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 153.
- virens** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 49.
- virens** Calamia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Phalaena, 1767.
- virens** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- virens** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.]. [Cerambyx, L. 1758.
- virens** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 102.
- virens** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 107. [(Noctua), 1767.
- virens** Caradrina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena
- virens** Cerambyx (Callichroma), L.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 85.
- virens** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 141.
- virens** Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1787.
- virens** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- virens** Chasmodius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabaeus, 1773.
- virens** Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- virens** Chlaenius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 69. [143.
- virens** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 753.
- virens** Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 208.
- virens** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839, 117.
- virens** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index [2].
- virens** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
- virens** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.—
- virens** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 471. [Loxia, L. 1766.
- virens** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 274.
- virens** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
- virens** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
- virens** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 125.
- virens** Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.
- virens** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
- virens** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 398.
- virens** Dolichopus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 333.—
- virens** Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 342. [Musca, Scop. 1763.
- virens** Echinus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- virens** Edessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 65.—Cimex.
- virens** Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.
- virens** Fringilla, E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, X., pl. cxxl (? 1819). [228.—Certhia, 1788.
- virens** Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- virens** Glauconome (L.), W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.—Solen, 1767.
- virens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.
- virens** Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
- virens** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- virens** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- virens** Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 102.
- virens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 85.
- virens** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 58.
- virens** Mecopoda, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 140.
- virens** Megalaima (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1783.
- virens** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 330.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- virens** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
- virens** Merlangus (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 126.—Gadus, L. 1758.
- virens** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- virens** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 174.
- virens** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.

- virens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 409.
- virens** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- virens** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- virens** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
- virens** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
- virens** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 6.
- virens** Nereis, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 58. [*n. et f.*].
- virens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- virens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)  
[*n. et f.*].
- virens** Ommexecha, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 286.
- virens** Oodes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 50.
- virens** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 91.
- virens** Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 262.
- virens** Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1059.
- virens** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 25.
- virens** Phyllornis, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.
- virens** Pipiza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 253.—Mullio.
- virens** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
- virens** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 19.
- virens** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 326.
- virens** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 904.
- virens** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 391.
- virens** Pogonus, E. Ménétriéri, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.)  
(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 30.
- virens** Pollachius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.—Gadus, 1758.
- virens** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- virens** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 97.
- virens** Ptilonopus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- virens** Rhimanphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Sylvia,
- virens** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 203. [1790.
- virens** Spirostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 332.
- virens** Stenodema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
40.—Miris, 1794.
- virens** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 73.
- virens** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv.
- virens** Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 55.—Sylvia, 1790.
- virens** Sylvicola (Gm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 100.—Motacilla, 1788.
- virens** Tachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- virens** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- virens** Tillus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 230.
- virens** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 306.
- virens** Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 523.
- virens** Turbo, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 99.
- virens** Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non L.*], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 16. [1766.
- virens** Tyrannula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa,
- virens** Vireo (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1848, 268.—Turdus, L. 1758.
- virens** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 108.
- virens** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 47.
- virens** Zosterops, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
- Vireo** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 83.—A.
- vireoides** Parisoma, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 8.
- vireoides** Pteruthius (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Parisoma.
- Vireolanius** B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 26 [1850].—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Vireosylva** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1836, 26.—A.
- Vireosylva** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 329.—A.
- virescens** Acrida, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.  
Ins., Aug. 1829, 300.

- virescens** Adeliium, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**virescens** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543. [281.  
**virescens** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 57.  
**virescens** Agrio, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App., p. 58.  
**virescens** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Ammothea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 411.  
**virescens** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 268.  
**virescens** Anomiopus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.  
**virescens** Anoplus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 450.  
**virescens** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 337.  
**virescens** (sic) Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.  
**virescens** Aplosterna, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.  
**virescens** Aprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 544.  
**virescens** Aratinga (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.  
**virescens** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 97, May 1844.  
**virescens** Ardetta (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea, 1758.  
**virescens** Ascidia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 99.  
**virescens** Atractus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
 1835, 284.  
**virescens** Baridius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.  
**virescens** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 278.  
**virescens** Botaurus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 605.—  
 Ardea, 1758.  
**virescens** Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 205.  
**virescens** Brachypeplus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (9) 1843, tab. 51.  
**virescens** Brachypus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—Ixos.  
**virescens** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 62.  
**virescens** Bulimus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 13.  
**virescens** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.  
**virescens** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Cassida, P. Huber, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 185.  
**virescens** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 515.  
**virescens** Cermatia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 189.  
**virescens** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 30.  
**virescens** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 31.  
**virescens** Chironomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.  
**virescens** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 126, May 1847.  
**virescens** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 443.  
**virescens** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 27.  
**virescens** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 497.  
**virescens** Clinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 239.  
**virescens** Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 267.  
**virescens** Clupea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 252.  
**virescens** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
**virescens** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 279.  
**virescens** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.  
**virescens** Conulus, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 33.  
**virescens** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**virescens** Coprobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].  
**virescens** Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 332.—Lutjanus, 1810; ? Bl. 1791.  
**virescens** Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 178.  
**virescens** Crenilabrus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Labrus.  
**virescens** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VI. 1842, 59.  
**virescens** Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 134.  
**virescens** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 31.



- virescens** Dundubia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Cicada, 1790.
- virescens** Egretta (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea, 1758.
- virescens** Elania (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- virescens** Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
- virescens** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- virescens** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
- virescens** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 920.
- virescens** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.
- virescens** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- virescens** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- virescens** Fundulus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 225.
- virescens** Gallus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 583.
- virescens** Gastrophysa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3)
- virescens** Gecinus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 199. [Sept. 1842, 39.
- virescens** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
- virescens** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 158.
- virescens** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 207.
- virescens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 245.
- virescens** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 279.
- virescens** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.
- virescens** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 839.
- virescens** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 89.
- virescens** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- virescens** Helops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.]. [162.
- virescens** Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.
- virescens** Hepialus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 284.
- virescens** Herodias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1758.
- virescens** Hippolyte (Otto), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 53.—Alpheus ? viridis.
- virescens** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 525.
- virescens** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 296.
- virescens** Hyperhomala, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 163.
- virescens** Hyperomala, J. G. Audinet-S. in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 649.
- virescens** Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 515.—Agelaius.
- virescens** Idmonea, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 384 [n. n.].
- virescens** Iole, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 573.
- virescens** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,
- virescens** Ixocinclia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 575. [1842.
- virescens** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
- virescens** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 82.—Cicada, 1794.
- virescens** Kitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
- virescens** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- virescens** Labrus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 249.—Lutjanus, 1791.
- virescens** Lagria, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 338.
- virescens** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1781.
- virescens** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- virescens** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 83.
- virescens** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- virescens** Larinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- virescens** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 9.
- virescens** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1775.
- virescens** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 308.
- virescens** Limax (Sch.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 101.—Parmacella.
- virescens** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 12.
- virescens** Loxa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 137.

- virescens** Macraspis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- virescens** Macropis (Fab.), R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—Cicada, 1794.
- virescens** Mantispa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 433.
- virescens** Marica, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 6.
- virescens** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 465.
- virescens** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Andrena, 1775.
- virescens** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.
- virescens** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [n. n.].
- virescens** Meropachys, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- virescens** Microscelis, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Ixos. [612.
- virescens** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 136. [1790.
- virescens** Mimeta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.—Oriolus, Lath.
- virescens** Mniotilta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia viridicans, [Pollenia.
- virescens** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.—
- virescens** Muscicapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
- virescens** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.
- virescens** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—?
- virescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 217.
- virescens** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
- virescens** Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
- virescens** Oedemera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 13.—Cantharis,
- virescens** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 37. [1767.
- virescens** Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 321.
- virescens** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 341.
- virescens** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 72.
- virescens** Oxyrhinchus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 565.
- virescens** Pagurus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 56.
- virescens** Parmacella, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 125.
- virescens** Pelidnota, Höpfn. in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 403.
- virescens** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 484.
- virescens** Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 356.
- virescens** Perla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 191.
- virescens** Perla, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 60.
- virescens** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1806, 304.
- virescens** Philochlaenia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
- virescens** Phytacia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.—Saperda, 1781.
- virescens** Phytocia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 209.—Saperda, ? Fab. 1781.
- virescens** Piazomias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 937.
- virescens** Platycerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 595.
- virescens** Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 22.
- virescens** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 271.
- virescens** Polychrus, Wied in Schinz, Cuvier, Das Thierreich, II. 1822, 65.
- virescens** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- virescens** Porcellana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 230.
- virescens** Psarocolius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 239.—Oriolus, 1790.
- virescens** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
- virescens** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- virescens** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- virescens** Rhynchites, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
- virescens** Rynchites, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.
- virescens** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 104.
- virescens** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister, 1798.
- virescens** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- virescens** Sibirina, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [Psittacus, 1788.
- virescens** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (1832), 636.—

- virescens** Sparassus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—Araneus, 1757.
- virescens** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 469.—Lutjanus, 1791.
- virescens** Sphaeriestes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
- virescens** Sphecothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 5.
- virescens** Sternachus (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
- virescens** Sternopygus (Val.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 640.—Sternachus, d'Orb.
- virescens** Steroderus (Gebli.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
- virescens** Steropus, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1833, 271. [Steropus.
- virescens** Sturnus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 71.
- virescens** Succinea, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 53.
- virescens** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 42.
- virescens** Sylvia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X. 1817, 650 [non Vieill.].
- virescens** Tarisa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 348.
- virescens** Tenebrio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 482.—Lucanus, 1775.
- virescens** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada, 1794.
- virescens** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 319.
- virescens** Thomisus, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 297.
- virescens** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 127.—Acanthia, 1794. [Ixos.
- virescens** Trichophorus (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 248.—
- virescens** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- virescens** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [1826, 251.—Muscicapa.
- virescens** Tyrannulus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- virescens** Uvella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 767.
- virescens** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [n. n.].
- virescens** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 133.
- virescens** Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 84.
- virescens** Vireosylvia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 330.—Vireo.
- virescens** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26, 136 & 174.
- virescens** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 562.
- virescens** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 186.
- virescens** Xystrocera, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.
- virescens** Zonargyra, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
- virescente** Aplysia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 42.
- viresectus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 18.
- viretaria** Acasis (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 256.—Geometra viretata, 1796.
- viretata** Acasis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
- viretata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 51.—Geometra,
- viretata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 422.—Geometra, 1796.
- viretata** Lobophora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
- viretata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 329.—Geometra,
- viretata** Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra, 1796.
- virga** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116. [May 1845, 141.
- virgaria** Epistylis, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
- virgaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [n. n.].
- virgatella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 291.
- virgatus** Accipiter (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- virgata** Aelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c. [32.—Falco.
- virgatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.
- virgata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- virgatus** Ammonites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 75.
- virgatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch [Expl. 3 planches Amm. 1830], Tab. ii, f. 1.

- virgatus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 133.
- virgata** Anas, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 322. [Tellina, 1758.]
- virgatus** Angulus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—
- virgata** Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (5) June 1836, back of wrapper.
- virgata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.
- virgata** Aphriza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III, Dec. 1846, 548.—Tringa, Gm. 1788.
- virgata** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—Cucullaea.
- virgata** Avicula, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenbergs, 1837, 22 [n. n.].
- virgatus** Balanus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
- virgatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 176.
- virgatus** Bothynoderes, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.
- virgatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 20.
- virgatum** Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 280.—Phos.
- virgatus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14 [n. n.].
- virgatus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 120.
- virgata** Caretta (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Chelonia.
- virgatum** Cerithium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 511.
- virgatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- virgata** Chelonia, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 292. [568.]
- virgata** Chelonia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 380.
- virgata** Chelonia (Mydas) (Schw.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 26.—Chelonia.
- virgatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 192, Jan. 1848.
- virgata** Chrysomela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.] & var. limbata, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- virgatus** Cimex, F. Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 67.
- virgatus** Cionus, Munch in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 738.
- virgatus** Cleonus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 104.—
- virgata** Cochlea, da Costa; non Helix [teste Winckworth]. [Bothynoderes.]
- virgatum** Colpoceras, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York) 1850, 174.
- virgata** Columna, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116. [177.—Lepas, 1790.]
- virgatum** Conchoderma (Spengler), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- virgatum** Coptomma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.
- virgata** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 308.
- virgatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 289.
- virgata** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
- virgatus** Cyclarhis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149.—Lanius.
- virgatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 130.
- virgata** Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 480.
- virgata** Dendrocygna (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III, Mar. 1845, 612.—Anas.
- virgata** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 382.
- virgatus** Dichelus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [n. n.].
- virgatus** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 358.
- virgata** Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 34.
- virgatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- virgatus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- virgata** Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 26.—Araneus,
- virgata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 855. [1757.]
- virgatus** Eugonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 145.
- virgata** Eusebis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
- virgatus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 375.
- virgatus** Falco, Reinwardt in Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Feb. 1822.
- virgata** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 & 98.
- virgata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].
- virgatus** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 292.

- virgata** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 40.
- virgatus** Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
- virgata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 417.
- virgata** Lozogramma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 164 [n. n.].
- virgata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 441.
- virgata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 471.
- virgatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284.
- virgata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- virgatus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 51.
- virgata** Miopristis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 27.
- virgata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 197, Dec. 1844.
- virgata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
- virgatus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 732.
- virgatus** Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- virgatus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- virgata** Mytilus (Wieg.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 75.—Tichogonia.
- virgata** Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1845), 18.
- virgatus** Numenius, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 565.
- virgatum** Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 249.
- virgata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
- virgatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
- virgatus** Orthoceratites, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 540.
- virgata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 15.
- virgata** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.
- virgatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 102.
- virgatus** Paniscus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 625.—
- virgatus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22. [Ichneumon, 1785.]
- virgata** Phibalapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 623.
- virgatus** Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 37.
- virgatus** Picus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- virgata** Pinna, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 36.
- virgatus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
- virgata** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
- virgatus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
- virgata** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 512.
- virgata** Psammocola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.
- virgata** Psaris, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 488 (Spotted Psaris) pl. [n. et f.].
- virgatus** Ptychoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 157.
- virgata** Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- virgata** Pyramidea, W. Swainson (ex Martini), Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
- virgata** Pyrocephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- virgata** Raia, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer. Rouge) 1827, 337.
- virgata** Rhombodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- virgata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 35.
- virgata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- virgata** Sciomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- virgatus** Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 76.
- virgatus** Septifer (Wieg.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 130.—Tichogonia.
- virgatus** Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.
- virgatus** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 261.
- virgatum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
- virgata** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150.
- virgatum** Syrniium, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 51.

- virgata** Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—*Helix*,  
**virgatus** Tellinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 469. [Da C. 1778.  
**virgatus** [Tephrodornis] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.  
 1831, 482.—*Lanius*.  
**virgatus** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 62. [Da C. 1778.  
**virgata** Theba (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—*Helix*,  
**virgata** Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.  
**virgata** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 61.  
**virgatus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413.—*Tringa*,  
 Gm. 1788.  
**virgata** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 282.  
**virgatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].  
**virgata** Velutina, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) 1848, 153.  
**virgaureae** Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—*Papilio*,  
**virgaureae** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154. [1758.  
**virgaureae** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 206.—*Papilio*, 1758.  
**virgaurea** (*sic*) Heodes (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—  
*Papilio*, 1758.  
**virgaureae** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—  
*Hesperia*, 1793. [n. et f.].  
**virgaureae** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
**virgaureae** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 179 (Fernaldo judice  
 1823-33) [n. et f.].  
**virgaurea** (*sic*) *Polyommatus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805),  
 122.—*Hesperia*, 1793.  
**virgaureae** *Polyommatus* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 669.—  
*Papilio*, 1758.  
**virgaureae** *Zephyrus* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 92.—*Papilio*,  
**virgaureana** *Sciaphila*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 89. [1758.  
**virgella** *Haemylis* (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 998.—*Tinea*, 1794.  
**virgilia** *Satyrus* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 119.—*Papilio*,  
 1776.  
**virgilia** *Taygetis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—*Papilio*, 1776.  
**virginalis** *Bombus* (Fourc.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 167.—*Apis*,  
**virginalis** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 472. [1785.  
**virginalis** *Conus*, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 290.  
**virginalis** *Curculio*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 341.  
**virginalis** *Helix*, Jan in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, *Helix* (83) 1849, 260.  
**virginalis** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 101.  
**virginalis** *Margaronia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.  
**virginalis** *Mesomphix*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7, & "sp. nov.," 7.  
**virginalis** *Mitra*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 143.  
**virginalis** *Phalaena*, O. G. Costa, Cat. Lep. Regno Napoli (*ex* Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI  
 [? 1840], 15) [Bibl. B. M.; *teste* L. B. Prout].  
**virginalis** *Platymus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 646.—*Curculio*.  
**virginalis** *Pyrausta*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
**virginalis** *Venulites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72. [pt. 2) 1832, 216.  
**virginana** *Argyrolepis*, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.  
**virginea** *Achatina* (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 356.—*Bulla*, 1767.  
**virginea** *Achatina* (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224.—*Bulla*.  
**virginea** *Achatina*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (14) 1823.  
**virgineum** *Achatium* (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 138.—*Bulla*, 1767.  
**virginea** *Acmaea* (Müll.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 8.—*Patella*, 1776.  
**virginea** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. V. 1826, 96.  
**virginia** *Anthophila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.  
**virginicus** *Bulimus*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.  
**virginea** *Chersina* (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—*Bulla*, 1767.

- virginea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.
- virginea** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95.
- virginea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- virgineus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
- virgineum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 90.
- virginea** Cytherea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 78.
- virginea** Dentipora (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Madrepora,
- virginea** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84. [1758.
- virgineus** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 38.
- virginia** Haliotis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.
- virginea** Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 50.
- virginea** Helix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 26 [*n. n.*].
- virginea** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- virginea** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
- virginea** Helix (Cochlitoma) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Bulla, 1767. [Anthomyia, 1826.
- virginea** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- virginia** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 33.
- virgineus** Liguus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 423.—Bulla, 1767.
- virgineum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- virgineum** Lithodrendon (*sic*), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- virginea** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 379 (Bbb\*).
- virgineus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 714.
- virginea** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 388.
- virginea** Neritella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Neritina, Lam.
- virginea** Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.—Nerita, 1758.
- virginea** Oculina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 285.—Madrepora, 1758.
- virginea** Oculina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 488, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- virginea** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- virginea** Oncaea (—), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.—Achatina, ? de R.
- virginea** Ovula (F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.
- virginea** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- virginea** Patelloides (Müll.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.—Patella.
- virginea** Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 215.
- virginia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.
- virginea** Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex Val.* MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 55 [*teste E. R. S.*].
- virginea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 32, Feb. 1843.
- virginea** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 277.
- virginea** Pullastra (L.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus,
- virginea** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13. [1767.
- virginea** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 324.
- virginea** Smeia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 24.
- virginea** Stigmodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
- virginea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 199.
- virginea** Tapes (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 388.—Venus, 1767.
- virginea** Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—Patella, 1776.
- virgineus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 800.
- virginea** Venerupis (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus, 1767.
- virginea** Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 95.
- virginea** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- virginia** *v.* **virgineus**.
- virginiaca** Pluvialis, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 220.
- virginiae** Phascogale, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 177.
- virginianus** Acanthocottus (Storer *ex Will.*), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 187.—Cottus.

- virginianus** Amphidetus, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 559.
- virginiana** Anguinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 77.—Serpula ? virginica, 1839.
- virginianus** Bubo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (2) May 1830, 115.—Strix, 1788.
- virginianus** Caprimulgus (Chordeiles), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 337.
- virginianus** Cardinalis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 111; List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 406.—*Loxia virginica*, Gm. 1788. [1839, wrapper, p. 3.]
- virginianum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap.
- virginianus** Cariacus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 175.—Cervus, 1788.
- virginianus** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.
- virginianus** Cottus, D. H. Storer, Rept. Ichth. Massach. 1838, 18 [*michi non visum*].
- virginianum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (5) 1843, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- virginiana** Didelphys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 577.
- virginianus** Dorcelaphus (Bodd.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,
- virginiana** Lepus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 196. [140.—Cervus, 1785.]
- virginiana** Lymnaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 160.
- virginiana** Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 645.—Gryllus,
- virginiana** Ortygia (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 978.—Perdix, 1790. [1775.]
- virginiana** Ortyx (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 199.—Tetrao, 1758.
- virginianus** Ortyx (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 182.—Tetrao, 1758.
- virginiana** Otus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 329.—Strix, 1788.
- virginianus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 46.
- virginianus** Philander, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 427.
- virginiana** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834,
- virginianus** Pteromys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 451. [138.]
- virginiana** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
- virginiana** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79. [(7) Oct. 1841, 93.]
- virginianus** Vespertilio, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
- virginianus** Vulpes (Erxl.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Canis, ? Schr. 1776.
- virginiaria** Dryocoetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Phalaena,
- virginica** Agrion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 118. [1780.]
- virginicus** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1771.
- virginicus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- virginicum** Buccinum, Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I (6) 1790, 3505.
- virginicus** Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, III (1) 1796, 173.
- virginicus** Charadrius, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 106.
- virginicus** Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
- virginicus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 175.—Sparus, 1758.
- virginica** Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818) IV., p. —[*michi non visum*].
- virginica** Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1.—Cicindela, L. 1767.
- virginica** Melania (Gm.), T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlvii.—Buccinum, 1790.
- virginicus** Myoxus, D. Reich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810 (1811), 243.
- virginica** Paludina, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (3 Amer. ed. 1819) IV., sign. C 1.—Lymnaea, 1816 & 1818.
- virginicus** Pristipoma (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Sparus, 1758.
- virginica** Serpula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap.
- virginica** Sphinx, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 4. [1839, wrapper, p. 3.]
- virginica** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 23.
- virginica** Tetracha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 102.—Cicindela, L. 1767. [Bombus.]
- virginica** Xylocopa (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.—
- virginiensis** Buprestis (Chalcophora), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 61.



- virginiensis** Chalcophora (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 279.—Buprestis, Dru. 1770.
- virginiensis** Chauliodes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Hemerobius, 1770.
- virginiensis** Dryocampa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.—Phalaena, 1773.
- virginiensis** Erycina, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 489.
- virginiensis** Fontaria, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 787. [1773.]
- virginiensis** Milesia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 77.—Musca,
- virginiensis** Papilio var. cardui, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. Index (1773) et p. 10 (1770) [*lestie* A. F. H.]. [1770.]
- virginiensis** Polydesmus (Dru.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 156.—Julus,
- virginiensis** Polydesmus (Fontaria) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 96.—Julus, 1770.
- virginum** Patella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- virgo** Abrostola, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 130. [1758.]
- virgo** Agrion (Calopteryx) (L.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.—Libellula,
- virgo** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.
- virgo** Anthropoides (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 163.—Ardea, L. 1758.
- virgo** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 446.
- virgo** Atrypa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
- virgo** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- virgo** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 134.
- virgo** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 84.
- virgo** Calopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Libellula, 1758
- virgo** Capsa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- virgo** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 120, Mar. 1845.
- virgo** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- virgo** Cloeon (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1791.
- virgo** Conoelix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- virgo** Eburia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196. [Tachina.]
- virgo** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 73.—
- virgo** Euplagia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1758.
- virgo** Euplagia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [189] [*n. et f.*].
- virgo** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292.
- virgo** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 143.
- virgo** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.
- virgo** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- virgo** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 44.
- virgo** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 458.
- virgo** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 28, June 1850.
- virgo** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 260.
- virgo** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 214, Dec. 1844.—Conoelix.
- virgo** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 125.—Pleurotoma.
- virgo** Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 448.
- virgo** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- virgo** Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 196.
- virgo** Placodes (Tr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.—Abrostola.
- virgo** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- virgo** Plusia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépид. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 521.—Abrostola.
- virgo** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
- virgo** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 472.—Ardea, 1758.
- virgo** Scops (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 86.—Ardea, 1758.

- virgo** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 169.
- virgo** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 69.
- virgo** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
- virgo** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 243.
- virgo** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 143.
- virgo** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 91.
- virgo** Tetratoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- virgo** Tiara (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? *Voluta*, 1767. [366.]
- virgoides** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.
- virgula** Avicula (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 138.—*Myalina*.
- virgula** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 51.
- virgula** Cercaria (Fil.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 296.—*Distoma*.
- virgula** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
- virgula** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 433.—*Creseis*.
- virgula** Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 316.
- virgula** Distoma, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338 [*teste* S. & H.].
- virgula** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
- virgula** Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Trans. Geol. Soc. [2] IV (2) 1836, 361.
- virgula** Gryphaea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 150.—*Exogyra*.
- virgula** Hyalaea (Rang), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 121.—*Creseis*.
- virgula** Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 127.
- virgula** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- virgula** Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.—*Exogyra*.
- virgula** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- virgula** Phytoecia (Charp.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 85.—*Saperda*.
- virgula** Saperda, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 225.
- virgula** Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 17.—*Creseis*.
- virgula** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113. [Retepora.]
- virgulacea** Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—
- virgulacea** Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
- virgulacea** Synocladia (Ph.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—*Retepora*.
- Virgularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 429.—*Coel*. [Geometra, 1796.]
- virgularia** Acidalia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 310.—
- virgularia** Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—*Geometra virgulata*, 1775.
- virgularia** Ptychopoda (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 220.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- virgulata** Achatinella (Migh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Achatinella*, no. 3, May
- virgulata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246. [1850.—*Partula*.
- virgulata** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- virgulatus** Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 27.—*Helix*.
- virgulata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 235.
- virgulata** Calamaria, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- virgulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.
- virgulata** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 596.
- virgulatus** Dytiscus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 225.
- virgulata** Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 437.—*Testudo*, ? Daud.
- virgulata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- virgulata** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
- virgulata** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
- virgulatus** Graptolithus, Beck in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 695.
- virgulatus** Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
- virgulata** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144. [58.]
- virgulata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- virgulata** Melania, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 141.

- virgulata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.  
**virgulata** Partula, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.  
**virgulata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 354.—Geom. virgularia, Huebn. 1796.
- virgulata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 375.  
**virgulata** Ptychopoda (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1796.
- virgulatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 547.  
**virgulatus** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
**virgulatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 456.
- virgulata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.  
**virgulata** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Emys, Cloq.  
**virgulata** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 201.  
**virgulatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.  
**virgulatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 136.
- virguliferus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- Virgulina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—*Inf.*
- Virgulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.—Rh.
- virgulosa** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 38.
- virgultorum** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 172. [? Esp.]
- virgultosa** Halichondria (Lam.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 137.—Spongia, Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 40.
- virguncula** Callimorpha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 304.
- viricollis** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- virida** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 9.
- viridans** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.  
**viridans** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 303.  
**viridans** Cercopis, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 501.  
**viridans** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 149.  
**viridans** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 379.  
**viridans** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 195.  
**viridans** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 22.  
**viridans** Sphasus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 106.  
**viridans** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 135.  
**viridans** Tanymecus, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 251.
- viridans** Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 139.
- viridana** Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Phyllo-
- viridanus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*] [scopus].  
**viridanus** Anchomenus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**viridana** Aphelia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**viridanus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 644.  
**viridana** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 111.  
**viridana** Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 184.  
**viridanus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, Chironomus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1205. [557].  
**viridanus** Chironomus, J. Maouart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 52.  
**viridanus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 660.  
**viridana** Chrysopa, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 345.  
**viridana** Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**viridana** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.  
**viridanus** Corrhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 864.  
**viridanus** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.  
**viridana** Cyphocrana (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 60.—Mantis, Man. 1792.  
**viridanus** Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].

- viridana** Dyodonta (Ziegl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 157.—
- viridanus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.]. [Clausilia.
- viridanus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309; & App. 1817,
- viridanus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 259. [140.
- viridanus** Eugnathus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 133.
- viridanus** Gecinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- viridana** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 291.
- viridanus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- viridana** Lebia, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161. [Nov. 1844, 218.
- viridana** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 306.
- viridana** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 290.
- viridana** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 522.
- viridana** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 154. [Curculio, 1781.
- viridanus** Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.—
- viridana** Oedemera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 360.
- viridana** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*inerte* 1851], 213.
- viridanus** Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- viridanus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St  
Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 74.
- viridanus** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 967.
- viridanus** Piazomas, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76 [n. n.].
- viridanus** Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1000.
- viridanus** Picus (Gecinus), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 394.
- viridana** Platycrana (Ol.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- viridanus** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 14.
- viridana** Probosca, Ziegler in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 130.
- viridanus** Ptychoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 121.
- viridanus** Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
- viridana** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29. [[n. et f.]:
- viridana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 25 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797)
- viridana** Tortrix (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena,  
? L. 1758.
- viridaria** Chlorochroma (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,  
224.—Geometra, 1796.
- viridaria** Hemitheia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
(Noct. 4, pt. 2), 246, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- viridaria** Nemoria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena  
*viridata*, 1758. [1775.
- viridaria** Zerynthia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
- viridator** Banachus, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.
- viridatorius** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 295.
- viridata** Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 316.—  
Phalaena, 1758.
- viridatum** Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.—  
Planaria, 1789.
- viridatus** Hipparchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena,
- viridata** Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [n. n.]. [1758.
- viridatum** Mesostoma, (? Dugès) in Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)  
1836, 245 [n. n.].
- viridata** Nemoria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 225.—
- viridata** Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 258. [Phalaena, 1758.
- viridatum** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835  
(1837) [1836], 245.—Mesostoma.
- viridata** Typhloplana (Müll.), E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 52.—
- viridaureus** v. **viridi-aureus**. [Planaria, 1789.
- viridella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—  
Alucita vindella, 1794.

- viridella** Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- viridella** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 456.
- viridella** Tinea (Scop.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. 1775, 142.—Phalaena, 1763.
- viridense** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 287.
- viridensis** Sphyaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 339.
- viridescens** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- viridescens** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [n. n.].
- viridescens** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [n. n.].
- viridescens** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 342.—Egle.
- viridescens** Athalia (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 25.—Tenthredo, 1785.
- viridescens** Atherina, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 447.
- viridescens** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
- viridescens** Batillus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 197.
- viridescens** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 437.
- viridescens** Chrysomela, Koll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117. [1830, 437.
- viridescens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 249.
- viridescens** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
- viridescens** Dicrurus (Gould); G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
- viridescens** Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6. [589.
- viridescens** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 226.
- viridescens** Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- viridescens** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206.
- viridescens** Fundulus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 217. [1830, 64.
- viridescens** Gonia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 186.
- viridescens** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793.
- viridescens** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 790.
- viridescens** Leachia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102. [1830, 458.
- viridescens** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206.
- viridescens** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206. [1787.
- viridescens** Meligethes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula,
- viridescens** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 895.—Calliphora.
- viridescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 342.
- viridescens** Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 99.—Fausta. [1850, 284.—Triturus.
- viridescens** Notophthalmus (Raf.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1830, 206.
- viridescens** Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206.
- viridescens** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603. [517.
- viridescens** Osmerus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 230.
- viridescens** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- viridescens** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
- viridescens** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 95.
- viridescens** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 173.
- viridescens** Scarus (Calliodon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 23.
- viridescens** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1830, 206.
- viridescens** Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 321. [1847, 392.
- viridescens** Triturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- viridi** Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 88.
- viridi-aeneus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 131.
- viridi-aeneus** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 131.
- viridi-aenea** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 184.

- viridiaeneus** Chrysoprasus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- viridi-aenea** Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 232.
- viridiaenea** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- viridiaeneus** Enicocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.
- viridiaeneus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- viridi-aeneus** Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.
- viridiaenea** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 8.
- viridi-aenea** Lagria, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 371.
- viridiaenea** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 353.
- viridi-aenea** Lomaptera, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
- viridi-aenea** Melolontha, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- viridi-aenea** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 130.
- viridi-aeneus** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 15.
- viridi-aeneus** Platycerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 595.
- viridi-aeneus** Rhynchites, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 23.
- viridi-aeneus** Rutela (Don.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 44.—Melolontha.
- viridiaenea** Siphonura, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 207.
- viridi-aeneus** Solen, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 106 (Mar. 1825).
- viridi-album** Onchidium, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 243.
- viridi-aurantius** Bucco, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 708.
- viridi-auratus** Macropodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 416.
- viridiaurata** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- viridi-aurea** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 215.
- viridiaurea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
- viredaurea** (*sic*) Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 22.
- viridi-aureus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 41.
- viridaureus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 35.
- viridaurea** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43.
- viridi-azurea** Buprestis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
- viridicans** Acopsis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 574.
- viridicans** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- viridicans** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 231.
- viridicans** Zeuzera, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 219.
- viridicanus** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- viridicanus** Gecinus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 199.
- viridi-cantus** Picus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 1017.
- viridicapilla** Tadorna, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
- viridicata** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Sylvia.
- viridicata** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- viridicata** Muscicap[ra] (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 325.—Sylvia.
- viridicatus** Onthophagus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 173. [1838], 407.
- viridicata** Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 614.
- viridicata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 171. [1838], 614.
- viridicata** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 614.
- viridicauda** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 327.
- viridiceps** Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, [147].
- viridiceps** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58. [147].
- viridiceps** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 77.
- viridicincta** Epunda (Freyer), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Polia Noctua.
- viridicinctus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 596.
- viridicincta** (*sic*) Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 39.
- viridicinctus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 138.
- viridicincta** Saperda, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 513.
- viridi-coeruleum** Chlorion, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 451.
- viridicoerulea** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 117.

- viridicollis** Amarygmus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 443.
- viridicollis** Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 259.
- viridicollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1792.
- viridicollis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
- viridicollis** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 343.
- viridicollis** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- viridicollis** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- viridicollis** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
- viridicollis** Chlaenius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 37.
- viridicollis** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- viridicollis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 265.
- viridicollis** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- viridicollis** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 4.
- viridicollis** Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 188.
- viridicollis** Glaphyrus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 297. [112.
- viridicollis** Helophorus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828,
- viridicollis** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 63.
- viridicollis** Hydrophilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 513.
- viridicollis** Notaphus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 48.
- viridicollis** Ochthodromus (Ferté), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.—Notaphus.
- viridicollis** Omaseus, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- viridicollis** Omaseus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 17.
- viridicollis** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- viridicollis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- viridicollis** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
- viridicollis** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 425.
- viridicollis** Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
- viridicollis** Piophilis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 414. [1792.
- viridicollis** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.
- viridicollis** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 489.
- viridicollis** Trigonotoma (MacL.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 183.—Omaseus.
- viridicornis** Anthaxia (Say), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.—Buprestis.
- viridicornis** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 162.
- viridicornis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- viridi-cuprea** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.
- viridi-cupreus** Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 177.
- viridi-cyanea** Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 29. [1835, 38.
- viridi-cyanea** Cetonia (Gnathocera), P. de B.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
- viridi-cyanea** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839, 119.
- viridi-cyanea** Coryphocera (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III, 1842, 231.—Cetonia.
- viridi-cyanea** Gymnetis, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 262.
- viridi-cyanea** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 368.
- viridi-cyaneus** [Onthophagus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [n. n.].
- viridicyanea** Trogosita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 302.
- viridi-cyanus** Cyanocitta (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Garrulus. [Garrulus.
- viridicyanus** Cyanocorax (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—
- viridi-cyanus** Garrulus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
- viridifascia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 121.
- viridifasciatum** Calendyma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 111.

- viridifasciata** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 13.
- viridi-fasciata** Locusta (Tragocephala) (Geer), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 147.—Acrydium, 1773.
- viridi-fasciatus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
- viridifasciatus** Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 40.
- viridifemora** Chrysotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 428.
- viridifemur** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 123.
- viridi-flavus** Berus, Wyder, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1052.
- viridiflava** Elaenia, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274. [1841, 528.]
- viridiflavus** Eucnemis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1850, 187.—
- viridiflava** Leptopogon (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—
- viridi-flavus** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxvi. [Elaenia.]
- viridiflavus** Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 253.
- viridiflavus** Zamenis (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, Lac. 1789.
- viridiflua** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849.
- viridifolia** Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342. [118.]
- viridifolium** Platyphyllum (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Locusta.
- viridifrons** Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- viridifrons** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 284.
- viridifrons** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
- viridifrons** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 3.
- viridifrons** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 295.
- viridifrons** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. June 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- viridifrons** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100. [142.]
- viridifrons** Sitones, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849.
- viridifrons** Treron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 849.
- viridifusca** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 171.
- viridigaster** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
- viridigaster** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.
- viridigaster** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 42.
- viridigastra** Xylcopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 1841.
- viridigula** Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41. [186.]
- viridiimpressa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 27.
- viridilineatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 168.
- viridimaculata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [n. n.].
- viridimaculata** Epitictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 15. [185.]
- viridimaculatus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840.
- viridimaculata** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 298.
- viridimarginatus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 261.
- viridimarginatum** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
- viridimargo** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
- viridinigra** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 307.
- viridinitens** Abrobapta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [n. n.].
- viridinitens** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- viridinitens** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 94.—Abrobapta.
- viridinitens** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 81.
- viridinitens** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- viridinitens** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].
- viridi-nitens** Polydrusus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
- viridinitens** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].
- viridi-notata** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 16.



- viridi-obscura** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.  
**viridi-obscura** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n].  
**viridi-obscura** Gametis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 358.  
**viridi-obscura** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Quad. ovip. (1) 1802. [Trochilus.  
**viridi-pallens** Delatricia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—  
**viridi-pallens** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**viridi-pallens** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 321.  
**viridi-pallidus** Gobius, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 379.  
**viridipectus** Thalurania, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 13.  
**viridipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 45.  
**viridipennis** Belonuchus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 125.  
**viridipennis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 426.  
**viridipennis** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 223.  
**viridipennis** Calleida, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 414.—Cymindis, 1825.  
**viridipennis** Cantharis (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.—Malachus, 1794.  
**viridipenne** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 202.  
**viridipennis** Cerambyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
**viridipennis** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n]. [1809, 241.  
**viridipennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 568.  
**viridipennis** Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 194.  
**viridipennis** Coptodera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 196.  
**viridipennis** Crioprosopus (Latr.), H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII 1838, 54.—Cerambyx.  
**viridipennis** Cryptocephalus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.  
**viridipennis** Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 9.  
**viridipennis** Desera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1846, 91.  
**viridipennis** Diaperis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 586.  
**viridipennis** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n].  
**viridipennis** Enchophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,  
**viridipennis** Enicotarsus, Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35. [225.  
**viridipenne** Enoplium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 393.  
**viridipennis** Eumorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n].  
**viridipennis** Galleruca, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.  
**viridipennis** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
**viridipennis** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77. [1835, 559.  
**viridipennis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.  
**viridipennis** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 452. [357.  
**viridipennis** Ledra, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,  
**viridipennis** Limnobia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)  
**viridipennis** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n]. [1847, 146.  
**viridipennis** Luperus, Dejean; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.  
**viridipennis** Mitocera, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.  
**viridipenne** Monachidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 626.  
**viridipennis** Oedemera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**viridipennis** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n]. [252.  
**viridipennis** Onypterygia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 158.  
**viridipennis** Opocephala (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 340.—Diaperis.  
**viridipenne** Pelonium (Kirby), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 370.—Enoplium.  
**viridipennis** Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.  
**viridipennis** Rhinosimus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 26.  
**viridipennis** Rhinosimus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n].  
**viridipennis** Salpingus (Ziegl.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Rhino-  
**viridipennis** Statura, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 480. [simus.  
**viridipennis** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n].  
**viridipennis** Systemoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 132.

- viridipennis** Xylocopa, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
**viridipes** Anogcodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 229 [n. n.]. [205.  
**viridipes** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 116.  
**viridipes** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1845, 362.  
**viridipes** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 193.  
**viridipes** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].  
**viridipes** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.  
**viridipes** Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 288.  
**viridipes** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 364.  
**viridipes** Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 160.  
**viridipes** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 621.  
**viridipes** Medeterus, J. F. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 452.  
**viridipes** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].  
**viridipes** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 179.  
**viridipes** Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 370.  
**viridipes** Sciara, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 86.  
**viridipes** Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.  
**viridipilis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 257.  
**viridiplagiatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 75.  
**viridipulverulenta** Procris, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 11.  
**viridipunctata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 21.  
**viridipunctatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 62.  
**viridipunctatus** Otiorhynchus (Panaphilis), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)  
 1832, 58 [n. n.].  
**viridipunctata** Scutellera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**viridipunctus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 44.  
**viridis-purpurea** (*sic*) Amphitrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [n. n.].  
**viridiroseus** Podacanthus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.  
**viridirostris** Fulgora (Hotina), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 8.  
**viridirostris** Grus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1141.  
**viridirostris** Phoenicophaus, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.  
**viridirostris** Xanclostomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.  
**viridirostris** Xanclostomus, Jerd.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.  
**viridirufa** Ceryle (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1783.  
**viridirufus** Malcoha, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 665.  
**viridis** Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 252.  
**viridis** Acanthonyx, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope, 11 (Dec. 1838).  
**viridis**\* Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 343.  
**viridis** Actaeon (Fr.), L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.—Aplysia.  
**viridis** Actinia (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 69.—Priapus, 1775.  
**viridis** Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**viridis** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 200. [228.  
**viridis** Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 242.  
**viridis** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis,  
 ? L. 1758.  
**viridis** Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102.  
**viridis** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.  
**viridis** Alcedo, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.  
**viride** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 272.  
**viridis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth.  
 class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.  
**viridis** Alpheus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12.  
**viridis** Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359 [n. n.].  
**viridis** Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 240.  
**viridis** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 60.—Carabus.  
**viridis** Amblycephalus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.  
**viridis** Amblyophis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 73.  
**viridis** Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 4.

- viridis** Ampelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 40.
- viridis** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- viridis** Amphithoe, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87 [n. n.]. [229.
- viridis** Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 13.
- viridis** Anchenomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- viridis** Anolis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824. [222.
- viridis** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
- viridis** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
- viridis** Anthophilax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.
- viridis** Anthophylax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.
- viridis** Aphrodita, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 18.
- viridis** Aplysia, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 64.
- viridis** Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- viridis** Arcella, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 167.
- viridis** Arrenurus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 155.
- viridis** Artamus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 298.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- viridis** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 67 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 71.
- viridis** Astrapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 204.
- viridis** Astrea, Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333 [n. n.].
- viridis** Astroitia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 406.—Astrapa.
- viridis** Atractus, MacLay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 283.
- viridis** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 469.
- viridis** Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- viridis** Aulacopalpus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- viridis** Australasia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210. [1838, 58.
- viridis** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- viridis** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 476.
- viridis** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [n. n.].
- viridis** Barita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Paradisaea, Scop. 1786.
- viridis** Beris, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 368; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 96.
- viridis** Bithinia (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77.—Cyclostoma, ? Drap.
- viridis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.
- viridis** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Cercoco-
- viridis** Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44. [monas.
- viridis** Boleophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 213.—Gobius.
- viridis** Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 551.
- viridis** Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 288.
- viridis** Bothrophis (Cuv.); L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus.
- viridis** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 49.
- viridis** Brachylophus (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, L. 1758.
- viridis** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
- viridis** Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1758.
- viridis** Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
- viridis** Bucephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. iii [1838].
- viridis** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 45.
- viridis** Bulla, Rang in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool. II.) Moll.
- viridis** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.]. [1832, 350.
- viridis micanis** Buprestis, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 36.
- viridis** Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 13.
- viridis** Cacicus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—? Oriolus, Gm. 1788.

- viridis** Calleida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 155.
- viride** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
- viridis** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429. [295.]
- viridis** Calyptomena, T. Horsfield in T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822,
- viridis** Canthon (Latr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- viridis** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520. [161.—Coprobius.
- viridis** Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 501.—Bucco, Gm.
- viridis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120. [1788.]
- viridis** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 172.
- viridis** Carida, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
- viridis** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364.
- viridis** Celsia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 105.
- viridis** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 460.
- viridis** Centropus (Shaw), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 1102.—Polophilus.
- viridis** Centropus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—Cuculus, 1786.
- viridis** Cephaloxys, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 294.
- viridis** Ceratina, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 449.
- viridis** Cerberodon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
- viridis** Cercaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 81.
- viridis** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 289.
- viridis** Chalybaeus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.—Paradisea, 1788.
- viridis** Charadrius, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- viridis** Chasmodia, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 155.
- viridis** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 352. [19.—Testudo, 1783.]
- viridis** Chelonia (Mydas), Schn.; J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
- viridis** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.
- viridis** Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 201.
- viridis** Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 52.
- viridis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 383.
- viridis** Chlorima (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- viridis** Chlorophanus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- viridis** Chloropicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, III (*post* May) 1849, 351.—Picus, 1758.
- viridis** Chloroplisma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 294.
- viridis** Chrysanthis, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1840, 128.
- viridis** Chrysis (Pleurocera), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 150.
- viridis** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 177.
- viridis** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 167.
- viridis** Chrysosoma (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 256.—Gymnocheta.
- viride** Chrysosoma (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 150.—Tachina, ? Fall.
- viridis** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).—
- viridis** Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190. [Tettigonia, ? Tigny.]
- viridis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 217.
- viridis** Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
- viridis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 284. [1769.]
- viridis** Cinnyrus (Scop.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 514.—Certhia,
- viridis** Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 475.
- viridis** Clavularia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 464 [n. n.].
- viridis** Clavularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 260.
- viridis** Cleothoraca (Costa), J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Bonellia, ? Rol. 1822.
- viridis** Cleptes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 270.
- viridis** Clivina (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 21.—Scarites.
- viridis** Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 164.

- viride** Cnemidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 149.
- viride** Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- viridis** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.
- viridis** Cochoa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.
- viridis** Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 110.
- viridis** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.].
- viridis** Colaris, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 710.
- viridis** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Galleruca, 1798.
- viridis** Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.
- viridis** Convallarina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 412.
- viridis** Cophias (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.—Vipera.
- viridis** Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 24.
- viridis** Coprobis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 76.
- viridis** Coptodera (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 144.—Dromius.
- viridis** Coracias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.
- viridis** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 9.
- viridis** Cormoranus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
- viridis** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 299.
- viridis** Corymbites, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 61.
- viridis** Corynactis, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 417.
- viridis** Corynetes (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 52.—Anobium, 1781.
- viridis** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 177.
- viridis** Cotinga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- viridis** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.—? Enchelis, Müll. 1773.
- viridis** Crenatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 137.
- viridis** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 393.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- viridis** Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Parra, 1788.
- viridis** Crioceris (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 549.—Lema.
- viridis** Crossonychus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 97.—Dromius.
- viridis** Crotalinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- viridis** Crotulurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- viridis** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
- viridis** Cyclorhis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 64.—Saltator.
- viride** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 37.
- viride** Cyclostoma (Poiret), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 66.—Bulimus.
- viride** Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244 [n. n.].
- viridis** Cyinnryris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 588.—Certhia, 1790.
- viridis** Cymindis, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 325.
- viridis** Cymodocea (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 216.—Dynamene.
- viridis** Cythere, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].
- viridis** Cytherina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 125.—Cythere, 1785.
- viridis** Dactyloa (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
- viridis** Dasytes (Gm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Dermestes, 1789.
- viridis** Dasytes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174.—Anobium, 1781.
- viridis** Dasytes (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lagria, 1792.
- viridis** Dendrohyas (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 327.—Rana, 1761.
- viridis** Dendropaemon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38.
- viridis** Dentalia, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- viridis** Diacope, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)
- viridis** Dinodes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 115. [ & p. 303 (? 1855)]
- viridis** Diselmis, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 306.
- viridis** Disorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- viride** Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- viridis** Doloessa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 860.

- viridis** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- viridis** Draco, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 301.
- viridis** Dromiis, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 356.
- viridis** Dryocolaptes (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Picus, 1758.
- viridis** Dryophis (Bonn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1790.
- viridis** Dynamene, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- viridis** Dyschirius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- viridis** Eclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 102.—Vorticella, 1773.
- viridis** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 138.
- viridis** Elania (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Muscipapa.
- viridis** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- viridis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 255.
- viridis** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 22.
- viridis** Elisia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.
- viridis** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 293.
- viridis** Elysia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 614.—Laplysia.
- viridis** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 3.
- viridis** Erythura, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.
- viridis** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- viride** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 6.
- viridis** Euchlora (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 148.—Melolontha, 1775.
- viridis** Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Cercaria, 1786.
- viridis** Eulalia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, L. 1767.
- viridis** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- viridis** Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra virens (Ency. Meth. p. 781).
- viridis** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- viridis** Euporus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 21.
- viridis** Eurhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 289.
- viridis** Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38 [*n. n.*].
- viridis** Eurystomus, Wagl.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1845, 62.
- viridis** Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 18 (Oct. 1838).
- viridis** Formica, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 478.
- viridis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 180.
- viridis** Fringilla (Vieill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 555.—Coccothr.
- viridis** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1786.
- viridis** Galgulus (Cuv.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 436.—Coracias.
- viridis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 173.
- viridis** Gecinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 126.—Picus, 1758.
- viridis** Glaucoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 478.
- viridis** Glauconella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—Bulla, Rang.
- viridis** Gobius, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 7.
- viridis** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 42.
- viridis** Gomphosus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.
- viridis** Gomphosus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 30.
- viridis** Gonosoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 69.
- viridis** Gonotus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
- viride** Gonyosoma, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 9.
- viridis** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxviii.
- viridis** Graculus (Vieill.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 103.—Sphecotera.
- viridis** Gyges, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 449.
- viridis** Gymnocheta (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 372.—Tachina, Fall.
- viridis** Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- viridis** Halictus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Halictus, no. 40, July 1846.
- viridis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 31.

- viride** Hedychrum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 150.
- viridis** Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
- viridis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 264 (Kk\*).
- viridis** Helodimorpha, W. W. Saunders (ex Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67)
- viridis** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 159. [Jan. 1843, 68.
- viridis** Hemiramphus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823 (35), 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.
- viridis** Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 365.
- viridis** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 20. [1786.
- viridis** Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 157.—Cercaria,
- viridis** Hippobosca (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 347.—Ornithomya.
- viridis** Hippolyte (Otto), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 372.—Alpheus.
- viridis** Hirudo, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 317.
- viridis** Hirundo, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 44.
- viridis** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 224.
- viridis** Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 163.
- viridis** Hydraspis (Spix), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
- viridis** Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.
- viridis** Hydrobia (Lam.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 553.—Paludina.
- viridis** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- viride** Hypostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 30.
- viridis** Hypsipetes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- viridis** Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 310.
- viridis** Icteria (Gm.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 252.—
- viridis** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50. [Muscicapa, 1788.
- viridis** Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 6.
- viridis** Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 401.—Podura, 1758.
- viridis** Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 338.
- viridis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 286.
- viridis** Jora, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 397.
- viridis** Jula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- viridis** Lacerta (Laur.), J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 2.—Seps, 1768.
- viridis** Lacrymaria (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 470.—Trachelocerca.
- viridis** Lagria, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
- viridis** Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—Trochilus,
- viridis** Lamprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 601. [Marum.
- viride** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 614. [1833.
- viridis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,
- viridis** Lamprotes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla, Vieill.
- viridis** Lanarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 300.
- viridis** Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 314.
- viridis** Lapsilia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 64.
- viridis** Laplysia, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 76.
- viridis** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- viridis** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 271.
- viridis** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 14.
- viridis** Leistes (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Sturnus, 1788.
- viridis** Leiuperus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 168.—Chianopelas, MS.
- viridis** Lema, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 180.
- viridis** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 79. [Nereis, 1767.
- viridis** Lepidonereis (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—
- airidis** Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 172.
- viridis** Leptopteryx (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 119.—Lanius, 1788.

- viridis** Leptosomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 251.
- viridis** Lestes (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113.—Agrion.
- viridis** Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 38.
- viridis** Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 70.
- viridis** Listroscelis (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 715.—Cerberodon.
- viridis** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- viridis** Lycoris, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 419. [246.]
- viridis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 85.
- viridis** Lymnaea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 204.
- viridis** Lyssomanes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 198.
- viridis** Macraspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.]. [Hirudo.]
- viridis** Malacobdella (Rang), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 390.—
- viridis** Malcoha, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 665.
- viridis** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 170.
- viridis** Manorina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 236.
- viridis** Mantis, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
- viridis** Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 279.
- viridis** Meckelia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.—Ophiocephalus.
- viridis** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 60.
- viridis** Megalaima, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.
- viridis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 139 [n. n.].
- viridis** Melania, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- viridis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- viridis** Melias (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 131.—Phaenicophaus.
- viridis** Mimetes (Lath.), A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 419.—Gracula.
- viridis** Mionectes (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elania, ? Muscicapa.
- viridis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- viridis** Monachus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
- viridis** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 286.
- viridis** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- viridis** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- viridis** Montagua, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 106.
- viridis** Muraena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 33. [Cuv. vernac.].
- viridis** Muscicapa, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. 1833, Tabl. méth. (Ois.), p. xiii [ex
- viridis** Myxodes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 398.
- viridis** Nabis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
- viridis** Nanina (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Vitrina.
- viridis** Nassula, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 495.
- viridis** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 30.
- viridis** Nemertes (Q. & G.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Borlasia.
- viridis** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- viridis** Nereiphylla (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1767.
- viridis** Nereiphylle (L.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 327.—
- viridis** Nereis, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 171. [Nereis, 1767.]
- viridis** Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.
- viridis** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 23.
- viride** Notophyllum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 26.
- viridis** Notospermus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 261.—Fasciola, 1774.
- viridis** Notostenus, Thunb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.
- viridis** Ocypterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
- viridis** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110.
- viridis** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 177.
- viridis** Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- viridis** Ophiocephalus (Q. & G.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574.—Borlasia.
- viridis** Opshomala, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 268.



- viridis** Oriolus, P. Boddaert (*non* Müll.), Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- viridis** Oriolus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 197.—Gracula.
- viridis** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14-15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 178.
- viridis** Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 402.
- viridis** Orthogonys (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 421.—Tanagra.
- viridis** Orthostylus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- viridis** Orythia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
- viridis** Oxipterus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
- viridis** Pachylotoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. Pachytoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337. [1850, 121.]
- viridis** Palola, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 18.
- viridis** Paludina (Poir.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 175.—Bulimus.
- viridis** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 43.
- viridis** Paludina (Drap.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 304.—Cyclostoma.
- viridis** Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.
- viridis** Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 506.—Blatta, 1775.
- viride** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 69.
- viridis** Parix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 134; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- viridis** Parnopes, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 13.
- viridis** Patella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool) XIV. Oct. 1840, 204.
- viridis** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 321.
- viridis** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 111.
- viridis** Pepsis, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 485.
- viridis** Perla (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 877.—Semblis, 1787.
- viridis** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- viride** Phaedon (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 175.—Eumolpus.
- viridis** Phaenicophaus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 462.
- viridis** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- viridis** Phialina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 112.
- viridis** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Philemon.
- viridis** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 431.
- viridis** Philonorhynchus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 72.
- viridis** Phonygama (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Paradisea, Gm. 1788.
- viridis** Phyllodoce (L.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 228.—Nereis, 1769.
- viridis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.
- viridis** Piophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.
- viridis** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
- viridis** Pipra (Horsf.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 929.—Calyptomena, Raffl.
- viridis** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 53.
- viridis** Plagiotricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.—Vorticella,
- viridis** Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 256. [1773.]
- viridis** Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27 [n. n.].
- viridis** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 55.
- viride** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20.
- viridis** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [n. n.].
- viridis** Polynoe (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 437.—Aphroditia.
- viridis** Polypus (L.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 633.—Hydra, 1767.
- viridis** Polyselmis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.
- viridis** Polytmus (—), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.—Trochilus, Marum.
- viridis** Pomacentrus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 420.
- viridis** Pomacentrus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 306.
- viridis** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- viridis** Porphyrio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 31.—Gallinula, 1790.
- viridis** Prionopelma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
- viridis** Procnias (Temm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 229.—Hirundo, ? MS.

- viride** Procoentrum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- viridis** Prorodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- viridis** Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- viridis** Prosorinia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- viridis** Prosorinia (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—Cochoa.
- viridis** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22<sub>a</sub>.—Cassicus.
- viridis** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 3.
- viridis** Psilota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 78.
- viridis** Psophia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 66.
- viridis** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
- viridis** Pteroglossus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Ramphastos, 1766.
- viridis** Ptilonopus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—
- viridis** Ptilonorhynchus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 20<sub>g</sub>. [Columba, 1766.
- viridis** Pyramis, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
- viridis** Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 556.—Coccothraustes.
- viridis** Pyrrhorhynchus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
- viridis** Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451. [Ampelis.
- viridis** Ramphocaenus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 377.
- viridis** Rana, Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1761, 94.
- viridis** Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 54.—Orythia.
- viridis** Rhynchites, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191. [26.—Cimex.
- viridis** Rhynchocoris (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842,
- viridis** Rostratula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.
- viridis** Rupicola (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.—  
Calyptomena.
- viridis** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 309.
- viridis** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 344.
- viridis** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 108 [*teste* H. G.].
- viridis** Sargus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 87.
- viridis** Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.] & *var.* pilosus, Knoch
- viridis** Scartelaos, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 280. [[n. n.].
- viridis** Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 257.
- viridis** Sciaophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.
- viridis** Scolopendra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 110.
- viridis** Scolopocryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- viridis** Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 2. [IV. 1847, 594.
- viridis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 332.
- viridis** Siphostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 56.
- viridis** Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, Marum.
- viridis** Smynthurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.—Podura,
- viride** Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [1758.
- viridis** Solen, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 316.
- viridis** Sphaeripalpus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- viridis** Sphecotera, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- viridis** Spinus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 235.
- viridis** Spio, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 486.
- viridis** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240.
- viridis** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 46.
- viride** Stilbum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 144.
- viridis** Synapta (Les.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 464.—Holothuria.
- viridis** Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 65. [May 1845, 142 [? Plantae].
- viridis** Syringogyra, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
- viridis** Tabanus, Bosc; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 145.
- viridis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 276.
- viridis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 36.
- viridis** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweif. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 24.
- viridis** Taurichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 151.

- viridis** Teius, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.
- viridis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 191.
- viridis** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 216.
- viridis** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 158.—Cicada, 1758.
- viridis** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.
- viride** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 239.
- viridis** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 84.
- viridis** Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 348.
- viridis** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [317.]
- viridis** Trachelocerca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- viridis** Trichius, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 34.
- viridis** Trigocephalus (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 144.—Trimeresurus.
- viridis** Triperesurus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [1790.]
- viridis** Trochidon (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—? Trochus, Gm.
- viridis** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (3) Ap. 1801, 34 (fo.), 39 (4to.), pl. 15 [teste C. W. R.]. [C. W. R.]
- viridis** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (7) Ap. 1801, 83 (fo.), 101 (4to.), pl. 41 [teste C. W. R.].
- viridis** Trochilus, M. van Marum, Nat. Verh. Bataaf. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, II (1) 1803,
- viridis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.]. [p. xviii.]
- viridis** Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 330 [n. n.].
- viridis** Tubaria, F. A. L. Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 13.
- viridis** Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- viridis** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
- viridis** Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- viridis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 293; & *varr.* fuscata; radiata.
- viridis** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- viridis** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 130.
- viridis** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 112.
- viridis** Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 138.
- viridis** Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Sturnus, 1788.
- viridisericca** Crocisa, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 8.
- viridisetosa** Pepsis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 104.
- viridisquamosus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 376.
- viridisquamosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- viridissima** Acmeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 30. [37.]
- viridissima** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.]. [Trochilus, 1788.]
- viridissimus** Amazilius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
- viridissimus** Anolis, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 60.
- viridissimus** Argus (Walck.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.—Drassus.
- viridissima** Armida, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 109.—Idotea, 1816.
- viridissimum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- viridissima** Cantharis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 393.
- viridissimus** Chlorosoma (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber, 1758.
- viridissima** Chrysanthia (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 125.—Cantharis, 1758.
- viridissima** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- viridissimus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 112.
- viridissima** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pls. Col. (95) 1824, 2 [vide Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 100, f. n.].
- viridissimus** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.—Locusta, 1775.
- viridissima** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [n. n.].
- viridissimus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 527.—Coluber (Natrix).
- viridissimus** Cryptocephalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].

- viridissimus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
- viridissima** Ergatis (Walck.), J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, Eunomia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420. [608.—Drassus.
- viridissima** Gryllus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 276.
- viridissima** Haltica, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- viridissimus** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 182.
- viridissima** Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 136. [55.—Necydalis, 1775.
- viridissima** Ischnomera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832,
- viridissima** Jora, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 397.
- viridissima** Lacerta, J. Natterer in K. v. Schreibers, Nachr. Oesterr. Naturf. Brasil. I. 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- viridissimus** Merops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 82.
- viridissima** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Necydalis, 1775.
- viridissimus** Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus, 1805. [207.
- viridissima** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. vel May 1830,
- viridissimus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- viridissimus** Pachybrachis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 421 [n. n.].
- viridissimus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian (ex Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 115.
- viridissimus** Phasgonura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 16.—Locusta, 1775.
- viridissimus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.
- viridissima** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 200.
- viridissima** Psittacula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 172.
- viridissimus** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (32) May 1823, pl. 155.
- viridissimus** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [n. n.].
- viridissimus** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
- viridissimus** Smaragdites (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
- viridissima** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- viridissimus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 358.
- virido-striatus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174. [1841, 87.
- virido-striata** Helix, I. Lea in G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.
- viridi-tarsis** Anoplognathus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- viridi-tarsis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 47.
- viridi-tarsis** Rutela, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 44.
- viriditigrana** Phalaena, Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsecten, III. 1805, 752.
- viridiventris** Aricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 329.
- viridiventris** Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 84.
- viridiventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 112.
- viridiventris** Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 160.
- viridiventris** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.
- viridiventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 141.
- viridi-violaceus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
- virido**→ **v. viridi**→. [1830, 68.
- viridulans** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- viridulans** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—Erigone.
- viridulans** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 369.
- viridulans** Rivellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.
- viridulans** Tachina (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 730.—Nemorea.
- viridulata** Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.

- viridula** Actinecta, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.  
**viridula** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 161.  
**viridula** Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 499.  
**viridula** Aeshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 69.  
**viridulum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 149.  
**viridula** Axysta (Desv.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Hydrina.  
**viridula** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 182.  
**viridula** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 51.  
**viridula** Cancellaria, "Gould"; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 449.  
**viridulus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 21.  
**viridulus** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 555. [Tipula, 1767.  
**viridulus** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 14.—  
**viridulus** Chiton, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.  
**viridula** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 445.  
**viridulus** Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 482.—Dolichopus.  
**viridula** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 37.  
**viridula** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 168.  
**viridula** Cicindela, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 243.  
**viridula** Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**viridula** Coccinella, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 356.  
**viridula** Colaspis (Odontionopa), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 232.  
**viridula** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 453.  
**viridula** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*. [1830, 410.  
**viridula** Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**viridula** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 318.  
**viridula** Defrancia (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 87.—  
 Tritonium, 1780.  
**viridula** Defrancia (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.—Tritonium,  
**viridula** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania. [1780.  
**viridulus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 18.  
**viridula** Eirene (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Oceania.  
**viridulus** Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].  
**viridulus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 104.  
**viridula** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 13. [[1802], 249.  
**viridula** Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**viridulus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 648.—  
 Gryllus, ? L. 1758.  
**viridulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 297.  
**viridula** Helicella (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.  
**viridula** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 127.  
**viridulus** Hispalis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217.  
**viridula** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.  
**viridula** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 792.  
**viridula** Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 795.  
**viridula** Hylaeus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.  
**viridula** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 165.  
**viridula** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 252.  
**viridula** Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.  
**viridula** Lora (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Defrancia, Möll.  
**viridulus** Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 272.  
**viridulus** Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 120.  
**viridulus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 90.  
**viridula** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**viridula** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.  
**viridula** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 170.

- viridula** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—**Apis**, 1793.
- viridulus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- viridula** Meromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
- viridula** Micra, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.
- viridulus** Nabis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 107.
- viridula** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 9.
- viridula** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
- viridula** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 133.—  
Stratiomyis, 1775.
- viridula** Oedipoda (L.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
322.—Gryllus, 1758.
- viridula** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
369.
- viridula** Ornithomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 233.
- viridula** Oxygenia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 305.
- viridula** Paludinella, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 17.
- viridula** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 334.
- viridulus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105. [Defrancia.]
- viridula** Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 306, Jan. 1846.—
- viridula** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- viridula** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 74.
- viridulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 497.
- viridulus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 532.
- viridula** Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- viridula** Stenosoma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Stenosoma, 2 (? *c.* 1850).
- viridulus** Trichinus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—
- viridulus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17. [Trichius, 1775.]
- viridulus** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 81.
- virilis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 468.
- virilis** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 229.—**Asilus**.
- virleti** Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 258.
- virleti** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844).
- virleti** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 123.
- virleti** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 321.
- virmondii** Pterodontia, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 163.
- virosum** Gecko, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 512. [? *usu gen.*].
- Vis** Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 197.—G. [*taste* Herrm. *sed*
- Viscaccia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 835.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
- Viscaccia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 429.—M.
- viscaccia** Arctomys (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811  
(1815), 107.—Lepus, 1782.
- viscacia** Callomys (Mol.), Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830,  
289.—Lepus, 1782. [1782.]
- viscaccia** Cavia (Mol.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 25.—Lepus,
- viscaccia** Cricetus (Mol.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 329.—Lepus, 1782.
- viscacha** Dasyprocta (Desm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn.  
1827, 272.—Dolichotis.
- viscaccia** Dasyprocta (Mol.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 381.—Lepus, 1782.
- viscacha** Dolichotis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 360.
- viscacha** Lagostomus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 584.
- Viscacia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Viscacia** Rengger, Naturg. Säugeth. Paraguay, 1830, 372 [*taste* Palmer]. [L. 1761.]
- viscaria** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—**Curculio**, 1793;
- viscaria** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I (3) 1813, 132.
- viscaria** Sibirnia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—**Rhyn-**  
**chaenus**.
- viscaria** Sibirnia (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.—**Curculio**, 1761.
- viscaria** Sibynes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—**Rhynchaenus**.

- visceralis** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 418.—
- visceralis hominis** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 233. [Taenia, 1790.]
- visceralis simiae** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 234.
- visceralis** Finna, V. Brera, *Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano*, 1811, 160.
- visceralis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 114.
- visci** *Psylla*, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 71.
- viscivori** *Nirmus*, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 124.
- viscivori** *Philopterus* (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in *Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères*, III. 1844, 345.—*Nirmus*.
- viscivorus** *Lamprophonus* (L.), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- viscivora** *Merula* (L.), P. J. Selby, *Ill. Brit. Orn.* I (ed. 2) 1833, 158.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- viscivora** *Sylvia* (L.), P. Savi, *Ornit. Toscana*, I. 1827, 208.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- viscosa** *Caecilia*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Rept.* IV. 1801, 238.
- viscosum** *Didemnum*, J. C. Savigny, *Mém. An. s. Vert.* (2) 1816, 195.
- viscosum** *Eucaelium* (Sav.), F. Dujardin in *Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—*Didemnum*.
- viscosa** *Mythimna*, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* I (4) 1831, 39.
- viscosus** *Pimelodus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (6) July 1820, 358; *Ichth. Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 64.—*Silurus*, 1820.
- viscosus** *Silurus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.)* IX (17) Ap. 1820, 50.
- visellus** *Chalcis*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Feb. 1846, 109.
- visenoviensis** *Titanomys*, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 390.
- viseticola** *Chiton*, de Ryckholt, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII (2) 1845, 51. [52.—*Chiton*.]
- viseticola** *Helminthochiton* (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1847, 180.
- vishnu** *Ammonites*, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 100.
- vishnu** *Chrysomela*, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- vishnou** *Gastropacha*, A. Lefebvre, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 207.
- vishnu** *Lucanus*, F. W. Hope, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.* 1845, 17.
- vison** J. E. Gray, *List Spec. Mamm. B. M.* 1843, 64.—*M.*
- vison** *Putorius* (L.), E. Emmons, *Rep. Quad. Massach.* 1840, 43.—*Mustela*, *Schr.* 1777.
- vispistrellus** *Vespertilio*, C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (20) 1837.
- vissena** *Vipera*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio d. Sci.* II (10) Oct. 1814, 103; *Précis Som.* 1814, 103.
- visum** *Liparis*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 33. [65.]
- visurgis** *Nerinaea*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (3) 1836, 143.
- visurgus** *Nerinaea*, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1835, 185 [*n. n.*].
- vitalba** *Hadena*, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* II (21) 1834, 48. [*vitalba*, 1834.]
- vitalba (sic)** *Hadena* (Freyer), *Treitschke, Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 40.—*Noctua vitalbaria* *Phibalapteryx*, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18. [1775.]
- vitalbata** *Acidalia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vitalbata** *Larentia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 385.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vitalbata** *Orthoname* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 331.—*Geometra*, 1775. [1796.]
- vitalbata** *Phalaena* (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 340.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vitalbata** *Phibalapteryx* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- vitalbella (sic)** *Myelos*, Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319. [479.]
- vitaliana** *Mactra*, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III. 1845, 184.
- vitaliana** *Venus*, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III. 1845, 184.
- vitella v. vitellus**. [486.]
- vitellae** *Ichneumon*, J. N. Vallot, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon*, IV (—) 1841, 315.
- vitelliana** *Tortrix*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 80.
- vitellinae** *Aphis*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 103. [*Chrysomela*, *Fab.* 1787.]
- vitellinae** *Phaedon* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Dec. 1831, 335.—
- vitellinae** *Phratora* (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—*Chrysomela*, 1787.

- vitellinae** Phyllosecta (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837; 216.—Chrysomela, Fab. 1787.
- vitellinalis** Botys, V. Kollar in H $\ddot{u}$ gel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 492.
- vitellinothorax** Lampyrus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
- vitellina** Aletia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.
- vitellinus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
- vitellinus** Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ger. 1846 (1847), 130.
- vitellinus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Ger. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 334.
- vitellinum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 37, Nov. 1844.
- vitellinus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beitrage, III. 1847, 4.
- vitellinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, M $\acute{e}$ m. Cyclost. 1848, 17.
- vitellina** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 313.
- vitellinus** Elater (Cardiophorus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
- vitellina** Erato, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 46. [1833], 155.
- vitellina** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.
- vitellina** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 92.
- vitellina** Hyphantornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Fringilla.
- vitellinus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 117.
- vitellina** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 20.
- vitellina** Liparis, V. Kollar in H $\ddot{u}$ gel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 471.
- vitellina** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. l $\acute{e}$ pidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 105.
- vitellina** Lithosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 165.
- vitellina** Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
- vitellina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- vitellina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- vitellina** Pipra, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
- vitellinus** Ramphastos, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28.
- vitellina** Textor (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Fringilla.
- vitellina** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- vitellia** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, ? Hesperia, 1793.
- vitellia** Didonis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Papilio, 1781.
- vitellia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. M $\acute{e}$ th. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—Papilio, ? Hesperia, 1793. [Hesperia, 1793-]
- vitellius** Pamphila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 103.—
- vitellius** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [n. n.].
- vitellius** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [153] [n. et f.].
- [vitellus** (vel vittellus), a filet or band, non vitellus, a little calf].
- vitellus** Acrolophus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832.
- vitella** Alucita & Tinea, Fabricii, Index Anim. I., 1058, **vitella sunt**.
- vitella** Anadetia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Phalaena, 1758.
- vittella** Anesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Phalaena, 1758.
- vitellus** Chaetochilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 340.—Phalaena, 1758.
- vitellus** Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
- vitellus** Eupalus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 23.
- vitellus** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- vittella** Hypolepia (L.), A. Gu $\acute{e}$ ne $\acute{e}$ , Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.—
- vitellus** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s.  Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—Nerita, 1758.
- vittella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [n. n.].
- vittella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 13 (1832-40).
- vitellus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 588.
- vittella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 379.
- vittella** Phalaena Tinea, N. S. Swederus, N. Handl. k. Vet. Ak. VIII. 1787, 277.



- vitella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Phalaena, L. 1758.
- vittella** Rhinosia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 195.—Phalaena, 1758.
- vitellus** Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
- vitella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 293 [*melius vittella*].
- vitellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Phalaena, 1758.
- vitiana** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 471.
- vitiana** Truncatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- vitiensis** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- vitiensis** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 246.
- vitiensis** Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.
- vitiensis** Dacelo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 156.
- vitiensis** Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 49.
- vitiensis** Porphyrio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 221.
- vitifera** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 25.
- Vitiflora** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.—A. [*n. n.*].
- vitiflora** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 472.
- vitiligineus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 18.
- vitosus** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 403.
- vitis** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
- vitis** Anomala (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus,
- vitis** Atychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (12) 1829, 69. [? Harr. 1784.
- vitis** Bombyx, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 245.
- vitis** Curculio, G. Bayle, Giorn. Soc. Incoragg. Milano, II. 1808, 279.
- vitis** Dupo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1758.
- vitis** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.
- vitis** Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 395. [Melolontha, 1775.
- vitis** Eucchlora (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 176.—
- vitis** Eumolpus (Adoxus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 209.
- vitis** Hylotoma, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1839-40, Sci. (1840), 46.
- vitis** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 578.
- vitis** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- vitis** Proclis, Passerini, Sopra due sp. Ins. nocivi, 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].
- vitis** Pyralis, Bosc, Mém. Agric. XI. 1786, 22 [*michi non visum*]. [1841, 378.
- vitis** Selandria, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer. II. 1832, —; Rep. Ins. Massach.
- vitis** Siliquaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
- vitis** Tenthredo, J. N. Vallot, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV (—) 1841, 316 [*n. n.*].
- vitis** Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. New England, 1842, 184.
- vitisana** Cochylys (Jacq.), J. V. Audouin, Hist. Ins. nuis. Vigne, 1842, 290.—Phalaena,
- vitisana** Phalaena, N. J. Jacquin, Collectanea, II. 1788, 97. [1788.
- vitisella** Phalaena Tinea, J. M. Bechstein, Forstinsectologie [1] 1818, 134.
- vitium** Ephippigera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.
- vitivora** Chrysomela, D. Thomas, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (1) Ap. 1834, 113.
- vitraceus** Ancyclus, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 87.
- vitracea** Getrochus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
- vitracea** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- vitralis** Diaphania, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20. [41 [*n. n.*].
- vitralis** Diaphania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.
- vitratiorius** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 34.
- vitratius** Chaetotaulius (Deg.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, ? Zett.
- vitrata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 48. [134.—Centrotus.
- vitrata** Hoplophora, *err. pro vittata*, Fab. 1803; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835,
- vitratius** Oxyrachis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 181.—Centrotus vittatus, 1803.
- vitrata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064. [99.—G.
- Vitrea** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833,

- vitreata** Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- vitreata** Ephemera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1045.
- vitreipennis** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 214.
- Vitrella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—G.
- vitrella** Phalacropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
- vitrella** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 234.
- vitrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [vitreus -a -um.] [[n. et f.].
- vitreaea** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
- vitrea** Acoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 382.
- vitrea** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 172.—Glycimeris, 1829.
- vitrea** Ampullaria (Born), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 304.—Helix, 1778.
- vitrea** Anatifa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 405.
- vitreus** Ancyclus, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier), 1845, 311.
- vitrea** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1737.
- vitrea** Arcuata, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Cc 7.
- vitrea** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 61.
- vitrea** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 136.
- vitreum** Buccinum, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.
- vitreus** Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Bulimus.
- vitreus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7 [n. n.]. [72.—Achatina.
- vitreus** Bulimus (W. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,
- vitrea** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
- vitrea** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 20, Dec. 1846.
- vitreus** Capulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 254.
- vitrea** Carinaria (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 99.—Argonauta, 1790.
- vitrea** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- vitreus** Chthamalus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 27 (post 1840).
- vitrea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 79.
- vitrea** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6 (=42).
- vitrea** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
- vitrea** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.
- vitrea** Clavelina, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 141.
- vitreus** Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Thytiscus, 1798.
- vitreaea** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 236.
- vitrea** Crenea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.
- vitrea** Cristellaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- vitrea** Cryptomonas (Anisomena) (Duj.), C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 55.—
- vitreus** Cuboides, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 19. [Ploectia.
- vitrea** Cyclas, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 338.
- vitreum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 41.
- vitrea** Cyclostoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 346.
- vitrea** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 95.
- vitrea** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.
- vitreum** Dentalium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 178.
- vitrea** Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1830, 6.
- vitreum** Distomum, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 154.
- vitrea** Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1780.
- vitreus** Erichthus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 189.—Squilla, 1781.
- vitrea** Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada.
- vitrea** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 320.—Omaseus, MS.
- vitrea** Filarina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.
- vitrea** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279.
- vitreus** Gryphus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 64.—Anomia,
- vitrea** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 133. [Born, 1778.
- vitrea** Helicolimax, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113 [? non in Fér.].
- vitrea** Helix, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Oct. 1829, 12.

- vitrea** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 31 (May 1839).
- vitrea** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- vitrea** Hydrobia, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- vitrea** Hydrobia (Menke), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 571.—Paludina.
- vitrea** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 212.
- vitrea** Hypanis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 108 [n. n.].
- vitrea** Leachia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 103.
- vitrea** Lepas, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. vi & ix.
- vitrea** Lesueuria, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 199.
- vitrea** Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 158.
- vitrea** Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].
- vitrea** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 482.
- vitreus** Loligo, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Céph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 71.
- vitrea** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 106.
- vitrea** Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
- vitrea** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 122.
- vitrea** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 372.
- vitrea** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- vitrea** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- vitrea** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.
- vitrea** Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
- vitrea** Mytilus, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.
- vitrea** Nassa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
- vitrea** Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202.
- vitrea** Nematophora, H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.
- vitrea** Odontocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 547.
- vitrea** Paludina (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Leachia.
- vitrea** Paludina (Drap.), L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 102.
- vitrea** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 60.
- vitrea** Patelloidea, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.
- vitreus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.
- vitreus** Pecten, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.
- vitreus** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 303.
- vitreus** Pecten, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
- vitreus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 72.
- vitreus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 71.
- vitreus** Pecten (*ex* Chemn. Pallium vitreus; *non* Sowerby, Roemer *vel* Gmelin (Ostrea)), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 204.
- vitreus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 54. [Anatifa.]
- vitrea** Pentalepas (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 444.—
- vitrea** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
- vitrea** Perca, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.
- vitreus** Phanus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Pappilio, 1781.
- vitreus** Ptiliscelotus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.
- vitrea** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 249.
- vitrea** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.
- vitrea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 300, Dec. 1845.
- vitrea** Ploetia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 346.
- vitrea** Psammobia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 540.
- vitrea** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- vitrea** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534.—Turbo.
- vitreus** Sigaretus, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Tert. Pantelleria, 1829, 11.
- vitreum** Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24 [n. n.]. [Serpula, Fab. 1780.
- vitrea** Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 185.—
- vitrea** Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, Born, 1778.

- vitrea** Terebratula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.
- vitrea** Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 325.—
- vitreus** Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 110. [Cicada.]
- vitrea** Torrea, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XIII. Jan. 1850, 34.
- vitrea** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 748.
- vitreus** Triphoris [Sychar], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- vitreum** Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.
- vitreus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 321.
- vitrea** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
- vitrea** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
- vitrea** Turritella (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
- vitreus** Unio, Stenz in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21.
- vitrea** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [n. n.].
- vitrea** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
- vitreus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
- vitricosta** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 251.
- Vitrina** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 33 & 98.—G.
- vitrinaeformis** Sigaretus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 374.
- Vitrinella** C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 3.—G.
- vitrinella** Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2 & "sp. nov.," 2.
- vitrinoides** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 290, Nov. 1848.
- vitrinoides** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 26. [Helix.]
- vitrinoides** Nanina (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
- vitrinoides** Succinea, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843),
- vitrinoides** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 118. [145 [n. n.].]
- vitrinosa** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- vitrinosa** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 62.
- Vitrinus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 238 [=Vitrina, Drap.].
- vitrina** Cellepora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 109.
- vitrina** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25. [[n. n.].]
- vitrina** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45
- vitrina** Lima, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 10.
- vitrinum** Registoma, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 245; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 85.
- vitrinus** Rimamphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- vitrina** Thyris, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 19.
- vitriolina** Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.
- vitripennis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- vitripennis** Baccha, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 200
- vitripennis** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.
- vitripennis** Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, text to pl. 648.
- vitripennis** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- vitripennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 32.
- vitripennis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.
- vitripennis** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 74.
- vitripennis** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 236.
- vitripennis** Cimex, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 367.
- vitripennis** Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1847, 2485.—Borborus.
- vitripennis** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1826.
- vitripennis** Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 274.
- vitripennis** Dixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 38.
- vitripennis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 78.
- vitripennis** Doricyltus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 227.
- vitripennis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 25.
- vitripennis** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 348.
- vitripennis** Labeo, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.
- vitripennis** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 298.

- vitripennis** Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 91.  
**vitripennis** Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [n. n.].  
**vitripennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.  
**vitripennis** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2505.  
**vitripennis** Metalleutica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 527.  
**vitripennis** Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (60) Aug. 1830, no. 321.  
**vitripennis** Molobrus (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
**vitripennis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 73.  
**vitripennis** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 631.  
**vitripennis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**vitripennis** Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 880. [600.—Chlorops.  
**vitripennis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.  
**vitripennis** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.  
**vitripennis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 254.  
**vitripennis** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 295.  
**vitripennis** Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648.  
**vitripennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 492.  
**vitripennis** Rhagio (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Leptis.  
**vitripennis** Rhapsium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 29.  
**vitripennis** Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 115.  
**vitripennis** Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
**vitripennis** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 251. [281.  
**vitripennis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 16 b.  
**vitripennis** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 308.  
**vitripennis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 61.  
**vitripennis** Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—Leptoma, 1829-30.  
**vitripennis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 98.  
**[vitta = a chaplet.]** [1792.  
**vitta** Agrotis (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Phal. Noctua,  
**vitta** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.  
**vitta** Mesopriion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-  
Moluk.), 44.  
**vitta** Metaxyja (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phalaena  
Noctua, 1792.  
**vitta** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.  
**vitta** Pentapodus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 294.  
**vitta** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 264.  
**vitta** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 82.  
**vitta** Saperda, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 395.  
**vitta** Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 315.  
**vitta** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 51.  
**vittalba** v. *vitalba*.  
**vittalbella** v. *vitalbella*.  
**vittalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 29 [n. n.].  
**vittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [n. n.];  
& ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-6, p. 3.  
**vittana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 345.  
**vittana** Spilonota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 168 [n. n.].  
**vittana** Spilonota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 551.  
**vittargentea** Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.  
**vittaria** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra a.  
**vittaria** Cleta (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 271.—  
Geometra.  
**vittaria** Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, 1808-18.  
**vittaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 83 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
18) [n. et f.].  
**vittaticollis** Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.  
**vittaticollis** Buprestis (Agrilus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 38.

- vittaticollis** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 98.
- vittaticollis** Hyperantha, E. Desmarest, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- vittaticollis** Sphenoptera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 50.
- vittatipennis** Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.
- vittatis** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- vittator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 387.
- vittatorius** Ichneumon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 107 [*n. et f.*].
- vittata** Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 109.
- vittatus** Acanthurus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 2.
- vittatus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 346.
- vittata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
- vittata** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 9, Ap. 1850
- vittata** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 28.
- vittata** Acheta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 123.
- vittatus** Aclopus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 260.
- vittatum** Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 78.
- vittatum** Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
- vittata** Aeolothrips (Coleothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.
- vittatum** Agathidium, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 53.
- vittata** Aglaia (Temm.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 98.—Tanagra.
- vittata** Agromyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Alpheus, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- vittata** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- vittata** Altica (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121.—Cricocoris, 1775.
- vittatus** Alucita (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 554.—Ypsolophus, 1798.
- vittatus** Amblyopus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Triplax.
- vittatus** Ammodytes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 318.
- vittatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- vittata** Amphicoma (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 148.—Melolontha,
- vittatum** Amphion, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 566.
- vittatus** Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.—
- vittata** Anilocra, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 77. [Elater, 1792.]
- vittata** Anisomera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 292.
- vittata** Anomala, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
- vittatus** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 145.
- vittatus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 108.
- vittata** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 336.
- vittata** Aonis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 317 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Apaté, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus.]
- vittatus** Aphodius (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 191.—
- vittatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
- vittatus** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 433.
- vittatus** Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.
- vittata** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Archarias, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- vittata** Arianta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix, 1774.
- vittata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489.
- vittatus** Athous (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- vittatus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 360. [Elater, 1792.]
- vittata** Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 [*n. n.*].
- vittata** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 94.
- vittatus** Bagrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 413.—Silurus, 1794.
- vittata** Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 359.
- vittatus** Basiliscus, H. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (50) 1834, 393; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, IV. Ap. 1844, 116.
- vittatum** Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.

- vittata** Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 287.
- vittata** Brachyopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 687.
- vittata** Brachyphylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 76.
- vittatus** Bradyornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 106.
- vittatum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- vittatus** Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Bulimus.
- vittatus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
- vittatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
- vittata** Bullia (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 9, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- vittatus** Buthus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 61. [1767.]
- vittatus** Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 50.
- vittatum** [sic] Caliendrum (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.—Buccinum.
- vittata** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 344. [Cerambyx, 1775.]
- vittatus** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- vittata** Calliste (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- vittatus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 327.
- vittata** Cantharis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 232.
- vittatus** Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- vittatus** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii. [532.]
- vittata** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vittatus** Catops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 564.—Tritoma, 1787.
- vittatus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 104.
- vittata** Cacidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 22.
- vittatus** Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 161.
- vittata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 168.
- vittatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.
- vittatus** Ceratopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 66.
- vittata** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 24.
- vittatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 272.
- vittata** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 117.
- vittata** Charytonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127. [1850, 117.]
- vittata** Charytonia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
- vittata** Cheiromyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 337.
- vittata** Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.—
- vittata** Chiromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 20. [Melania.]
- vittata** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
- vittatus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 594.
- vittatus** Cholus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [n. n.].
- vittata** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 272.—Buprestis, 1775.
- vittata** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 211.
- vittatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 106.
- vittatum** Chrysotoxum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 87.
- vittata** Chyliza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 369.
- vittata** Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190.
- vittata** Cicadula (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.—Cicada, 1758.
- vittata** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 240.
- vittata** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- vittatus** Cirrhites, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., 39 (1838).
- vittatus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 308.
- vittata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 163.
- vittatus** Cleonis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 199.
- vittata** Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 456.
- vittata** Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 352.

- vittata** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 80. [1844, 106.]
- vittata** Coccinella, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- vittata** Cochlitoma (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 38.—  
Achatina.
- vittata** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 439.
- vittatus** Collops (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 60.—Malachus.
- vittatus** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 242.
- vittatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119. [1775.]
- vittatus** Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus,
- vittatus** Conurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus,  
? Bodd. 1783.
- vittata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 236.
- vittatus** Corythaeolus, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1147.
- vittatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 367.—Pyralis vittalis, 1802.
- vittata** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 417.
- vittatus** Crossurus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 39.
- vittatus** (*sic*) Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.  
1849, 170.
- vittata** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 285.
- vittatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
- vittatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.
- vittata** Cydonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 435.—Coccinella,  
1792.
- vittata** Cymindis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
- vittata** Cymindis, B. Zoubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 314. [122.]
- vittata** Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- vittatus** Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 72.
- vittatus** Cypselus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 39, n. s. 1840.
- vittatus** Daptus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 38.
- vittatus** Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 389.
- vittatus** Decticus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- vittatus** Decticus (Chap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta.
- vittatus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- vittata** DiaCOPE (Q.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 13.—  
Serranus vitta.
- vittatus** Dicranthus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- vittata** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.—Musca, 1794. [1845, 102.]
- vittatus** Dineutes (Germ.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 768.—Gyrinus.
- vittata** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 40.
- vittata** Diprosia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.
- vittatus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
- vittatus** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- vittata** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548. [347.]
- vittatum** Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- vittata** Dromica, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 269.
- vittata** Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- vittata** Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- vittata** Echeneis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 82.
- vittata** Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.
- vittata** Eirara (L.), Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232.—? Viverra, Schr.  
1777.
- vittata** Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,  
424 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Elmis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 99.
- vittata** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 28.
- vittata** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.
- vittata** Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.



- vittatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.
- vittatus** Erotylus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139.—Triplax.
- vittatus** Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 499.
- vittatus** Esomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 285.
- vittatus** Esox, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
- vittata** Euchlora, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
- vittata** Eucomatocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 49.
- vittata** Eulasia (Ol.), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 166.—Melolontha,
- vittata** Eumolphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 907. [? Fab. 1775]
- vittata** Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94.
- vittatus** Euprepis (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.—Scincus.
- vittata** Eurylepta (Mont.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 209.—Planaria.
- vittatus** Eustalis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [n. n.].
- vittatum** Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 156.
- vittata** Eyrara, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134.—  
? Viverra, Schr. 1777.
- vittatus** Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 105.
- vittata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 52.
- vittata** Fringillaria, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315.
- vittatus** Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 504:
- vittatus** Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.
- vittata** Galictis (Schr.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 331.—Viverra, 1777.
- vittata** Galidictis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 22.
- vittatus** Garrulax, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- vittatus** Gasteripus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- vittatus** Georychus (Raf.), P. R. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 249.—Spalax.
- vittata** Gnophria, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 241.
- vittata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 3.
- vittatus** Goniotauius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,  
17.—Phryganea, 1798.
- vittatus** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—Perca, 1758.
- vittatus** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 461.
- vittata** Grisonia, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 20.
- vittatus** Gryllus (Platydictylus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 234.
- vittatus** Gulo (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
109 & 120.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
- vittata** Gymnolepas (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 279.—  
Cineras.
- vittata** Gyrator (F. & L.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 228.—Vortex.
- vittatus** Gyrius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 32.
- vittata** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.  
(Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 297.
- vittata** Hammerschmidtia, Schummel, Isis (Oken), 1834, 740.
- vittata** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 3.
- vittata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 60.
- vittata** Helix (Cochlogena), Humboldt in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- vittata** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 33.
- vittata** Helodes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 595. [1825 (App.), 46.
- vittatus** Hemerobius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London,
- vittatus** Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 155.
- vittatus** Hemiramphus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 70.
- vittatus** Hemiulus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.
- vittatus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 95.
- vittata** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 10.

- vittata** Hirudo, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 350.
- vittata** Hispa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.]. [Cymindis.
- vittatus** Homalops (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 42.—
- vittata** Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 574.
- vittata** Hoplia, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 208.—Dytiscus, 1775.
- vittatus** Hydrosaurus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.
- vittatus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- vittatus** Hypeneus (Forsk.); T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1017.—Mullus, 1775.
- vittata** Hypopholis (Boh.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—  
Leucopholis, ? ubi.
- vittata** Ichthiobdella (Eisenh.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.—Hirudo.
- vittatus** Ichthyophis, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 114.
- vittata** Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 180.
- vittata** Ips, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 170.
- vittatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
IV. 1847, 166.—Spirostreptus. [? L. 1758.
- vittatus** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 92.—Cicada,
- vittata** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 358.
- vittata** Lampisilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- vittatus** Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 227.
- vittata** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—Carabus,
- vittata** Leiodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 276. [1777.
- vittata** Leiodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 302.
- vittata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477.
- vittatus** Lemmus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- vittata** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
- vittata** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 69.
- vittatus** Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 33.
- vittata** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 225.
- vittatus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 534.
- vittata** Leptura (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1796.
- vittata** Lestes, Hagen in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 331.
- vittatus** Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 212.
- vittata** Libellula, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 105.
- vittatus** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Linnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea,
- vittatus** Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 316. [1798.
- vittatus** Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.
- vittata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 64.
- vittata** Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 115.
- vittata** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent  
(Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.
- vittata** Loxonema (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
- vittatus** Lucanus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 9. [Murchisonia.
- vittatus** Lucanus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.
- vittata** Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
257.—Phormia.
- vittata** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.
- vittatus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 186.—Perca,
- vittata** Lycoperdina, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 621. [1758.
- vittata** Machilis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 456.
- vittata** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
- vittatus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 184.
- vittatus** Malachius, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163.
- vittata** Mallota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 378.
- vittata** Mangelia, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.

- vittata** Mantispa, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 29; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXI., *post* 1845, 434.
- vittatus** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 652.—Megalopus.
- vittata** Meckelia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Borlasia.
- vittata** Megacera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 43.
- vittatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 70.
- vittata** Megascelis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
- vittata** Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*]. [271.—Lema.
- vittata** Mentagrana (Schum.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hammerschmidtia.
- vittata** Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlvii.
- vittatus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 278.
- vittatus** Microplus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.
- vittatus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 559.
- vittatus** Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- vittata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 23.
- vittata** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- vittata** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 278.
- vittatus** Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 66.
- vittatus** Mononychus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Acc. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- vittata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124. [Mar. 1835, 430.
- vittatus** Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 616.
- vittata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. L.) 1847, 181.
- vittatus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
- vittatus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 11.
- vittata** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. I. 1830, 173.
- vittata** Mustela (Schr.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 199.—Viverra, 1777.
- vittata** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 64.
- vittata** Mycotheres, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
- vittatus** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849 [1850], 364.
- vittatus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 492.
- vittatum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- vittata** Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.
- vittata** Myrochea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 136.
- vittata** Naia, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 41.
- vittata** Nasua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 101.
- vittata** Natica (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.—  
Nerita, 1790.
- vittatus** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Naupactus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 591.
- vittata** Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- vittatus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64. [254.
- vittata** Nemertes (Q. & G.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Borlasia.
- vittata** Nemognatha (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 333.—
- vittata** Nemognata (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76.—Zonitis. [Zonitis.
- vittata** Nephrotoma, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 196.
- vittata** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 195.
- vittatus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 549.
- vittata** Nettastoma, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 96.—Ichthyophis,
- vittata** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*]. [1845.
- vittata** Ocyptera, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 94.
- vittatus** Odax, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.
- vittata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.
- vittata** Oedemera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Dryops, 1792.
- vittatus** Oedicoryphus, Wiegmann in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.
- vittata** Omaloplia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 313.
- vittatus** Ommatotriton (Jen.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 29.—Triton.
- vittatus** Ophryastes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 509.—Liparus.

- vittata** Orsodachna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 430.
- vittatus** Osphromenus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Osphromenus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 387.
- vittatus** Otiorhynchus, Kunze in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 18.
- vittata** Oxyptoda, F. Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 143.
- vittatus** Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 195.
- vittata** Pachyptila (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 275.—Procellaria, Forst. 1777.
- vittatus** Pagurus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.
- vittatus** Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- vittatus** Pelargoderus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 73.
- vittatus** Pelecophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [283].
- vittatum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 159. [283].
- vittatus** Pentapus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 260.—Sparus, 1791.
- vittatum** Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 65.
- vittata** Phania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 219.
- vittata** Phasianella (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62.—Melania.
- vittata** Phasma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- vittata** Philoscia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 429.
- vittata** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
- vittatus** Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—Lampyrus, ? Ol. 1790.
- vittatus** Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 201.
- vittatus** Phylloclactylus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 400.—Diplodactylus.
- vittatus** Phyllostomus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 21.
- vittata** Physegenua, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 220.
- vittata** Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 115.
- vittatus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 91. [1794].
- vittatus** Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—Silurus.
- vittata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 89.
- vittata** Piscinia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus.
- vittata** Piscicola (Cham. & Eysenh.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 360.—
- vittata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 173. [Hirudo].
- vittata** Planaria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 25.
- vittatus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 462.
- vittatus** Platydictylus (Houtt.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 331.—Gekko, 1782.
- vittata** Platypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 902.
- vittatus** Platyphanes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Klug MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
- vittata** Plecia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 75.
- vittata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 244.—Mangelia.
- vittata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 112.
- vittata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- vittatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.
- vittatus** Plochionus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
- vittatus** Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 34.
- vittata** Poecilocera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 623.—Decticus.
- vittatus** Polistichus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 178.
- vittatus** Polistichus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 39.
- vittatus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 152.
- vittatus** Porphyrops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 444.
- vittatus** Poteriophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 227.
- vittatus** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1781.

- vittata** Prion (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 649.—Procellaria, Forst. 1777.
- vittata** Procellaria, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98.
- vittatus** Proceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 87.
- vittata** Proseicela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.
- vittata** Prosenia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 299.
- vittatus** Prospelates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 248.
- vittatum** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 831.
- vittatus** Psittacara (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus, ? Bodd. 1783.
- vittatus** Psocus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 98. [(Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- vittatus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- vittatum** Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt., 1845.
- vittatus** Ptilopus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- vittatus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 30.
- vittatus** Ptychodes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 480.—Pelagoderus.
- vittatus** Ptychodes (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 53.—Saperda, 1777.
- vittatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 29 [*n. et f.*].
- vittatus** Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- vittatus** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [407.—Prionus, 1795.
- vittatus** Rhipiphorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- vittata** Rhopalia (Macq.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 431.—Mydas.
- vittata** Rhopalostyla (Zub.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 96.—Cymindis.
- vittata** Rissoa (Don.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.—Turbo.
- vittata** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 267.
- vittata** Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 184.—Tettigopsis, 1830.
- vittata** Sagriva, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- vittata** Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988. [1852, 117.
- vittatus** Sarchirus, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.
- vittata** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 353.
- vittata** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- vittatus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- vittatum** Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Pterof. German. III (8) 1844, 79.
- vittata** Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 310.
- vittata** Sciarra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.
- vittatus** Scincus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 103.
- vittatus** Scincus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 178.
- vittatus** Sciurus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 259.
- vittatus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Hylesinus.
- vittatus** Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 69.
- vittatus** Scorpio (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 58.—Buthus.
- vittatus** Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 227.
- vittatus** Scortizus (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Lucanus.
- vittatus** Scymnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
- vittatus** Seps, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 9.
- vittatum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
- vittata** Sibirinia, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.
- vittatum** Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 58.
- vittata** Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 803.
- vittata** Sittace (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 641.—Psittacus, ? Bodd. 1783.

- vittata** Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.
- vittata** Sophia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.
- vittata** (sic) Spalax, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- vittatus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 378.
- vittata** Sphecomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 78.—  
Chrysotoxum.
- vittatus** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- vittata** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 519.
- vittatus** Stegopterus (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 405.—Cetonia, 1775.
- vittatus** Stenidius (Lucas), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- vittatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 309.
- vittata** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus,
- vittatus** Sus, H. Boié, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. III (1) 1828, 240. [1758].
- vittatus** Sus, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. viii.
- vittata** Syllis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 77.
- vittata** Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 468.
- vittata** Synapta (Forsk.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Fistularia, 1775.
- vittatus** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- vittatus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
- vittata** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8. [[n. n.].
- vittatus** Tamias, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
- vittata** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
- vittata** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822. [1820, 9.
- vittata** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 70.
- vittata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—
- vittata** Tetanocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1831, 234 [n. n.]. [Buccinum], 1767.
- vittata** Tetanocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 168.
- vittata** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.]. [1758].
- vittata** Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,
- vittata** Tettigopsis, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830,
- vittata** Theraneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 181. [16.
- vittatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
- vittatum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 65.
- vittatus** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 857.
- vittata** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- vittata** Tiedemannia (Forsk.), Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 685.—Fistularia, 1775.
- vittata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 66.
- vittatus** (sic) Toxotus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 19. [Sepidium], 1781.
- vittatus** Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—
- vittatus** Tranus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114 [n. n.].
- vittata** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 434.—Melolontha, 1775.
- vittatus** Trichius (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Cetonia, 1775.
- vittata** Trichomaplata, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.–June 1850, 105.
- vittata** Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 521.
- vittatus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- vittata** Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.
- vittata** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- vittatus** Triton, L. Jenyns, Brit. Vert. 1835, 305.
- vittatus** Triton, Valenciennes in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Rept., 17.
- vittatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
- vittatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
- vittata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 487.—Musca, 1794.

- vittatus** Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii.
- vittata** Tynotoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 220.
- vittata** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, L. 1758.
- vittatus** Upeneoides (C. & V.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 63.—Upeneus.
- vittatus** Upeneus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 448.—Mullus, 1775.
- vittatus** Varanus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 307.
- vittatum** Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
- vittata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- vittata** Vortex, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 149.
- vittatus** Xylophagus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
- vittata** Xystrocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 427.—Callidium, 1792.
- vittata** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 5.
- vittata** Zeugma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
- vittata** Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 24.
- vitellus** *v. vitellus.*
- vitticaudus** Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 178.
- vitticeps** Acridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
- vitticeps** Anas, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- vitticeps** Enoplium (Platynoptera), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844,
- vitticollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 215. [95.]
- vitticollis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1471.
- vitticollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 471.
- vitticollis** Cantharis, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
- vitticollis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 142.
- vitticollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me iudice 1836], 7.
- vitticollis** Gnathocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 572.
- vitticollis** Herpestes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 67.
- vitticollis** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 256.
- vitticollis** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 312.
- vitticollis** Macrops, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 200.
- vitticollis** Mangusta (Benn.), W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 103.—Herpestes.
- vitticollis** Mungos (Benn.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.—
- vitticollis** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 396. [Herpestes.]
- vitticollis** Perla, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- vitticollis** Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.
- vitticollis** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 60.
- vitticollis** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
- vitticollis** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- vitticollis** Telura, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 169.
- vitticollis** Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- vittifera** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1700.
- vittiferus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 95.
- vittifera** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 680.
- vittifera** Leptocera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 250.
- vittifera** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 434.
- vittifera** Saperda, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 516.
- vittifrons** Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 81.
- vittiger** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- vittigera** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2760. [Goniatites.]
- vittiger** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 112. [Goniatites.]
- vittiger** Ammonites (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 582.—
- vittigera** Ancistrosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.
- vittigera** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
- vittiger** Apogon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- vittigerum** Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.

- vittigera** Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27 [*n. n.*].
- vittigera** Cantharis, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- vittiger** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3642.
- vittigera** Chelidoura, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 48.
- vittiger** Chironomus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- vittigera** Chrysochroa (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 21.—
- vittigera** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 107. [Cyria, ? MS.]
- vittiger** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 11.
- vittigera** Coccinella (Hippodamia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 322.
- vittiger** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 81.—  
Dytiscus.
- vittigerum** Dorcadion (Panz.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.—
- vittiger** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 379. [Lamia.]
- vittigera** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 536.
- vittiger** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- vittigera** Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162.
- vittigera** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 281.
- vittigera** Harpina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 201. [312.]
- vittigera** Hippodamia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- vittiger** Ischnochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 66.
- vittiger** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- vittigera** Lamia, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 48, 1797, tab. 24. [1850, 86.]
- vittigera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 303.
- vittigerum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 579.
- vittigera** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 63; & App.
- vittigera** Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 21.]
- vittigera** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 378.
- vittigera** Lema, A. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 125.
- vittigera** Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 29.
- vittiger** Lixus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 144.
- vittigera** Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 140.
- vittigera** Macronota, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- vittigera** Naemia (Mann.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 33.—  
Hippodamia.
- vittigera** Omaloplia, H. & J.; [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.  
I. Oct. 1850, 78.
- vittigerus** Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,  
141.—Lampyrus.
- vittigera** Phytacia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 504.—Saperda.
- vittigera** Phytocia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
200.—Saperda.
- vittigera** Pyrota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
- vittigera** Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 255.
- vittigera** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 318.
- vittigera** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 715.
- vittiger** Tanyemecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 90.
- vittigera** Tetanocera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [*n. n.*].
- vittigera** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.
- vittigera** Xolmis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, ? MS.
- vittigerum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 28.
- vittipennis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 221.
- vittipennis** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 83.
- vittipennis** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 85.
- vittipennis** Leucothyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- vittipennis** Notiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1836, 718. [1840, 139.]
- vittipennis** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.



- vittipes** Anthonomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1649.  
**vittipes** Asilus, Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 59.  
**vittipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 963.  
**vittiventris** Blatta, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) 1. 1847, 111.  
**vittula** *v. vitulus*.  
**vittulata** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.  
**Vitularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.—G.  
**vituli** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117.  
**vituli** Haematopinus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus, 1758.  
**vituli** Silvius (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 27.—Tabanus.  
**vituli** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 97.  
**Vitulina** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 64.—G.  
**vitulinus** Callocephala (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—Phoca,  
**vitulina** Copris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 65. [1758.  
**vitulinus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**vitulina** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**vitulina** Vitulina (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 64.—Murex.  
**vitulina** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**vitulina** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol. MS*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 553.  
**vitulorum** Strongylus (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 245.—Ascaris, Goeze, [1782.  
**Vitulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1782.  
**vitulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 761.  
**vitulus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.—Membracis, 1775.  
**vitulus** Ceresa (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.—Centrotus.  
**vitulus** Cis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 299.  
**vittula** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnæa Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 63.  
**vitulus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 146.  
**vittula** Ephaltias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.  
**vittula** Haltica, Schueppel in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 532.  
**vittula** Hydrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 178. [1775.  
**vitulus** Lophotus (Fab.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 329.—Curculio,  
**vitulus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.  
**vitulus** Onthophagus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**vitula** Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.  
**vitula** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 187.  
**vitulus** Smilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 137.—Centrotus.  
**vivale** Agonum (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 215.—Carabus, 1798.  
**vivalis** Carabus, J. K. W. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 197.  
**vivalis** Synuchus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 77.—Carabus, 1798.  
**vivalis** Taphria (Illiger), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1798.  
**vivanetus** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 280.  
**vivanus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 454.  
**vivarna** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 99.  
**vivax** Ailurophis, C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. 1837, "101."  
**vivax** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 698.  
**vivax** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vivax** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 657. [197.  
**vivax** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 468.  
**viverratoides** Purpura, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 91.  
**viverratum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 35.  
**viverriceps** Felis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 232.  
**Viverricula** B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—M.  
**viverrinus** Dasyurus (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803,  
**viverrina** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 491. [159.—Didelphis.  
**viverrinus** Felis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 68.  
**viverrinus** Leopardus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis.  
**viverrinus** Nyctereutes, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1844), 40.

- viverrina** Phalanger, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.  
**viverrina** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 218.  
**viverrina** Surikata, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 297.  
**viverrinus** Trichosurus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 189 [*n. n.*].  
**viverroides** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 79.  
**viverroides** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 109.  
**viverroides** Galerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.  
**Viverrula** B. H. Hodgson, ? *id. ac* Viverricula, B. H. H.; Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5)  
**Vivia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 107.—A. [Ap. 1841, 53 & 54.  
**viviania** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 129.  
**vididula** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 900.  
**vididus** Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 99.  
**vidida** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 19.  
**vididus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.  
**vididus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 194. [196.  
**vidida** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,  
**vididus** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824,  
 100.  
**vidida** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.  
**vidida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 385.  
**vidida** Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 5.—Cicada, 1775.  
**vidida** Goniodoris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.  
**vididus** Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 332.—Carabus.  
**vidida** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 602.  
**vidida** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vidida** Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 4. [552.  
**vididus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 237. [1830, 742.  
**vidida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**vididus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.—Lygaeus.  
**vidida** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 358.  
**vidida** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 20. [413.  
**vidida** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vidida** Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 463.  
**vidida** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 312.  
**vidida** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 97.  
**vididus** Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, 1841.  
**Vivipara** Lam. 1809 & 1812; *vernac.*  
**Vivipara** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 77.—G.  
**Vivipara** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.  
**Viviparella** *pro* Vivipare, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**viviparinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107.  
**viviparoides** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 106.  
**viviparoides** Paludina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.—Helicites.  
**viviparoides** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.  
**Viviparus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 247.—G.  
**Viviparus** H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 123 [= Vivipara, Gray, 1821].  
**vivipara** Achatina, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.  
**viviparus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 171.  
**viviparus** Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 61.—Helix, 1758.  
**vivipara** Clausilia, Klett in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)  
 June 1838, 17.  
**vivipara** Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth]. [1758.  
**viviparum** Cyclotoma (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 40.—Helix,  
**viviparus** Gonnellus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.—Blennius, 1758.  
**vivipara** Lacerta, Jacquin, Nov. Acta Helvet. I. 1787, 33 [*teste* G. A. B.].  
**viviparus** Lophius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 142.

- vivipara** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.  
**vivipara** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.  
**vivipara** [Paludina] (L.), T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 1.—Helix, 1758.
- viviparus** Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 182.  
**vivipara** Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 452.  
**vivipara** Rutilia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 321.—Musca, ? Deg. 1776.
- vivipara** Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxi.  
**viviparus** Sebastes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 275.  
**vivipara** Spirillina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 422.  
**vivipara** Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.  
**viviparus** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.  
**viviparum** Vibex (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 259.—Helix, 1758.  
**viviparus** Zoarcus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—Blennius, 1758.  
**vivipara** Zootoca (Jacq.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—Lacerta, 1787.
- vixcarinatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- Vizcacia** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säugeth. (1824?), 243-244.—M. [teste Palmer].
- vladimirskyi** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. II. 1830, 19.  
**vlamingii** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 315.  
**vlamingii** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 293.  
**vlamingii** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 452.
- vocans** Gelasima (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 520.—Cancer, L. 1758.  
**vocans** Gonoplax (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 254.—Cancer, 1758.  
**vocans** Ocyropa (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer, L. 1758.  
**vocans** Uca (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 73.—Cancer, 1758.  
**vocator** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 1.  
**vocator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.  
**vocatoria** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.
- vocatoria** Phylldromia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 270.—Tachy-  
**vocatoria** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 12. [dromia.
- vocifer** Aedicnemus, F. L'Herminier in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.  
**vocifer** Cuncuma (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 25.—Haliaeetus.  
**vocifer** Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- vocifer** Haliaetus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 277.—  
**vocifer** v. *et* **vociferus** -a -um. [Falco, 1790.]
- vociferans** Bessonornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha, Vig.  
**vociferans** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.  
**vociferans** Cossypha (Sw.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus.  
**vociferans** Crax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**vociferans** Donacobius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 72. [301.  
**vociferans** Muscivora, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 242.  
**vociferans** Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 25.  
**vociferans** Turdus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (37) Oct. 1823, pl. 180. [273.  
**vociferans** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,  
**Vociferator** W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—A.
- vociferoides** Haliaeetus, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1845, 177 (sign. 124).  
**vociferus** Aegialites (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius,  
**vociferus** Andropadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 228. [1758.  
**vociferus** Andropadus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 28 [n. n.]. [Caprimulgus.  
**vociferus** Antrostomus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.—  
**vocifera** Aquila (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 355.—Falco, 1790.  
**vociferus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 459.—Falco, 1790.  
**vociferus** Caprimulgus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 71.  
**vociferus** Corvus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 155; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 464.

- vocifera** Cossypha (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.—Turdus, ? vociferans. [1758.]
- vocifera** Hiaticula (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius,
- vocifera** Ibis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 8.—
- vociferus** Numenius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [Numenius.]
- vocifera** Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.
- vociferus** Pteropus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 19.
- vociferus** Scolopax, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 57; IX. 1814, p. li.
- vociferus** Totanus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401.—Charadrius,
- vociferus -a -um** *v. et vocifer.* [1758.]
- vocula** Aeria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1781.
- vocula** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 414.—Pieris.
- vocula** Maenas (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Phalaena, 1790.
- vocula** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.—Papilio, 1781.
- voeti** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 429.
- voetii** Lucanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 326.
- vogesiaca** Lynnea, E. Puton in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dept. Vosges, 1847, [58].
- vogesiaca** Ophiura, Mougeot fils, Ann. Soc. Emul. Vosges, IV (3) 1842, 647.
- Vogmarus** *id. ac* Bogmarus, J. T. Reinhardt, Overs. K. danske Vid. Selsk. 1828—32 (Reprint) 1832, p. xviii.
- vogulicus** Pentamerus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- voigtii** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77. [113.]
- voigtiana** Aulopora, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 31.
- voisini** Orthis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1843, 323.
- voithii** Ascalabos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 112.
- voithii** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 11.
- voithii** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
- voithii** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- voithianus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- vola** Amorpospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
- vola** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29. [Spongia.]
- volans** Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 253.—Ptilium, 1845.
- volans** Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
- volans** Cynocephalus (L.), Boddaert, Dierk. Mengelw. II. 1768, 8.—Lemur, 1758.
- volans** Exocaetus, J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 264.
- volans** Phalangista (Kerr), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 433.—Didelphys, 1792. [1758.]
- volans** Pteromys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 21.—Sciurus,
- volans** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 529.
- volans** Sciuropterus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 136.—Sciurus, 1758.
- Volatinia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- volcanica** Papilio, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
- volcano** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 2 (pl. 4) Aug. 1849.
- volcatus** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 336.
- volcatus** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 346.
- volckmari** *melius* volkmari, *q. v.*
- volderiana** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 122.
- Volema** H. F. Link [*non* Bolten], Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—G.
- volgensis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 473.
- volgensis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 419.
- volgensis** Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 81.
- volgensis** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 202.
- volgensis** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. v. 1844, 77.
- volgensis** Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 149.
- volgensis** Lucioperca (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 117.—Perca, 1789.
- volgensis** Melolontha, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 213.

- volgensis** *Mytilus*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [? Scarites.
- volgensis** *Parallelomorphus* (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
- volgensis** Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 31.
- volgensis** *Vespertilio*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 24.
- volgeri** *Pleurotoma*, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 69.
- volhynensis** *Cetonia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [34.—*Elater*, Dej.
- volhynensis** *Ectinus* (B.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- volhynensis** *Elater*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- volhyniensis** *Elater*, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 202.
- volhyniensis** *Helix*, Andrzejowski in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 35.
- volhynensis** *Parallelomorphus*, Steven; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
- volhynica** *Alicula*, E. v. Eichwald, Skizze Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
- volhynica** *Bullina*, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 146.—*Alicula*, 1830.
- volhynica** *Cellepora*, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 33.—*Flustra*, 1830.
- volhynica** *Corbula*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 281.
- volhynica** *Cypraea*, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 108.
- volhynica** *Flustra*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- volhynica** *Haliotis*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 294.
- volhynica** *Modiola*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 287. [168.
- volhinicus** *Mus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- volhynica** *Nassa*, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 97.
- volitans** *Anthrax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseureurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 566.
- volitans** *Brachys*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 329.
- volitans** [*Dactylopterus*] (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 117.—*Trigla*, 1758.
- volitans** *Diacanthus* (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.—*Ludius*.
- volitans** *Draco*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
- volitans** *Ludius*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- volitans** *Pterois* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 463.—*Scorpaena*, 1787.
- volitans** *Scaeva*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 373.
- volitans** *Seisura* (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 250.—
- volitans** *Turdus*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli. [Turdus.
- volkameriae** *Altica* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 698.—*Crioceris*.
- volkameriae** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- volkameriae** *Haltica* (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 126.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- volckmari** *Elmis* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 51.—*Dytiscus*, 1793.
- volkmari** *Limnius* (Herbst), Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—*Dytiscus*, Panz. 1793.
- volkmari** *Philydrus* (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 305.—*Dytiscus*, [1793.
- [*volsella etc. v. vulsella etc.*]
- Voltula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- voltzii** *Astarte*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454 [*n. n.*]. [bratula.
- voltzii** *Atrypa* (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—*Tere-*
- voltzii** *Cardium*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
- voltzii** *Cardium*, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. vi, f. 12. [V (1) 1842, 6.
- voltzii** *Disaster*, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 8.
- voltzii** *Helix*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 222 (Ee\*).
- voltzii** *Lutraria*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 139; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 211.
- voltzii** *Lyriodon* (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—*Trigonia*.
- voltzii** *Nerinea*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 381.
- voltzii** *Nerinea*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 183.
- voltzii** *Nerinea*, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 260.
- voltzii** *Odontosaurus*, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 3.

- voltzii** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 55 (1834).
- voltzii** Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Lutraria.
- voltzii** Pecten, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
- voltzii** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 122.
- voltzii** Pholadomya (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—Solemya.
- voltzii** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 249. [Nerinea.
- voltzii** Ptygmatis (Arch. *non* Desl.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
- voltzii** Rhyncholites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 207.
- voltzii** Solemya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 43.
- voltzii** Terebratula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 367.
- voltzii** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 23.
- voltzii** Trochus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Turbo.
- voltzii** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.
- voltzii** Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 59.
- voltzianum** Cyclostoma, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 10.
- voltzana** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Rotalina v—iana.
- voltziana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 31.
- volubilis** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 535.
- volubilis** Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1758.
- volubilis** Campanularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 473, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- volubilis** Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Sertularia, 1758.
- volubilis** Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- volubilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 507.
- volubilis** Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
- volubilis** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- volubilis** Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [1808 [*n. n.*].
- volubilis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
- volubilis** Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
- Voluccella** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 412.—Dipt. [Bombyliarii].
- Volucella** C. F. Fallen, Spec. Ent. 1810, —.—Dipt. [*teste* Agass. = Bombyliarii].
- volucella** Pteromys (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 69.—Sciurus, 1779.
- volucella** Sciuropterus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, 1779.
- Volucra** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. V. 1829, 412.—Lep.
- Volucra** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.—Lep.
- volucricaput** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 977.
- volucris** Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
- volucris** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 109, May 1844.
- volucris** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 20, July 1843.
- volucris** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 23.
- Volucrum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep. [*typus* Pyralis
- Volulithes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 102 & 318.—G. [heracleana].
- voluminalis** Conus, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 206, Dec. 1843.
- voluminus** Belemnites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (10) 1838, 42.
- volumna** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Nymphalis.
- volumna** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.
- Volupia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 451.—L. [f. 25.
- Volupta** *err. pro* Volupia, Defr.; Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- voluptificus** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 66.
- Volusia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
- volusus** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 9. [Dipt.
- volutacornis** Amphitrite, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 80.
- volutacornis** Sabella (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Amphitrite.
- volutaeformis** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.

- volutans** Spirillum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
**volutanus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 198. [38 & 70.]  
**Volutarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [1786.]  
**volutator** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 596.—Himantopus,  
**volutator** Trichoda, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 709.  
**volutatorius** Banchus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 391.—Ichneumon,  
 1758.  
**volutata** Dombeya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 211.  
**Volutella** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.—G.  
**Volutella** W. Swainson, Zool. Ill. (2) I. no. 9 (1820); Elem. Conch. 1835, 15.—G.  
**Volutella** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 422.—G.  
**volutella** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 31.  
**volutella** Cancellaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 63.  
**volutella** Lamprodoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.  
**volutella** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 322.  
**volutella** Olivella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.  
**volutella** Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839, 40, 67 [*teste* E. R. S.].  
**Volutilites** Sow. 1839; *sic* Hermannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 706 [*sed* V—thes].  
**Volutilithes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 53.—G.  
**volutinus** Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 121.  
**volutinus** Muricites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.  
**Volutites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.—G.  
**Volutithes** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 14.—G.  
**[volutus -a -um.]**  
**voluta** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 279.—Glandina, 1842.  
**voluta** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.  
**voluta** Acteonella (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.  
**volutus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.  
**volutus** Bellerophon, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 28.  
**voluta** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 359.  
**voluta** Cristellaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 255.  
**voluta** Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 203.  
**voluta** Grandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn. Bulla), Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 136.  
**voluta** Marginella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 335.—Cypraea.  
**voluta** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].  
**voluta** Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 49.  
**volutus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.  
**volutus** Isosoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 12.—Eurytoma, 1839.  
**Volva** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—G.  
**volva** Birostra (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—Ovula, Bosc.  
**volva** Fibularia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.  
**volva** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121.  
**volva** Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—Bulla, 1758.  
**volva** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 9.—  
 Ovula, Bosc.  
**volvus** (*sic*) Radius (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 627.—Bulla, 1758.  
**volvacia** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.  
**Volvaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.—G.  
**Volvaria** G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells (5) 1822.—G.  
**Volvaria** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 9.—G.  
**Volvarina** R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.—G.  
**volvarioides** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].  
**Volvarius** *id. ac.* Volvaria, Lam., Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 410.  
**volvaria** Bulla, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 245.  
**Volvata** *err. pro* Valvata; Berge, Conch. Buch, 1847, 17, 20 & 26 [*teste* Herrm.].  
**volvator** Lipura, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.  
 1844, 442.

- volvens** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1792.
- volvens** Copris (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 571.—Ateuchus. [Ateuchus.
- volvens** Coprobium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—
- volvens** Diplostomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 28.
- volvens** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- Volverella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781.—Inf.
- Volverenna** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. I. 1821, 171.—M. [*tytus* Ursus labradorius]. [286.
- volvocina** Chaetoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- volvocina** Microglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.
- volvocina** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- Volvocivora** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 328.—A. [[1834], 315.—Microglena.
- volvox** Acephalocystis, Tschudi, Die Blasenwürmer, 1837, 31 [*tesie* S. & H.].
- volvox** Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.—  
Monas, 1830.
- volvox** Chilomonas (Euchilomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
- volvox** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 31, Feb. 1847.
- volvox** Conochilus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 224.
- volvox** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64  
[n. n.].
- volvox** Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
39 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.
- volvox** Serpula, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1079.
- volvox** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 123.
- volvox** Sphaerosira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
- volvox** Synchronyta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.
- volvox** Uroglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 317.
- volvox** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 125.
- volvoxis** Helix, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 80.
- volvula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- Volvula** A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 558 & 596.—G.
- volvuloides** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 162\*.
- Volvulus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.
- Volvulus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 282.—Col. [Buprestis, 1792.
- volvulus** Acmaeodera (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- volvulus** Aperostoma (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—  
Cyclostoma.
- volvulus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 271.
- volvulus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 104.
- volvulus** Cyclophorus (Müll.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 291.—Helix, 1774.
- volvulus** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
- volvulus** Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 35.—Musca,
- volvulus** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1798. [1794.
- volvulus** Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cyclostoma volvulus.
- volvulus** Holotrochus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 758.
- volvulus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1794.
- volvulus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.
- volvulus** Melania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—  
Musca, 1794.
- volvulus** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1794.
- volvulus** Mizine (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 148.—Elis.
- volvulus** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 314.—Musca, 1794.
- volvulus** Phyllomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
II. 1830, 213.—Musca, 1794.
- volvulus** Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 161.—Elis.
- volvula** Sericocera (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 237.—
- volvulus** Tryponaeus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 200. [Ocyptera.
- volvulus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].
- volvulus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 317.



- volvulus** *Xylota* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 223.—  
**volti** *v. voltzi*. [Syrphus, 1794.]  
**vomax** *Carabus*, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 143.  
**Vombatus** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 72, 1803, 185.—M.  
**vombatus** *v. wombatus*.  
**Vomer** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 318; ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.  
**vomer** *Argyreus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 566.—Zeus.  
**vomer** *Dasybatis* (Fries), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raia.  
**vomer** *Gryphaea*, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 83.  
**vomer** *Ostrea* (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 257.—*Gryphaea*.  
**vomer** *Pleurorhynchus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 253.  
**vomer** Raia, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 161.  
**vomerina** *Atherina*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 481.  
**vomerinus** *Lophius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 381.  
**vomerina** *Maena*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 400.  
**vomerius** *Salarias*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 349.  
**vomicosa** *Lamia*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 482. [1835, 68.—*Lamia*.]  
**vomicosa** *Oncideres* (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.  
**vomitoria** *Calliphora* (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.—*Musca*, 1758.  
**vomiturationis** *Mydaea*, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849 p. xviii.  
**vonconder** *Cyprinus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 491.  
**vondenbuschiana** *Margaritana*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.  
**voneda** *Trypeta*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1028.  
**vonones** *Gastrancistrus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 67.  
**vopiscus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 274.  
**voracissimus** *Gulo*, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 252.  
**voranus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298. [1839.]  
**voranus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*,  
**vorax** *Amphileptus* (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,  
**vorax** *Anceus*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 85. [486.—*Trachelius*.]  
**vorax** *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 238.  
**vorax** *Aspius*, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1081.  
**vorax** *Bursaria*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 110.  
**vorax** *Cochleoctonus*, I. Mielzinsky, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (1) Jan. 1824, 75. [chaenus.  
**vorax** *Dorytomus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—*Rhyn-*  
**vorax** *Eirrhinus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 290.—*Rhyn-*  
**vorax** *Formica*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412. [chaenus.  
**vorax** *Galeodes*, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 857.  
**vorax** *Gryllus* (*Acheta*), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.  
**vorax** *Haemopis*, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 25.—? Moq.-Tand. 1827.  
**vorax** *Hirudo* (M.-T.), A. Aulagnier, Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Milit. XLVI. 1839, 287.—  
*Haemopis*.  
**vorax** *Hoemopis* (Johns), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 108.—*Hirudo*, M.-T.  
**vorax** *Ictinus*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 171.  
**vorax** *Locusta* (*Gnathoclitia*), Stoll in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
**vorax** *Luccius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 208.  
**vorax** *Lycosa* (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—*Aranea*, Walck. 1802.  
**vorax** *Lycosa* (*Tarantula*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 173.  
**vorax** *Ollicula* (Fab.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—*Aranea*, ? Walck. 1802.  
**vorax** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 150.  
**vorax** *Phalaena*, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 47.  
**vorax** *Prorodon*, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.  
**vorax** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.  
**vorax** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—*Curculio*, 1792.  
**vorax** *Sarcophaga*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 813.  
**vorax** *Synodus*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 511.

- vorax** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 315.
- vorax** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 275.
- vorax** Trichodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 98.
- vorax** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 90.
- Voria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 195.—Dipt.
- voronejensis** Evomphalus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 334.
- voronejensis** Trochus (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Evomphalus.
- voronzovii** Crioceras, Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 215.
- voronzofii** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- Vortex** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G. [452.]
- Vortex** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Verm.
- Vortex** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—G.
- vortex** Anisus (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Helix, 1758.
- vortex** Clisiophyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 277. [1774.]
- vortex** Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis, Müll.
- vortex** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
- vortex** Robulina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.—
- vortex** Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47. [Nautilus, 1798.]
- vortex** Trochus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- vorthii** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 322.
- vorticallis** Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 45.
- Vorticella** Esper, Die Pflanzenth. — 1830; Esper in some? unpublished plates attached to this work, used this name for several crinoidea.
- vorticella** Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 383.
- vorticella** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 237.
- vorticella** Lita (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 104.—Phalaena, 1763.
- vorticella** Vaginicola, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 489.
- vorticella** Volvox, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxvi. [62 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.]
- vorticellaris** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- vorticellaris** Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 203.
- vorticellaris** Monocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.
- Vorticialis** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14.—? Rh. [n. et f.].
- Vorticialis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. VII. 1822, 625.—Rh.
- vorticialis** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 126.
- vorticoides** Dinophilus, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 3.
- verticosa** Gibbula (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.—Trochus vort→.
- vorticosus** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 639.
- vorticosus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 630.
- vorticosus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 357.
- vorticulus** Planorbis, F. H. Troschel, De Limnaeaceis, Oct. 1834, 51.
- vosagensis** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.
- vosmaeri** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
- vosmaerii** Hagria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333. [Anthias, 1792.]
- vosmaeri** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.—
- vosmeri** Scolopsides (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—Anthias, 1792.
- vosmaeri** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441.—Anthias, 1792.
- vosmaeri** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.
- vosmerianus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 939 [Anthias vosmaeri, Bl. 1792].
- Vouroudriou** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- vralensis** *v. uralensis*.
- vratislaviensis** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 677.
- vratislaviensis** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834) & Poiss. Foss. II (1), 60 (1834).
- Vroleptus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Inf.
- Vrostyla** *v. Urostyla*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 119.

- vulcani** Ampullaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- vulcani** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 663.
- vulcani** Cerithium (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 319.—Terebra.
- vulcani** Natica (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- vulcani** Terebra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 67.
- vulcania** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 320.
- vulcanica** Calldea (*sic*), Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
- vulcanicum** Cerithium (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.—Muricites.
- vulcanicus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
- vulcanica** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 18.
- vulcanica** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
- vulcanus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 106.—Papilio, 1775.
- vulcanus** Aphnaeus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio.
- vulcanus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 41. [1775.]
- vulcanus** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 514.
- vulcanus** Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 600.
- vulcanus** Poekilocerus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1839].
- vulcanus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 644.—
- vulcanus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- Valdivia** White & Gray, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Valdivia, *q. v.*
- vulgana** Teratodes (Fr.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—
- vulgana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 63. [Tortrix.]
- vulgaris** Acanthias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 131.
- vulgaris** Acanthochaetes, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- vulgaris** Acanthodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 268.
- vulgaris** Acerina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 4. [120.—Raia, 1779.]
- vulgaris** Aetobatus (Steph.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- vulgaris** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 359.
- vulgaris** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 391.
- vulgaris** Alca, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211. [XXII. 1835, 187.]
- vulgaris** Alces, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem,
- vulgaris** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.
- vulgaris** Amara, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- vulgaris** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 48.—Carabus,
- vulgaris** Ameiva, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91. [L. 1758.]
- vulgaris** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.
- vulgaris** Anatifera, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.
- vulgaris** Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 15. [lacustris.]
- vulgaris** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37.—& *varr.* manna; fluviatilis;
- vulgaris** Anser, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 841.
- vulgaris** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- vulgaris** Aphidius, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161. [336.—Delia.]
- vulgaris** Aplysia, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. June 1823, 285.
- vulgaris** Arca (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.—Cucullaea.
- vulgaris** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 40
- vulgaris** Arctica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 145. [*n. et f.*].
- vulgaris** Ardea, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 255.
- vulgaris** Arenaria, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 462<sup>a</sup>.
- vulgaris** Argus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 22. [1840, 184.—Armadillo.]
- vulgare** Armadillidium (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- vulgaris** Armadillo, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 48.
- vulgaris** Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 282.
- vulgaris** Asaphes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 152.
- vulgaris** Asellus, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.) 1802, 170.
- vulgaris** Asinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 244.

- vulgaris** Aspro, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 188.  
**vulgaris** Aurata, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 547.  
**vulgaris** Auxis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 139.  
**vulgaris** Barbus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 6.  
**vulgaris** Bdella (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 8.—Scirus.  
**vulgaris** Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast. 1822, 258.  
**vulgaris** Belone, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 472.  
**vulgaris** Bezoardica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 248.  
**vulgaris** Blennius, C. Pollini, Viaggio Lago Garda, 1816, 20.  
**vulgaris** Bombycilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (10) Jan. 1835, 545.  
**vulgaris** Boops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 350.  
**vulgaris** Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 348.  
**vulgaris** Brissus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—  
**vulgaris** Brosmus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194. [Echinus, 1790.  
**vulgaris japonicus** Bufo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 106.  
**vulgaris** Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.] & var. aeraria,  
 F. V. M. [n. n.]  
**vulgaris** Buteo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
 220.  
**vulgaris** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 344.—Caricea.  
**vulgaris** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 411.  
**vulgaris** Calotes (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 83.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**vulgaris** Calyptraea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilias, I. 1836, 119.  
**vulgaris** Camelus, F. Kolenati, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (5 & 6) 1847, 419;  
 & varr. arabica; aegyptia; lukius; polytrichus.  
**vulgaris** Campeopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 125.  
**vulgaris** Cancroma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 138.  
**vulgaris** Cantharus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 451.  
**vulgaris** Capito, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 248.  
**vulgaris** Capreolus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.  
**vulgaris** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 141.  
**vulgaris** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.]  
**vulgaris** Carassius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 479. [318.  
**vulgaris** Carbo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**vulgaris** Carcharias, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 167.—? Acanthias, Risso.  
**vulgaris** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**vulgaris** Cataractes, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 99. [532.  
**vulgaris** Cephaloptera, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 378.  
**vulgaris** Cephalotes, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]  
**vulgaris** Ceratodon (Lac.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 691.—Narwalus.  
**vulgaris** chameleo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 11.  
**vulgaris** Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.  
**vulgaris** Cheimatobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [n. n.]; & Syst.  
**vulgaris** Chersea, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295. [Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 142.  
**vulgaris** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.  
**vulgaris** Cicindela, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. I. 1818, 409. [324.  
**vulgaris** Ciconia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**vulgaris** Cinclodes (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Uppucerthia.  
**vulgaris** Clangula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 120.  
**vulgaris** Coccothraustes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 12.  
**vulgaris japonicus** Coccothraustes, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1848, 90  
**vulgaris** Cochlea, da Costa; non Helix [teste Winckworth]. [[teste C. W. R.].  
**vulgaris** Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 362.  
**vulgaris** Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 259.  
**vulgaris** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 107.  
**vulgaris** Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 534.

- vulgaris** Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 191.  
**vulgaris** Corsira (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—  
 Sorex, 1754; Jenyns, ? *ubi*.  
**vulgaris** Coturnix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 45.  
**vulgaris-japonica** Coturnix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1849), 103.  
**vulgaris** Crago, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.  
**vulgaris** Crecca, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.  
**vulgaris** Cricetus, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch. I. 1779.  
**vulgaris** Crino, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 42.  
**vulgaris** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 40.  
**vulgaris** Cucullaea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 285; XVIII (2),  
**vulgaris** Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 4. [July 1830, 250.  
**vulgaris** Cyprina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 93.  
**vulgaris** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 35.  
**vulgaris** Cypselus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 72.  
**vulgaris** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 382.  
**vulgaris** Cysticola, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 358.  
**vulgaris** Dama, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 181.  
**vulgaris** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 579.  
**vulgaris** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xlii.  
**vulgaris** Dentex, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.  
**vulgaris** Diadema, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91.  
**vulgaris** Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 306.  
**vulgaris** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 129.  
**vulgaris** Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
**vulgaris** Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 173.  
**vulgaris** Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Galerites.  
**vulgaris** Echiurus (Sav.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 263.—Thalassema.  
**vulgaris** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 584.  
**vulgaris** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*] & *var. pilosus*, Knoch  
**vulgaris** Emarginula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271. [[*n. n.*].  
**vulgaris** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 24.  
**vulgaris** Entalis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.  
**vulgaris** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 469.  
**vulgaris** Eperlanus, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Zool. et Med.) 1851, 208 [*n. et f.*].  
**vulgaris** Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 215.  
**vulgaris** Equula, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 167.  
**vulgaris** Eriucha (Leach), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.—Smerdis.  
**vulgaris** Erpobdella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 296.—Hirudo, Müll. 1774.  
**vulgaris** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Eschara, 1803, [iii] & 55; Die Seerinde, 1803, 61.  
**vulgaris** Escharina (Moll), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
 Aug. 1836, 231.—Eschara. [Tachina.  
**vulgaris** Eucera, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 149. [Tachina.  
**vulgaris** Eurigaster (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—  
**vulgaris** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—  
**vulgaris** Flammea, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101. [Tachina.  
**vulgaris** Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 319.  
**vulgaris** Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg., Oct. 1801, 43.  
**vulgaris** Fuligula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**vulgaris** Galerites (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.  
**vulgaris** Galeus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 65.  
**vulgaris** Gari, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.  
**vulgaris** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.  
**vulgaris** Genetta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 154.  
**vulgaris** Genetta, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 173.  
**vulgaris** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329.  
**vulgaris** Gobio, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 245. [50.—Scotobius.  
**vulgaris** Gonogenius (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838,

- vulgaris Grus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
 vulgaris Gryllotalpa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 122. [323.  
 vulgaris Gulnaria (Pf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—? Linnaeus.  
 vulgaris Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 117.  
 vulgaris Gunnellus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.  
 vulgaris Gyps, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 71.  
 vulgaris Haematopus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 325.  
 vulgaris Harpa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 208.  
 vulgaris Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 138.—Carabus, 1758.  
 vulgaris Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)  
 vulgaris Hemachatus, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295. [Sept. 1839, 10.  
 vulgaris Himantopoda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 109.  
 vulgaris Himantopus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. III [1803], 84.  
 vulgaris Hippocampus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 178.  
 vulgaris Hippoglossus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 199.  
 vulgaris Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—  
 Rhinolophus.  
 vulgaris Homarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 334.  
 vulgaris Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 215.  
 vulgaris Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr. fusca; indica*  
*arvernensis; vallarnensis.*  
 vulgaris Ictis (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1820, 40.—Mustela, Schr. 1777.  
 vulgaris Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 2, Mar. 1845.  
 vulgaris Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 352.  
 vulgaris Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.  
 vulgaris Julis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 559.  
 vulgaris Labeo, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 303.  
 vulgaris Lagopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 199.  
 vulgaris Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (2) 1804 (1837), pl. cccvi (1789).  
 vulgaris Leo, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 59.  
 vulgaris Leuciscus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.  
 vulgaris Lichia, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 253.  
 vulgaris Limanda, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 160.  
 vulgaris Limaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
 vulgaris Linnaeus, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 89.  
 vulgaris Limneus, Pf., *var. scalaris*; A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte,  
 1842 (1843), 145 [*n. n.*].  
 vulgaris Limosa, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 63.  
 vulgaris Liparis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.  
 vulgaris Lithobius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 40.  
 vulgaris Lituus (Leach), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 116.—Spirula, MS.  
 vulgaris Lobatula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 232.  
 vulgaris Lota (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 232.—Gadus [*? ubi*].  
 vulgaris Lotor, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 380.  
 vulgaris Loxia (Daud.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 62.—Crucirostra, 1800.  
 vulgaris Lumbricus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 162.  
 vulgaris Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 501.  
 vulgaris Lupus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69.  
 vulgaris Lutraria, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 93.  
 vulgaris Lygaeus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [*n. n.*].  
 vulgaris Lynx, Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 424.  
 vulgare Lyrodon (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—Trigonellites.  
 vulgaris Maena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 390.  
 vulgaris Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.  
 vulgaris Malacoceros (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to  
 vulgaris Malleus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 133. [pl. 3.—? Nerine.  
 vulgaris Manatus, [J. M. Bechstein], Compend. Bibliothek. XXI (Zoologie I. 1795), 113.  
 vulgaris Margarita, W. E. Leach, Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.

- vulgaris** Meles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 56 [*n. n.*].
- vulgaris** Meles, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 3.
- vulgaris** Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 366.
- vulgaris** Merlangus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 122.
- vulgaris** Merluccius, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 168.
- vulgaris** Merula, P. J. Selby (*ex* Ray), Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 167.
- vulgaris** Milvus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- vulgaris** Modiola, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 412. [221.]
- vulgaris** Molva, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.
- vulgaris** Monodon, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 145.
- vulgaris** Morrhu, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 35.
- vulgaris** Motacilla, G. Graves, Brit. Orn. I. 1811.
- vulgaris** Mustelus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 64. [806.]
- vulgaris** Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vulgaris** Myophoria (Schl.), Bronn in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 54.—Trigonellites.
- vulgaris** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.
- vulgaris** Naja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
- vulgaris** Naja, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 134.
- vulgaris** Narwalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
- vulgaris** Natica, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209.
- vulgaris** Nephelis (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 125.—Hirudo, 1774.
- vulgaris** Nerine, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 70.—Spio, 1827.
- vulgaris** Nisus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- vulgaris** Nonionina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392. [220.]
- vulgaris** Novacula, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 465.
- vulgaris** Nyctichelidon, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (26) Jan. 1839, 312.
- vulgaris** Nycticorax (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 208.—Ardea, ? Bechst.
- vulgaris** Obstetricans, A. Dugès, Mém. Savans Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, VI. 1835, 20.
- vulgaris** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 127.
- vulgaris** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 367.
- vulgaris** Opetiorhynchus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
- vulgaris** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 54. [66.—Uppucerthia.]
- vulgare** Orchelimum, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 130.
- vulgaris** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Malleus.
- vulgaris** Otus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 56.
- vulgaris** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 65.
- vulgaris** Pagrus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 229.
- vulgaris** Palaemon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 248.
- vulgaris** Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 191.
- vulgaris** Paludina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- vulgaris** Paludinella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 69.
- vulgaris** Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 468.
- vulgaris** Pecten, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*].
- vulgaris** Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 327.
- vulgaris** Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108.
- vulgaris** Phalaropus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 317.
- vulgaris** Phocaena, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 70.
- vulgaris** Phrygilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- vulgaris** Phyllodoce, J. E. Gray, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 40.
- vulgaris** Phyllurus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 120.
- vulgaris** Physalis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 32.
- vulgaris** Piabucus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 164.
- vulgaris** Pimelodus, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont 1842, 138.
- vulgaris** Piphrila, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveviae, 1820, 9.
- vulgaris** Pipa, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 97.
- vulgaris** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 18.
- vulgaris** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 85.

- vulgaris** Platessa, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 403.  
**vulgaris** Plecotus, A. G. Desmarest, Faune Française (19) Mammifères, 1829, 19.  
**vulgaris** Polyborus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 257.  
**vulgaris** Polylepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 375.  
**vulgaris** Polystomella (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 291.—Planorbulina.  
**vulgaris** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 91.  
**vulgaris** Porcus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.  
**vulgaris** Porpita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 273.  
**vulgaris** Procellaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.  
**vulgaris** Proscarabaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 253.  
**vulgaris** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116 [n. n.].  
**vulgaris** Pteromys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 228.  
**vulgaris** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 92.  
**vulgaris** Ramphoteuthis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.  
**vulgaris** Puffinus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.  
**vulgaris** Pullastra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 88.  
**vulgaris** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, Schr. 1777.  
**vulgaris** Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.  
**vulgaris** Querquedula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].  
**vulgaris** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302.  
**vulgaris** Quiscal, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 10.  
**vulgaris** Ramphidiona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 97.  
**vulgaris** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 758.  
**vulgaris** Rhinobatus (Steph.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),  
**vulgaris** Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823. [121.—Raia, 1779.  
**vulgaris** Rhyacophilâ, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 182.  
**vulgaris** Rotifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 110.  
**vulgaris** Rufipes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.  
**vulgaris** Rusticola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 348.  
**vulgaris** Salamandra, P. A. Millet, Fauna Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 683.  
**vulgaris** Sargus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 312.  
**vulgaris** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 212.  
**vulgaris** Saurus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 454.  
**vulgare** Scalpellum, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.  
**vulgaris** Schilbe, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 62.  
**vulgaris** Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 61.  
**vulgaris** Scomber, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 217.  
**vulgaris** Scops, A. d'Orbigny, Gal. Ornith. 1836-39, 14.  
**vulgaris** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 16.  
**vulgaris** Scymnus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 433.  
**vulgaris** Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 312.  
**vulgaris** Smaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 365.  
**vulgaris** Smerdis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.  
**vulgaris** Solea, C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 54.  
**vulgaris** Sorex, Nilsson, Illum. Fig. Skand. Fauna, I. 1847, 75 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non*  
**vulgaris** Sparus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 349. [*comp.*].  
**vulgaris** Spatagus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 86.  
**vulgaris** Spatangus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 348.  
**vulgaris** Sphyraena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 327.  
**vulgaris** Spinachia, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 171.  
**vulgaris** Spio, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*f.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 335.  
**vulgaris** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.  
**vulgaris** Spirorbis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.  
**vulgaris** Squatina, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 45.  
**vulgaris** Stagnicola, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 44.—*vaff.*  
*media*; *vulgaris*; *solida* (44).





- vulgatissima** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- vulgatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 18.
- vulgatus** Belemnites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
- vulgatum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi [*non* Br.], Enum. Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 192.
- vulgata** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- vulgata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 285.—Phalaena.
- vulgata** Goera (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea,
- vulgata** Libellula (Diplx), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176. [Fourc. 1785.
- vulgatus** Modiolus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
- vulgata** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.
- vulgatus** Ooconus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
- vulgata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 359.
- vulgatus** Rhinoclavis (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium.
- vulgatum** Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511 & 512.—Libellula, 1758.
- vulgata** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- vulgatus** Trilobites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
- vulgella** Abebaea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1775.
- vulgella** Lita (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 292.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
- vulgella** Oligos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea,
- vulnerans** Bombyx, A. McLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 5.
- vulnerans** Combophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 228.
- vulnerans** Doratifera (Lewin), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 181.—Bombyx.
- vulnerans** Heteronotus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 500.—Combophora.
- vulnerans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 189.
- vulnerans** Phalaena Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805.
- vulnerariae** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207.
- vulneraria** Brotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.
- vulneraria** Brotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.
- vulneratana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 979.
- vulneratella** Epischnia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 779.
- vulnerator** Achanthurus (*sic*), C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 350.
- vulnerator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- vulnerator** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 11. [1799.
- vulnerator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 5.
- vulnerator** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 13.
- vulnerator** Pachymerus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 725.—Ichneumon, 1799.
- vulnerator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 640.
- vulnerator** Pristomerus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 624.—Pachymerus.
- vulneratorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
- vulnerata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.
- vulneratum** Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 162.
- vulneratus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 852.
- vulnerata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 164.
- vulneratus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 175.
- vulneratus** Apiomerus (Beharus), Amyot; W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 613.
- vulnerata** Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 633.
- vulneratum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 182.
- vulneratus** Brenthius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 345.

- vulnerata** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.  
**vulnerata** Cercopis, Illiger, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 45.  
**vulnerata** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 46.  
**vulneratus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.  
**vulneratus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 624.  
**vulneratus** Chrysops, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 104.  
**vulneratus** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 201.  
**vulneratus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 302.  
**vulnerata** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
**vulneratus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 240.  
**vulneratus** Coluber, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 212.  
**vulneratus** Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].  
**vulneratus** Cossonus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 131.  
**vulneratus** Cybister, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.  
**vulneratus** Cybister, Mann. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [n. n.].  
**vulneratus** Cycluscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 188.  
**vulnerata** Cytherea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46.  
**vulneratus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 56.  
**vulneratus** Gyretes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 752.—Cybister, Dejean, 1837.  
**vulneratus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 118.  
**vulneratus** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125.  
**vulneratus** Hister, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 6.  
**vulneratus** Hister, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].  
**vulneratus** Lixus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 46.—Cleonus.  
**vulneratus** Lygaeus, Wolf in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 22.  
**vulneratus** Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—  
**vulnerata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 249. [Rhynchaenus.  
**vulnerata** Muscicapa, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 529.  
**vulnerata** Myzomela, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 66.  
**vulnerata** Nectarinia (Myzomela), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 172.  
**vulneratus** Oedionychus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96 [n. n.].  
**vulneratus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116.  
**vulneratus** Oxystomus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].  
**vulneratus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].  
**vulnerata** Phila (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14.—? Cybister.  
**vulneratus** Platycercus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (1832), 533.  
**vulneratus** Plegaderus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister.  
**vulneratus** Psammobius (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Aphodius.  
**vulneratus** Psammadius (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Aphodius.  
**vulneratus** Psammodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 244.  
**vulneratus** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.  
**vulneratus** Rhynchophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 828.  
**vulnerata** Setophaga (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.—Platycercus.  
**vulnerata** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 69.—Buprestis.  
**vulnerata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3240.  
**vulneratus** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 387.  
**vulnerata** Zenoa, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 89.  
**vulnerella** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3686.  
**vulneripennis** Gnathaphanus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1824, 20.  
**Vulpanser** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv & 125.—A.  
**vulpanser** Tadorna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 122.  
**Vulpecula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV: 1822, 454.—P. [*typus* Squalus vulpes].  
**Vulpecula** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 106.—G.  
**Vulpecula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [n. n.].  
**vulpecula** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.  
**vulpecula** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [n. n.].

- vulpeculus** Buccinites (Brocchi), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 133.—Murex.
- vulpecula** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. ff.
- vulpecula** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 195.
- vulpecula** Clavatula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].
- vulpecula** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 12 [n. et f.].
- vulpecula** Colombella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 125.
- vulpeculum** Dentalium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
- vulpecula** Ectenopsis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 116.—Chrysops.
- vulpecula** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 69.
- vulpecula** Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 416.
- vulpecula** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 730.
- vulpecula** Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 372.
- vulpeculus** Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- vulpeculus** Fusus (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
- vulpecula** Galeus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.
- vulpeculus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 30.
- vulpecula** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 102.
- vulpecula** Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
- vulpecula** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 170.—Voluta, 1758.
- vulpecula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 207.
- vulpeculus** Mononychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 309.—[Rhynchaenus.
- vulpeculus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [n. n.].
- vulpeculus** Murex, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 420.
- vulpecula** Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 163.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
- vulpecula** Nanarcta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 164. [n. n.].
- vulpecula** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70.
- vulpecula** Pleurotoma (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 522.—Murex.
- vulpecula** Porrectaria, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 219.
- vulpecula** Raphitoma (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 621.—[Murex.
- vulpeculus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450. [Murex.
- vulpecula** Thalassorhinus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 62.
- vulpicula** (*sic*) Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Mitra, Lam.
- vulpecula** Turris (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 539.—Voluta, 1758.
- vulpecula** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 107.—Voluta, 1758.
- vulpenaria** Ametris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1782.
- Vulpes** Skjöldebrand, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII, 1777, 265.—M. [*vide* Palmer].
- Vulpes** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 184.—M.
- vulpes** Alopecias (Cuv.), Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 397.—Carcharias.
- vulpes** Alopias (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (13) 1835.—Squalus, 1789.
- vulpes** Amphicoma (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Melolontha, 1781.
- vulpes** Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VI. 1818, 474.—Melolontha, 1781.
- vulpes dorsalis** Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 132.
- vulpes indicus** Canis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 237.
- vulpes montana** Canis, J. T. Pearson, Bengal Sporting Mag. IV (20) Feb. 1836, 126.
- vulpes** Carcharhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- vulpes** Carcharias (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, 1789.
- vulpis** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia,
- vulpes** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 336. [Schr. 1788.

- vulpes** Eulasia (Fab.), E. Truqui in Baudi & T., Studi Ent. I. 1848, 38.—Melolontha, 1781.  
**vulpis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 68.  
**vulpes** Gymnetron, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 459.  
**vulpes** Hedobia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].  
**vulpis** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.  
**vulpes** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 144.—Lixus.  
**vulpis** Liorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], [283].  
**vulpes** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 277.  
**vulpis** Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.  
**vulpes** Nessorhinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.  
**vulpes** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 327.  
**vulpes** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 111.  
**vulpis** Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 91.  
**vulpis glandularis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [n. n.].  
**vulpis oesophagus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [n. n.].  
**vulpes** Synodus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.—Esox, 1758.  
**vulpis** Tetrabothrium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.  
**vulpes** Trichius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 155.—Melolontha,  
**vulpis** Trichodectes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 189. [1781].  
**Vulpicanis** H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. Nov. 1837, 279.—M.  
**vulpinana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 48.  
**vulpinariis** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 194.  
**vulpinoides** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 193.  
**vulpina** Achatinella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 237.—Helix.  
**vulpinus** Achacanthus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 12.  
**vulpina** Amphicomma, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 374.  
**vulpina** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 326.  
**vulpina** Antarctica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [193] [n. et f.].  
**vulpina** Atea (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Epeira.  
**vulpina** Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 102 [n. n.].  
**vulpinus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 200.  
**vulpinus** Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Helix.  
**vulpina** Cetonia, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114.  
**vulpina** Columbella, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuhölland. 1837, 8 [n. n.].  
**vulpinus** Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850,  
**vulpina** Cratoscelis, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 269. [71].  
**vulpinus** Cynodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 77 [n. n.].  
**vulpinus** Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.  
**vulpinum** Dentalium, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**vulpinus** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 24. [1847, 101].  
**vulpina** Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.  
**vulpinus** Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 388.  
**vulpinus** Felis, C. P. Thunberg, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823—24 (1825), 192.  
**vulpinus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 461.—Murex, Born, 1778.  
**vulpina** Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 404.  
**vulpinus** Halictus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 276.—Andrena. [Bulimus].  
**vulpinus** Helicteres (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—  
**vulpina** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
**vulpinus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 93. [60 [n. n.].  
**vulpinus** Holochilus (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 554.—  
**vulpinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 96. [Mus].  
**vulpinus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [n. n.].

- vulpina** Laphria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 289.
- vulpina** Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—**Apis**, 1798.
- vulpina** Lichnanthe (Hentz), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 27.—**Amphicomma**.
- vulpina** Linnaemya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 30.—**Tachina**, ? Fall.
- vulpina** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 157.
- vulpina** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 173; & **App.** 1817, 81.
- vulpina** Melolontha, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.] [**Tachina**.
- vulpina** Micropalpis (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 317.—
- vulpina** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- vulpinus** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- vulpinus** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 137.
- vulpinus** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 279.
- vulpina** Mustela, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 82.
- vulpina** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Ichneuten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [n. n.] [**Hahn**.
- vulpina** Ocypte (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 29.—**Epeira**,
- vulpina** Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—  
**Stratiomys**, 1798.
- vulpinus** Oileides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [152] [n. et f.] [**1815**.
- vulpinus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 914.—**Ichneumon**
- vulpina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
- vulpina** Phalangista (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 475.—  
**Didelphis**, Mey. 1793.
- vulpina** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
- vulpinus** Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—**Apis**, 1798
- vulpinus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 316.
- vulpina** [Psilogrammus] (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,  
85.—**Phalangista**.
- vulpinus** Rhaphiodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.
- vulpina** Saperda, Fab.; Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 208.
- vulpina** Saropoda (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—**Apis**, 1798.
- vulpina** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- vulpinus** Seydinaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 471.
- vulpina** Sibirina, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]
- vulpina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 449.
- vulpinus** Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 9.
- vulpinus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- vulpina** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 276.
- vulpina** Tadorna, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
- vulpinus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 36.
- vulpinus** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- vulpinus** Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 389.
- vulpinus** Turdus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 276.
- vulpina** Volucella, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 355.
- vulpina** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 503.
- vulpis** *v. vulpes*. [**Mya**, 1758.
- vulsella** Baphia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 199.—
- vulsella** Colpotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
- vulsella** [Ostrea], D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [n. n.]
- vulsella** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141.
- vulsellaeformis** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. France (2) III (2) 1850, 439.
- vulsellatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 325.
- vulsellatus** Malleus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 145.—**Ostrea vulsella**, Herm.
- Vulsirea** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 350.—**Hem.** [**1782**.
- vulso** Cerchysius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 114.
- vulso** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 89.
- vultuosus** Agama, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 296.

- vultuosa** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 39.
- vultuosa** Licosa (*sic*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 102.
- vultuosa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 270, Mar. 1845.
- vultuosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 273, Dec. 1845.
- vultur** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- vultur** Myliobatis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 179. [bratula.
- vultur** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
- vultur** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 385.
- vulturina** Acanthodis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1773.
- vulturinum** Acryllium (Hardw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Numida.
- vulturina** Aquila (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 5.—Falco, 1800.
- vulturinus** Cathartes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
- vulturina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 678.
- vulturinus** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 343.
- vulturinus** Docophorus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 132.
- vulturinus** Gypaetus (Daud.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviiii.—Falco, 1800.
- vulturina** Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (11) 1832, 119.
- vulturinus** Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- vulturinus** Haliaeetus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 42.—Falco,
- vulturinus** Lithornis, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165. [Daud. 1800.
- vulturina** Numida, T. Hardwicke, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 52.
- vulturinus** Pionus (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 610.—Psittacus.
- vulturina** Psittacula (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus.
- vulturinus** Psittacus], Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 29 [*n. n.*].
- vulturinus** Pygargus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
- vulturis** Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 12 (Sept. 1847).
- vulturis** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 104.—Pediculus,
- vulturis** Strongylus, ? Anon., Cat. R. Coll. Surg. London, 1830, 41 [*non comp.*]. [1775.
- vulturius** Cyprinus, M. Tenore, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 4.
- vulturius** Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 17 (1838).
- vulvaria** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 272.
- vulvarius** Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 247.
- vulvaria** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Corimya.
- vulvina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
- Vulvulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.—Rh.
- Vvella** *id. ac* Uvella, Bory; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 61.
- vvella** *v. uvella*.
- W album** Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 28.—Papilio, 1782.
- W album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1782.
- W-album** Polyommatus (Kn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 648.—
- W album** Strymon (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1782.
- W album** Zephyrus (Kn.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, 1782.
- waalia** Columba, Gm.; Bruce, Reisen Abyssin. (ed. Cuhn) V (2) Zusätze, 1791, 31; (ed. Volkman.) V. 1791, 188 [*teste* Salvadori]; G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1431.
- wachanrui** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 806.
- wachna** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 182.
- wachniae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- wachniae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].

- Wachnja** Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 350.—P. [*Wachnia wacoensis* Lima, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 399. [on pl.].
- waddii** Scyliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—
- waddi** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus. [Squalus.
- waddi** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 131.
- wadon** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15.
- waechteri** Cidaris, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 48.
- waelii** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 69.
- waelii** Neaera (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
- waezenella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1006. [IV. 1847, 120.
- wagae** Craspedosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, **Wagascles** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
- Wagellus** G. R. Gray (*ex Ray*), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78.—A.
- Wagellus** J. E. Gray (*ex Ray*), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 [? Oct.] 1840, 104.—A. [*n. n.*].
- wagenschieberi** Acylophorus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July
- wagleri** Cacicus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342 [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 220.
- wagleri** Charadrius, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 50) [C. ventralis. Wagler on plate].
- wagleri** Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- wagleri** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [*n. n.*].
- wagleri** Conurus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413 [*n. et f.*].
- wagleri** Cophias, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 561.
- wagleri** Cynocephalus, L. Agassiz, Isis (Oken), 1828, 861.
- wagleri** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 88.
- wagleri** Dendrocopus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen], 1844, 91.
- wagleri** Eurysternum, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—*cf.* Clemmys wagleri, Fitz.
- wagleri** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 358.
- wagleri** Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—Platemys.
- wagleri** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- wagleri** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
- wagleri** Lycosa (Leimonia), Hahn; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 19.
- wagleri** Ocyalus (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 427.—Cacicus.
- wagleri** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 203.
- wagleri** Phylloclactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.
- wagleri** Picolaptes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- wagleri** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 424.
- wagleri** Psigmatocerus, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1828, 740.
- wagleri** Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm in J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (2) 1841, no. 7.
- wagleri** Simia (Ag.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 339.—Cynocephalus.
- wagleri** Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- wagleri** Trigocephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 190; II., 542.
- wagleri** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 109.—Ornismya.
- wagleri** Tropicolaemus (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—Cophias.
- wagnerella** Phycis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 36.
- wagneri** Aellopos, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 377 (1843).
- wagneri** Aonis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 156.
- wagneri** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164.
- wagneri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 124.
- wagneri** Carabus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 12.
- wagneri** Cephea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 58.
- wagneri** Cerocoma, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 32.
- wagneri** Comaturella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 85.
- wagneri** Cryptocephalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 95.
- wagneri** Dorcadion, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 87.



- wagneri** Erodium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 175.
- wagneri** Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 3.
- wagneri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40. [zur Petref. (3) 1840, 11.
- wagneri** Idiochelys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 96; in G. v. Muenster, Beitr.
- wagneri** Lixus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 436.
- wagneri** Mantis, M. Kittary, Bul. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1849 (4) 1849, 447.
- wagneri** Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
- wagneri** Mus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 191.
- wagneri** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 274.
- wagneri** Phlexis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 172. [[n. n.]
- wagneri** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (1-3) Mar. 1840, 1
- wagneri** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 279.
- wagneri** Saccosoma (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—  
Comaturrella.
- wagneri** Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 179.
- wagneri** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71. [Dipt.
- Wagneria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 126.—
- Wagneria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- wagnerorum** Idiochelys, *emend.* wagneri; Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 606.
- wahlamatisensis** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 78.
- wahlbergii** Alecto, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 131.
- wahlbergi** Ammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 431.
- wahlbergi** Aquila, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- wahlbergii** Arthroleptis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 24, 1849.
- wahlbergii** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 123.
- wahlbergii** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 462.
- wahlbergi** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 36.
- wahlbergi** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
- wahlbergii** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 197.
- wahlbergii** Comatula (Actinometra), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849),  
256.—Alecto, 1843.
- wahlbergii** Cryptoblepharus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 10, 1849.
- wahlbergi** Cydianerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 740.
- wahlbergi** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 546.
- wahlbergi** Dolichopus, Zetterstedt in Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850,
- wahlbergii** Geko, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv, 1849. [223.
- wahlbergii** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 80.
- wahlbergi** Hipporhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 376.
- wahlbergii** Iridina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 19.
- wahlbergii** Limnetis, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 57.
- wahlbergi** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 440.
- wahlbergi** Mecolenus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 58.
- wahlbergi** Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 111.
- wahlbergi** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 194.
- wahlbergii** Ophioderma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 87.
- wahlbergi** Oxyrhina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1846, 1954.
- wahlbergi** Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
- wahlbergi** Podionops, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 89.
- wahlbergi** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 458.
- wahlbergi** Pteropus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 118.
- wahlbergii** Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.
- wahlbergi** Purpura, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 118.
- wahlbergii** Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.
- wahlbergi** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 438.
- wahlbergi** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
- Wahlbergia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 51.—Dipt. [(Tortrix), 1758.
- wahlbomiana** Eana (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 984.—Phalaena

- wahlbomiana** Sciaphila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- walbomiana** Syndemis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Phalaena,
- walbomiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 32 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- wahlenbergii** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- wahlenbergii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingrida, 1825, 50. [Terebratula.
- wahlenbergii** Echinospaerites (Esm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 448.—Sphaeronites.
- wahlenbergii** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 82.
- wahlenbergii** Illaenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 169.—Cryptonymus.
- wahlenbergii** Illaenus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. 1846, 13.
- wahlenbergii** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 159.
- wahlenbergii** Sphaeronites, L. Agassiz (*ex Esm.*), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 198.
- wahlenbergii** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- wahlenbergii** Terebratula, Goldfuss in Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
- wahlenbergii** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 29.
- wahlII** *v.* **vahlI**.
- waigiensis** *v.* **vaigiensis**.
- walberg** → *v.* **wahlberg** →.
- walbom** → *v.* **wahlbom** →.
- walchii** Choristites, G. Fischer *v.* W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 11.
- walchii** Limulus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 516.
- walchii** Palaemon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 152.
- walchneri** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833).
- [**walckenaer** →.] [Walckenaeria, 1833].
- Walckenaera** J. Blackwall, Trans. Linnean Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1841, 629.—Ar.
- walckenaerana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- walckenaeri** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) 1837, 377. [491.]
- walckenaeri** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 280.
- walknaerii** Chelifer (Théis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- walckenaerii** Cyrtoccephalus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 94.
- walckenaerii** Deineresus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 179.
- walkenaer[i]** Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 55.
- walkenarii** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- walckenaerii** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 133.
- walknaerii** Geophilus, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo* 1835, 87. [281.]
- walckenaeri** Gnathium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- walckenaerii** Gonibregmatas, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 78.
- walckenaerii** Ixodes, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xvii [*n. n.*].
- walckenaerii** Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
- walckenaerii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) 1841, 46.
- walckenaerii** Obisium, C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 68.
- walckenaeri** Otiathops, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 13. [159.]
- walckenaerii** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- walckenaerii** Pterotarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 196.
- walckenaerii** Sparassus (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 585.—Philodromus.
- walckenaerii** Sphaeroma, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 95.
- walckenaerii** Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 437.—Actinopus.
- walkenaerii** Spirostreptus (Nodopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 366.
- walckenaerii** Thoracophorus, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188. [105.—Ar.
- Walckenaeria** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833,
- walckenaeria** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 100.—Uloborus.

- walckenaria** Lynphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 169.  
**walckenarium** Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.  
**walckenaerius** Uloborus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 110.  
 [walcott→.]
- walcotii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 7.  
**walcotti** Choristites (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 141.—Spirifer.  
**walcotti** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 106. [Spirifer.]  
**walcotii** Spiriferina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—  
**walcottii** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 374.—Spirifer.
- walcotti** Trigonotreta (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 308.—Spirifer.  
**waldheimii** Chironomus, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt. 1847, 9. [1847, 142.  
**waldheimii** Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)  
**waldheimii** Pholas, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 466.  
**waldheimii** Terithredo (Blennocampa), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847, 51.
- waldheimi** *v. et fischeri*. [ménopt. IV. 1846, 665.—Hym.  
**Waldheimia** Lepeletier de S. F.; A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-  
**Waldheimia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.—Br.  
**walferdini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.  
**walga** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 159.  
**walie** Aegoceros (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1841, 493.—  
**walie** Capra, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 16. [Capra.  
**walckenaer**→ *v. walckenaer*→.
- walkerana** Amphisa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209. [Amphisa.  
**walkerana** Philedone (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 82.—  
**Walkeraria** *emend. pro* Walkeria, Flem.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 77.  
**walkeri** Baladeva, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 226.  
**walkeri** Pterospilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 10.  
**walkeri** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 170. [(131), 1837, 8.  
**walkeri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 22\*; Catal.  
**walkeri** Elenchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.  
**walkerii** Hebrus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].  
**walkeri** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 107.—Zonites.  
**walkeri** Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 298.  
**walkeri** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 183.  
**walkerii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.  
**walkeri** Leptomorphus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 365.  
**walkeri** Mesomphix (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Zonites.  
**walkeri** Mycetophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 208 [*n. n.*].  
**walkerii** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 27.  
**walkeri** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 207.  
**walkeri** Schoenobates, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.  
**walkeri** Selanonius, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.  
**walkeri** Spilosoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.  
**walkeri** Stenocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**walkeri** Stenocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (149) May 1836, no. 596.  
**walkeri** Stylops, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 68 [*n. n.*].  
**walkeri** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 88.  
**walkeri** Zonites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 63.  
**Walkeria** J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 490.—Polyz.  
**Walkeria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Valkeria, Flem. 1823.  
**walkeriella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 21.  
**walknaeri** *v. walckenaeri*.  
**wallagoo** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 354.  
**wallaysii** Eucratea, G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [19].  
**Wallerites** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>1</sup>.—?  
**wallesii** Elater, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.

- wallichii** Ammonites, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) July 1830 (pl. 100).  
**wallichii** Bombyx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.  
**wallichii** Carabus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.  
**wallichii** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.  
**wallichii** Dicranoccephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**wallichii** Euplocomus (Hardw.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 21.—Lophophorus.  
**wallichii** Gennaeus (Hardw.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 149.—Lophophorus.  
**wellech** Goliathus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 154 [*in animo est wallichii*].  
**wallichii** Goliathus (*emend.* wellech, G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 41.  
**wallichii** Gonepteryx, E. Doubleday, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. xlvii.  
**wallichii** Harana, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, Cuv. 1823.  
**wallichii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
**wallichii** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135.  
**wallichii** Lophophorus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 166.  
**wallichii** Phasianus (Hardw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 77.—Lophophorus.  
**wallichii** Pseudocervus (Cuv.), B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 219.—Cervus.  
**wallichii** Rhodocera, E. Doubleday, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xl [n. n.].  
**wallichianus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [n. n.].  
**wallisii** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.  
**wallisiarum** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 161. [Turritella.  
**walmstedtii** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—  
**walmstedtii** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 179.  
**walofella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 129.  
**walsallii** Orthis, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 322.  
**walshii** Torpedo, W. Thompson, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, 398.  
**valterii** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 300.  
**walteri** Unio, G. A. Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 344 [*v. et gualterii*].  
**waltheri** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.  
**waltheri** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum.  
**waltlii** Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 520.  
**waltlii** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 496.  
**waltlii** Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 6.  
**waltli** Dasygogon, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 113.  
**waltlii** Diamesa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 13.  
**waltlii** Gastrosericus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 481.  
**waltlii** Heterogaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 89.  
**waltl** Pleurodeles, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.  
**waltlii** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 462.  
**waltlianus** Cydnus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 352.  
**waltoni** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 58.  
**waltoni** Ancyloceras, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 33.  
**waltoni** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 259. [164.  
**waltoni** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**waltoni** Eirrhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 171.  
**valtoni** Helix, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.  
**waltoni** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 248.  
**waltoni** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 317.  
**waltoni** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.  
**waltoni** Orchestes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (170) Feb. 1838, no. 678. [392.  
**waltoni** Pachyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**waltoni** Phytobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 345.  
**waltoni** Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 115.  
**Waltonia** T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 474.—Br.  
**waltonianus** Platyrhynchus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 468.

- waltonianus** Trachyphloeus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
- waltonianus** Trachyphloeus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 442.
- valtonis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 143.
- waltschanus** Esox, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 426.
- walworthi** Sagra, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- walworthi** Sagra, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 401. [194.]
- wangenheimi** Orthis, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- wangenheimii** Rhopalodon, G. Fischer de W., Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 1841, 9.
- wangenheimii** Rhopalodon, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 463.
- wapacuthu** Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix, Gm. 1788.
- wapiti** Cervus, B. S. Barton, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ., Suppl. I. Mar. 1806, 36.
- wappi** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 153.
- warburtoni** Solecurtus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 237.
- warburtoni** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.
- wardiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [1850, 67.]
- wardii** Turdus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. I, pl. 8.
- wardiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 50 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI
- wardiana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 67. [(1) 1838, 46.]
- wardiana** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- warhami** Astarte, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 336.
- waringii** Bostrichus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 279.
- warnii** Delphinula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- warnii** Delphinula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- warnii** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.
- warnieri** Phytacea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 503.
- warrenii** Odostomia (Thomps.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 292.—Rissoa.
- warreni** Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 315.
- warrenii** Vortex, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 264.
- warringtonellus** Crambus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2.
- warryato** Capra (Ibex), J. E. Gray (ex Hardw. MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.
- warryato** Hemitragus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 31.—Capra, 1842.
- wartmanni** Coregonus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo,
- wartmanni** Ligula, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 580. [1784.]
- warwicki** Heptalasmis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 50.
- warwickii** Octolasmis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.
- wasastjerna** Agabus (Sahlb.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 346.—Dytiscus.
- wasastjerna** Dyticus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (10) 1823, 167; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 167.
- wasastjernii** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 77.
- wasastjernii** Cryptocephalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 669.
- waschkinae** Euomphalus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 265.
- waschkinae** Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
- washingtoni** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 58. [Euomphalus.]
- washingtoni** Haliaeetus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—Falco.
- washingtoniensis** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 11 (1827).
- watereensis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [n. n.].
- [waterhouse→.]
- waterhousii** Apalonychus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440
- waterhousei** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 408.
- waterhousii** Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 71.
- Hemiptarsenus.
- waterhousii** Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
- waterhousii** Macrotus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.
- waterhousei** Mitrephorus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 464.

- waterhousii** *Phyllostoma* (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 23.—  
Macrotus.
- waterhousii** *Scymnus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 994.
- waterhousei** *Sitona*, J. Walton (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Ann. Mag. N.H. XVII. Ap. 1846, 234.
- waterkeynii** *Pleurotoma*, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [n. n.];  
Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 518.
- watertoni** *Polytmus* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*.
- watertoni** *Thalaurania* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
- watertoni** *Trochilus*, Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV, 1847, 44. [*Trochilus*].
- watsonii** *Acanthopleura* (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,  
1847, 67.—*Chiton*.
- watsoni** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 288.
- watsoni** *Choleva*, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 156.
- watsonii** *Ephialtes*, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 123.
- watsoni** *Philonthus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 240.
- watsoni** *Ptomaphagus* (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—*Choleva*.
- watsoni** *Scops* (Cassin), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—*Ephialtes*.
- wattanah** *Chondrostoma*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- wattanah** *Gymnostomus* (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—  
*Chondrostoma*.
- watwata** *Hypostomus*, J. Hancock, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 246.  
[*wauaria*.]
- wavaria** *Fidonia* (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- wavaria** *Halia* (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
pt. 2), 402, 1829.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- wauaria** *Itame* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- wauaria** *v. et wauaria*. [*Henops*, ? Klug.
- waxelii** *Astomella* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 103.—
- waxelii** *Henops*, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 266.
- waxelii** *Pterodontia* (Klug), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 162.—*Henops*.
- Wayneria** *err. pro* *Wagneria*, R.-D.; Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 770.
- weaveri** *Phacops*, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. 1, p. 7.
- webbii** *Aplysia*, van Beneden & Robb, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) I. 1835, 230.
- webbii** *Blennophis*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 61.
- webbei** *Buccinum* (Nassa), Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 404.
- webbii** *Bulimus*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 72.
- webbei** *Clytus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judge 1836], 80.
- webbii** *Epeira*, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 38.
- webbii** *Goniodoris* (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—*Polycera*.
- webbii** *Nemobrama*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 41.
- webbei** *Nerita* (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 70.
- webbil** *Polycera*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 41.
- webbii** *Pterelas*, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 20.
- webbii** *Scalaria*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 80.
- webbiana** *Geotrochus* (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—*Helix*.
- webbianus** *Hegeter*, C. Heineken, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 40.
- webbiana** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 44.
- webbianus** *Lepadogaster*, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 85.
- webbiana** *Marginulina*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 124.
- webbiana** *Nodosaria* (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 294.—*Marginulina*.
- webbianus** *Polyommatus*, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 93.
- webbiana** *Spiroloculina* (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 290.—*Triloculina*.
- webbiana** *Stellonia*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.
- webbiana** *Triloculina*, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 140.
- Webbina** *A. d'Orbigny* in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 125.—*Rh*.
- Webbina** *A. d'Orbigny* in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 26.—*Rh*.
- weberana** *v. woeberiana*.

- weberi** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143.
- weberi** Elater, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269.
- weberi** Enoplium (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 147.—Tillus, 1798.
- weberi** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 50.
- Weberia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 233.—
- websteri** Astraea, J. S. Bowerbank, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Jan. 1840, 27. [Dipt.]
- websterii** Calymene, C. Gemmellaro, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LVIII. 1837, 140.
- websteri** Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 216.
- websteri** Litharæa (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Siderastrea.
- websteri** Siderastrea (Bowerb.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 138.—Astræa.
- Websteria** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.—
- wedah** Ariadne, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 437. [Coel.]
- weddellii** Leptonyx (Less.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.—Otaria.
- weddellii** Midas, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 55.
- weddellii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 437.
- weddellii** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
- weddellii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 417 [*id. ac* Otaria w. & Stenorhynchus w.].
- weddellii** Stenorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 200.—Otaria, 1826.
- wedelina** Apistis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1782.
- weebong** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 312.
- Weebongia** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.—A.
- Weevilum** Rusticus, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 34 [*nom. ineptum*].
- wegmanni** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 445.
- wegmanniana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 149.
- weidenbachianus** Orchestes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
- weidenbachianus** Orchestes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 443.
- weigelii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 4.
- weigelii** Craspedocephalus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Vipera.
- weigelii** Dipsas, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.
- weigeli** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 60.
- wiegmanni** *v.* **wiegmanni**.
- weirana** Grapholitha (Stigmonota), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2806.
- weirana** Tortrix, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 3 [*n. n.*] & 8.
- weirella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
- weissei** *v.* **weissii**.
- weissenbornii** Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 139.
- weissenbornialis** (*sic*) Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 162.
- weissii** Asaphus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 165.—Cryptonymus.
- weissii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 46.
- weissei** Distyla, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 345.
- weissei** Euchlanis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 348.
- weissii** Isotelus (Eichw.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
- weissii** Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [304.—Cryptonymus.]
- weissii** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 553.
- weissii** Pholadomya, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 45.
- weissmanni** Asterias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 78.
- weissmanni** Ceratodus, Plieninger in Beitr. Pal. Wuertt. 1844, 87.
- W-ella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea IW-ella.
- wellich** *v.* **wallichi**.
- [wellens→?.] [1838, 11.—Pterostichus.]
- welensii** Coscinoipterus (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
- welensii** Feronia, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 358.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- welensii** Hammaticherus, Dahl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 44.
- welensii** Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 47.

- welensii** Pterostichus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- welensii** Pterostichus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189. [Tortrix.]
- welensiana** Ditula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 85.—
- welensiana** Epinota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
- welensiana** Paedisca (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 362.—Tortrix.
- welensiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [n. et f.].
- wolwichii** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 105 [err. script. pro wendtii].
- wendtii** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99. [welwitschii].
- wengensis** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 120.
- wengensis** Posidonomya, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 23.
- wenigeri** Tephritis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2258.—Trypeta.
- wenigeri** Terellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 460.—Trypeta.
- wenigeri** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 345-.
- wenlockensis** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- venlockensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29. [1839, 633.]
- wenlockensis** Strombodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 274.
- werdandi** Colias, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 908.
- werneckii** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- weneri** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 874. [216.]
- weneri** Cypriocardia, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- weneri** Trigontherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 584.
- weneri** Turdus, J. Gené (ex Bonelli MS), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 296.
- werneriana** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 217.
- [wesmael→.]
- wesmaeli** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 193.
- wesmaeli** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 176.
- wesmaelii** Chelonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
- wesmaeli** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 536.
- wesmaeli** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 65.
- wesmaeli** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 783.—Crabro.
- wesmaelii** Microtypus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 47.
- wesmaeli** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 50.
- wesmaelii** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
- wesmaelii** Paramesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
- wesmaeli** Perilitus, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 214.
- wesmaeli** Stilbum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hyménopt. 1845, 16.
- westendorpii** Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 148.
- westendorpii** Cyrena, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 148.
- westendorpii** Nucula (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 225.—Trigonocoelia.
- westendorpii** Trigonocoelia, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 405.
- westendorpii** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 183.—Cyprina, 1836.
- westendorpianus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 407.
- westerhauserii** Centroproctus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- westermannella** Lampros, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1003.
- westermanni** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
- westermanni** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 51.
- westermanni** Amphidesmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 146.
- westermanni** Anthribus (Phloeotragus), C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 33.
- westermanni** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 354.
- westermanni** Belionota, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
- westermanni** Belionota, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 187.
- westermanni** Bembex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 470.



- westermanni** Brachelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.
- westermanni** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 607.
- westermanni** Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 558.
- westermanni** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 95.
- westermanni** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 397.
- westermanni** Campyloscelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 198.
- westermanni** Canopus, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 126. [1845, 198.]
- westermanni** Caranistes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 925.
- westermanni** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 269.
- westermanni** Cerapterus (Pleuropterus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 585.—Homopterus, 1840.
- westermanni** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1834, 58; (8) 1835, 212.
- westermanni** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 391.
- westermanni** Cryptostemma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.
- westermanni** Diaphanops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 198.
- westermanni** Dorcas, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127. [343.]
- westermanni** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 373.—Cetonia.
- westermanni** Haltica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 75.
- westermanni** Haplopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 471.
- westermanni** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 791.
- westermanni** Homopterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
- westermanni** Litorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 223.
- westermanni** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10.
- westermanni** Mecocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 127.
- westermanni** Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295. [195.]
- westermanni** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 19.
- westermanni** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- westermanni** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 155. [862.]
- westermanni** Notocorax, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 1844.
- westermanni** Oxyphora (Meigen), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 61.—Tephritis, Macq.
- westermanni** Pachylocerus, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 186.
- westermanni** Panageus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 397.
- westermanni** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 372.
- westermanni** Platynodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.
- westermanni** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 197.
- westermanni** Prioptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 1844.
- westermanni** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. June 1850, 4. [864.]
- westermanni** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 26.
- westermanni** Stilbum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 16.
- westermanni** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 23.
- westermanni** Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 461.—Trypeta.
- westermanni** Trupanea (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 214.—Asilus [? *err.*].
- westermanni** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 333.
- westermanni** Xylinades, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 179.—Anthribus (Phloeotragus), 1826.
- Westermannia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.—Lep.
- Westermannia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- westernensis** Dacnis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 215.
- westerniensis** Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab., Octopus, pl. x [*die non det.*].
- westernensis** Zosterops (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 198.—Dacnis.
- Westernia** Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 654.—G.

- Westeruia** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 139 [*err. pro* Westernia, Q. & G.].
- Westervia** Rang, 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Westervia, Rang.
- westphalica** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.
- westringii** Aspidiotes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 78.
- westringii** Hellipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 76.
- westringii** Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 857.
- westwoodana** *v.* **westwoodiana**.
- westwoodii** Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
- westwoodii** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 63.
- westwoodii** Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
- westwoodii** Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 391.—  
Erotylus (Zonarius).
- westwoodi** Callaspidia, A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 15.
- westwoodii** Callipappus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 130.
- westwoodii** (*sic*) Celibe, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 262.
- westwoodii** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 741.
- westwoodii** Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
- westwoodii** Chlaenius, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 354.
- westwoodii** (*sic*) Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 188.
- westwoodii** Colophon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 534.
- westwoodii** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- westwoodii** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- westwoodii** Cyphagogus, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 182.
- westwoodii** Cyprius, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- westwoodii** Dicladoceus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- westwoodii** Dictynna, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 662.
- westwoodii** Diopsis, De Haan in J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 37.
- westwoodii** Erotylus (Zonarius), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 117.
- westwoodii** Eucerochoris, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 94.
- westwoodii** Eulophus (Steph.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 157.—Dicladoceus.
- westwoodii** Graphipterus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 291.
- westwoodi** Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 521.
- westwoodii** Labidus (Typhlopona), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 266.
- westwoodi** Lycisca, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 416.
- westwoodii** Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- westwoodii** Microxylobius, A. Chevrolat, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 98.
- westwoodii** Monohammus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 12.
- westwoodii** Myrmica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- westwoodii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 112.
- westwoodii** Nycteribia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 556.
- westwoodii** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Waterh. MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
- westwoodii** Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 77.
- westwoodii** Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 206.
- westwoodii** Platythropalus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 84.
- westwoodii** Scolecobrotus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- westwoodii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- westwoodii** Stenamma, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 83.
- westwoodii** Telephorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
- westwoodii** Terias, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 666. [568.
- westwoodii** Thynnus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- westwoodii** Triplax, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.
- westwoodii** Xenops, R. Templeton in J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 304.
- westwoodii** Xenos, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 53.
- westwoodii** Xyloteles, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 170.

- Westwoodia** A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 126.—Hym. [Nov. 1849], 26.
- westwoodiana** Catoptria, Guénéée in H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D
- westwoodana** Conchylis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 990.
- westwoodiana** Zeuxo, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- wetziana** Cancellaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cancellaires, pl. 1.
- wetensii** Hamaticherus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- [**wetherell**→.] [160.—Acteon wetherilli.
- wetherellii** Acteocina (Lea), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- wetherellii** Graphularia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. lxxxiii & 41.
- wetherellii** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- wetherellii** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Philos. Mag. [3] IX. Dec. 1836, 463.
- [**wetherill**→.]
- wetherilli** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 213.
- wetherilli** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559. [Acteon.
- wetherillii** Bullina (Lea), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 408.—
- wetherhallii** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 698.
- wetherhallii** Masoreus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 25.—
- wetherhallii** Scydmaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 683. [Harpalus.
- wetzleri** Margaritana, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 162.
- wetzleri** Melania, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 157.
- wewaskish** Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69
- [**whateley**→.] [[*n. n.*].
- whately** (*sic*) Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107.
- whateleyae** Myophoria (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 766.—Trigonia.
- whateleyae** Trigonia, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 177. [(8) Dec. 1850, 120.
- whateliana** Clausilia, Charpentier in Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. II
- wheatlandii** Procerodes, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- wheatleyi** Buccinum, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 132.
- wheatleyi** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- [**whitbyensis**.] [(2) III (2) 1847, 339.
- whitbyensis** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 255.
- whitehillii** Buprestis, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hope MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I.
- whithillii** Calochroa, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II, 1838, 23 & 164. [1832, 358.
- whithilli** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 164. [Buprestis whitehillii.
- whitchillii** (*sic*) Julodis (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 17.—
- [**whitehouse**→.]
- whitehousii** Cetonia (Protaetia), H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 72.
- whitei** Buthus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XVIII. Jan. 1844, 38 [*n. n.*].—  
? Scorpio (Brotheas) whitei, Archives Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) IV (2) 1844, 225.
- whitii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 109 [*in animo est whitei*].
- whitei** Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 175.
- white** Enoplosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.
- whitei** Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 436.
- whitei** Goniodoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 68.
- whitei** Gyriosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 50.
- whitei** Hinulia (Lacép.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—Scincus.
- white** Hysiprymnus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 62.
- whitii** Lacerta, Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
- whitei** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- whitei** Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II, 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- whitei** Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 709.
- whitii** Perca (Lac.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 419.—Enoplosus.
- whitei** Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 20.

- whittii** Phyllurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 198.—*Lacerta*, Lac. 1804.
- whitei** Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 37.
- whittii** Scincus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [1844, 63.
- whitei** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- whitei** Scorpio (Brotheas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 225.
- whittii** Taphroderes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 32.
- whitei** Testudo, E. T. Bennett in G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1836, 361.
- whittii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.
- whitei** Turdus, T. C. Eyton, A Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 63 [n. n.]; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, Mar. 1836, 92.
- Whitella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.
- whitfieldii** Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 12.
- whithilli** v. **whitehilli**.
- wicardi** Eucnemis (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,
- wicardi** Galba, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 173. [186.—Galba.
- widdringtonii** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 50.
- wideri** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 47.
- Widha** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- wiedemanni** Acispa, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 14.
- wiedemanni** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [n. n.].
- wiedemanni** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 350. [149.
- wiedemanni** Carabus, Faldermann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
- wiedemanni** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
- wiedemanni** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5. [82.
- wiedemanni** Coryphe, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 30.
- wiedemanni** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 241.
- wiedemanni** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 543.
- wiedemanni** Feronia (Molops), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 145.
- wiedemanni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 200.
- wiedemanni** Heliodromus (Fisch.), Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 38.—Acispa.
- wiedemanni** Leptopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 24.
- wiedemanni** Longina, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 188.
- wiedemanni** Macromelea, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 191. [28.
- wiedemanni** Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- wiedemanni** Orellia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 66.—Trypeta.
- wiedemanni** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 21.
- wiedemanni** Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 466.—Trypeta.
- wiedemanni** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 320. [151.
- wiedemanni** Zygæna, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
- Wiedemannia** J. W. Zetterstedt, "Iter. Laphon. 1832, 207"; Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 559.—Dipt. [Emp.].
- Wiedemannia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 253.—Dipt. [Musc.].
- wiederspergii** Caprimulgus, L. Reichenbach, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, I (3) 1846, 270.
- wiederspergii** Eurostopodus (Reichenb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—Caprimulgus.
- wiedii** Cebus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193.
- wiedii** Dendrocolaptes (Xyphorhynchus), Behn, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte
- wiedii** Felis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 235. [(2) 1844 (1845), 107.
- wiedii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 150.
- wiedii** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 259.
- wiedii** Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm in J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (4) 1847.
- wiedii** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 24.
- wiedii** Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Poecilma.

- wiedmanni** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182.
- wiedmanni** [Nodicornis], C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 46.
- wiegmannii** Amphisbaena (Kaup), H. Schlegel in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 122.—Trogonophis.
- wiegmanni** Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 99.
- wiegmanni** Dactyloa, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.
- wiegmanni** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- wiegmannii** (sic) Gerrhonotus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 54.
- wiegmanni** Laemanctus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63. [Proctotretus.
- wiegmannii** (sic) Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—
- wiegmanni** Limnaetes, Blasius, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 81
- wiegmanni** Otocryptis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150. [[n. n.]
- wiegmanni** Phrynosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 96.
- wiegmannii** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 284.
- wiegmannii** Tichogonia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Mytiloidea (29) 1841, 11.
- wiegmanni** Trogonophis, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1830, 881.
- wienkeri** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 138.
- wighamii** Scydmaenus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 71.
- wigonensis** Lychnus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 204; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 276.
- wilcoxi** Calosoma, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 446.
- wilhelmsii** Oenas, Faldermann in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 209.
- wilkella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- wilkella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 145.
- wilkensii** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 47.
- wilkensii** Harpes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 116.—Trinucleus, 1840.
- wilkensii** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 45.
- wilkesii** Carphaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 203.
- wilkinana** Nomada, J. Curtis (ex Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419
- wilkinii** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 158. [[n. n.]
- wilkini** Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- wilkinsonii** [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
- wilkinsonii** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.
- wilkinsonii** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
- wilkinsonii** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- wilkinsonii** Tolarenta, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 59.
- wilkinsoniae** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 148.
- wilddenowi** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 75.
- willebadessensis** Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 314.
- willebadessensis** Ostrea, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
- willemetii** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 141.
- willemetii** Globulus (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 147.—Ampullaria.
- willii** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 1.
- williami** Mellisura (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1842, 112.—Trochilus.
- williami** Metallura (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Trochilus.
- williami** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 308.
- williamsii** Ceraurus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 408.
- williamsii** Phalaropus, T. W. Simmonds, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 264.
- williamsii** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.
- williamsoni** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [n. et f.].
- williamsoni** Aspidura, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 112.
- williamsoni** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- williamsoniana** Cytherella, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 31;
- williamsonis** Cidarid, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [n. n.]. [& var. granulosa.
- Willisia** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. 1846, 286.—Hydroz.

- [willughby→.] [Apis.]  
**willughbiella** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 111.—  
**willughbiella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 233. [Apis.]  
**willughbiella** Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 57.—  
**willughbiella** (*sic*) Megachile (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 II. 1841, 333.—Apis.
- willughbeii** Balistes, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 68.  
**willugbei** Trematopsis, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, dispositio.  
**wilmingtonensis** Terebratula, Lyell & G. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 565.  
**wilsonii** Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 71.  
**wilsoni** Bourcieria (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus,  
 L. & B. 1846.  
**wilsoni** Calliste (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III, App. 1849, 17.—Aglaia.  
**wilsoni** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37;  
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 289.  
**wilsoni** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec.  
 1849, 56.  
**wilsoni** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.  
**wilsonii** Cymindis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (8) Ap. 1847, 199.  
**wilsonii** Erythaca (Sialia), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)  
 Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 210.  
**wilsonii** Falco, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 348.  
**wilsoni** Fulica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 236.  
**wilsoni** Gallinago (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.  
**wilsoni** Graphosoma, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 540.  
**wilsoni** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529. [Terebratula.  
**wilsonii** Hemithiris (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—  
**wilsoni** Hiaticula (Ord), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 70.—Charadrius  
 wilsonia.  
**wilsoni** Holopodius (Sab.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 54.—Phalaropus.  
**wilsoni** Lobipes (Sab.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 167.—  
 Phalaropus.  
**wilsoni** Mellisuga (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.  
**wilsonii** Merula (Bon.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831  
 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 182.—Turdus.  
**wilsonii** Muscicap (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 124 (1831); Orn. Biogr. II.  
 1834, 148.—Sylvia.  
**wilsonii** Myiodiodes (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.  
**wilsoni** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 50.  
**wilsoni** Oceanites (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xciii &  
 238.—Thalassidroma.  
**wilsonii** Ototus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 203.  
**wilsonii** Paradisea, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 67.  
**wilsonii** Penitella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.  
**wilsonii** Phalaropus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.  
**wilsonii** Phalaropus, Sabine in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1848, 586.  
**wilsonii** Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 529.  
**wilsoni** Poebrotherium, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 322.  
**wilsoni** Porphyrops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 541.  
**wilsonii** Procellaria, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 231.  
**wilsonii** Regulus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (39) June 1837, 755.  
**wilsoni** Scolopax, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. V (68) 1826 [*teste* R. B. S.].  
**wilsonii** Sialia, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 173.  
**wilsonii** Sterna, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXV (64) 1832, 52.  
**wilsonii** Sylvia, C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 179.  
**wilsoni** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 38.  
**wilsonii** Thalassidroma, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.  
 1828, 367.—Procellaria, 1824.

- wilsonii** Tringa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 121.
- wilsoni** Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 305.
- wilsoni** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- wilsoniani** Turdus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 34.
- Wilsonia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—A.
- wilsonianus** Otus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 110.
- wilsonianus** Aegialites (Ord), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius.
- wilsonianus** Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, pp. li & 77.
- wilsonianus** Charadrius, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 318.
- wilsonianus** Otus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40 [*vide wilsonianus*, Less.].
- wimba** v. **vimba**. — [188.—Grapholitha.
- wimmerana** Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- wimmerana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 111.
- wimmerii** Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 148.
- wimmeri** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 110.
- wimmeri** Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
- winchiana** Martinia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.
- wingii** Daphnella, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 109.
- winnertzii** Orthocentrus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 496.
- winterfeldti** Charadrius, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
- winteri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 135.
- winteri** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 192.
- winteri** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.
- winteri** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 86.
- winteri** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (55)
- winteriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 41. [1845, 17.
- winthemi** Anisodactylus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 830.
- winthemi** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 186.
- winthemi** Cobax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 5.
- winthemi** Diapogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 223.
- winthemi** Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 34.
- winthemi** Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 148. [1830, 197.
- winthemi** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- winthemii** Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
- winthemii** Leia, J. G. C. Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 39.
- winthemii** Macronevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 147.
- winthemii** Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 140.
- winthemii** Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
- winthemii** (*sic*) Naupactus, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 595.
- winthemii** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 44.
- winthemii** Piezoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 168.
- winthemii** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 829.
- winthemii** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 567.
- winthemii** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 353.
- winthemii** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 548.
- winthemii** Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- winthemii** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- winthemii** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 320.
- Winthemia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 173.—Dipt.
- wiseri** Trochus, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III [*mihi non visum*]; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 31.
- wisigothorum** Ostrea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- wisinganum** Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 319.
- wissenbachii** (*sic*) Melia (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.—Orthoceratites.

- wissenbachii** Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 345.
- wissmanni** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- wissmannii** Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 59. [Goniatites.]
- wissmanni** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- wissmanni** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- wissmanni** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 832.
- wissmanni** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129.
- wissmani** (*sic*) Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 64.
- witchilli** *v.* **whitehilli**.
- withami** Astarte (Brown), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80.—Crassina, ? Sm.
- withami** Crassina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 105.
- withii** Coccinella; *v. ante whitei*.  
[withill→; *v. et whitehill, whithill, witchill.*]
- withillii** Agestrata, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- withillii** Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482; JI. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 1, 1841, 6.
- witryanus** Bellerophon, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 341.
- wittensis** Balistapodus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 139.
- wittmannii** Helix, Zawadzky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- wittsii** Coccinella, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 48. [July 1837, 5.]
- woapink** Didelphis, B. S. Barton, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ. II (1) 1806, 156.
- wockeella** Porrectaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 215.
- Wodnika** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 48.—P. [Tortrix, 1775.]
- woeberana** Carpopapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—
- woeberana** (*sic*) Carpopapsa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.—Pyralis woeb→, D. & S. 1775.
- woeberiana** Ernarmonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1775.
- woeberana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350.
- woeberana** Semasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787.
- woerthii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 74.
- woerthii** Ctenodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 411; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 123 (1845). [1845, 452.]
- worthiana** (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 452.
- wogauanus** Ammonites (Ceratites), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 465 [*n. n.*].
- wogura** Talpa, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842), 19.
- woldemarii** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 52.
- woldemarii** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 129.
- Wolfartaria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- wolfarti** Tridacna, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Tridacna, 1844-5, 2.
- Wolfella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—
- wolfii** Ambassis, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 9. [Hem.]
- wolfii** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- wolfii** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 86. [wolfii.]
- wolfii** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.—Tetyra
- wolfii** Cyanecula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 352.—Sylvia, 1822.
- wolfii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 19.
- wolfii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 166.
- wolfii** Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 173.
- wolfii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.
- wollastonii** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, p. lxxxvi.
- wollastonii** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 66.
- wollastonianum** Vermiculum, R. L. King, The Zoologist, IV (8) 1846, 1420.
- wollweberi** Lophophanes, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.
- wolverene** Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 117.
- wolwichii** Unio; *vide ante welwitschi*.
- wombat** Didelphis, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 681.



- wombat** Didelphys, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 77.
- Wombatus** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.—M. [Vombatus, **wombatus** Phascolumis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 102. [E. Geoff. 1803].
- woodfordi** Athene, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxi (1842).—Noctua, 1834.
- woodfordii** Noctua, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 312.
- woodii** Cryptangia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.
- woodi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 17.
- woodii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 267.
- woodii** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 12.
- woodi** Temnopleurus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.
- woodii** Tornatella, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 167.
- woodiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 48.—Symphynota, 1834.
- woodianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 173.
- woodiana** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
- woodiana** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 110.
- woodiana** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
- woodiana** Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
- woodiana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 57.
- woodiana** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 42.
- woodiella** Pancalia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (76) Ap. 1830, no. 304.
- woodwardii** Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 35.
- woodwardii** Bellerophon (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.—Nautilus.
- woodwardi** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
- woodwardi** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 71 (1837) [*n. n.*]; 328 (1843).
- woodwardii** Nautilus (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 138.—Ammonites.
- woodwardi** Platax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 250 (1842).
- woodwardii** Porcellia (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 360.—
- woodwardi** Zygobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 329 (1843). [Ammonites.
- woollgari** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 197.
- woolgari** (*sic*) Ammonites, G. A. Mantell in Horsfield, Hist. Lewes, I. 1824, App., p. x.
- woora** Corythobatus (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.—Minous. -
- woora** Minous, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 421. [123 [*n. n.*].
- wormskjoldii** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),
- woerthiana** v. **woerthiana**.
- wosinskii** Pliosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846(3) 1846, 105.
- wosinskiana** Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk. Univ. Jagiell. zlaczon. 1849 (2), 260.
- wosnessenskii** Ammonites, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1848–9 (1850), 344.
- wosnessenskii** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 119.
- wosnessenskii** Rhinolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.
- wrahl** Ophicephalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 551.
- wrangellii** Brachyramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.
- wrangeli** Oriturus, Brandt in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
- wredii** Purpuricenys, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 238.
- wredowii** Cucullia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Notturmi, Cucullia, 23
- wumizusume** Uria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835. [(1832–40).
- wurdemanni** Hippolyte, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 197.
- wurdemanni** Panopeus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 176.
- wurfainii** Molge (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Triton, 1768.
- wurmbii** Cynocephalus (Tied.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Pongo.
- wurmbii** Lophotus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 548.
- wurmbii** Papio, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An. IX (1801); & Sonnini's Buffon,
- wurmbii** Pongo, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 329. [XXXVI (1804), 296.
- wurmbii** Simia (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 32.—Pongo, Tied.

- wurmii** Aganides (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- wurmii** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—Tere-
- wurmii** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21. [bratula.]
- wurmii** Goniatites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- wurmii** Rotella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
- wurmii** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 19.
- wurmii** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
- wurtembergensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- wurtembergensis** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.
- wurtembergii** Psiloptera, Jaeger, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 49.
- wurtembergicus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- wydleri** Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 388.
- wymmensis** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 261.
- wyttembachii** Emys, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 49 [n. n.].
- X** Dasytes, J. Watl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 62 [i.e. littera X].
- x-album** Orchestes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 64.
- X-nigrum** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 390.
- x-notatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [n. n.].
- X notata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 194.
- x scriptum** Phalaena N., Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 117.
- x-signata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- Xaiva** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 62.—Cr.
- xalapensis** Trogon, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (1) 1845.
- xalcuani** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 165.
- Xanclostomus** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.—Zanclostomus, Sw.
- Xanemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. (3) Mar. 1814, 89.—Inf. [1837.]
- Xanisens (sic)** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Xansocephalus** Bonap. 1850; sic Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*
- xantes** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 198. [append.].
- Xantha** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [n.d., 6 nom. triv.]
- xanthacrus** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 51.
- xanthacra** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 423. [p. 601.]
- Xanthalinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 331.—Col. [Xantho→]
- xanthanotus** Calyptorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 5, 1838).
- Xanthapala** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 233.—Hem. [non binom.].
- xanthaphes** Niconiades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [147] [n. et f.].
- xanthaphes** Niconiades, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Papilio.
- Xantharpyia** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, pp. xix & 37.—M.
- Xanthasia** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 176.—Cr.
- xanthaspis** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 547.
- xanthaspis** Cyaniris (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 93.—Clytra.
- xanthaspis** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 191.
- xanthaspis** Gynandrophtalma (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May
- xanthaspis** Luperus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597. [1848, 306.—Clytra.]
- xanthaspis** Mallaspis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 214.
- xanthaspis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 952.
- xanthaspis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.
- xanthe** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [[n. et f.].
- xanthe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- xanthe** Papilio var. flammae, Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (3) 1850, 7 [teste A. F. H.].

- xanthe** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 666.—*Papilio*, D. & S. 1775. [1850, 7 [teste A. F. H.].
- xanthe** *Polyommatus* (D. & S.) *var. canidia*, Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (3)
- xanthe** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Xanthea** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 40; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Coel.
- xanthis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- xanthenes** Gortyna, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 22.
- xanthenes** Perla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 178.
- xanthenipus** *Coluber*, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- xantherythrus** *Labrus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40.
- Xanthesia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Xanthestha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 105.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- xanthetraea** *Muscicapa*, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 268.
- Xantheumia** J. F. Stephens, Col., *Zantheumia est, q. v.*
- Xanthia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Xanthia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV, 1816, 82.—Lep.
- Xanthia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 84.—Lep.
- Xanthidia** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (5) 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Xanthidium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 [1834], 317.—[*consensu recentiorum ovum Copepod.*].
- xanthindyma** *Cosmophila*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- xanthindyma** *Cosmophila*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 94. [1833, 242.
- xanthina** Daboia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 24.
- xanthinus** *Geophilus*, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 438.
- xanthinum** *Lysiopetalum* (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 133.—Platops.
- xanthina** Platops, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
- xanthippe** *Erycina*, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 677.
- xanthippe** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 734. [1758.
- xanthis** *Brassolis* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—*Papilio xanthus*,
- xanthius** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 392.
- xanthius** *Sciurus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89
- Xantho** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320.—Cr. [[*n. n.*].
- Xantho** Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.—Verm.
- xantho** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 8.
- xanthocarpus** *Agelaius*, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.
- xanthocarpus** *Nematus*, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
- Xanthocephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—A.
- xanthocephalus** *Agelaius* (Bon.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 281.—*Icterus*.
- xanthocephala** *Callospiza*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
- xanthocephalus** *Cebus*, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164
- xanthocephalus** *Cebus*, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 6. [[*n. n.*].
- xanthocephala** *Cercopis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 57.
- xanthocephalum** *Cercyon*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
- xanthocephalus** *Chaetodon*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182.
- xanthocephalus** *Chrysotis*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- xanthocephala** *Clastoptera*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- xanthocephalus** *Icterus*, C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 223.
- xanthocephala** *Joppa*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 280.
- xanthocephala** *Lytta*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 434.
- xanthocephala** *Membracis*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14.
- xanthocephalus** *Physorhinus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 245.
- xanthocephalus** *Pimelodius*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—*Silurus*, 1820.

- xanthocephalus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 51.
- xanthocephala** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 63.
- xanthocephala** Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 252.—Membracis.
- Xanthoceros** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 363.—Col. [1821.
- Xanthocerus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 168; *emend. pro* Xanthoceros, Newm.
- xanthocerus** Brachydirus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 131.
- xanthocera** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 76.
- xanthocera** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e.*
- xanthocera** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis.
- xanthoceros** Cymatophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 86.—
- xanthoceros** Dasytes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 89. [Noctua.
- xanthoceros** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 208.
- xanthocerus** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 48.
- xanthocerus** Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- xanthocerus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
- xanthoceros** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- xanthoceram** Ootoma, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.
- xanthocera** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- xanthoceros** Polyploca (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena (Noctua), 1792.
- xanthocerus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 446.
- xanthocera** Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 98.
- xanthoceros** SpheX, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 193.
- xanthocera** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- xanthocerus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 353.—Brachydirus.
- xanthocerus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 350.
- xanthocera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 329.
- xanthocera** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 81. [Noctua.
- xanthoceros** Tethea (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
- xanthocera** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 163.
- xanthocheilus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 54.
- xanthocheilus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 158\*.
- xanthocheilus** Eudromias (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 68.—Charadrius.
- Xanthochilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 84.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- xanthochloris** Polyphaenis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.
- xanthochloris** (*sic*) Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 448.
- xanthochlora** Erpornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- xanthochlora** Erpornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 215. [23.
- xanthochlorus** Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- xanthochlora** (*sic*) Terias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
- xanthochlora** Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 85.—Erpornis.
- Xanthochrea** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 235.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Xanthochroa** W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 35.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Xanthochrodes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [*non*
- Xanthocinclia** Jerdon, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. X. 1839, 255.—A. [*emend. pro* Ianthocinclia, teste C. W. R. 1917].
- Xanthocitta** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—A. [*gen. caelebs*].

- xanthocnemus** Dasytes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 46.
- xanthocnema** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 509.
- xanthocnemis** Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.
- xanthocoelia** Bombyciphora, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 105.
- xanthocolis** Fringilla, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt,
- xanthocyanea** Mimetes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210. [1838, 23.
- xanthocyanea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [n. et f.].
- xanthocyanea** Polia (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 8r.—
- xanthodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 251. [Noctua.
- xanthodactyla** Ardea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
- xanthodactylus** Pterophorus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [Nov. 1840], 669.—Alucita.
- xanthodera** Galeruca, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [n. n.].
- xanthoderus** Gecinus (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
- xanthoderus** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 402.
- Xanthodina** *err. pro X—dira*, Sund.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 513.
- Xanthodira** C. J. Sundevall, Overs. K. Vet. Ac. Föhr. 1850, 98.—A.
- Xanthodius** Stimpson, 1850; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 422, *sed* 1862?
- xanthodon** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (3) 1832, f. 18; Catal. (131) 1837, 10. [79.
- xanthodon** Ectinus, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847.
- xanthodon** Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- xanthodon** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39. [Sept. 1839, 6.
- xanthodon** Hylaues, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- xanthogaster** Abornnis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- xanthogaster** Allantus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 79 [n. n.].
- xanthogaster** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1846, 159.
- xanthogaster** Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- xanthogaster** Coluber, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Moscou, II. 1832, 333.
- xanthogaster** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1513.
- xanthogaster** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
- xanthogaster** Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 18.
- xanthogaster** Euphone, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 310.
- xanthogaster** Euphonia, Sund.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.
- xanthogastra** Glaucoptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.
- xanthogaster** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
- xanthogaster** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 21.
- xanthogastera** Idia, Westermann in J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 420. [1846, 284.
- xanthogaster** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- xanthogaster** Kurukuru (Wagl.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 238.—Columba.
- xanthogaster** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 309.
- xanthogaster** Pericrocotus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Lanius.
- xanthogaster** Platycercus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 120.
- xanthogaster** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
- xanthogastra** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
- xanthogaster** Todus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 132.
- xanthogaster** Trichophorus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- xanthogastris** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 381.
- xanthogastris** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 288.
- xanthogenius** Conurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 1. [Parus.
- xanthogenys** Machlolophus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—
- xanthogenys** Mustela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.
- xanthogenys** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- xanthognatha** Arvicola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 60.

- xanthognathus** Hypudaeus (Leach), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 80.—Arvicola.
- xanthognathus** Lemmus (Leach), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 292.—Arvicola.
- xanthognathus** Monopterus (Synbranchus), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 118.
- xanthognatha** Ophicardia, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 316.—Monopterus, 1845.
- xanthogramma** Attus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 52.—Salticus.
- xanthogramma** Chlorospiza, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 96.
- xanthogramma** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 71.
- xanthogramma** Emberiza, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 377.
- xanthogramme** (*sic*) Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 321.
- xanthogramma** Melanodera (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—
- xanthogramma** Pelidnota, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49. [Chlorospiza.
- xanthogramma** Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
- xanthogramma** Salticus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103.
- xanthogrammica** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.
- Xanthogrammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 413.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- xanthographus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- xanthographa** Hemiptycha (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 316.—Smilia.
- xanthographus** Homaeogryllus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.
- xanthographus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 424.
- xanthographa** Mythimna (Hueb.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- xanthographus** Naupactus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Leptocerus.
- xanthographa** (*sic*) Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 328.
- xanthographa** Segetia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Noctua, 1775.
- xanthographa** Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
- xanthographa** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 237. [Noctua, 1775.
- xanthographa** Zygaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 22.
- xanthoides** Pilumnus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 32.
- xantholaemus** Brachypus (T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 122.
- xantholaimus** Brachypus (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—Pycnonotus. [1845 (*post Sept.*), 568.
- xantholaimus** (*sic*) Pycnonotus, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV.
- xantholaemus** Pycnonotus, Jerd.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- Xantholeuca** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July [*i.e.* Aug.] 1831, 329 &
- xantholeuca** Cathaemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92. [333.—Lep.
- xantholeuca** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f. [380.
- xantholeuca** (*sic*) Erpornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*),
- "Xantholinus** Dahl, Encyc. Méth. X. 1825," *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 168; *sed vernac.* Xantholin, p. 475.
- Xantholinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 601.—Col. [Xantha→ p. 331].
- Xantholinus** J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 80.—Col.
- Xantholinus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- xantholoma** Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 55.
- xantholoma** Cafius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- xantholoma** Cantharis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 432.
- xantholoma** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 452.—Staphylinus.
- xantholoma** Staphylinus, Hellwig in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 41
- xantholoma** Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- xanthomaschalis** Fringilla, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 525.
- xanthomela** Hispa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 80.
- xanthomela** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 234.

- xanthomelaena** *v.* **xanthomelas**. [house, *sed* ? *usu gen.*].
- Xanthomelana**[ae] C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium* (1) 1850, 447.—A. [*teste* Water-
- xanthomelana** Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum* Angl. II. 1802, 246.
- xanthomelanum** Bembidium, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 14.
- xanthomelana** Ctenophora, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 77.
- xanthomelana** Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, II (11) 1844, 745.—Apis.
- xanthomelas** Amphidessmus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, pl. 146.
- xanthomelas** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, III (4) Nov. 1820, 245; *Ichth.* Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 78.
- xanthomelas** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 173.
- xanthomelaena** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 112.—Apis x—ana.
- xanthonulus** (*sic*) Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 412.—*Dendryphantes*.
- xanthomelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV.
- xanthomelas** Cantharis, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307. [1846, 369.]
- xanthomelaena** Cercopis, A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- xanthomelas** Ctimene, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 202.
- xanthomelas** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 85.
- xanthomelas** Dyticus (Hydaticus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1838, 47.
- xanthomelas** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 84.
- xanthomelas** Euplectes, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (13) 1840, 94.
- xanthomelas** Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1835 (1836), 226.
- xanthomelaena** Galeruca (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17.—
- xanthomelas** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 79. [*Chrysomela*, 1781.]
- xanthomelas** Lycus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 71; & *App.* 1817, 26.
- xanthomelas** Lygaeus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 172.
- xanthomelas** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV.
- xanthomelas** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 49. [1846, 215.]
- xanthomelas** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 173, 1839, 29.
- xanthomelas** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 18 (Fernaldo giudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- xanthomelas** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 29.
- xanthomelas** Ploceus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—*Euplectes*.
- xanthomelaena** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Aves (1833), sign. aa.
- xanthomelas** Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 7.
- xanthomelas** Telephorus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 28.
- xanthomelas** Vanessa (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 17.—
- xanthomelas** Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 469. [*Papilio*, 1775.]
- xanthomeros** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, *Tent. Consp. Canth.* 1827, 19.
- xanthomerus** Cebrio, Hoff.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 189.]
- xanthomerus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV.
- xanthomista** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- xanthomista** Xanthopastis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 211.
- xanthomus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 168. [440.]
- xanthomus** Badister, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- xanthomus** Elater, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 441.
- Xanthomyza** H. E. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419; *emend. pro* Zanthomyza, Gray.
- Xanthomyza** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Zanthomyza,
- Xanthonella** J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 95.—G. [Swains. (Gray).]
- xanthonemus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 517.
- xanthonotus** Calyptrorhynchus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (60) Dec. 1838, 151.
- xanthonotus** Indicator, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (1842), 928.

- xanthonotus** Oriolus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- xanthonulas** *v.* **xanthomelas**.
- xanthonura** Columba, Cuv.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
- xanthonyx** Falco, Natterer in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool.
- xanthopasa** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 35. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 12.
- Xanthopastis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
- Xanthophaea** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 73.—Col.
- xanthophorus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- xanthophotis** Pygolampis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 268.
- xanthopilosa** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
- xanthopleura** Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 101.
- xanthopleura** Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
- xanthopoda** Chrysophrys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 241.
- xanthopogon** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 453.
- xanthopogon** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
- xanthoprocta** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- xanthoproctos** Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
- xanthoprymna** Citillus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 90.
- xanthoprymna** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *ad*.
- xanthoprymnus** Spermophilus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 72.—
- xanthops** Brachygaster, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120. [Citillus.
- xanthops** Chrysothis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- xanthops** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 170.
- xanthops** Evania (Hyptia) (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.—Brachygaster.
- xanthops** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 502.
- xanthops** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39.
- xanthopsanus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 59.
- Xanthoptera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 86.—Lep. [*sine*
- xanthopteron** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 234. [*typo*].
- xanthopterus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 215.
- xanthopterum** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
- xanthoptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 116.
- xanthopterus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 31.
- xanthopterus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 427.
- xanthopterus** Belonuchus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.—Philonthus.
- xanthoptera** Bryaxis (Reich), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833,
- xanthoptera** Comisteisa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [29.—Pselaphus.
- xanthoptera** Comisteisa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.
- xanthopterus** Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Aratinga.
- xanthopterus** Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 147.
- xanthoptera** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 195.
- xanthopterus** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 47.
- xanthoptera** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 530.
- xanthoptera** Lepitrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 39.
- xanthopterus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 315.
- xanthoptera** Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 141.
- xanthoptera** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.
- xanthopterus** Lucio-barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 & 1053 [*n. n.*].
- xanthopterus** Medeterus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- xanthopterus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.
- xanthoptera** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.



- xanthopterus** Ornebius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 332.
- xanthopterus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 99.
- xanthoptera** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 402.
- xanthopterus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 56. [Aratinga.
- xanthoptera** Psittacara (Spix), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 451.—
- xanthopterus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.
- xanthopterus** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 144.
- xanthoptera** Schizocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.
- xanthoptera** Sittace (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 635.—Aratinga.
- xanthopterus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 120.
- xanthopterus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 284.
- xanthopterygius** Mesopriion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 46.
- xanthopterygius** Psittaculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.
- xanthopus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 5.
- xanthopus** Acarus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- xanthopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 114.
- xanthopus** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 145.
- xanthopus** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.].
- xanthopus** Anomalon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 652.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- xanthopus** Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 130.
- xanthopus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 239.
- xanthopus** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 375.
- xanthopus** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 60.
- xanthopus** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 80.
- xanthopus** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
- xanthopus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 301 [i.e. 303]; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 57.
- xanthopus** Cetonia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 225.
- xanthopus** Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 80.
- xanthopus** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 432.
- xanthopus** Clivina, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 39.
- xanthopus** Crioceris, Illiger in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, III. 1825, 234.
- xanthopus** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 263. [194.
- xanthopus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- xanthopus** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 495.
- xanthopus** Dositheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 83.
- xanthopus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 185.
- xanthopus** Galleruca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 108.
- xanthopus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Melitta.
- xanthopus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 393.
- xanthopus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
- xanthopus** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- xanthopus** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
- xanthopus** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- xanthopus** Luperus, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.]. [360.—Crioceris.
- xanthopus** Luperus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- xanthopus** Lyeidius, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [n. n.].
- xanthopus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 78. [1846, 210.
- xanthopus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.

- xanthopus** Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- xanthopus** Monocrepidius (Klug), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater [? MS].
- xanthopus** Nephridia, A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 409.
- xanthopus** Ophion (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 133.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- xanthopus** Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831.
- xanthopus** Philonthus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 273.—Quedius. [135.
- xanthopus** Pison (Brullé), W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 75.—
- xanthopus** Platax, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105. [Nephridia.
- xanthopus** Platax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 28.
- xanthopus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
- xanthopus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487.
- xanthopus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 40.
- xanthopus** Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 654.
- xanthopus** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 114.
- xanthopus** Therion (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon, Schr. 1781.
- xanthopus** Trichosurus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 189 [n. n.].
- xanthopus** Tritoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 616.
- xanthopus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 266. [n. n.].
- xanthopygaeus** Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85
- Xanthopygia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 327 [=Zantho→, Blyth, 1847].
- xanthopygius** Chrysomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 345.
- xanthopygius** Gecinus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 127.—Brachylophus x—pygaeus.
- xanthopygia** (*sic*) Muscicapa, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 162.
- xanthopygius** Poliospiza (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—
- xanthopygius** Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 96. [Serinus.
- xanthopyga** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- xanthopygium** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 4.
- xanthopygus** Arthrodes, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 90.
- xanthopygus** Arthrodes, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 19.
- xanthopygus** Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1220.
- xanthopygus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 109. [1843, 538.—Mus.
- xanthopygus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III.
- xanthopygos** Ixus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb. [1837, 28.
- xanthopygus** Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov.
- xanthopygos** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [n. n.].
- xanthopygus** Philonthus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 496.—
- xanthopygus** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 9. [Staphylinus.
- xanthopyga** Schizzorhina (Diaphonia), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 195.
- xanthopygus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 45. [284.
- xanthopyga** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- xanthopygos** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- xanthorhaphus** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 55.
- xanthorhinus** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- xanthorhina** Campsiura, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- xanthorhina** Cercopis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 618.
- xanthorhinus** Cygnus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vogel Deutschl. XI. 1842, 478.
- xanthorhinus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 522.—Mus.
- xanthorhinus** (*sic*) Leistes (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 51.—Oriolus, ? xanthorus, L. 1766.
- xanthorhina** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.

- xanthorhinus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 17.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- Xanthorhoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- xanthorhyncha** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 45 & 342.
- xanthorhynchus** Chalcites, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 35 [*n. n.*].
- xanthorhyncha** Chrysocoocyx, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- xanthorhynchus** Chrysocoocyx (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 106.—Cuculus.
- xanthorhynchus** Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.
- xanthornis** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 229.—Agelaius xanthornus.
- xanthornoides** Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Lanicterus.
- xanthornoides** Lanicterus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 169.
- xanthornus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.—Oriolus, ? xanthorus, L. 1766.
- xanthornus** Xanthornus (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim., I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, ? xanthorus, [**xanthorrhous.**] [L. 1766.]
- xanthorhoeum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143. [1825.]
- xanthorrhoea** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—Fringilla,
- xanthorhoa** Fringilla, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 350.
- xanthorrhaeus** Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 316.
- xanthorrhoea** Liparis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 470.
- xanthorhoa** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.
- xanthoscelis** Andrena, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 86.
- xanthoschista** Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- xanthoschistos** Phyllopneuste, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82
- Xanthosetia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- xanthosoma** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 514.
- xanthosomum** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- xanthosomus** Eupodes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s. (1836).
- xanthosomus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 162. [Psittacus.]
- xanthosomus** Palaeornis (Bechst.), N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 52.—
- xanthosomus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
- xanthospilota** Nephila, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 289.
- xanthospilos** Candalides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.
- xanthospilos** Candalides, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.
- xanthospilus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 115.
- xanthospila** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
- xanthospila** Gymnetis, H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 21.
- xanthospila** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239. [Rusticus.]
- xanthospilos** Lycaena (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 53.—
- xanthospilos** Oncorhinus, W. E. Shuckard in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 471.
- xanthospilos** Ozodera, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 37.
- xanthospila** Pelidnota (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 393.—Rutela.
- xanthospilos** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
- xanthospila** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 119.
- xanthostaurus** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 104. [35.]
- xantosternus** Cebus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 371; in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820,
- xanthosterna** Gymnoris, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
- xanthosteus** Silurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 133.
- xanthosticta** Acmaeodera, Chevrolat in Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 4.
- xanthostictus** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct.
- xanthosticta** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359. [(Nov.), 301.]
- xanthosticta** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.
- xanthosticta** Odontria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.

- xanthostigma** Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 141.
- xanthostigma** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 190.
- xanthostigma** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 55.
- xanthostigma** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 244.
- xanthostigma** Raphidia, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (1) 1832, 12.
- xanthostigma** Smiera (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.—Chalcis.
- xanthostigma** Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
- xanthostoma** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 5.
- xanthostoma** Aphidius, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 163.
- xanthostoma** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
- xanthostoma** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 312.—Helix, 1835.
- xanthostoma** Calepteryx (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 80.—Agrion.
- xanthostoma** Calopteryx (Charp.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 130.—Agrion.
- xanthostomus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 460.
- xanthostoma** Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 63.
- xanthostoma** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—Cyclostoma.
- xanthostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 144.
- xanthostomus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 169.
- xanthostoma** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 18.
- xanthostoma** Nassa, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
- xanthostoma** Pachygnatha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 148.
- xanthostoma** Prochyliza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.
- xanthostoma** Purpura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 8.
- xanthostomus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 257.
- xanthotaenia** Acmaeodera (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 14.—Buprestis.
- xanthotaenia** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 102.
- xanthotaenia** Chloronerpes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- xanthotaenia** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 215.
- xanthothorax** Accipiter (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Falco.
- xanthothorax** Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 27.—Falco.
- xanthothorax** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 393.
- xanthothorax** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
- xanthothorax** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124. [IV. 1846, 213.
- xantho-thorax** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- xanthothorax** Micrastur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco.
- xanthothorax** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.—Falco.
- xanthotis** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 244. [264.—Certhia.
- xanthotis** Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- xantotus** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia xanthotis.
- xanthotis** Philedon, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 487.
- xanthotrichus** Dasypogon, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 294.
- xanthotricha** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 21. [Oct. 1850, 103.
- xanthotrichus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- Xanthoura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—A.
- xanthozona** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
- xanthozona** Percis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
- xanthozonias** Dryophis, H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545. [Moluk.), 55.
- xanthozonius** Tragops (Kuhl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Dryophis.
- xanthozosmus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- xanthurus** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 402. [318.

- xanthura** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—
- xanthurus** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 172. [Melitta.]
- xanthurum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
- xanthurus** Caranx, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 55.
- xanthurus** Cestraeus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 248.
- xanthurus** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- xanthura** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 739.
- xanthura** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 264.
- xanthurus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
- xanthurus** Holacanthus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183.
- xanthurus** Leiostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 438.
- xanthurus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 298.
- xanthura** Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 244.
- xanthurus** Lumbricus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- xanthura** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 164.
- xanthurus** Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 248.
- xanthura** Ptilonopus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
- xanthurus** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1005.
- xanthurus** Rhombus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 405.
- xanthurus** Seserinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 384.
- zanturus** (*sic*) Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 38.
- xanthurus** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 135.
- xanthura** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 68.
- Xanthus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 28; *emend. pro* Xantho, Leach.
- xantus** Geotrypes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
- xanthus** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 453.—Papilio, 1758.
- xanthus** Pavonia (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 118.—Papilio.
- xanticles** Hockeria, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 147. [1758.]
- xantotus** v. **xanthotis**.
- xarthodera** Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 151.
- xatartii** Arianta (Farines), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
- xatartii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 366.
- xatartii** Helix, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 269.
- xatartii** Helix, Farines, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, I. 1835, 65.
- xatarti** Vesperus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 219.
- xaxalhua** Coluber (*ex* Seba), J. M. Bechstein, Lacepède's Amphibien, IV. 1802, 205.
- Xema** W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to Ap. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—A.
- Xenacanthus** E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.—P.
- xenarchus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 79.
- xenares** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 54.
- xenares** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- Xenechthon** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 595.—Cor. [1839.]
- Xenechthon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181.—Cor.
- xenetus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362.
- xeneus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 453.
- Xenia** (*ex* Savigny MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 409.—Coel.
- Xenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zenia, Gray.
- xeniades** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 15.
- Xenillus** Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 455.—Col.
- Xenistum** E. Blanchard, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 1344.—? Verm.
- Xenocarcinus** A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 123; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 118.—Cr.
- Xenocerus** E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 118.—Col.
- Xenochirus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M.
- xenocles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 90.

- xenocles** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 74.
- xenocles** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- xenocrates** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [319].
- xenoclonus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 164.
- xenodamas** Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [113] [*n. et f.*].
- xenodamus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 320.
- Xenodermus** I. T. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1837, 6.—R.
- xenodice** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
- xenodice** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus, [1842].
- xenodice** Lycaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23. [1842.]
- Xenodon** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Xenodon** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 52.—P.
- xenodon** Epicyrtus, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 37.
- Xenodorus** Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 296.—Col.
- Xenodryas** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Xenogenys** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—A.
- Xenomerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 355.—Hym.
- Xenomorphia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 197.—Dipt.
- Xenomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—Dipt. [[*n. n.*].
- Xenopeltis** Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 564.—R.
- Xenopeltis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xenopeltis, Boie.
- xenopeltis** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 20.
- Xenophasia** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 420; *emend. pro* Zenophasia, Gray (Sw.).
- Xenophasia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zenophasia, Swains.
- Xenophasis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 82; *err. pro* Xenophasia, Strickl.
- xenophon** Aphaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—Hesperia, 1793.
- xenophon** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- xenophon** P[apilio] R.; De Loche, Mém. prés. Math. phys. Ac. Sci. Turin, An. 1792–99 (1801), 149. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- xenophon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.—
- xenophon** Thecla (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 94.—
- Xenophora** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.—G. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- Xenophorus** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100 [= Xenophora, Fisch].
- Xenophthalmus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—Cr.
- Xenopipo** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—A.
- zenopira** (*sic*) Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- Xenopirostris** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 366.—A.
- xenopirostris** Vanga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 107.
- Xenops** C. Illiger (*ex Hoffm.*), Prod. 1811, 213.—A.
- xenops** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.
- Xenopus** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1827, 726.—R.
- Xenurus** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Xenurus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- Xenus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 115.—A.
- Xenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xenos, Rossi, 1794.
- Xeptaeta** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 68.—P. [*non comp.*].
- xerampelina** Athethmia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Phalaena (Noctua), 1796.
- xerampelina** Cirraedia (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 490.—Noctua, 1808.
- xerampelina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo giudice 1808) [*n. et f.*]. [1834–41] [*n. et f.*].
- xerampelina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 180 (Fernaldo giudice
- xerampelina** Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 27 [*n. n.*]. [443.]
- xerampelina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814,

- xerampelina** Xanthia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 354.—Noctua,  
**xeranthemi** Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 50. [1808.]  
**Xerene** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.  
**xerene** Hispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 390.  
**Xerites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Zeritis*, Boisd.  
**Xeroderus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.—Or.  
**Xerophila** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—G.  
**Xerophila** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.—A.  
**Xerophila** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**Xerophloea** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 190.—Hem.  
**Xerophyllum** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 242.—Hem.  
**xerophylla** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 549.  
**xerophyllum** Hypsipsopus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.  
**Xerosoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 61.—Orth.  
**Xerus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1833), sign. *ee.*—M.  
**xerxena** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 83.  
**Xesta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 58.—G.  
**Xestia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.  
**Xestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep.  
**Xestia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 16.—Col.  
**Xestobium** V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 35.—Col.  
**Xestomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 10.—Dipt.  
**Xestorrhytias** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584.—R.  
**xeuxes** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.  
**xeuxes** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,  
**xicotencal** Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48. [1839.]  
**Xyletinus** *err. pro Xyletinus*, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.  
**Xilocopa** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 432.—Hym.  
**Xilophaga** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 397.—L. [481.]  
**Xilophagus** *err. pro Xylophagus*, Meig.; Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,  
**Xilophagus** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 397.—L. [pl. 24.]  
**xilophaga** Penitella, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846),  
**xilophaga** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835,  
**Xilotretus** F. E. Guérin-M. in Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 72.—Col. [47.]  
**ximenes** Conus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.  
**xiphares** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 357.—Papilio,  
**Xiphasia** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 179 & 259.—P. [1782.]  
**xiphias** Arrhenodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.  
**xiphias** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*]. [Locusta.]  
**xiphias** Conocephalus (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—  
**xiphia** Lasiommata (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 135.—  
**xiphias** Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342. [Satyrus.]  
**xiphias** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 12.  
**xiphias** Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 87.—Scarab. 1792.  
**xiphias** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 102.  
**xyphia** Pararge (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1775.  
**xyphia** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.  
**xiphias** Raphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.  
**xiphia** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 505.—Papilio, 1775.  
**Xiphicera** P. A. Latreille in Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 243.—Orth.  
**Xiphicercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Anolis valenciennii,  
**Xiphichthis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 46.—P. [D. & B.].  
**Xiphichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178 & 259.—P.  
**Xiphidia** Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.—Hym.  
**Xiphidicera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 356.—Dipt.  
**Xiphidicocera** *err. pro Xiphidicera*, Macq.; E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 465.  
**Xiphidion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.—Orth.  
**Xiphidion** F. Dixon in J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648.—Cirr. [*n. et f.*].

- Xiphidiorhynchus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg.; — Völlst. Naturg. Vögel Neuholland (x) 1845, 28.—A.
- Xiphidium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) i, 1838, 707.—Orth.
- Xiphidium** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.—Cirr.
- Xiphirhynchus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 175.—A.
- xiphitella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Xiphiura** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (1) 1813, 11.—Hym.
- Xiphiurus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxxi, 1847.—P.
- Xiphocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ziphius, Cuv.
- Xiphocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 279.—Dipt.
- Xiphocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.—Orth. [*? non* Latr., Serv.; Perty, *teste* Agassiz].
- Xiphocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xiphicera, Latr.
- Xiphocercus** L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—R.
- Xiphocerus** H. Loew, Linn. Ent. II. 1847, 470.—Dipt.
- Xiphochilus** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.—Cr.
- Xiphocolaptes** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—A.
- Xiphocotus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Xiphodon** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 69.—M.
- xiphodon** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- xiphodon** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 278 (1843).
- Xiphodontus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 259.—Col.
- Xiphogonium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 70.—Cr.
- Xipholena** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (x) 1841, 320.—A.
- Xiphonura** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 61 & 95.—R.
- Xiphopeza** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 239.—R.
- Xiphophorus** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 289.—P.
- Xiphopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 329.—P.
- Xiphorhamphus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 947.—A.
- Xiphorhamphus** J. Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.
- Xiphorhina** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Xiphorhynchus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
- Xiphorhynchus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- Xiphorhynchus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—R.
- Xiphorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 2, p. 23 (1845); *err. pro* Xiphi→, q. v.
- Xiphorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ziphorynchus, [Swains].
- Xiphoscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 613.—Col.
- Xiphosia** J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed emend. pro* Xyphosia.
- Xiphosoma** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 40.—R.
- Xiphostoma** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 683.—Hem. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Xiphostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 78.—P.
- Xiphosurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—R.
- xiphosurus** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 9.
- Xiphotheca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xipotheca, Mont.
- Xiphotheca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ziphotheca, C. & V.
- Xiphotheca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zypothoica, Swains.
- Xiphura** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 39.—R.
- Xiphura** A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 206.—Dipt.
- Xiphura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xiphonura, Tsch.
- Xiphura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xyphosura, Latr.
- Xiphurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xiphosurus, Fitz.
- xiphura** Anguis, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 288.
- Xiphydria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 304; XIII. 1802, 145.—Hym.
- Xipotheca** G. Montagu, 1812; *sic* Jordan, *sed prim.* Ziphotheca *est*.
- Xirichthys** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—P.



- xixuthrus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306.
- xixuthrus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—*Cirrospilus*,  
**Xolmis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—A. [1839.]
- Xolotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Xorides** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 4.—Hym.
- Xsyletinus** I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. I. 1835, 256 [= *Xyletinus*,  
 Latr.].
- Xylina** I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273 [= *Xylina*, Tr.].
- xuthus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 38.
- xuthus** *Jasoniades* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- Xya** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Illiger), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 383.—Orth.
- Xya** Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 712.—G. [= *Zua*].
- Xyalaspis** Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 416.—Hym.
- xychus** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 770. [1833, 107.]
- Xycoloris** *err. pro* *Xylocoris*, Duf. 1831; L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap.
- Xyela** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 122.—Hym.
- Xyelaecus** W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, table & p. 188.—Hym.
- xylariae** *Acarus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 213.
- Xyleborus** T. E. Bowdich, Exc. Madeira, 1825, 149.—Ann.
- Xylena** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Xylena** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Lep.
- Xyletinus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 185.—Col.
- Xyleus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Orth.
- Xyleutes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Lep.
- Xylina** *id. ac* *Xylena*, Huebner; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 3.
- Xylinada** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 380.—Col.
- Xylinades** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 178.—Col.
- xylina** *Chariodema*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**xylinus** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 22. [1850, 117.]
- xylina** *Lycosa*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 119.
- xylina** *Microgaster*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 262.
- xylina** *Noctua*, T. Say, Corresp. Insect. Cotton Plant, Dissem. Useful Knowl. 1827; Tr.  
 Agric. Soc. N. York, XVII. 1857, 813; Leconte, Amer. Entom. I. 1869, 369.
- Xylites** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 287.—Lep. [= *Xylena*, Ochs.].
- Xylobius** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 124.—Col.
- Xylobius** Guérin in Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 72.—Col.
- Xyloborus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 543.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Xyloborus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 201.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Xylobucco** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A.
- Xylocampa** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 227.—Lep.
- Xylocaris** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 47.—
- Xylocharis** H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 30.—Col. [Col.]
- Xylocharis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 169; *emend.* *pro* *Xylocaris*, q. v.
- xylochophilus** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 169.
- Xylocopa** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 379.—Hym. [*vide* *Xylocopa*].
- xylocopae** *Acarus*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 21 [*n. n.*].
- xylocopiformis** *Laphria*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 385.
- Xylocoris** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 424.—Hem.
- Xylocota** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. I (25) 1839, text to pl. 43.—A. [*Scolopacidae*].
- Xylostromus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 174.—Col.
- Xyloecus** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 85.—Col.
- Xyloecus** W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, Consp. no. 25.—Hym. [*v. Passa-*  
*xylographica* Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 55. [loecus].]
- Xylographus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 310.—Col.
- Xylographus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 218.—Col.
- xylographus** *Bostrichus*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- xylographus** *Bostrichus*, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 256.
- xylographus** *Bostrichus*, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (10) 1836, 148.

- Xylolaemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col.
- Xylonichus** MacLeay in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Xylonomus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 819.—Hym.
- Xylonotrogus** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 70.—Col.
- Xylonychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylonichus, MacL.
- Xylonychus** [E. Blanchard] (*ex* Boisd.), Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.—Col.
- Xyloperma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.—Col.
- Xylopertha** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 466.—Col.
- Xylophaga** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—L.
- xylophagorum** Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 218.
- xylophagorum** Roptrocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras,
- xylophagorum** Tridymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 184. [1844.]
- Xylophagus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Dipt.
- Xylophanes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Lep.
- Xylophasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 174.—Lep.
- Xylophila** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 333.—Col.
- Xylophilus** C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 14.—Col.
- Xylophilus** J. F. Eschscholtz (*ex* Mannerheim) in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- xylophilus** Bibio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 22. [35.—Col.]
- xylophilus** Cossoun, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curv. IV (2) 1838, 999.
- Xylophthorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylophthorus, Dej.
- xylophthorum** Phalaena, P. S. Pallas, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. III. 1767, 434.
- Xylophthorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Xylopoda** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep. [*typus* *Pyralis dentana*].
- Xylopoda** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 458.—Lep.
- Xylopogon** Temminck in Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 134.—A.
- xylopris** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- Xylorhiza** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
- Xylorhiza** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 476.—Col.
- Xylorrhiza** Lap. 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Xylorhiza *est, q. v.*
- Xyloryctes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—Col.
- xylosteara** Cacoecia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Phalaena, 1758.
- xylosteara** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- xylosteara** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 98. [1758.]
- xylostei** Alucita (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypso-
- xylostei** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145. [Iophus, 1798.]
- xylostei** Eriosoma (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1773.
- xylostei** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- xylostei** Papilio, Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 31 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- xylostei** Pemphigus (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 187.—Aphis, 1773.
- xylostella** Cerostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 342.—Phalaena, 1758.
- xylostella** Euota (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Phalaena, 1758.
- xylostella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Euota.
- xylostella** Plutella (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1758.
- Xylosteus** I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 180.—Col.
- Xylota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 211.—Dipt.
- Xylotaeja** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 457.—Dipt.
- Xyloteles** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 169; *err. pro* Xyloteles, Newm., *q. v.*
- Xyloterus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Col.
- Xyloterus** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 385.—Hym. [*typi* *Sphex magus et fascicornis*].

- Xylotinus** J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.—Col. [? *err. pro* Xylophila].
- Xylotoles** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.—Col.
- xylotona** Anthracida, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 64.
- Xylotrema** Rafinesque, 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Xolotrema *est, q. v.*
- Xylotretus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 169; *emend. pro* Xilotretus, Guér. 1841.
- Xylotribus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 80.—Col.
- Xylotrogus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 116.—Col.
- Xylotrogus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylonotrogus, Motsch.
- Xylotrupes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 310.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Xylotrupes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, Pref., ix.—Col.
- Xylotrya** C. T. Menke (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 121.—L.
- Xylotrya** L. Reeve (*ex* Leach MS), Conch. Syst. I. 1841, 40.—L. [*typus* Xylophaga *dorsalis*].
- Xylotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylotrupes, Dej. 1834; Hope, 1837.
- Xylotrya** Leach; de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XI. 1849, 28 [= ? Xylotrya].
- xylurgus** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 139.
- Xymorus** F. Gebler, De Mus. in Barnaoul, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1839, 51 etc.—G. [Bulimidae, *sic* Porro, Not. Bibl. Malac. 1840, 36; *sed non comp.*].
- xypharis** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio xiphares, 1782.
- xyphia & xyphias** *v.* xiphia.
- Xyphidria** Lepeletier de S. F., Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 2.—Hym. [Xiph→, Latr.].
- Xyphocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Xyphodon** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 82.—M. [Xiphodon, 1822].
- Xyphonus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 68.—P. [*non comp.*].
- Xyphorhynchus** Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed prim.* Xiph→ *est.*
- Xyphorhynchus** Des Murs, Icon. Ornith. (12) *post* Dec. 1848, *i.e.* 1849.—A.
- Xyphosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 762.—Dipt.
- Xyphosura** P. A. Latreille, 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*
- xyphothyreum** Acridium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 33.—Gryllus, 1781.
- Xyphura** *id. ac* Xiphura, Brullé; J. O. Westwood, 1840, *teste* Scudder.
- Xyphurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Xyphydria** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 52.—Hym.
- Xypterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 59.—P.
- Xyrama** Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 714 [= Zurama].
- Xyrichtys** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 284.—P.
- Xyrichtys** G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1815, 329.—P.
- Xysta** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 181.—Dipt.
- Xysta** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col.
- Xyster** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 484.—P.
- Xysterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- xystera** Ampelita (Val.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- xystera** Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
- Xysticus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Xystophorus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 52.—P.
- Xystra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Med.
- Xystrocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.—Col.
- Xystrolepis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 44.—R.
- Xystronia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 232 & 238.—Col.
- Xystrophorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Xystropus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 232 & 241.—Col.
- Xystropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Systropus, Wied.
- Xystus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—Col.
- Xystus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.

- y** Pseudoelaps, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 900; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 67.
- y-graecum** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 308.
- yacanactus** Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 73.
- yacare** Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 407.
- Yacou** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- yacou** Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 151.
- yagouaroundi** Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 230.
- yaguarundi** Felis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 379.
- yagouarondi** Leopardus (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis
- Yak** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*teste* Palmer]. [jaguarondi, Cuv.]
- yalei** Lactophrys (Stor.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 342.—Ostracion.
- yalei** Ostracion, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 353.
- Yalomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper, [p. 3].—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Yalomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- yama** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 107.
- yandellii** Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) 1850, 58.
- yapilli** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 483.
- yapock** Chironectes, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 261.
- yapou** Icterus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 91.
- yapura** Pezuz, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 62.
- Yarkea** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 176.—M.
- yarrelli** Argentina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 418.
- yarrelli** Bagrus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.
- yarellii** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 218.
- yarrellii** Calothorax (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- yarrellii** Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 117. [Blennius.]
- yarrellii** Chirolophis (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—
- yarrelli** Chrysomitris (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.—Carduelis.
- yarrellii** Crax, E. T. Bennett, Gard. & Menag. Zool. Soc. II. 1831, pl. 226.
- yarrelli** Fringilla, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1849, 371.—Carduelis, Aud.
- yarrellii** Motacilla, J. Gould, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 460.
- yarrellii** Motacilla, J. Gould, Birds of Europe (2) 1837, List of pls., [p. 2].
- yarrellii** Myiothera, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 87.
- yarrellii** Phycis, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 190.
- yarrellii** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 45.
- yatei** Venus, J. E. Gray in Wyate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
- yatesana** v. **yeatiana**.
- yatesii** Paludina, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 100 [*n. n.*].
- Ydorpes** *emend. pro* Udorpes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- [**yeat**→.]
- yeatsii** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Pyralis yeatiana, Fab.
- yatesana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis yeatiana, 1781.
- yeatiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- yeatiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea. [*n. et f.*].
- yeatiella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- yelkouan** Procellaria, Acerbi, Bibl. Ital., no. CXI. 1827, 294; *sic* Bull. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1829, 463.
- yelkouan** Puffinus (Acerbi), H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 396.—Procellaria.
- yeni** Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 31.
- yeni** Callospiza (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Aglaia.
- yeni** Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 270.—Aglaia, d'O. & Lafr.
- Yet** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Adams.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 181.—G.
- Yetapa** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.—A. [*tybus* Muscicapa psalura, Temm.].

- yetapa** Alecturus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ois.) 1840, 342.—Muscicapa.  
**yetapa** Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) III. 1823, 1205.  
**yetapa** Falco (Vieill.), Max Wied, *Beitr. Naturges. Brasil.* III (1) 1830, 141.—Elanoides.  
**yetapa** Gubernetes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Sept. 1847, 244.—Muscicapa.  
**yetapa** Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 564.  
**yetapa** Muscipala, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 460.  
**Yetus** T. E. Bowdich (*ex* Adanson), *Elem. Conch.* I. 1822, descr. to pl. xiii.—G.  
**ygnoni** Ammonites, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl.* I. 1840, 156 [*n. n.*].  
**yiperu** Muscipala, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 52.  
**yiperu** Muscipeta (Licht.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 15.—  
 [Muscicapa].  
**Yliotis** M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, I. 1844, 282.—Col.  
**Yliotis** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col.  
**Ynca** *err. pro* Inca, Serv.; Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* I (—) 1833, *Descr. d'esp. Nouv.*, no. 10.  
**Ynca** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 57.—Col. ? Inca,  
 [Lep. & S.].  
**yncas** *v. et incas*.  
**yo** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 545.  
**yo** *v. et io*.  
**Yoldia** H. P. C. Möller, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (1) 1842, 91.—L.  
**Yoldia** H. P. C. Möller, *Index Moll. Groenl.* 1842, 18.—L.  
**[yoldi→.]**  
**yoldii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 151.  
**yoldina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
**Yolinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 358.—Hem.  
**yolofa** Canthecona (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843,  
 82.—Pentatoma.  
**yolofa** Eurydema (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt.* in *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832,  
**yolofa** Pentatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 344. [61.—Pentatoma.  
**yolofus** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 342; & *App.* 1817, 149.  
**yonninus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 214.  
**youngi** Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, *Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast*, ed. 2, 1828, 257.  
**youngi** Ammonites, M. Simpson, *Mon. Amm.* 1843, 46.  
**youngii** Delphinus, R. Hamilton, *Whales* (Nat. Libr. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 251 [=Steneosaurus  
 chapmani].  
**yourdini** Pycnonotus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237 [“Turdoide de gourdin,”  
**ypacaha** Rallus, C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLIV. 1826, 418. [H. & J.].  
**ypacaha** Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.  
**ypacaha** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 568.  
**Yphantes** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 33.—A.  
**Yphanthes** *id. ac* Yphantes; L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1822, 708.—A.  
**Yphthima** H. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 139 [*err. pro* Yphthima,  
**Ypomeneuta** Eversmann, *Lepid. Volgo-Ural.* 1844, 565. [Huebner].  
**Yponomeuta** *v. et Hyponomeuta*.  
**upsilon** Ammonites, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, Suppl. I. 1840, 155.  
**upsilon** Anomala (Wied.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 236.—Melolontha.  
**upsilon** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-  
**upsilon** Cicindela, MacLeay in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 126. [bratula.  
**upsilon** Clivina, Godet in Dejean & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* I. 1830, 217.  
**upsilon** Clytus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; *Ill. Brit. Ent.*  
 (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 244.  
**upsilon** Cryptocephalus, Parreys in Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 111.  
**upsilon** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 100.  
**ypsylon** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 330. [1775.  
**ypsylon** Exarnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 225.—Noctua,  
**ypsylon** Hama (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (Lep.) 1850, 98.—  
**ypsylon** Mamestria, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 150. [Noctua, 1775.  
**ypsylon** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 90.  
**ypsylon** Mormidea (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843,  
 135.—Cimex, 1758.

- ypsilon** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
- ypsilon** Pentatoma (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 56.—Cimex,
- ypsilon** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 405. [1758.]
- ypsilophora** Atax (Bonz), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXIV. 1850, 9.—
- Ypsilophus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 651.—Lep. [Acarus, 1783.]
- Ypsipetes** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Ypsistoma** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.—Inf.
- Ypsistomon[a]** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.—Inf.
- Ypsolophus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*; =Alucita, Fab.].
- Ypthima** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Lep.
- ypthima** Taygetis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [83] [*n. et f.*].
- ysard** Rupicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 452. [1783.]
- yucas** Cyanocorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus yucas,
- yucatacensis** Momotus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 156; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 466.
- yucatanensis** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 92.
- yucatanensis** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 92. [Momotus.]
- yucatanensis** Prionites (Cabot), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 165.—
- yucatanensis** Trochilus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 74.
- yucatanea** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
- yuennamensis** Atrypa (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
- yuennamensis** Terebratula, L. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII (2) 1846, 422.
- Yuhina** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 230.—A.
- Yulus** Buc'hoz, Dict. vétér. VI. 1775, 328 [=Iulus].
- youngasensis** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 316.
- yuracares** Cassicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 2.
- yvanii** Cleophana (Geyer), Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, 151.—Noctua, Huebn.
- yvanii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 372. [[*n. et f.*].
- yvanii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- yvanii** Peltis, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 12.
- yvanii** Pleurotomaria (Lév.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 390.—
- yvanii** Scaphites, Puzos, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 356. [Trochus.]
- yvanii** Trochus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
- yvanii** Xylina, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 257.
- yyvietae** Laccophilus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 220.
- yzquiepatl** Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 109 [& 120.]
- zaarensis** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.
- zabele** Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 62.
- Zabia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 600.—Dipt.
- zabirna** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 863.
- zablotskii** Akis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 67.
- zablodskii** Julodis, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.
- zabroides** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 504.
- zabroides** Euryderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV (5) 1846, 152.
- zabroides** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 343.
- zabroides** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 67.
- Zabrus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 80.—Col.
- zabulina** Eureka (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- zabulina** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301. [194.—Vanessa.]
- Zachaeus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 152.—Ar.
- zachana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.

- zachana** Grapholita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- zachana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- Zacheus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 25.—Ar.
- zachea** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Hesperia, 1798.
- Zacholus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—R.
- Zacoeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Zadenos** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 210.—Col.
- "zaelta** Helix, Say," A. E. Férussac, *err. pro zaleta*; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 139.
- zaffarina** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 12 [? zapharina, *q. v.*].
- zagreus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 174.
- zagreus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1846, 183.
- zahlbruckneri** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Zaida** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 150.—Dipt.
- zaida** Neptis (Doubl.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Limenitis, MS.
- zaida** Thymara, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 198.
- zaide** Maenas (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Phalaena, 1790.
- Zaira** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 150.—Dipt.
- zairica** Platygania, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 152.
- Zaitha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 430.—Hem.
- zakharshevskii** Carabus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- zalates** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 13. [(1) 1845, 13.]
- Zale** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
- Zale** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- Zalega** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 139.—Hem. [zaleta.]
- zaleta** Helix, A. Burney (*ex* Say MS), Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 492.
- zelete** (*sic*) Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix zaleta.
- zaleucus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 52. [1839.]
- zaleucus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- Zalochelidon** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—A.
- zamba** Pycina, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 306
- zameis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 39. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Zamenis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—R.
- zamia** Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 991.
- zamia** Antliarhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 68.—Curculio, 1784.
- zamia** Porthetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1042.
- zamia** Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 379.—Curculio, 1784.
- zamia** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 963.
- zamiel** Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 983. [1790.]
- zamis** Speiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- Zammara** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 468.—Hem.
- zampa** Romalaeosoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- zanana** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 339. [(1850), 284.]
- zananelia** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 304.
- zanara** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 95.
- Zancle** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- zanclaeella** Cemiostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 277.
- zanclaea** Bifrontia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 225.
- zanclea** Charybdis, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- zancleus** Orio, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 207.
- Zanclodon** Th. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- Zanclostomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A. [248.—R.]
- Zanclurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 239.—P.

- Zanclus** Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Commerson MS), H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 102.—P.  
**Zanclus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); 15 (1838); 236 (1842).—P.  
**Zangis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.  
**zangis** Calisto (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 138.—Papilio, 1775.  
**zangis** Hipparchia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1775.  
**zangis** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.—Papilio, 1775.  
**zanguebar**→ *v.* **zanzibar**→.  
**zaoe** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 889.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.  
**zaoeta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].  
**Zanthecemia** *err. pro* Zanthemia, Steph.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 170.  
**Zanthemia** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 115.—Col.  
**zantholeuca** *v.* **xantholeuca**.  
**Zanthomiza** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A.  
**Zanthomyza** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 121; *err. pro* Zanthomiza, Sw.  
**Zanthopsis** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 162.—Cr.  
**Zanthopygia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 123.—A.  
**zanthopygia** *v.* **xanthopygius**.  
**Zanthornis** W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 274.—A.  
**Zantho**→ *v.* **et** **Xantho**→.  
**zanzibarensis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 78.  
**zanguebaricum** Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 53.  
**zanzebarica** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.  
**zapharina** Helicogena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.  
**zapharina** *v.* **zaffarina**? [Dipt.  
**Zaphne** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 527.—  
**Zaphrenthis** Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.—  
**Zaphrentis** J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 161.—Cor. [Cor.  
**Zapolia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.  
**Zaporina** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.—A.  
**Zapornia** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 34.—A.  
**zappoides** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.  
**zara** Trigonoecephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 15.  
**Zaraea** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Hym.  
**Zaraphia** Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 714 [=Saraphia, Risso].  
**Zardus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Col. [*err. pro* Zabrus].  
**Zaretis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep.  
**zarex** Cecrops, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.  
**zarex** Cecrops, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.  
**Zaria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Zaria** *err. pro* Zaira, R.-D.; Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1172.  
**zarina** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 447.  
**zarina** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130  
**zarinda** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 486. [[*n. n.*].  
**zatima** Asota (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena, 1782.  
**zatima** Olistheria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1782.  
**Zatrephes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.  
**Zaus** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.—Cr.  
**zawadzki** Dryomyza, Schummel, Isis (Oken), 1834, 740.  
**zawadzki** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**zayla** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
**zborzewskii** Argonauta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 35. [276 [*n. et f.*].  
**zborzewscii** Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 96.  
**zborzewskii** Planulina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 23.—Argonauta, 1830.  
**zea** Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
 278 [*n. n.*].  
**zea** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 435.  
**zea maidis** Coccus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. II (6) June 1824, 204.



- zea-mays** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
- zeae** Aphis, Bonafous, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 658.
- zeae** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 411.
- zeae** Gortyna, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 319. [Noctua.
- zeae** Leucania (Dup.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 167.—
- zeae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 363, 1828.
- zeae** Pseudoeclaps (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- zeae** Tricorynus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, p. lxxviii.
- Zeaecrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- [zealandiae *v. novae zealandiae.*]
- [zealandicus *v. nova-zealandicus.*]
- zeanger** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.—Papilio, 1790.
- zeangira** Polystichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
- zeba** Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278 [*n. n.*].
- zeba** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 435.
- zebeana** Phalaena T. (Coccyx), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 231.
- zebina** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 36.
- zebina** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 772.
- zebra** Acanthurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 546. [1792.
- zebra** Achatina (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 355.—Bulimus,
- zebra** Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—
- zebra** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 7. [Bulla, 1790.
- zebra** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- zebra** Antilope, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- zebra** Aplochiton, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 131.
- zebra** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 69, Mar. 1844.
- zebra** Arca (Sw.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 51.—Byssosarca.
- zebra** Asinus (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 248.—Equus, 1758.
- zebra** Bodianus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 574. [1787.
- zebra** Brachirus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes,
- zebra** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 178.—  
Curculio, 1792.
- zebra** Brachyrus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.—
- zebra** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 14. [Pterois, Q. & G.
- zebra** Bulimus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. L 5.
- zebra** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 8. [1840, 7.—Buccinum, 1774.
- zebra** Bulimus (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- zebra** Byssosarca, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 118.
- zebra** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- zebra** Cassia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 223.
- zebra** Centracion (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- zebra** Cephalophorus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Antilope, 1838.
- zebrum** (*sic*) Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 71.
- zebra** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138; & App. 1817, 54.
- zebra** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 458.
- zebra** Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
- zebra** Cholus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
- zebra** Chondrus (Ol.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus.
- zebra** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 23.
- zebra** Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 461; & App. 1817, 194.
- zebra** Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.—
- zebra** Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34. [Liotheum.
- zebra** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 273.
- zebra** Cratoparis (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 219.—Euparius.
- zebra** Cryptorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—  
Rhynchaenus.

- zebra Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- zebra Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
- zebra Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 230.
- zebra Dionychus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [n. n.].
- zebra Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 107.
- zebra Euparius (Sturm), Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833. 137.—Anthribus.
- zebra Eurylepta (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria.
- zebra Fundulus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 218.
- zebra Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 74.
- zebra Gerres, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 668.
- zebrus (sic) Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 282.
- zebra Gymnomuraena (Shaw), E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830.
- zebrus (sic) Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 68. [693.—Muraena.
- zebra Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 83.
- zebra Helix (Cochlitoma) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, 1792.
- zebra Hemigalea, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 175.
- zebra Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 30. [Equus, 1758.
- zebra Hippotigris (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 324.—
- zebra Holocentrus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
- zebra Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 575.
- zebra Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298.
- zebra Litorina (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 165.—Turbo, ? Don.
- zebra Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1792.
- zebra Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- zebra Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 215.
- zebra Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- zebra Muraena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 31.
- zebra Muraenophis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 107.
- zebra Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 221.
- zebra Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 203.
- zebra Navicella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 387.
- zebra Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- zebra Orthalicus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Buccinum, 1774.
- zebra Otiorynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1792.
- zebra Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- zebra Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- zebra Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 115.
- zebra Pileoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 308.
- zebra Planaria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 12.
- zebra Pleurotoma, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 32.
- zebra Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 61.
- zebra Pterois, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 329.
- zebra Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.
- zebra Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 123.
- zebra Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.
- zebra Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103.
- zebra Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 67.
- zebra Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 587.
- zebra Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 435.
- zebra Solea (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- zebra Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 352.
- zebra Strigatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- zebra Stringophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 401.—Stripsipher.

- zebra** Stripsipher, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cêtoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 98.
- zebra** Synaptura (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1206.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- zebra** Trechona (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale.
- zebra** Trichodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 207.
- zebra** Trochus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 5.
- zebra** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- zebra** Turbo, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 131 (Nov. 1825).
- zebra** Vitrina, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 136.
- zebra** Voluta, W. E. Leach (*ex* Humphr. MS), Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 31.
- zebra** Zonarius (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 478.—Erotylus, 1787.
- zebrae** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 392.
- zebrae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 201.
- zebrana** Argyroptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 454.—Tortrix cebrana.
- zebrana** Cocyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 127.—Tortrix
- zebranea** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31. [cebrana.
- Zebrapicus** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 360.—A.
- zebraria** Eupisteria (D.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra cebraria, 1796.
- zebraria** Fidonia (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 428, 1829.—Geometra cebraria, Huebn. 1796.
- Zebrasoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178 & 256.—P.
- zebratus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 157.
- zebrata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 99.
- zebrata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 364.
- zebrata** Mantis, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843, tab. 39.
- zebrata** Mygale, Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 642.
- zebrata** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- zebratus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 371.
- zebrata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 424.
- zebratus** Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 379.
- zebratus** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
- zebrilla** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 82. [334.—Leptura.
- Zebricium** D. S. Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 92; *err. pro* Zebriscium, Raf. 1815.
- Zebrida** Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 124.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Zebrida** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 120.—Cr
- Zebrina** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—G.
- zebrinus** Brepulus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—? Bulimus.
- zebrinus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- zebrinum** Cyclostoma, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 355.
- zebrinus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- zebrina** Helix (Cochlitoloma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- zebrinus** Lepadogaster, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 88.
- zebrina** Mitra, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 86.
- zebrina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 341.
- zebrina** Neritina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 808.
- zebrina** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 305.
- zebrina** Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 196.
- zebrina** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 417.
- zebrina** Phasjanella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 78.
- zebrina** Solea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 185.
- zebrinus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 105.
- zebriolatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.

- zebriolus** *Bulimus* (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 137.—*Helix*.
- zebriola** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 62.
- Zebriscium** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- zebroides** *Conus*, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles* (*Conus*) 1849, 257.
- zebroides** *Equus*, R. P. Lesson, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, Nov. 1842, 166.
- Zebronia** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 5.—*Lep.*
- Zebronia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 361.—*Lep.*
- zebrula** *Brephulus* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 73.—*Helix*.
- zebrula** *Helix* (Cochlogena), *emend. pro zebriola*; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 74.
- zebrus-um** *v. zebra*.
- Zebu** Anon., *London Ency.* XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- zebu** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XII. 1807, 1.
- Zebua** J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* I. 1837, 582.—M. [*? err. pro Yerbua, teste* Palmer].
- zebuense** *Amphidesma*, W. Metcalfe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- zebuensis** *Arca*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Arca*, no. 120, June 1844.
- zebuense** *Aspergillum*, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch. I.* *Aspergillum*, 1843, 3.
- zebuensis** *Helix* (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 41.—*Helix* (*Carocolla*).
- zebuensis** *Helix* (*Carocolla*), W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 46.
- zebuensis** *Mangelia*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—*Mangelia*, no. 68, June 1846. [46.]
- zebuensis** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Mitra*, no. 73, Sept. 1844.
- zeella** *Tinea*, A. Bernardino, *Poligrafo*, VI. 1831, 233.
- zeelt** *Cyprinus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 493.
- Zegris** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I.* Ap. 1836, 555.—*Lep.*
- Zegris** Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 581.—*Lep.*
- zegzeg** *Bulimus*, A. Morelet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
- zei** *Chondracanthus*, F. Delaroche, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, II (44) May 1811, 270.
- zeilon**→ *v. ceylon*→.
- Zeiraphera** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 231.—*Lep.*
- [**zejszneri** is the correct form for trivials after this man; **zeisneri** and **zeuschneri** are merely variants (*Zeuschner* was the German form of his name).]
- zeuschneri** *Avicula*, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 9.
- zeuschneri** *Ceratites*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (1) 1843, 131.
- zeuschneri** *Cerithium*, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, II. 1836, 528.
- zeuschneri** *Loxonema* (*Klip.*), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—*Turritella*.
- zeiszneri** *Pecten*, A. Alth, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* III (2) 1850, 249.
- zeiszneri** *Terebratella*, A. Alth, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* III (2) 1850, 258.
- zeuschneri** *Turritella*, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 178.
- zeland**→ *v. zealand*→.
- Zele** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.—*Hym.*
- zeleborii** *Unio*, L. Parreyss, *Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien*, VI. 1849, 102 [*n. n.*].
- Zelesus** *emend. pro Zelus*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 120.—*Hem.* [*n. n.*].
- zelete** *v. zaleta*.
- zeleucus** *Papilio* (Fab.), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 164.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- zeleucus** *Tamiris* (Fab.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illustr.* (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 33.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- Zelia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 314.—*Dipt.*
- Zelica** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 396.—*Lep.*
- Zelica** J. Brookes, *Cat. Mus. Brookes* (2) July 1828, 84.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- zelica** *Gynautocera*, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX.* Feb. 1847, 76.
- zelica** *Tachina*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 711.
- zelie** *Heliconia*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 470.
- Zelima** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 279.—*Lep.*
- zelima** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- zelima** *Leda*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
- zelima** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (*Ins.*) 1819, 316.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- zelina** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, *H. N. Coq. (Colombelle)* 1840, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- zelinde** *Oreas*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Oreas* [*n. et f.*].

- zelinde** Tisiphone, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- Zelitoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- zellensis** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
- cellensis** (*sic*) Anodonta (Schr.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 110.—*Mytilus*, Gm. 1790.
- zelleraria** Elophos (Frey.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Gnophos.
- zelleraria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 154.
- zelleri** Hedychrom, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
- zelleri** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 190.
- zelleri** Rhabdium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 121.
- zelleri** Scenopinus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (10) Oct. 1845, 314.
- zelleri** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 117.
- zelleri** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 374.
- Zelleria** H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.—Lep.
- Zelleria** P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.—Cor.
- zelleriana** Paedisca, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 230.
- zelmira** Appias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1780.
- zelmira** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 143 —Papilio, Cr. 1780.
- Zelotes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- zelotypa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 325, Mar. 1845.
- Zelurus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Camicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Zelus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 281.—Hem.
- zelus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 270.
- Zemba** Leach MS; A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 107.—Cr.
- Zemeros** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
- zemes** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 234.
- zemes** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- Zemia** *err. pro Xema*, Leach; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
- Zemina** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Zemina, p. 1.—Col.
- zemire** Cosmethis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena, 1781.
- zemni** Brachyurus (Erx.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 61.—Glis, 1777.
- zemni** Hamster (Erx.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.—Glis, 1777.
- zena** Tanagra (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 412.—Fringilla, 1758.
- Zenabus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 404.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Zenaida** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—A.
- Zenais** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 148.—Dipt.
- Zenia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- zenik** Ryzaena (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1788.
- zenik** Suricata (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 53.—Viverra, 1788.
- Zenillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 152.—Dipt.
- zenis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. L. Westrumb, De Helminth. acanth. 1821, 11 [*teste S. & H.*].
- zenis fabri** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Zenithicola** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- zenkeni v. zinckeni**.  
[zenker→.]
- zenkeri** Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 118.
- zenckeri** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- zenckeri** Chrysomela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- zenkeri** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 211.
- zenkeri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 152.
- zeno** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
- Zenoo** T. Say, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. I. 1835, 153.—Col.
- Zenobia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 681.—Lep.
- Zenobia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus Helix bimarginata*, Drap.].
- Zenobia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110.—Cr.

- zenobia** Acraea, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140 [*n. n.*].
- zenobia** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 679. [1782.]
- zenobia** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 53.—Phalaena,
- zenobia** Erebus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1777.
- zenobia** Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 60.
- zenobia** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyrus.
- zenobia** Phalena, D. Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index [1] [*non* Cram. 1777].
- zenobia** Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
- zenocia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 418.
- zenocia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- Zenodon** Ruepp. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Xenodon. [1839.]
- Zenodon** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
- zenoides** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 279.
- zenonis** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 153.
- Zenopeltis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
- Zenopeltis** Boie, *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. typ. pro* Xenopeltis, Reinw.
- Zenophasia** W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351.—A.
- zenopira** *v.* **xenopira**.
- Zenops** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 136.—A. [*vide* Xenops, III.].
- Zenoria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.—Col.
- zenotia** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 77.
- zentilis** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Zenzera** *err. pro* Zeuzera; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 175. [121.]
- Zeonia** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. iii.—Lep.
- Zeonia** Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 423.—Lep.
- zepa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- zephodes** Nisoniades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].
- zephodes** Oileides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [151] [*n. et f.*]. [Quatr.]
- Zephyrina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 167 [*Zephyrina*,
- Zephyronia** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 796.—Myr.
- Zephyronia** Gray, *emend.* G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 264.—Myr.
- zephyrana** Cocyx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 127. [206.—Tinea.
- zephyrella** Anacamphis (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,
- zephyrella** Haemylis (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 241.—Tinea.
- zephyrella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- zephyrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Zephyrina** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 130.—Nud.
- zephyrinus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 167.
- zephyrina** Helicina, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 21.
- zephyrina** Oligyra (Duclos), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- zephyrina** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- zephyritis** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 47. [309.]
- zephyritis** Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- Zephyrius** Dahlman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*,
- Zephyrius** T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 20.—Lep. [9 nom. triv. append.].
- Zephyrnia** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Zephyrina, Quatr.
- Zephyrus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 62.—Lep.
- zerah** Rhyparia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1782.
- zerbina** Pericopsis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, 1780.
- zerbina** Syssaura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena, 1780.
- zerbinetta** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*].

- Zercon** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 137, 1836, tab. 15; *Deutschl. Crust.*,  
**zerda** *v. cerda*. [heft 4, 1837, tab. 15.—Ar.]
- zeregi** Phoxinellus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1040 & 1063.
- Zerena** F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, *Voy. Inde* (2) 1843, 96.—Lep.
- Zerene** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Lep.
- Zerene** F. Treitschke, Schmett. *Europa*, V (2) 1825, 444.—Lep.
- Zerinthia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Zerinthia** *emend. pro Zerynthia*, Ochs.; W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837  
 (6) 1837, 82.
- Zeritis** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.—Lep.
- Zerliana** Gray, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro Zierliana*, *q. v.*
- Zerynthia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. *Europa*, IV. 1816, 29.—Lep.
- zerynthia** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. II. Tab.* [60].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- zerynthia** Castnia, G. R. Gray, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (2) Sept. 1838, 144.
- zerynthia** Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. II. Tab.* [51] [*n. et f.*].
- zeryntius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 370.
- Zerythis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic.* (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 463.—Lep.
- Zesusus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- zestos** Proteides, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. [1820], 105 [*n. n.*].
- zeta** Polia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. *Europa*, V (2) 1825, 34.
- zetazonae** Crotalus, J. Brickell, *Philad. Med. Phys. Journ.* II (1) 1806, 164.
- Zeteolyga** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 87.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv.]
- Zetes** C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 2, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar. [append.].
- Zetes** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] I (2) 1844, 116.—Ar.
- zetes** Acraea (L.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 61.—Papilio, 1758.
- zetes** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- zetes** Eubagis (Ménéti.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849),  
 235.—Nymphalis.
- zetes** Nymphalis, E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1832, 310.
- zetes** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
- Zeteus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- zethea** Acraea, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 236.
- Zethes** P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 29.—Lep.
- zethoides** Eumenes, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- Zethus** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 282.—Hym.
- Zethus** C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 139.—Cr.
- zethus** Lampides, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1818, 70.
- zethus** Platygaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 78.
- zethus** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 13.
- zethus** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. [1820], 127.
- zethus** Siderone, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 321.
- zethos** Telenomus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 347.
- Zetides** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Lep.
- Zetides** J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. II. Tab.* [107].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- zetis** Telchinia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt*. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio zetes, 1758.
- zetlandica** Alvania, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- zetlandica** Cyclostrema (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Brit. Zool.* 1828, 312.—Turbo.
- zetlandica** Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, *Athenaeum*, 1839, 647.
- zetlandica** Fissurella, J. Fleming, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (1) 1813, 66.
- zetlandica** Geodia, G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Sponges*, 1842, 195.
- zetlandicus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 79.—Turbo.
- zetlandica** Rissoa (Flem.), S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—  
 Cyclostrema.
- zetlandica** Rissoa (Mont.), J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 161.—Turbo.
- zetlandicus** Turbo, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XI (2) 1815, 194.
- zetlandica** Turboella, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Zetobora** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 509.—Orth.
- zetteriana** Tortrix, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post Nov.* 1824, 246.

- zetterstedtii** Blethisa, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 417.  
**zetterstedti** Brachystoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 362.—Empis.  
**zetterstedtii** Callinotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 579.  
**zetterstedti** Callomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 920.  
**zetterstedti** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 11.  
**zetterstedtii** Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 104.  
**zetterstedti** Cryptophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 97.  
**zetterstedti** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (1) 1826, 7.  
**zetterstedtii** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 440.  
**zetterstedtii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 830.  
**zetterstedt** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 489.  
**zetterstedtii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 38.  
**zetterstedtii** Milesia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 8.  
**zetterstedti** Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 493.  
**zetterstedti** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].  
**zetterstedti** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 18.  
**zetterstedtii** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 777.  
**zetterstedtii** Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 185.  
**zetterstedti** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].  
**zetterstedti** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 746.  
**zetterstedti** Trachypachus (Gyll.), V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 86.—Blethisa.  
**zetterstedtii** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.  
**Zetterstedtia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 452.—Dipt.  
**Zeuglodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1839, 28.—M.  
**Zeugma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.  
**zeugma** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 183.  
**Zeugophora** G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 71.—Col.  
**Zeugopterus** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 178.—P.  
**zeurippa** Hypophylla, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.  
**zeus** Helix, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 188.  
**zeuschneri** *v.* **zejszneri**.  
**Zeuxia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 8.—Dipt.  
**Zeuxidia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [57].—Lep. [*n. et f.*] [Scudder *dict.* 1822-26].  
**zeuxis** Romalaeosoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.  
**zeuxis** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.  
**Zeuxo** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.—Cr.  
**Zeuxo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.—Ech.  
**Zeuxo** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 575.—Ech.  
**zeuxo** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 194.  
**zeuxo** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio, 1764.  
**zeuxo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1839.  
**Zeuxomma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zyxomma, Ramb.  
**Zeuxonia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].  
**Zeuzera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 186.—Lep.  
**zeyheri** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 682.  
**zeyheri** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 449.  
**zeyheri** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 828.  
**zeyheri** Thamnobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 467.  
**zeyheri** Unio, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 28.  
**zeylan**→ *v.* **ceylon**→.  
**zeylon**→ *v.* **ceylon**→.  
**Zia** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, Gatt., 8.—Cr.  
**Zibellina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 34.—M.  
**zibellina** Martes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 10.—Mustela, 1758.  
**zibellina** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 411.—Mustela, 1758.



- zibellina** Zibellina (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 34.—Mustela, 1758.
- Zibetha** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1007.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
- zibethicus** Fiber (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Castor, 1766.
- zibethicus** Fiber (L.), *varr.* nigra, maculosa & alba (119); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.—Castor, 1766. [L. 1766.]
- zibeticus** (*sic*) Lemmus (Gm.); F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 310.—Castor,
- zibethicus** Lemmus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 444.—Castor, 1766.
- zibethoides** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 75.
- Zicca** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 240.—Hem.
- Zicrona** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 86.—Hem.
- zigzag** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 390.
- ziczac** Aturia (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1122.—Nautilus.
- ziczac** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 6 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
- ziczacutus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 99 [ziczac, L.] [*n. et f.*].
- zigzag** Bulimulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.
- zigzag** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 118.
- zic-zac** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 198.
- ziczac** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- ziczac** Clymenia (Sow.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 126.—Nautilus.
- ziczac** Conus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 4.
- ziczac** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 45.
- zigzag** Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 394.
- zigzag** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 201.
- ziczac** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.
- zic-zac** Gorgonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
- ziczac** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 24, May 1846.
- zigzag** Haltia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84.
- ziczac** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.
- ziczac** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.
- zic-zac** Littorina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 280.
- zigzag** Littorina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 210.—Trochus, 1790.
- ziczac** Litorina, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn., *non* Orb.), Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 162.
- ziczac** Madrepora, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [*n. n.*].
- zigzag** Megasiphonia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 338.—Nautilus.
- zigzag** Microcyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.
- ziczac** Mytilus (Modiola), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
- ziczac** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 12.
- zigzag** Nerita (Lam.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 144.—Neritina.
- zigzag** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.
- ziczac** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 179.
- ziczac** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 172.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- ziczac** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 48.—Phalaena
- zigzag** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41. [(Bombyx), 1758.]
- zig-zag** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- zigzag** Orthalicus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Bulimus.
- ziczac** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, 1758.
- ziczac** Petraia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 60.
- zigzag** Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 394.
- zigzag** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1840, 295.
- zickzack** Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 14.
- ziczac** Turbo (L.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 160.—
- ziczac** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 199. [Trochus, Gm. 1790.]
- zig-zag** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 440.
- ziczac** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 31.

- ziczac** *Voluta*, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 5.  
**zidora** *Acraea*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 237.  
**Zidoreus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [n. n.].  
**ziebmanni** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 506, July 1849.  
**zieglerella** *Cosmopterix*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—*Tinea*.  
**zieglerella** *Oecophora* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Tinea*.  
**zieglerella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 44 (Fernaldo giudice 1811–17) [n. et f.].  
**ziegléri** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.  
**zigleri** *Campylaea* (Smith), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—*Helix*, ? Schmidt.  
**ziegléri** *Carabus*, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 8.  
**ziegléri** *Carabus*, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 156.  
**ziegléri** *Cedius*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 74. [Mar. 1835, 748].  
**ziegléri** *Ceratocolus*, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
**ziegléri** *Cingulifera* (Schmidt), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—*Helix*.  
**ziegléri** *Elater*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].  
**ziegléri** *Feronia* (Dufts.), Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 350.—*Carabus*.  
**ziegléri** *Heilipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 67.  
**ziegléri** *Helix*, F. J. Schmidt, Acis (in Faunus), no. 1, 1834, 2 [n. n.].  
**ziegléri** *Helix*, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.  
**ziegléri** *Leptobatus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 434. [1836, 4].  
**ziegléri** *Limnaeus*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 224.  
**ziegléri** *Nebria*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.].  
**ziegléri** *Pterostichus* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*.  
**ziegléri** *Stenolophus*, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].  
**zieglerianus** *Unio*, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [n. n.].  
**zieglerianus** *Unio*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 32.  
**Zierliana** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G.  
**ziervogelii** *Zierliana* (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—*Voluta*, 1790.  
**ziervogeliana** *Cancellaria*, *id. ac* *ziervoyelii*, Gm.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.  
**ziervogeliana** *Mitra*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 54.  
**zieteni** *Ammonites*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 20.  
**zieteni** *Ammonites*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 368.  
**zieteni** *Ammonites*, Rllr., v. angiolinus, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.  
**zieteni** *Aptychus*, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 437. [1849 (2) 1849, 616].  
**zieteni** *Gervilia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.  
**zietenii** *Leda*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.  
**zietenii** *Loxonema* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—  
**zieteni** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279. [Melania].  
**zietenii** *Melania*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.  
**zieteni** *Melania*, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 716.  
**zieteni** *Montlivaltia*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 289.  
**zietenii** *Notagodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 293 (1844).  
**zietenii** *Panopaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.  
**zietenii** *Pholadomya*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 54.  
**zieteni** *Rhynchonella*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.  
**zieteni** *Synastrea* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
**zietenii** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248. [Montlivaltia].  
**zigena** v. **zygaena**.  
**zigleri** v. **ziegléri**.  
**zignodianus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 493.  
**zignodiana** *Rhynchonella*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.  
**zignii** (*sic*) *Ammonites*, [T. A. Catullo], App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 4 [*rectius* *zignoii*].  
**zig-zag** v. **zic-zac**. [327].  
**zilatat** *Ardea*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],

- ziliante** Hypopta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phalaena, 1782.
- Zilla** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 21; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.—Ar.
- zillah** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- zillii** Acerina, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1848, 36. [130 [n. n].]
- zillii** Acerina, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 203.
- zilmae** Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 267.
- Zilotea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [n. n.].
- zilpa** Toxophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 298.
- zimmermanni** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 38.
- zimmermanni** Bitoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 194. [1847, 445.]
- zimmermani** Carabus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- zimmermanni** Celia, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 72 [n. n.]. [1837, 492.]
- zimmermannii** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- zimmermanni** Chalybion, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 22. [589.]
- zimmermanni** Coelogaster, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- zimmermani** Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 79.
- zimmermanni** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 151; Norddeutsch. Wälderthron, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 35.
- zimmermanni** Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
- zimmermanni** Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- zimmermanni** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 69.
- zimmermanni** Rhynchophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- zimmermanni** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 26. [1845, 219.]
- zimmermanni** Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 197 & 198.
- zimmermani** (sic) Unio, Stentz in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 158.
- zinckella** Glyphipteryx (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Tinea.
- zinckeella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [zincken→.] [n. et f.].
- zinckenellus** Chilo (—), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 166.—Tinea, Sod. ?
- zinckenella** Chrysoesthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea,
- zinckenella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 201. [? zinckeella.]
- zinkenella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 75.
- zinckenii** Acroculia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- zinckeni** Asaphus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38. [Acroculia.]
- zinckenii** Capulus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- zenkeni** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—
- zinkeni** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169. [Melania.]
- zenkeni** Melania, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I. 1847, 108.
- zinkeni** Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 10.
- zinckeni** Peridinetus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 470.
- zinkeni** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.
- zinckenii** Xylina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 16.
- zinckeniana** Sericoris (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 143.—Tortrix.
- zinkenana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 71.
- Zingel** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Zingel** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. Dec. 1817, 240.—P.
- Zingel** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 223.—P. [*tybus* Perca zingel].
- zingel** Aspro (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 194.—Perca, 1766.
- zingel** Cingla (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Perca, 1766. [1766.]
- zingel** Dipteron (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 166.—Perca,
- zingha** Tigridia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1780.
- zinini** Oedipoda, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 470.
- zinkeisenii** Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 96.
- zinken**→ v. **zincken**→.

- Zinneca** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.—Hem.
- Zinnevia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 212.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- zinnia** Oplarius, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII, 1829, 18.
- Zinyphia** *err. pro* Linyphia, Latr.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 424.
- Ziphium** Klug, 1832; *sic* Auct. *sed* Zuphium *in prim.*
- Ziphius** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 352.—M.
- Ziphorynchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 313.—A. [Xi→ 1827].
- Ziphotheca** G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 81.—P.
- ziphus** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 6.
- zipoetes** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 167.
- zipolus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- zippei** Beryx, L. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1834, 68.
- zippei** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 72.
- zippei** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—Scyphia.
- zippei** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.
- zippei** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 284 (1843). [Trilobites.
- zippei** Placoparia (Boeh.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.—
- zippei** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 76.
- zippei** Trilobites, Boeck, Mag. f. Naturvid. VIII. 1828, 38; Verh. vat. Mus. Böhm. 1833, 49.
- Zippora** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Zirfaea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Zirichthys** Swainson, 1829; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Zyrichthys.
- Ziophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zeiraphera, Treitsch.
- Ziophorus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 372.—Coel.
- Zisius** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.—P.
- zitja** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 180.
- zitja** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 32.
- zittoides** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38.
- zittus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38.
- zivetta** *v. civetta*. [167.
- zizel** Arctomys, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Ziziphinus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147 [*n. n.*]; in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—G. [L. 1758.
- zizyphina** Calliostoma (Penn.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—Trochus.
- zysiphinus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Zizorhis** T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & T., Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848, 504.—A.
- Zoanemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Zoantha** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 363.—Coel.
- Zoanthoa** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 270.—Polyz.
- Zoanthus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Coel.
- Zoanthus** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Dec. 1817, 176.—Coel.
- Zoarcaeus** *emend. pro* Zoarces, Cuv.; S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 104.
- Zoarces** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 454.—P. [1829 *vernac.*].
- Zoarceus** (Reinh.), Wieg. Arch. I. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, Add.) 1845, 5 [*non comp.*, *vide* Zoarces, Cuv.].
- Zoarchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 82.—P.
- Zoarchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoarces, Cuv.
- Zoarchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoarceus, Wieg.
- Zoarchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoarceus, Storer.
- Z[oarceus]** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—P.
- Zoarceus** D. H. Storer, Rept. Fishes etc. Massach. 1839, 66.—P.
- Zoaries** *err. pro* Zoarces, C. & V.; Reinhardt, Oversigt K. danske Vet. Selsk. 1830—1831
- Zocodum** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.—? [[1831], 18.
- zocor** *v. zokor*.
- zodiacalis** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.
- zodiaca** Ampelita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- zodiacus** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- zodiaca** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43

- Zodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zodion, Latr. 1796.
- Zoe** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.—Cr.
- Zoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoëa, Bosc.
- zoë** Acidia (Wied.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 84.—Trypeta. [Trypeta.
- zoe** Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 463.—
- zoe** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 315.
- Zoëa** L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 135.—Cr.
- Zoeaboops** A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 518.—Cr.
- zoeae** Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- zoeae** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 314.
- zoegana** Euxanthis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Phalaena, 1767.
- zoegana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [n. et f.].
- zoegana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 229.—Phalaena, 1767.
- zoegana** Xanthosetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- Zoenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [n. n. = Zoe, Bosc].
- zographica** v. **zoographicus**.
- Zographus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Zographus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Col.
- zohra** Cigaritis, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 528.
- zoilus** Chalepus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 82.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- zoilus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 325. [91.—Papilio, 1775.
- zoilus** Hamadryas (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Australie," Ent. (1) 1832,
- zoilus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- zoiisii** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [n. n.].
- zoiisii** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 298.
- zocor** (*sic*) Ellobius, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 75.
- zokor** Georychus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 250.—Lemmus.
- zokor** Lemmus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 87.
- zokor** Spalax (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 301.—Georychus.
- zollikoferi** Nonagria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 145.
- zollingeri** Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 96.
- zollingeri** Apistus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 636.
- zollingeri** Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
- zollingeri** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.
- zollingeri** Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 185.
- Zolmaenus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 291.—Col.
- Zomorphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.—Inf.
- Zona** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 806.—Dipt.
- zona** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- zona** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393. [1787.
- zona** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—Bombyx,
- zona** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 136.
- Zonagra** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Zonaida** *err. pro* Zenaida, Bonap. 1838; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst., pl. xxiii (1849) [*teste* Waterhouse].
- zonalis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 140.
- zonalis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 62.—Melitta.
- zonalis** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 480.
- zonalis** Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 29 [=zonarius, 1835].
- zonalis** Batillaria (Lam.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.—Cerithium, Br. 1792.
- zonalis** Buccinum, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 285 [n. n.]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 236.
- zonalis** Cicada, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- zonalis** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297. [466.

- zonalis** Cryptostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 221.
- zonalis** Discoelium (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 140.—*Vespa*.
- zonalis** Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- zonalis** Elliptico, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
- zonalis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—*Syrphus*, 1794.
- zonalis** Eumenes (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 190.—*Vespa*.
- zonalis** Helix (Fér.); L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 42.
- zonalis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- zonalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 323.
- zonalis** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 102.
- zonalis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 87.
- zonalis** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 654.
- zonalis** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 128.
- zonalis** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 644.
- zonalis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 386.
- zonalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 327.
- zonalis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
- zonalis** Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—*Helix*.
- zonalis** Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 84.
- zonalis** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—*Psammotaea*.
- zonalis** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- zonalis** Sigaretus (Quoy), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 11.—*Cryptostoma*.
- zonalis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
- zonalis** Stomatia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—*Cryptostoma*.
- zonalis** Tabanus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 314.
- zonalis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
- zonalis** Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 18.
- zonalis** Zethus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 84.—*Vespa*.
- zonana** Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 210.
- zonaras** Papilio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 152.
- zonaras** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 227.
- Zonargyra** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—P. [n. n.] [150.
- zonariella** Elachista, Zeller in Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- zonarius** Hirundo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 630 [=zonans, Miller, 1796].
- Zonarites** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.—L.
- Zonarius** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- zonaria** Aetia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 275.
- zonaria** Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
- zonaria** Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [Geometra, 1775.
- zonarius** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 373.
- zonarius** Balanus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 445.
- zonaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- zonaria** Helix, Hartm.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 481;  
v. baldensis.
- zonaria** Helix (Helicella), Müll., *i.e.* L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- zonarius** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 460.
- zonarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 380.
- zonaria** Ithysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—*Geometra*,
- zonaria** Littorina, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 266. [1775.
- zonaria** Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 617.
- zonaria** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 263.
- zonarius** Mytilus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].
- zonarius** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 123.
- zonarius** Nanodes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 119.
- zonaria** Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- zonaria** Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.—*Neritina*.

- zonaria** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 156.
- zonaria** Nyssia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 290, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- zonaria** Phalaena (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
- zonaria** Planispira (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- zonarius** Platycercus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 534.—Psittacus.
- zonarius** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 657. [1832], 534.—Psittacus.
- zonaria** Salpa (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 118.—Holothurium, 1774.
- zonarius** Schizorhis, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis zonura, 1836.
- zonaria** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 535. [1820.]
- zonarius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 268.—Ichneumon.
- zonaria** Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Fér.
- zonaria** Volucella (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 406.—
- zonaria** Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314. [Musca, 1781.]
- zonatoides** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 92.
- zonator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- zonatulus** Psilopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 628.
- zonatum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 122. [1837, 430.]
- zonata** Actinia, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- zonata** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
- zonatus** Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo,
- zonata** Ampullaria, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1. [1799.]
- zonata** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 32.
- zonatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 153 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- zonata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
- zonata** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [n. n.].
- zonata** Anthophora (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.—Megilla.
- zonata** Apis, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 504.
- zonata** Aplomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 185.
- zonata** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 19. [1830, 185.]
- zonata** Bembex, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 96.
- zonata** Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 49.
- zonatus** Bulimus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 17.
- zonata** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 & 164.
- zonata** Bulla, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 352.
- zonatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 584.
- zonata** Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- zonatus** Campylorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.—Picolaptes.
- zonatum** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 8 [n. et f.].
- zonatus** Cerambyx, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Eric. Entom. 1823, 52.
- zonatum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- zonatus** Chaetodon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 390.
- zonatus** Chalcolepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- zonatus** Charadrius, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 235.
- zonatus** Cheilodactylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.
- zonatum** Chilostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.
- zonatus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 44.—Tipula, 1775.
- zonatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 545.
- zonatus** Chlaenius, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
- zonata** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- zonata** Cleodora, S. della Chiaje, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 29.
- zonatus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 297.

- zonata** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 39.  
**zonatus** Coeliodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 9.  
**zonata** Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken) 1837, 912.—Helix.  
**zonata** Creseis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.  
**zonatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].  
**zonatus** Cryptus (Plectiscus), Bouché, Nat. d. Ins. 1834, 144.  
**zonata** Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 454.  
**zonatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].  
**zonatum** Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 50.  
**zonata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 90.  
**zonata** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener (ex Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1844, 19.  
**zonata** Dasyneura, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 61.  
**zonatum** Dolium, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 131.  
**zonata** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580.  
**zonatus** Dytiscus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].  
**zonata** Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.  
**zonata** Epilachna, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 20 [n. n.].  
**zonatus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 443.  
**zonata** Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94.  
**zonata** Eunice, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 2.  
**zonata** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1838, 205.  
**zonatus** Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 196.  
**zonata** Galena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 105.  
**zonatus** Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.  
**zonata** Gibberula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.  
**zonata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.  
**zonatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 483.  
**zonata** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 214.  
**zonatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 57.  
**zonata** Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 350.  
**zonata** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 5.  
**zonata** Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
**zonata** Helix, S. Studer, *varr.* foetens; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.  
**zonata** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 27.  
**zonata** Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1845, 113. [1821, 42.  
**zonata** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**zonatus** Hydaticus (Hoppe), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 214.—Dytiscus, 1795.  
**zonata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 17.  
**zonata** Hypsiboas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla.  
**zonatus** Ischiogonus, C. Wesmæl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 127.  
**zonata** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.  
**zonata** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 72.  
**zonata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859. [281.  
**zonata** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].  
**zonatus** Litomerus (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 575.—  
 Curculio, 1787.  
**zonatus** Lygaeus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-  
 Guiana, III. 1848, 612.  
**zonata** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Gresslya.  
**zonatus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.  
**zonata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 444.  
**zonata** Macroglossa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 52.—  
 Sphinx, 1770.  
**zonata** Mactra, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 124.  
**zonata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 15, May 1846.  
**zonata** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 41.



- zonata** Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
- zonatus** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 665.—Megalopus.
- zonatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219.
- zonata** Megilla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1758.
- zonata** Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
- zonata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- zonata** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
- zonata** Mitra, F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 338.
- zonata** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 244.
- zonata** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- zonatus** Mulio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 367.
- zonata** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 89.
- zonata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- zonata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 24.
- zonata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- zonatus** Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 35.
- zonata** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
- zonatus** Nomeus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 316.—Scomber.
- zonatus** Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 170.
- zonatus** Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 475.
- zonata** Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 111.
- zonata** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
- zonatus** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 177.
- zonata** Patella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 125.
- zonatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 124.
- zonatus** Philanthus, T. Say, Western Quart. Report, II (1) 1823, 80.
- zonatus** Philocalus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 7.—Tillus.
- zonata** Phrynohyas (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
- zonata** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- zonata** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2834. [159.]
- zonatus** Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) ante May 1832, 210.
- zonatus** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 984.
- zonatus** Plectiscus (Bouché), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus.
- zonata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 74, Ap. 1843.
- zonata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.
- zonatus** Polyderces (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Rhynchaenus.
- zonatus** Polyderces (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 16.—Litomerus.
- zonatus** Pompilus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 193.
- zonatus** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- zonatum** Rhopalum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- zonatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 173.—Curculio, Swed. 1787.
- zonata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 33, Sept. 1846.
- zonata** Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
- zonata** Schistura, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- zonata** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 157.
- zonatus** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 427.
- zonata** Seriola (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 213.—Scomber.
- zonatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 509.
- zonatus** Sigaretus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 38. [Patella.]
- zonata** Siphonaria (S. & W.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.—
- zonatum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 173.
- zonatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 452.
- zonatus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 162.

- zonatus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- zonata** Stylophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723.
- zonatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 59.—Tipula, 1775.
- zonata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- zonata** Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix. [190.
- zonatum** Theridion, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 290.
- zonata** Thryptocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 243.
- zonatus** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 222.
- zonatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 282.
- zonatus** Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 63.
- zonatus** Trichius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 3.
- zonata** Trigonina, L. Agassiz, Etud. crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 50.
- zonata** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
- zonatus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- zonatus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 258.
- zonata** Velutina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 242.
- zonata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- zonatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
- zonata** Xantho, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 67.
- zonatus** Zacholus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 293.
- zonca** Strix, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., 8 [? zonea].
- zonella** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 32.
- zonella** Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
- zonella** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 627.
- zonella** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Tachina. III. 1844, 1068.
- zonephorus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.
- Zonichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 248.—P.
- zonifera** Helix, Sow.; L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 85.
- Zonipus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Zonites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 282.—G.
- Zonites** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 331.—G.
- zonites** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- zonites** Platyschisma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.
- Zonitis** T. Say in Nicholson, Ency. (3rd Amer. ed.) 1819 [teste Herrm. = Zonites, Montf.].
- zonocercus** Syrnium, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 103.
- zonodactyla** Alucita, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 908.
- Zonodonta** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- zonoides** Tanagra, De la Fresnaye in O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847).
- Zonoplites** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—M.
- Zonopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- Zonopterus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.—Col.
- Zonoptilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zonyptilus, Motsch.
- zonorhynchus** Larus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- zonorhynchus** Larus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 421.
- Zonosoma** Lederer, 1850; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 319, *sed post* 1850 *est*.
- Zonotrichia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 254.—A.
- zonulatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
- zonulatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Férussac MS), Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 159\*.
- zonulata** Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- zonulata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- zonulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 187 [*n. et f.*]. [71 [*n. et f.*].
- zonula** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- zonulus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 810.

- zonula** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 854.
- zonulus** Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2171.
- zonula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- zonula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 137.
- Zonurus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 57.—R.
- Zonurus** J. E. Gray (*ex Gron.*), Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 58; & (9) Sept. 1827, 209.—R.
- zonurus** Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 9. [209.—R.]
- zonurus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 63. [rhis.]
- zonurus** Schizhoris (*sic*) (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.—Chizae-
- Zonyptilus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 39.—
- Zoobotryon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Polyz. [Col.]
- Zoobotryum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Zoobotryon*, Ehr.
- Zoocledria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Zoocladium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.—Inf.
- Zoocilon** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21; The Good Book (1) 1840, 34.—
- Zoodesmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—Coel. [Coel.]
- Zoodesmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Zoodioctes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- zoographicus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
- zoographicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 313.—Helix, 1835.
- zographica** (*sic*) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.
- Zoographus** *emend. pro Zographus*, Lap. (*ex Dej.*); J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II., *errata* (June 1845).
- Zoolea** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 154.—Orth.
- zoolina** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309 [*n. n.*].
- Zoonemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Zoophlaeus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 364.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Zoopilus** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 318.—Cor.
- Zoosperma** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.—Spermatozoa.
- Zoospermades** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—?
- Zoospermades** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—?
- Zoospermus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 795.—Spermatozoa.
- Zoote** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Zooteca** Eichwald, 1841; *sic* Auct., Zootoca *est*.
- Zoothamnia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 816.—Inf.
- Zoothammium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 289.—Inf.
- Zoothera** N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 172.—A.
- Zootoca** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—R.
- Zopherus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Zophium** *err. pro Zuphium*, Latr.; J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 112.
- Zophius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col.
- Zophius** F. de Brême, Mon. Coléopt. 1842, 19.—Col.
- Zophobas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 204.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Zophobas** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 15.—Col.
- Zophobius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.—Col.
- zophodactylus** Pterophorus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Zophodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Lep. [[Nov. 1840], 668.]
- Zophomyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 159.—Dipt.
- Zophorus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124; II. 1832,
- Zophoscomorpha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [796.—Col.]
- Zophoscomorpha** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.—Col.
- Zophosis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Col.
- zophosoides** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 113.
- Zophyrius** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bilg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. n.*, 9 nom. triv. append.].

- zopilla** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- Zopilotes** Flem., *Phil. Zool.* 1822; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 82.—A. [*sed non comp.*].
- Zopyrus** *err. pro* Bopyrus, Latr.; H. Rathke, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (3 & 4) Oct. 1837, 394.
- zopyrus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- zopyrus** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 450.
- zopyrus** Tetrastichus, Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
- Zora** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 91.—Ar. [1839.]
- zoraida** Chelonia, A. Graslin, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 561.
- zoraida** Erateina, E. Doubleday, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (5) 1848, 113.
- Zorca** C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 187.—A.
- zorca** Scops (Gm.), S. D. W., *The Analyst*, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.—Strix, 1788.
- Zoreva** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 216.—Hem.
- Zorilla** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 602.—M. [Zorillo, p. 46; Zorille, Oken, ? *vernac.* 1816].
- zorilla** Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, *Schr.* 1777.
- zorilla** *Mustela*, Desm., *varr. capensis*; *senegalensis* (218 & 219); J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829.
- zorilla** Putorius (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 149.—Viverra, *Schr.* 1777. [221.]
- zorilla** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
- Zorillo** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 46.—M. [Zorilla, p. 602].
- zosimi** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo *judice* 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- zosimi** Plusia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (75) 1845, 112.—Noctua.
- Zosimus** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, *Consid. Crust.* 1825, 105.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1818].
- Zosimus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Zozymsus, Edw.
- zosimus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 297.
- zosima** Diachrysis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 252.—Noctua zosimi.
- zosimus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- zosine** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 266. [1839.]
- Zosis** Walckenaer, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 444.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- zosis** Uloborus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 231.
- Zosmenus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
- Zosmerus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Entom.* II (1) 1835, 262; *emend. pro* Zosmenus, Lap.
- Zosnanus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* 1832, 47.—Hem.
- zoster** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (6) June 1831, 61.
- zosteræ** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
- zosteræ** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 127.
- zosteræ** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 362.—Acarus, 1781.
- zosteræ** Haemonia (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 145.—Donacia.
- zosteræ** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 333.—Borborus, 1833.
- zosteræ** Macroplea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17.—Donacia.
- zosteræ** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 113.—Acanthia, 1777.
- zosteria** Acraea, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.
- zosteria** Marpesia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 47.
- zostericola** Nereis, A. S. Orsted, *Annul. Dan. Consp.* (1) 1843, 22.
- zostericola** Tendra, A. v. Nordmann, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* (2) XI. 1839, 185.
- zostericula** Terebella, A. S. Orsted, *Reg. Mar.* 1844, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Zosterops** Vigers & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 234.—A.
- zosterops** Chloropsis, Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, *Mem. T. S. Raffles*, 1830, 674.
- zotale** Romilius, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Dec. 1842, 274.
- Zothea** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 424.—Ann.
- zoubkovi** *v. zoubkovi*.
- Zoptyum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Zuphium, Latr.
- Zozymus** H. M. Edwards, *Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust.)* I. 1834, 384 [= Zozimus, Leach].
- zschokkeanus** Dytiscus, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* VIII. 1847, 26.

- tscokkeanus** (*sic*) Dytiscus, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 163 [n. n.].
- zschokkeanus** Dytiscus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 440.
- zschornii** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.].
- Zua** W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells Brit. I. 1831, 82 (*in syn.*); Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [1820 proofsheets only].
- [zubkov→.]
- zoubkovii** Anisoplia, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 126.
- zoubkovii** Aulacodus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (3) 1829, 47.—Bolax,
- zoubkovii** Bolax, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (3) 1829, 45. [1829.]
- zoukovii** Cetonia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 371.
- zoubkoffi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 51.
- zoubkoffi** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 86.
- zoubkoffi** Melolontha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 321.
- zoubkoffii** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 92 [n. n.].
- zoubkoffii** Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 312.
- zubris** Bison, J. H. Fennell, N. H. Brit. & For. Quad. 1841, 520.
- zuccarelli** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 163.
- zugei** Trygon, Buerger in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 165.
- Zugodon** *pro* Zeuglodon, Ow.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1381.
- zukunftensis** Trochus, Pusch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 444.
- zuhowcensis** (*sic*) Turbo, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563
- zuleika** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 76. [[n. n.].
- zuleika** Saturnia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 132.
- zuleima** Zygena, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 22.
- zulema** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276 [n. et f.].
- zulnis** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 24 [n. et f.].
- zungaro** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 170.
- zunilda** Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
- zunilda** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.
- Zuphanusa** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 174.—Cr.
- Zuphea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104.—Cr.
- Zuphium** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 198.—Col.
- zuppani** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [n. n.].
- Zura** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Zurama** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 141.—G. [proofsheets only 1820].
- Zurus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 162.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- zusmaehusense** Dorcatoma, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 15.
- Zuzara** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.—Cr.
- zwickaviensis** Turbonilla, A. v. Gutbier, Verst. Rothliegenden, 1849, 7.
- zwickii** Anisoplia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 216.
- zwickii** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
- zwickiana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 160. [194.]
- zwingeri** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
- zwingeri** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz (*ex* Merian MS), Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 37.
- Zygaena** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—P.
- zygaena** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 143.
- zygaena** Cestrorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—
- zygaena** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138. [Squalus, 1758.]
- zygaena** Loligopsis, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.
- zygaena** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 492.
- zygena** Sphyrna (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.
- zygaena** Zygaena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus, 1758.
- zygaenae** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 210.
- zygaenarum** Cryptus, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 59.
- Zygana** ? *err. pro* Zygaena, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 318.

- Zygia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 17.—Ar.  
**zygia** Anatole, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.  
**zygia** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].  
**Zygitis** *emend. pro Zygia*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Zygrna** J. Boie, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 391.—Lep.  
**Zygnis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.  
**Zygobates** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 328 (1843).—P. [=Zygotatis, 1838, q. v.].  
**Zygotatis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 79 (1838).—P. [*v. et Zygobates*].  
**Zygothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 602.—Verm.  
**Zygotocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.  
**Zygotocera** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 223.—Col.  
**Zygotocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Crin.  
**Zygotocystis** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 216.—Prot.  
**Zygotocystis** F. Stein in Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194.—Prot.  
**Zygodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.—Med.  
**Zygodon** R. Owen, Athenaeum, Jan. 12, 1839, 35.—M. [*vide Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm.* 1904, 717 *notam*].  
**Zygodon** R. Harlan, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 32.—M.  
**Zygotogramma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
**Zygotepas** Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1848, 450.—G.  
**Zygoneura** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.—Dipt.  
**Zygonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Zygoneura*, Meig.  
**Zygotatella** Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1848, 450.—G.  
**Zygotaphora** A. A. Berthold (*ex Kunze*) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 400.—Col.  
**zygotaphylli** Deilephila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.  
**zygotaphylli** Hyles (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx.  
**zygotaphylli** Sphinx, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 226.  
**zygotaphylli** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**Zygops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 300.—Col.  
**Zygosaurus** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 159.—R.  
**Zygoselmis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 369.—Inf.  
**Zygothrica** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Achias Dipt. gen. 1830, 16.—Dipt.  
**Zygothrica** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 796.—Dipt.  
**Zygotricha** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 42; *err. pro Zygothrica*, Gray.  
**Zylophagus** *v. Xylophagus*; P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 271.  
**Zyphothyca** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 174 & 239.—P.  
**Zyras** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col.  
**Zyrichthys** W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 172 & 224.—P. [=Xirichthys].  
**Zyomma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 30.—Neur.  
**zyziphinus** *v. zizyphinus*.

## NOTE

The preparation of the supplemental volume has been proceeding, but as it could not be completed until the last slip had been returned from the printer, the issue of the next part may be a little delayed.

7057

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE  
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

0

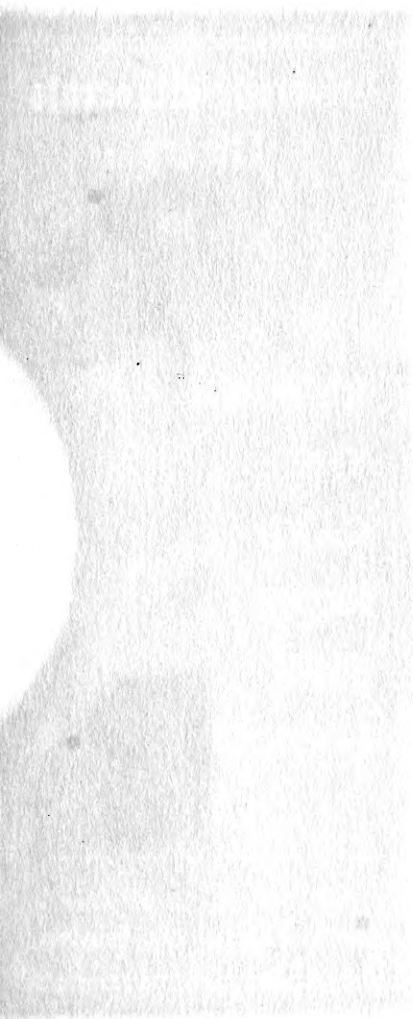












1  
QL  
354  
S5  
Sect 2  
v.8  
pt.2

Sherborn, Charles Davies  
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

